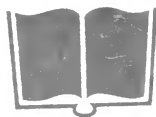


SAN FRANCISCO HISTORY ROOM



SAN FRANCISCO
PUBLIC LIBRARY

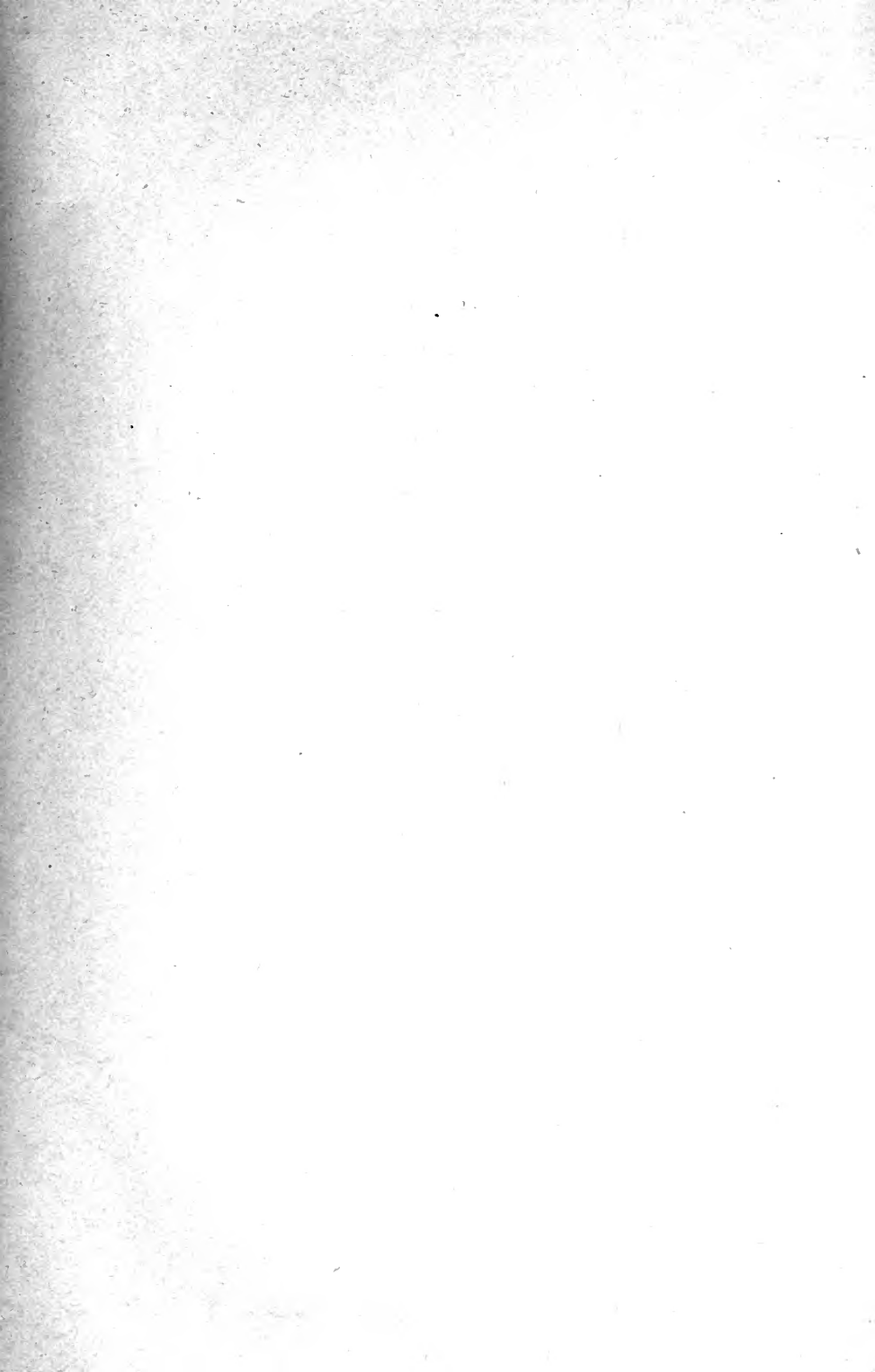
SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY

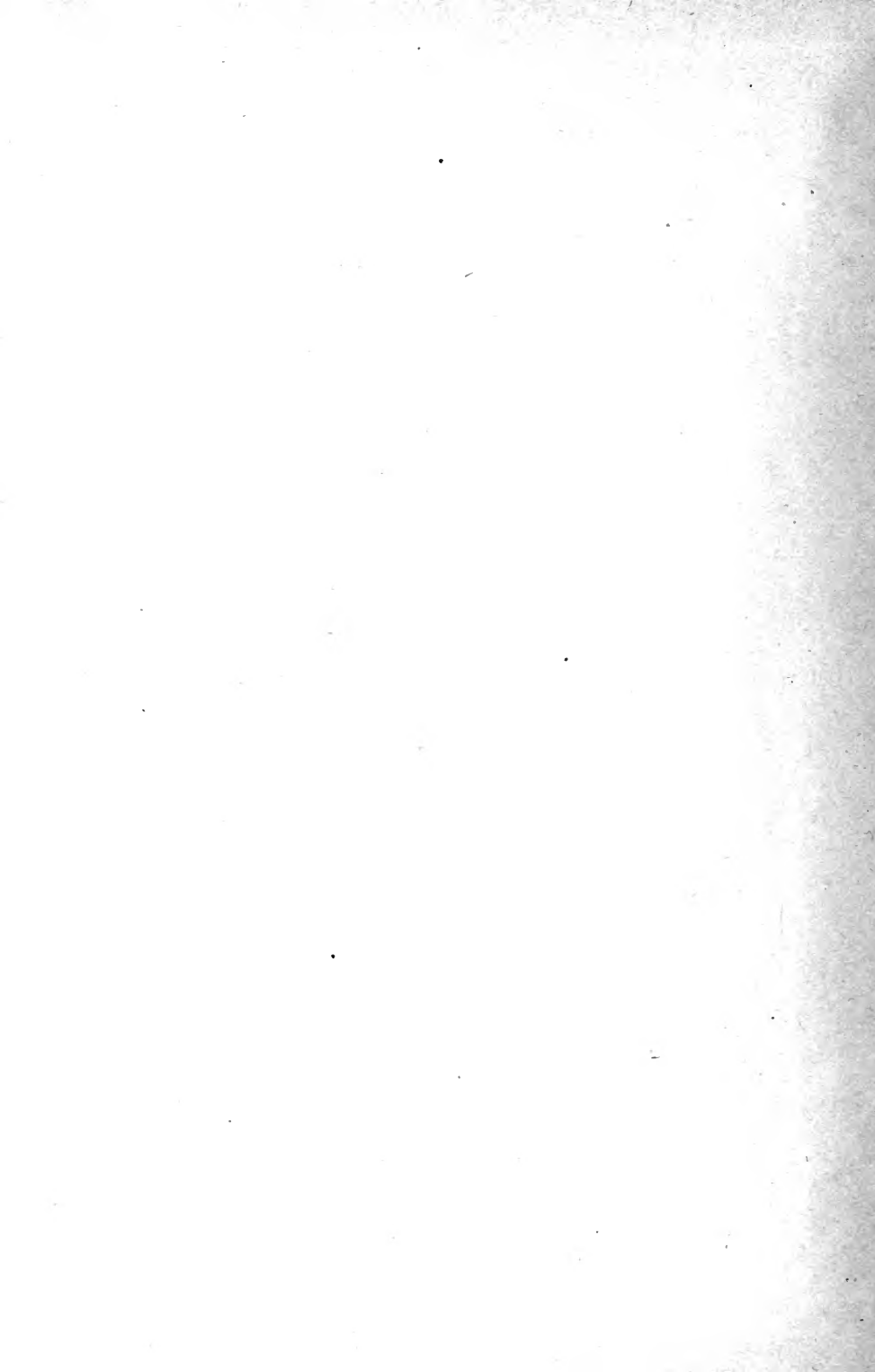


3 1223 90151 7012

352
3a52:5
REFERENCE BOOK

Not to be taken from the Library







SAN FRANCISCO MUNICIPAL REPORTS

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.



SAN FRANCISCO :

W. M. HINTON & Co., PRINTERS, 536 CLAY STREET.

1891.

* 352

Sn 52:5

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

| | PAGES. |
|--|---------|
| ASSESSOR'S REPORT (Jno. D. Siebe)..... | 1-13 |
| Introductory Remarks—Assessed Value of Property..... | 1 |
| Tabular Statements of Increase of Assessed Value of Taxable Property..... | 2-4 |
| Tabular Statement of Amount of Mortgages Assessed Against Savings and Loan Societies, etc., for Years 1890 and 1891, etc..... | 4 |
| Office Expenses..... | 5 |
| Report to Surveyor-General..... | 5-13 |
| Statistics—Mechanical and Manufacturing Industries, June 30, 1891..... | 5-13 |
| AUDITOR'S REPORT (Thos. J. L. Smiley)..... | 720-802 |
| Introductory Remarks..... | 720 |
| Demands Audited—General Fund..... | 722-746 |
| “ “ “ “ Advertising Expenses..... | 722 |
| “ “ “ “ Almshouse Expenses..... | 722-723 |
| “ “ “ “ Assessment and Military Roll, Auctioneers' Ser- vices..... | 723 |
| “ “ “ “ Burial of Indigent Dead, City Cemetery Improve- ment..... | 723-724 |
| “ “ “ “ Coroner's Expenses..... | 724 |
| “ “ “ “ Examining Insane Persons..... | 724 |
| “ “ “ “ Finance Committee, Expenses..... | 724 |
| “ “ “ “ Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Salaries, Exten- sion and Repairs..... | 724-725 |
| “ “ “ “ Fire Department, Material, Relief Fund, Rents, Running Expenses and Salaries..... | 725-727 |
| “ “ “ “ Fourth of July Appropriation..... | 727 |
| “ “ “ “ Gas Inspectors' Expenses, Grand Jury Expenses..... | 727 |
| “ “ “ “ Health Department and Quarantine Expenses..... | 727-728 |
| “ “ “ “ Health Expenses for Sanitary Purposes..... | 727-729 |
| “ “ “ “ Hospital Expenses..... | 729-730 |
| “ “ “ “ House of Correction Expenses..... | 730 |
| “ “ “ “ Industrial School Expenses..... | 731 |
| “ “ “ “ Jury Expenses in Criminal Cases..... | 732 |
| “ “ “ “ Judgments..... | 731-732 |
| “ “ “ “ Law Library Expenses, License Collector's—Dog Tags and Basket Numbers..... | 732 |
| “ “ “ “ Mayor's Contingent Expenses..... | 732 |
| “ “ “ “ Money Paid in Error and Refunded..... | 732 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT—CONTINUED

| | PAGES. |
|--|---------|
| Demands Audited—General Fund, Municipal Reports, Printing, Binding, etc..... | 732 |
| “ “ “ “ Police Patrol Expenses..... | 733 |
| “ “ “ “ Police Department, Salaries and Rents..... | 733 |
| “ “ “ “ Public Buildings, Fuel, Lighting, Furniture and Repairs..... | 734 |
| “ “ “ “ Prisoners, Subsistence of..... | 734 |
| “ “ “ “ Recorder's Newspapers..... | 734 |
| “ “ “ “ Registration and Election Expenses..... | 734-735 |
| “ “ “ “ Reporters' Expenses in Criminal Cases..... | 735 |
| “ “ “ “ Special Counsel Expenses..... | 737 |
| “ “ “ “ Salaries, City and County Officers..... | 735-737 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Almshouse Employees..... | 723 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph..... | 725 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Fire Department..... | 727 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Gas Inspector..... | 727 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Health Department..... | 728-729 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Hospital..... | 730 |
| “ “ “ “ “ House of Correction..... | 730 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Industrial School..... | 731 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Law Library..... | 732 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Park Improvement..... | 743 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Police Department..... | 733 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Poundkeeper..... | 736 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Public Library..... | 742 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Quarantine Department..... | 728 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Registration Department..... | 735 |
| “ “ “ “ “ School Department..... | 741 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Smallpox Hospital..... | 729 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Smallpox Hospital Expenses..... | 728-729 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Taxes Refunded Amount of..... | 737 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Urgent Necessity Purposes..... | 737-740 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Witness Expenses..... | 740 |
| “ “ “ “ “ Water for Municipal Purposes..... | 740 |
| “ “ Disinterment Fund—Salary Inspector of Vaults and Assistant.. | 741 |
| “ Duplicate Tax Fund..... | 742 |
| “ Funded Debt, Interest Account and Sinking Funds of..... | 747 |
| “ Library Fund, Free Public..... | 742 |
| “ Park Improvement Fund..... | 742-743 |
| “ Police Contingent Fund..... | 743 |
| “ Police Relief and Pension Fund..... | 747 |
| “ Pound Fee Fund..... | 743 |
| “ Robinson Bequest Interest Fund..... | 743 |
| “ School Fund..... | 741 |
| “ Special Fee Fund, Salaries and Stationery—Delinquent Tax List..... | 743-745 |

CONTENTS.

v

| AUDITOR'S REPORT--CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|---|---------|
| Demands Audited, Street Light Fund, Lighting Streets, etc..... | 742 |
| " " New City Hall Fund..... | 747 |
| " " Street Department Fund, Repairing County Roads, Streets, Cleaning Streets and Sewers, etc..... | 745-746 |
| " " Interest Accounts and Sinking Funds--Coupons paid and Bonds Redeemed, etc..... | 747 |
| " " Total Amount of Demands Audited 1890-91..... | 747 |
| Recapitulation of Demands Audited..... | 748-754 |
| Expenses of Different Departments during Fiscal Year..... | 748-754 |
| Demands Audited Outstanding July 1, 1891, etc..... | 755 |
| Treasurer's Account with City and County..... | 756-764 |
| Receipts, General, Special Fee Funds, etc..... | 756-759 |
| Total Cash Receipts, 1890-91..... | 759 |
| Disbursements, 1890-91..... | 760 |
| Cash in Treasury at Credit of Funds and Accounts, July 1, 1891..... | 761 |
| Cash Received for, and Paid to the State, etc..... | 763 |
| Transfer Entries, 1890-91..... | 762 |
| Loan Account, 1890-91..... | 764 |
| License Exhibit--City and County, etc..... | 765-768 |
| Poll Tax Statement..... | 769 |
| Tax Collector's Account with City and County and State, 1890-91..... | 769-773 |
| Tax Collector's Account with City and County for Railroad Taxes..... | 771 |
| Summary of Taxes Collected and Paid into Treasury, 1890-91..... | 773 |
| Taxes Held under Protest by the late Alex. Austin, ex-Tax Collector..... | 771 |
| Apportionment of Taxes Collected..... | 774 |
| Bonded Debt and Amount of Sinking Fund, June 30, 1891..... | 777-782 |
| Bonds Redeemed during Fiscal Year 1890-91..... | 778 |
| Bond and Coupon Accounts--Number of, Outstanding..... | 778-783 |
| Bonds, Special, Outstanding--Montgomery Avenue and Dupont Street--Payable from Taxes on Lands Benefited..... | 779 |
| Assessed Value of Property and Rates of Taxation from 1861-62 to 1891-92, inclusive..... | 775-776 |
| Estimated Expenditures and Revenue for the Fiscal Year 1890-91..... | 784-799 |
| Recapitulation of Expenditures and Revenue for Fiscal Year 1891-92..... | 800-801 |
| Tax Levy for the Fiscal Year 1891-92..... | 802 |
| BOARD OF HEALTH REPORT (Geo. H. Sanderson, Mayor; Jos. R. Davidson, M. D.; Chas. A. McQuesten, M. D.; T. J. Le Tourneau, M. D.; Henry M. Fiske, M. D.).... | |
| Members and Officers of the Health Department..... | 528 |
| HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT (Jas. W. Keeney, M. D.)..... | |
| Introductory Remarks--Number of Deaths, Death Rate, Operations of and Busi- ness Attended to by the Health Office..... | 525-527 |
| List of Mortality Tables Included in Report..... | 529 |
| Tabular Statistics--Monthly Distribution of Mortality from the Year 1869-70..... | 530 |
| " " Mortality, Arranged According to Classes, from the Year 1869-70..... | 531 |

| BOARD OF HEALTH REPORT—CONTINUED. | | PAGES |
|--|--|---------|
| Tabular Statistics—Estimated Population, Deaths and Death Rate from the Year | | |
| | 1869-70..... | 531 |
| " | " Abridged Mortality Report, Showing Cause of Death, Age, Sex and Nativity of Decedents, for Fiscal Year..... | 532-546 |
| " | " Yearly Distribution of Mortality from the Year 1869-70, by Classes, of Mongolians..... | 547 |
| " | " Estimated Population, Deaths and Death Rate of Mongolians from the Year 1869-70..... | 548 |
| " | " Monthly Distribution of Mortality, Sex, Race, Nationality and Ages of Decedents..... | 549-550 |
| " | " Localities and Monthly Distribution of Mortality..... | 551-552 |
| " | " Monthly Distribution of Mortality from Zymotic Diseases..... | 553 |
| " | " Monthly Mortality from Twenty of the Principal Causes..... | 554 |
| " | " Number of Births, Marriages and Deaths Each Month of Fiscal Years 1889-90 and 1890-91..... | 555 |
| " | " Births, Marriages and Deaths Registered, and Population, from the Year 1869-70..... | 556 |
| " | " Interment, Disinterment and Removal Permits Issued During the Fiscal Year..... | 557 |
| " | " Monthly Report of Deaths Registered during Year 1891, show- ing Age, Race, Nativity and Locality..... | 558-559 |
| " | " Meteorological Observations taken at Signal Office during Fiscal Year..... | 560-561 |
| " | " Disinterments and Removals—Collections and Expenses, etc..... | 562-563 |
| Secretary's Financial Report (John Hoesch), Expenses and Salaries, etc.....562-565 | | |
| Names and Address of Master and Journeyman Plumbers registered at Health Office .....566-568 | | |
| Report of Plumbing Inspectors.....569-570 | | |
| Report of Market Inspectors 570 | | |
| Report of Disinterment Inspectors 571 | | |
| Report of Health Inspectors .....572-574 | | |
| Tabular Statistics—Report of Quarantine Officer (Wm. M. Lawlor, M. D.), Quar- antine Fees and Expenses, etc.....575-576 | | |
| CITY PHYSICIAN'S REPORT (H. W. Yemans, M. D.) .....577-579. 613 | | |
| Number of Cases Admitted to, Treated at and Discharged from the Pest House....577-578 | | |
| Summary of Cases Attended to by Department at County Jail—Indigent Sick.....578-579 | | |
| Expenses—Smallpox Hospital, City Receiving Hospital, Jails and Prison..... 613 | | |
| ASSISTANT CITY PHYSICIAN'S (Police Surgeon) REPORT (Robert E. Williams, M. D.)....580-585 | | |
| Cases Received and Treated at City Receiving Hospital—Disposition of..... 580 | | |
| Number and Character of Diseases Treated.....581-582 | | |
| Deaths—Number and Causes of, Names of Decedents, etc.....583-585 | | |
| HOSPITAL REPORT (J. H. Healy, M. D.)..... 593-612 | | |
| Patients Admitted and Discharged—Average Duration of Patients' Stay in Hospital, etc.....593-5 | | |

CONTENTS.

vii

| BOARD OF HEALTH REPORT—CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|--|---------|
| Monthly Average of Patients, Summary of Sex, Race of Patients Admitted, etc.... | 594 |
| Nativity of Patients, etc..... | 595 |
| Tabular Statement—Causes of Death..... | 596-597 |
| “ “ Sex, Race and Nationality of Decedents..... | 598 |
| “ “ Diseases of Patients Admitted..... | 599-603 |
| “ “ Coroner's Cases and Births in Hospital..... | 604 |
| Occupation, Age, Civil Condition of Patients Admitted..... | 605-606 |
| Relative Ages and Civil Condition of Decedents..... | 606 |
| Steward's Report (Robert Bell)..... | 607-612 |
| Expenditures, Character of Supplies, from whom Purchased and Cost, Summary.. | 607-612 |
| ALMS HOUSE REPORT (P. L. Weaver)..... | 586-592 |
| Inmates Admitted and Discharged, etc..... | 586 |
| Nativity, Occupation and Ages of Inmates..... | 586-588 |
| Inmates, by whose Order Admitted, etc..... | 588 |
| Social Condition of Inmates, etc..... | 589 |
| Expenditures for Fiscal Year..... | 589 |
| Expense and Cost of Each Inmate and Employee, Average Number of Inmates, etc. | 589-590 |
| Clothing Made and Shoes Manufactured..... | 590 |
| Farm, Estimated Crops, Live Stock, etc.. | 590-591 |
| Receipts from Sale of Live Stock, and Amount Received from the State..... | 591 |
| Remarks—Conduct and Condition of the Institution, etc., Improvements Made and Addition to Main Building, etc..... | 591-592 |
| CITY CEMETERY—Keeper's Report (Thomas Eagar)..... | 352 |
| Interments and Disinterments..... | 352 |
| CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT (P. Crowley)..... | 197-225 |
| Introductory Remarks Explanatory of Statistical Tables..... | 197-198 |
| Recommendations—Police Stations, Suggesting the Purchase of Lots and Erection of Buildings fitted up with Dormitories to Accommodate Officers..... | 199 |
| Patrol and Signal System Ought to be Extended to Cover that Portion of City Northeast of Ninth Street, between Market Street and the Bay..... | 199-200 |
| Fireworks—The Sale or Indiscriminate use of Ought to be Prohibited by Order. | 200 |
| Parades—Public Meetings on the Streets without a Permit from the Mayor Ought to be Prohibited by Order..... | 200 |
| Mounted Patrol for Outside Districts—Dormitories for the Officers and Stables for Horses Recommended..... | 200 |
| Distribution of Printed Circulars, etc., on the Public Streets Should be Prohibited..... | 200 |
| Arrests and Classifications, Disposition of Cases, etc..... | 201-219 |
| Comparative Statement of the Number of Arrests and Strength of Police Force from 1862-63..... | 210 |
| Comparative Statement of Population and Police Force of Nine Principal Cities.... | 211 |
| Cash received, and from whom, for Keeping Prisoners in City Prison..... | 220-221 |
| Value of Property Stolen, Lost and Recovered | 212 |

| CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT—CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|--|----------------|
| Witnesses subpoenaed for Criminal Courts—Lost Children Found and Restored to Parents..... | 211 |
| Unclaimed Money and Property in hands of Chief of Police..... | 213-218 |
| Police Stations—Location, etc..... | 222 |
| Summary of Action taken by the Board of Police Commissioners on Applications for Retail Liquor Licenses, and on Complaints against Police Officers, etc..... | 223-224 |
| Number of Lottery Tickets (exclusive of Chinese) Seized by the Police..... | 219 |
| Number, Character and Nationality of Incoming Vessels Boarded by the Police.... | 218 |
| Fines and Forfeitures in Police Courts from arrests made by Police..... | 222 |
| Schedule of Number of Letters, Protests and Telegrams Received and Acted on by Police Department During the Year..... | 224 |
| Police Patrol Wagon Service—Nuisances Abated..... | 224-225 |
| List of Persons whose Claims have been Liquidated to date, for Property Stolen from the Property Clerk's Office, May 11, 1891..... | 225-226 |
| CITY HALL COMMISSIONERS' REPORT (Geo. H. Sanderson, Jno. H. Durst and Thos. J. L. Smiley. Edward I. Wolfe, Secretary)..... | 344-348 |
| Introductory—Action on Death of David Stern, Auditor..... | 344-345 |
| Receipts and Expenditures from July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891..... | 345-346 |
| Cost of Construction and Resources Available for Completion of Building, etc., | |
| Yearly Receipts and Expenditures..... | 346-347 |
| Contracts Completed and in Course of Completion—Reference to..... | 347 |
| Contracts Completed During Fiscal Year—Number and Description of, etc..... | 347-348 |
| CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY'S REPORT (Jno. H. Durst)..... | 132-166 |
| City Litigation—Condition of Cases Pending in the Supreme Court of the United States..... | 132-134 |
| City Litigation—Condition of Cases Pending in the United States Courts..... | 134-139 |
| City Litigation—Condition of Cases Pending in the Supreme Court..... | 139-144 |
| City Litigation—Condition of Cases Pending in Superior Courts..... | 144-188 |
| City Litigation—Condition of Cases Pending in the Justices' Courts.... | 188-189 |
| Opinions given on Matters Submitted—Receipts and Expenditures..... | 189-195 |
| City Litigation—Review, Disposition and Character of Suits Pending..... | 196 |
| CITY AND COUNTY SURVEYOR'S REPORT (Chas. S. Tilton)..... | 100 |
| Surveys Made and Certificates Issued..... | 100 |
| COMMON SCHOOL REPORT..... | 471-524 |
| Report of Superintendent (John Swett)..... | 471 |
| Introductory Remarks..... | 471 |
| Comparative Census Statistics..... | 472-473 |
| Financial—Total Receipts and Expenditures—Cost of Tuition..... | 474 |
| Comparative School Attendance from 1885—Average—Number and Salaries of Teachers, etc..... | 474-475 |
| Comparative School Statistics—Expenses, Cost of Tuition, Salaries.... | 475-478 |
| Condition of the Schools—Kindergarten Work—Sewing, Drawing, etc..... | 480-482 |
| Revised Course of Study—Elementary Science..... | 482-485 |
| Supplementary Statistics—Reports of High and Commercial Schools, etc..... | 485-488 |
| Number of Teachers in the Department and Number of the Different Schools, etc..... | 489-491 |

CONTENTS.

ix

| COMMON SCHOOL REPORT—CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|---|---------|
| Number of Pupils in the Different Schools Graduated and Promoted | 491-494 |
| Report of Secretary (George Beanston)..... | 495-524 |
| School Statistics | 495-496 |
| Number of Teachers in Department..... | 496-497 |
| Summary of Annual Reports of Principals, May 1, 1891..... | 498-501 |
| Statement of Number of Pupils Enrolled, and the Average Daily Attendance at School, etc..... | 506 |
| School Census Report..... | 502-503 |
| Number of Pupils Enrolled in the Public Schools by Grades..... | 504-505 |
| Comparative Statement of Number of Pupils Enrolled, and the Average Daily At- tendance at School from 1880..... | 506 |
| Recapitulation—Number of Teachers in Department May, 1891..... | 507 |
| Miscellaneous Statistics from Principals' Reports..... | 506 |
| Comparative Statement of the Number of Children Under Seventeen Years of Age in the City, from 1880 to 1891, inclusive, as Reported by the Census Marshal... | 507 |
| Schedule of Teachers' Salaries for 1890-91, and number of Teachers receiving the various Salaries specified..... | 508-511 |
| Detailed Statements of Receipts and Expenditures for Fiscal Year..... | 512-513 |
| Estimate of Amount Required and Appropriation Made for the School Department for Fiscal Year 1891-92..... | 513-515 |
| Names of Graduates Boys' and Girls' High Schools, Normal Class and Commercial School..... | 515-518 |
| "Bridge Medal" Awards—Names of Pupils..... | 519-521 |
| "Denman Medal" Awards—Names of Pupils | 521-523 |
| Medal Awards—Names of Pupils of Grammar Schools..... | 523-524 |
| CORONER'S REPORT (Wm. T. Garwood, M.D.)..... | 14-36 |
| Mortuary Tables—Autopsies Made and Inquests Held, etc..... | 14 |
| “ “ Suicides—Nativity, Religious Belief, etc..... | 15-16 |
| “ “ Causes of Death and Nature of Crime Charged, if any..... | 17 |
| Expenses for Year ending June 30, 1891..... | 16 |
| Tabular Statement of Property of Decedents and its Disposition..... | 18-36 |
| COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT (Wm. J. Blattner)..... | 75-80 |
| Introductory Remarks—Increase of Fees Recommended to Make Offices Self-sus- taining, etc..... | 75-76 |
| Number of Causes on File in Superior Court, June 30, 1891..... | 76 |
| Court Proceedings General Department Superior Court..... | 77 |
| Number and Disposition of Actions Commenced in the Superior Courts, 1890-91..... | 78 |
| Number and Disposition of Actions Appealed from Justices' Courts, etc..... | 78 |
| Naturalization of Foreigners, Number of Declarations of Intention made during fiscal year—Certificates issued of Naturalization..... | 81-82 |
| Medical Certificates Recorded During Fiscal Year..... | 79 |
| Marriage Licenses issued..... | 79 |
| Number and Character of Incorporations..... | 80 |

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT—CONCLUDED.

| | PAGES |
|--|-------|
| Number of Notarial and Auctioneers' Bonds filed during fiscal year..... | 82 |
| Proceedings in Insolvency—Number and disposition of Cases..... | 78-79 |
| Coroner's Inquests, etc..... | 79 |
| Examination of Insane, Number of Persons sent to Asylum, Nativity, etc..... | 80-81 |
| Probate Proceedings, Superior Court, Departments No. 9 and 10..... | 84-85 |
| Criminal Proceedings, Indictments, Informations Filed and Disposition, Superior Court, Criminal Departments..... | 86-89 |
| Amounts Deposited in, and Paid Out, by Order of Court..... | 77 |
| Receipts and Expenditures for Fiscal Year..... | 76 |
| Number of Certificates of Co-partnership Filed..... | 82 |
| Number and Disposition of Cases Appealed from Police Court..... | 83 |
| Remittiturs from Supreme Court in Criminal Cases—Writs of Habeas Corpus Issued..... | 83 |
| General Summary of Cases and Disposition..... | 90 |

COUNTY RECORDER'S REPORT (E. B. Read).....232-234

| | |
|---|---------|
| Table Showing Increase of Business from June 30, 1886—Remarks on Appropriations for Folio Clerks..... | 232-233 |
| Receipts and Expenditures..... | 233 |
| Instruments recorded or filed during fiscal year..... | 233-234 |

COUNSEL, SPECIAL, REPORT.

Progress and Condition of City Litigation under charge of—

| | |
|--|---------|
| W. H. Levy, Esq., Collection of Delinquent Taxes for Fiscal Year 1882..... | 803 |
| Fisher Ames, Esq., " " " " 1872-3..... | 803 |
| E. S. Salomon, Esq., " " " " 1879..... | 8 2-803 |
| Jos. P. Kelly, Esq., " " " " 1883..... | 804 |
| W. A. S. Nicholson, Esq., " " " " 1884-5-6..... | 805 |
| J. P. Bell, Esq., " " " " 1874 to 1878, Inclusive..... | 304 |
| Peter F. Dunne, Esq., " " " " 1887-8 and 1888-9..... | 804 |
| Jos. E. O'Donnel, Esq., " " " " 1889-90..... | 805-806 |
| Jos. E. O'Donnell, Esq., Collection of Forfeited Bail Bonds..... | 806-808 |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT (William S. Barnes).....614-699

| | |
|--|---------|
| Introductory Remarks..... | 614-615 |
| Number and Disposition of Indictments, Informations and Appeals from Police Courts in the Year ending June 30, 1891..... | 616-683 |
| Recapitulation—Cases Awaiting Trial June 30, 1891, etc..... | 684-693 |
| Summary of Disposition of Cases, Petitions for Habeas Corpus, Police Court Appeals, etc..... | 693-699 |

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH (Chas. J. Thomas).....444-453

| | |
|--|---------|
| Alarms—Number of..... | 444 |
| Signal Boxes, Gongs, Bells and Amount of Wire in Use..... | 445-447 |
| Tabular Statement of Number of Fire Alarms from Each Box, etc..... | 447-449 |
| Remarks—Batteries in use, Lines in operation, Extensions, etc..... | 449-450 |

CONTENTS.

xi

| FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH—CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|--|----------------|
| Employees of Department and Expenditures..... | 450 |
| Police Patrol Telegraph, Instituted by Purchase of 80 Signal Boxes and 3 Central Stations from the Municipal Signal Company of Boston.... | 451 |
| List of Apparatus Purchased..... | 451 |
| Construction of System and Boundaries embraced in Stations..... | 451 |
| Location and number of Stations—Boxes in Respective Circuits..... | 452-453 |
| Expenditures—Recommendation as to Consolidation of Appropriations.... | 453 |
| FIRE DEPARTMENT REPORT..... | 353-443 |
| Report of the Board of Fire Commissioners (Samuel Newman, A. J. Martin, T. J. Parsons, Maurice Schmitt, Fisher Ames)..... | 353-366 |
| List of Members of Board..... | 354 |
| Officers and Employees—Numerical Strength and Salaries of | 354-355 |
| Expenditures during Fiscal Year..... | 355 |
| Recapitulation of Expenditures..... | 355-356 |
| Valuation of Property belonging to the Department, Permits Issued for Sale of Fireworks | 356 |
| Rules and Regulations for Government of Members of..... | 357-366 |
| Report of Chief Engineer (David Scannell)..... | 367-443 |
| Number of Alarms of Fire—Losses by Fire During Fiscal Year, etc..... | 367 |
| Remarks—Notable Fires..... | 368 |
| List of Accidents to Members, and Mortality During Fiscal Year | 368 |
| Recommendations—Fire Protection for Unprotected Districts—Change of Hose Companies from time to time to Engine Companies—Removal of Stable from Corporation Yard—Renovation and Utilization of Old Hospital Building and Lot for Storage Purposes—Alteration of Corporation Yard Building for a Re- pairs Shop—Additional Hydrants and Increase of Size of Water Mains in Vari- ous Districts—Increased Appropriation for Running Expenses and Material, etc. | 368-369 |
| Tabular Statement—Deaths, Resignations and Dismissals, etc., of Members | 371 |
| Statistics—Monthly Losses by Fire—Amount of Insurance Paid..... | 391 |
| Statistics—Duty Performed by Each Company During the Year, etc..... | 370 |
| Statistics—Character of Apparatus, Class, Number of Horses and Men Employed... .. | 370 |
| Statistics—Location of Steam Fire Engines, Hose and Hook and Ladder Trucks..... | 372 |
| Names of Officers of Department and Employees Corporation Yard..... | 373 |
| List of Employees and Location of Steam Fire Engines (17)..... | 374-382 |
| “ “ Chemical Engine..... | 390 |
| “ “ Hose Carts (9)..... | 382-385 |
| “ “ Fire Boat “Gov. Irwin”..... | 385 |
| “ “ Hook and Ladder Trucks (5)..... | 386-390 |
| Appendix—Tabular Statement of Fires and Alarms, Showing Time, Date, Location, Character and Use of Building, Cause, with Name of Owner or Occupant, and the Loss, Insurance and Amount Paid in Each Case..... | 392-443 |
| FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT (P. N. Lilienthal, President; C. Stevens, Secretary)..... | 454-470 |

| FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY REPORT—CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|--|---------|
| Introductory Remarks—Appropriation Insufficient for Requirements of the Department, etc..... | 454-455 |
| List of Donors, and Number of Volumes Contributed by each..... | 457-463 |
| Receipts and Expenditures for Year Ending June 30, 1891..... | 456 |
| Report of the Librarian (J. V. Cheney)—Introductory Remarks, etc..... | 461 |
| Statistics—Circulation of Books in Library and Branch Libraries..... | 462-465 |
| Statistics—Number of Volumes Added by Gift, Purchase, and Average Number of Visitors each month..... | 462-463 |
| Number and Character of Books in Library and Branch Offices on June 30, 1891, etc. | 465 |
| List of Current Periodicals, Newspapers, Magazines and Publications of Learned Societies, etc., in Library..... | 466-470 |
| GAS INSPECTOR AND EX-OFFICIO WATER INSPECTOR—Report of (John Q. Brown). | 43-60 |
| Expenses of Office..... | 43 |
| Companies Supplying Gas and Rates Charged..... | 43 |
| Public Buildings Lighted by the San Francisco Gas Light Co. and the Pacific Gas Improvement Co..... | 44-45 |
| Candle-power of Gas Furnished by the San Francisco Gaslight Company and the Pacific Gas Improvement Company..... | 45-46 |
| Gas Lamps—Amount Paid for Lighting, Furnishing Gas to, Cleaning and Repairing, etc..... | 48 |
| Amount of Gas Used and Paid for in Public Buildings, etc..... | 49-50 |
| Electric Lights, Masts and Lamps Erected and Amount Paid Therefor, etc..... | 50-52 |
| Gas Regulators—Number used and Cost..... | 51 |
| Water supplied for Municipal Purposes and Cost..... | 52-53 |
| Water Complaints—Number and Condition of Meters Tested..... | 53-60 |
| Gas Fixtures—Inspection of and Certificates Filed, etc..... | 60 |
| Recapitulation of Expenditures for Gas, Electric Lights and Water..... | 60 |
| HOUSE OF CORRECTION REPORT (Martin Fragley, Superintendent). | 227-261 |
| Introductory—Explanatory of Statistical Tables..... | 227 |
| Prisoners Committed, Discharged, etc..... | 228 |
| Monthly Number and Description of Inmates..... | 229 |
| Offenses for which Prisoners were Committed..... | 230 |
| Courts in which Prisoners were Committed, and Terms of Sentence..... | 231-232 |
| Age, Nationality, Occupation and Religious Belief of Prisoners Committed..... | 233-237 |
| Number of Prisoners Who have been Committed More than Once..... | 238 |
| Number of Prisoners who can Read and Write, etc., Committed during the Fiscal Year..... | 239 |
| Character and Amount of Work Performed by Prisoners, etc..... | 239 |
| Number of and Offenses for which Prisoners were Punished..... | 240 |
| Terms of Sentence and Offenses of Prisoners on hand July 1, 1891..... | 241 |
| Expenditures of Fiscal Year—Statement of Monthly Expenses, 1890-1891..... | 242-243 |

CONTENTS.

xiii

| HOUSE OF CORRECTION REPORT—CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|--|---------|
| Comparative Statement for ten years of Ration and Subsistence Account | 246 |
| Statement of Expense Account, Average Number of Prisoners and Cost of Maintenance per day, etc..... | 244 |
| Statement of Monthly Ration Account for Fiscal Year, etc..... | 245 |
| Diet Table..... | 247 |
| Inventory of Movable Property, Furniture, Tools, Live Stock, etc..... | 248 |
| General Remarks and Recommendations—Improvements; Condition and Treatment of Prisoners. Use of Opium, Cocaine and Morphine; Health and Sanitary Condition..... | 260-261 |
| INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL REPORT (I. P. Kincaid, Superintendent)..... | 262-277 |
| Introductory Remarks—Condition of Building and Grounds, etc..... | 262-264 |
| Inmates Admitted and Discharged..... | 268 |
| Ages and Nationalities of Inmates, Causes and Terms of Commitments, etc..... | 269-272 |
| Character of Employment of Girls at Magdalen Asylum | 272 |
| Work Performed by Boys in Shoe and Tailor Shops, Laundry and Sewing Room..... | 272-273 |
| Diet Table..... | 274 |
| Tabular Statement—Classification of Expenditures..... | 265-267 |
| Recapitulation of Expenditures..... | 273 |
| Miscellaneous Accounts..... | 273 |
| School Department—Condition, Studies and Progress made by Pupils, etc..... | 275-277 |
| JUSTICES' COURT, CLERK'S REPORT (D. J. Gordon)..... | 227 |
| Suits Instituted and Fees Received, etc | 227 |
| LAW LIBRARY..... | 349-351 |
| Librarian's Report (Jas. H. Deering), Membership, etc..... | 349-351 |
| Number and Classification of Volumes Received during the Year, Number of Volumes in Library, etc..... | 350 |
| Receipts and Expenditures..... | 350-351 |
| Names of Donors of Works..... | 350 |
| LICENSE COLLECTOR'S REPORT (T. I. O'Brien) | 278-281 |
| Quarterly Licenses Issued, City and County, Municipal..... | 279 |
| Receipts from Tax on Stock Certificates and for Permits for Sale of Firecrackers.... | 280 |
| Yearly Licenses Issued—Street Department..... | 280 |
| Exemption Licenses, Issued when Sales or Income were less than \$600 per Quarter.. | 281 |
| Recapitulation..... | 281 |
| Expenditures..... | 281 |
| PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT (W. W. Stow, R. P. Hammond, Jr., Joseph Austin)..... | 101-131 |
| Improvements Made and Completed During the Fiscal Year..... | 101-103 |
| Report of the Secretary (V. V. Bloch)—Receipts and Disbursements..... | 103-104 |
| Construction, Maintenance, Stock and Miscellaneous Accounts..... | 104-105 |
| Water Pipe Laid in Park during Year..... | 105 |
| Donations to Park and Names of Donors..... | 105 |
| List of Donations from the Park to Public Institutions..... | 106-108 |

| PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT—CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|--|---------|
| Number and Classification of Trees and Shrubs Planted, Vines and Trailing Plants, During Fiscal Year..... | 110-114 |
| Number and Names of Herbaceous Plants Planted During Fiscal Year..... | 109-110 |
| Park Nursery, Number and Names of Herbaceous and Flowering Plants, etc..... | 115-117 |
| Trees and Shrubs in Nursery, Botanic Names, Number and Value, etc..... | 118-131 |
| Park Police, Number of Arrests for Fast Driving and Violation of Park Ordinances. | 131 |
| POLICE JUDGE'S COURT, REPORT OF CLERK OF (Joseph B. Cook)..... | 811 |
| Receipts of Fines and Forfeitures; Expenditures..... | 811 |
| POLICE JUDGE'S COURT No. 2, REPORT OF CLERK OF (Henry A. Duffield)..... | 812 |
| Receipts and Expenditures..... | 812 |
| POLICE JUDGE'S COURT No. 3, REPORT OF CLERK OF (A. A. Watson)..... | 813 |
| Receipts of Fines and Forfeitures—Amounts Paid into Treasury..... | 813 |
| POUNDKEEPER'S REPORT (John Partridge)..... | 807 |
| Receipts, Dogs Impounded and Redeemed, etc..... | 807 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT (James C. Pennie)..... | 61-68 |
| Tabular Statement, Value of Estates, Expenses, Disposition of Cash Received, from July 1 to December 31, 1890, etc..... | 62-63 |
| Letters of Administration Issued, no Cash Received, etc..... | 68 |
| PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT (A. C. Freese)..... | 69-74 |
| Tabular Statement, Value of Estates, Expenses, Disposition of Cash Received, from January 5, to June 30, 1891..... | 70-74 |
| Special Letters of Administration Issued in Certain Cases and Property Turned Over to Administrators or Executors..... | 74 |
| REGISTRAR OF VOTERS' REPORT (W. A. Brown)..... | 91-99 |
| Names of Members of Board of Election Commissioners..... | 91 |
| Introductory—Expenses of Office..... | 92 |
| Expenses of General Election Held November 4, 1890..... | 92 |
| Table of Annual Expenditures for Registration and Election Purposes from March 25, 1878, to June 30, 1891..... | 93-94 |
| Table Showing Date of Elections, Number of Precincts, Votes Cast at Each Election from June 19, 1878..... | 94 |
| Table Showing Nativity of Registered Voters 1890..... | 95 |
| Table Showing Registration and Number of Votes Cast at the Election Held No- vember 4, 1890..... | 96-99 |
| SHERIFF'S REPORT (C. S. Laumeister)..... | 37-42 |
| Fees Received and Paid into the Treasury..... | 37-38 |
| Cash Received for Board of United States Prisoners..... | 38 |
| Statistics—Classification, Charges Against, Number and Disposition of Prisoners Confined in County Jail..... | 39-41 |
| Statistics—Number of Charges Against Prisoners Awaiting Trial July 1, 1891..... | 42 |

CONTENTS.

xv

| | PAGES |
|---|---------|
| SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC STREETS REPORT (Jas. Gilleran) | 285-343 |
| Introductory Remarks—Street Work Performed | 285-287 |
| Expenditures from Street Fund for Repairs to Streets, Sewers and County Roads, etc. | 288-298 |
| Comparative Statement of Sewers Constructed and Streets Accepted prior to and up to July 1, 1891..... | 298 |
| Estimated Cost of Street Work Performed | 298 |
| Streets accepted during fiscal year..... | 299-302 |
| Tabular Statement of Street Work Performed..... | 302-341 |
| Recapitulation and Amount of Street Work Performed during Fiscal Year..... | 342-343 |
| TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT (Thos. O'Brien) | 700-703 |
| Real Estate Roll, Tax and Amount Paid into Treasury..... | 700 |
| Personal Property Roll, Tax and Amount Paid into Treasury, etc..... | 701 |
| Dupont Street Roll, Assessment and Tax..... | 702 |
| Duplicate Taxes collected..... | 702 |
| Taxes, Fees and Penalties Collected and Paid into Treasury, etc..... | 702 |
| Expenses of Office..... | 703 |
| Recapitulation of Taxes, Penalties and Fees collected during fiscal year..... | 703 |
| TREASURER'S REPORT (J. H. Widber) | 704-719 |
| Receipts and Disbursements, etc..... | 704-713 |
| Balance at Credit of the Different Funds July 1, 1891..... | 714 |
| Loans from Sinking Funds Outstanding July 1, 1891..... | 714-715 |
| Account with Public Administrators..... | 715-716 |
| Special Redemption Fund, State and County Taxes..... | 717 |
| Street Assessment Fund (Old)..... | 718 |
| Dupont Street Fund..... | 713 |
| Montgomery Avenue Fund..... | 718 |
| Special Deposits of County Clerks..... | 717 |
| Special Deposits of Police Court Clerks..... | 717 |
| Mission Street Widening Fund, Receipts and Disbursements..... | 717 |
| Deposit of Public Administrator on Account of Deceased Persons who died at City and County Hospital..... | 718 |
| Special Deposits..... | 718 |
| Robinson Bequest Fund..... | 710-718 |
| Montgomery Avenue Bonds, City and County..... | 718 |
| Funded Debt, Bonds Redeemed..... | 718 |
| Receipts and Expenses of Office..... | 719 |



APPENDIX TO MUNICIPAL REPORTS.

COMPILED BY JNO. A. RUSSELL.

| | PAGES |
|--|---------|
| APPENDIX TO MUNICIPAL REPORTS | 1-236 |
| BOARD OF SUPERVISORS—LIST OF MEMBERS, STANDING COMMITTEES AND OFFICERS..... | 1 |
| Rules of Proceedings..... | 2-6 |
| Introduction of Members of Present Board..... | 7 |
| Remarks of Mayor Pond on Introducing his successor..... | 7 |
| Address of Hon. Geo. A. Sanderson, Mayor..... | 7-10 |
| Appointment and Names of Members of Standing Committees..... | 10 |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT, 1891-92..... | |
| Remarks—Effect of Changes in Revenue Laws..... | 11-13 |
| Valuation of Roll as Received with Copy of Communication from Assessor..... | 13 |
| Action of Board on Application for Correction of Assessments, etc..... | 13 |
| Amount of Money Assessed, Total Number and Character of Assessments, etc..... | 13 |
| Assessments on Roll \$2,500 and over, Names of Persons, Character and Valuation of Property Assessed..... | 14-105 |
| Chinese, Names of Persons and Firms Assessed \$2,500 and over..... | 94-98 |
| Shipping—Names of Vessels Assessed \$2,500 and over..... | 99-105 |
| WATER RATES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1891-92..... | 106-118 |
| Constitutional Provisions and Statutory Enactments..... | 106-108 |
| Statements Required from Companies, etc., Supplying Water..... | 108-109 |
| Statements Filed by Companies and Persons Supplying Water, Showing Receipts and Expenditures..... | 109-110 |
| Investigation Held by Committee on Water and Water Supplies, to Determine Water Rates..... | 110-111 |
| Report of Committee on Water and Water Supplies Recommending Water Rates..... | 111-114 |
| Copy of Order No. 2351, Establishing Water Rates for Fiscal Year, Passed and Approved by His Honor Mayor Sanderson..... | 115-118 |
| REORGANIZATION OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT..... | 119-125 |
| Action of Board of Supervisors in the Passage of Order No. 2352, Providing for Appointment of a Board of Fire Commissioners..... | 119-125 |
| Fire Commissioners Refuse to Surrender their Offices to Appointees of the Board.. | 125 |

| | PAGES |
|--|---------|
| FIRE DEPARTMENT CHARITABLE FUND..... | 125-130 |
| Request of Board of Fire Commissioners for an Investigation of said Fund, and the Action Necessary to be Taken to Keep said Fund for the Purposes for which it was Raised..... | 125 |
| Investigation by and Report of Finance Committee..... | 125-128 |
| Copy of Order No. 2418, Providing for the Security and Proper Disposition of the Fund | 129-130 |
| FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND REVENUE ORDERS..... | 131-195 |
| Report of Finance Committee (Colin M. Boyd, C. S. Bush and D. Becker) as to the Condition of the Funds and Accounts on January 2, 1891..... | 131-135 |
| Police Courts—Forfeited Bonds in Chinese Cases | 135 |
| Advent of Present Board, January 5, 1891, and Appointment of L. R. Ellert, Jas. W. Burling and D. B. Jackson as Members of Finance Committee..... | 135 |
| Death of Auditor David Stern and Appointment of Thos. J. L. Smiley to fill vacancy..... | 135 |
| Auditor's Estimate of Revenue and Expenditures for the Fiscal Year 1891-92, with Communication..... | 135-136 |
| Report of Finance Committee on Appropriations for the Various Departments, and the Amount of Levy Required..... | 137-150 |
| Pledges Exacted and Miscellaneous Appropriations Recited..... | 137-146 |
| House of Correction—Useless and Unnecessary Institution..... | 138 |
| Assessor's Department—Appropriation and Requirements..... | 141 |
| County Clerk's Deputies and Copyists..... | 141-142 |
| Industrial School—Abolishment Recommended..... | 143 |
| New City Hall—Modification of Statutory Allowance to Reduce Levy..... | 145 |
| Tables Showing Estimates of Expenditure, Revenue, Rate of Taxation, etc. | 145-146 |
| School Fund—Condition and Requirements of—Deficiencies in Teachers' Salar- ies Provided for..... | 147 |
| Fire Department—Appropriation for | 147-148 |
| Police Force—Additional Facilities for and Increase of..... | 148 |
| Golden Gate Park—Appropriation for, and Additional Duties Imposed on Com- missioners..... | 148-149 |
| Street Department—Division of Appropriation for Special Purposes..... | 149 |
| Street Lights—Apportionment of Appropriation..... | 149-150 |
| Remarks as to the Proper Mode in which the Limit of Taxation may be Raised. | 150 |
| Copy of Order No. 2398, Fixing Levy for City and County Purposes at \$1.03 on each \$100 Valuation of Property on Estimated Roll of \$305,000,000..... | 151 |
| Classification of Estimated Expenditures for Fiscal Year 1891..... | 152-153 |
| Copy of Order No. 2400, Designating the Limit of Expenditures for Fiscal Year..... | 154-158 |
| Report of Finance Committee on Condition of Funds and Accounts of Fiscal Year 1890-91..... | 158-169 |
| Transfers Made on Recommendation of Finance Committee, etc..... | 169-170 |

CONTENTS.

xix

| FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND REVENUE ORDERS—CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|--|---------|
| State Board of Equalization—Complaints made by members of inequalities of Assessments as made on the Assessment Book..... | 170 |
| Report of Finance Committee on the Assessments made of Real and Personal Property and the total valuation of Assessable Property..... | 170-172 |
| Notice from State Board of Equalization of its intention to raise or add to the total Assessment of Property—Action thereon, etc..... | 172-173 |
| Representatives of the City and County heard by State Board of Equalization in Opposition to any Increase of Assessment Roll..... | 173 |
| Assessor's table, showing Sales and Comparative Assessed Values of Property in San Francisco and other counties..... | 174-175 |
| Action of State Board of Equalization adding thirty per cent to the Valuation of all the Assessable Property not otherwise exempt, and copy of notice..... | 176 |
| Opinion of City and County Attorney to Auditor that the increase of 30 per cent on the assessed value of property applies to the assessment for City and County as well as for State purposes..... | 176-177 |
| Consultations of city officers in reference to and the effect of the action of the State Board of Equalization—Hon. E. W. McKinstry requested to furnish opinion.... | 177 |
| Report of Finance Committee, with citation of authorities that the increase by the State Board of Equalization applied only to the assessments for State purposes..... | 177-181 |
| Action of Board of Supervisors, directing the Auditor not to add to or increase the Assessment Roll for City and County purposes..... | 181 |
| Opinion of Hon. E. W. McKinstry that the action of the State Board was an increase of the Assessment Roll for State purposes only..... | 181-186 |
| Copy of Order No. 2453 fixing levy for State purposes at .446 on each \$100 valuation of property..... | 186 |
| Opinion of the City and County Attorney as to the effect of the changes in the Revenue System in response to request of Finance Committee and Tax Collector, etc..... | 186-195 |
| Aggregate assessment of real and personal property for City and County, also for State purposes after revision by Auditor..... | 195 |
| PUBLIC CONTRACTS AWARDED..... | 196-203 |
| Subsistence and Supplies for Public Institutions, Contractors' Names, Prices and Dates of Expiration of Contracts..... | 196-201 |
| Material for Repairs to Streets, and Cleaning Streets..... | 202 |
| Miscellaneous Contracts..... | 202-203 |
| OPENING STREETS THROUGH THE LAGUNA SURVEY..... | 204-222 |
| Introductory remarks—former proceedings taken..... | 204-205 |
| Intention of Board declared to open streets..... | 205-206 |
| Objections filed and overruled—names of objectors, etc..... | 206-207 |
| Opening and extending Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets, also Polk street, Van Ness avenue and Franklin street, ordered..... | 207-208 |
| Appointment of Commissioners Horace G. Platt, James Hanley and P. J. Corbett, Bonds filed, etc..... | 207-208 |

| OPENING STREETS THROUGH THE LAGUNA SURVEY—CONCLUDED. | PAGES |
|---|---------|
| Syllabus of decision of Supreme Court in the case of Davis vs. City of Los Angeles, affirming the validity of the Act providing for laying out streets, etc..... | 208 |
| Report of the Laguna Survey Commission, expenses etc..... | 209-212 |
| Tabular statement showing amount and value of land taken, names of owners, etc..... | 213-214 |
| Notice of filing of Commissioners' Report, etc..... | 215 |
| Names of objectors, reasons presented why Report should not be adopted—Hearing of same by Board, etc..... | 215-216 |
| Report of Committee on Streets, recommending modifications and corrections in Report and Assessment—adopted by Board..... | 17 |
| Time set for passing upon Report and objections..... | 218 |
| Protest of E. W. Burr and disposition of same..... | 218 |
| Action of Board confirming Report of Commissioners as modified and corrected.... | 219 |
| Comparative table showing the amount and value of land taken, as determined by Commissioners, and as modified and corrected by Board..... | 220-221 |
| Certified copies of report, assessment and plat transmitted to the Superintendent of Streets, and certified copy of plat transmitted to Recorder..... | 221 |
| Copy of notice given by Superintendent of Public Streets that the sums levied and assessed were due and payable, and would be delinquent after Oct. 26, 1891.... | 222 |
| DUPONT STREET WIDENING..... | 223 |
| Introductory—Bonds Issued, etc..... | 223 |
| Amount of Tax Levied and Copy of Order Fixing Tax Levy for Fiscal Year 1891.... | 223 |
| Litigation Determined by Supreme Court and by U. S. Supreme Court in favor of the Legality of the Assessment..... | 224-232 |
| Decision of the U. S. Supreme Court in the case of Lent et al vs. Tillson, Tax Collector..... | 224-232 |
| Opinion of City and County Attorney in response to request of Tax Collector, that there is no authority for the collection of five per cent or cost of advertising on delinquent Dupont street assessments..... | 232 |
| Amount of Taxes Delinquent on Dupont Street Assessment.. | 233 |
| FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE CITY AND COUNTY ON OCTOBER 1, 1891.... | 234-235 |
| RESOLUTION CALLING FOR MUNICIPAL REPORTS, etc..... | 236 |

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

ASSESSOR'S OFFICE,
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. July 6th, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco :*

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series) of your honorable body, I herewith submit my Annual Report as City and County Assessor for the year ending June 30th, 1891.

On the first Monday of June last, I delivered to John A. Russel, Esq., Clerk of your Board, the Assessment Roll of Personal Property, contained in seventeen (17) volumes, amounting to \$67,411,075. This is an increase over last year of \$1,328,703.

On July 6th, 1891, I also delivered to you the Real Estate Assessment Roll contained in fifty (50) volumes, amounting to \$244,651,885, of which \$167,233,780 was the assessment against land, and \$77,418,105 was the assessment on improvements.

In addition to the above I also delivered one volume containing assessment for the payment of principal and interest on Dupont Street Bonds.

Two volumes of Real Estate Indexes and fifty-one (51) Block Books of Maps of all the lands and subdivisions of real estate within the City and County of San Francisco.

The Real Estate Assessment Roll shows an increase of.....\$9,296,217
over last year, of which 2,196,332
is on land, and the remainder..... 7,099,885
on improvements.

We, therefore, find a net increase of \$10,624,920 on Real and Personal Property over last year. The entire assessment for 1890 having been \$301,438,040 against \$312,062,960 in 1891.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

The following table will show in detail the increase in Real Estate and Improvements in the different sections of the city :

FIFTY VARAS.

That section bounded by Larkin, Market and line of the Bay, known as 50 varas.

| | 1890. | 1891. | INCREASE. |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Real Estate..... | \$59,170,211 | \$59,216,891 | \$46,680 |
| Improvements..... | 25,986,135 | 27,601,340 | 1,615,205 |
| Total..... | \$85,156,346 | \$86,818,231 | \$1,661,885 |

ONE HUNDRED VARAS.

That section bounded by Market, Ninth and the Bay, known as 100 varas

| | 1890. | 1891. | INCREASE. |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|
| Real Estate | \$40,495,304 | \$40,515,382 | \$20,078 |
| Improvements..... | 13,312,995 | 14,008,020 | 695,025 |
| Total..... | \$53,808,299 | \$54,523,402 | \$715,103 |

WESTERN ADDITION.

That section bounded by Larkin, Market, Ridley and Waller streets and First Avenue north to the Bay, known as Western Addition.

| | 1890. | 1891. | INCREASE. |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Real Estate..... | \$33,699,650 | \$35,089,412 | \$1,389,762 |
| Improvements..... | 19,587,950 | 22,581,300 | 2,993,350 |
| Total..... | \$53,287,600 | \$57,670,712 | \$4,383,112 |

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

3

MISSION.

That section bounded by Market, Ridley, Castro and Twenty-second streets, San Jose, Serpentine and Potrero Avenues, Napa, Harrison, Channel and Ninth streets to Market, known as Mission.

| | 1890. | 1891. | INCREASE. |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Real Estate..... | \$14,576,313 | \$14,613,201 | \$36,888 |
| Improvements..... | 7,228,525 | 8,231,650 | 1,053,125 |
| Total..... | \$21,804,838 | \$22,894,851 | \$1,090,013 |

NEW POTRERO.

That section lying south of the 100 varas and east of the Mission.

| | 1890. | 1891. | INCREASE. |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Real Estate..... | \$2,917,545 | \$2,919,850 | \$2,305 |
| Improvements..... | 1,992,955 | 2,118,155 | 125,200 |
| Total..... | \$4,910,500 | \$5,038,005 | \$127,505 |

HORNER'S ADDITION.

That section bounded by Twenty-second, Castro, State, Douglas, Elizabeth, Bellevue and Thirtieth streets and old San Jose road north to Twenty-second street.

| | 1890. | 1891. | INCREASE. |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Real Estate..... | \$2,776,455 | \$2,783,850 | \$7,395 |
| Improvements | 1,135,480 | 1,538,430 | 402,950 |
| Total..... | \$3,911,935 | \$4,322,280 | \$410,345 |

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

HOMESTEADS, TIDE LANDS AND OUTSIDE LANDS.

| | 1890. | 1891. | INCREASE. |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Real Estate..... | \$8,500,475 | \$8,659,073 | \$158,598 |
| Improvements..... | 934,630 | 1,092,930 | 158,330 |
| Total..... | \$9,435,105 | \$9,752,033 | \$316,928 |

LANDS IN ACRES.

| | 1890. | 1891. | INCREASE. |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| Real Estate..... | \$2,901,405 | \$3,436,121 | \$534,626 |
| Improvements..... | 139,550 | 196,250 | 56,700 |
| Total... .. | \$3,040,955 | \$3,632,371 | \$591,326 |

MORTGAGES.

The following is a statement of the amount assessed to corporations and individuals on account of Mortgages held by them as security for loans on city Real Estate.

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Hibernia Savings and Loan Society..... | \$16,511,756 | \$16,726,124 |
| German Savings and Loan Society..... | 6,044,428 | 6,351,356 |
| Humboldt Savings and Loan Society..... | 1,439,450 | 1,620,265 |
| San Francisco Savings Union..... | 4,457,798 | 4,713,558 |
| Savings and Loan Society..... | 733,672 | 877,526 |
| Security Savings Bank..... | 678,334 | 678,545 |
| La Societe Francaise, etc..... | 1,314,832 | 1,340,019 |
| California Title Insurance and Trust Co..... | 117,830 | 111,527 |
| Building and Loan Associations..... | 1,591,559 | 2,368,747 |
| | \$32,860,679 | \$34,685,667 |
| Held by others..... | 5,622,308 | 8,482,964 |
| | \$38,511,987 | \$43,168,631 |

Showing an increase of \$4,656,644 for 1891.

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

5

OFFICE EXPENSES.

The following are the expenses of this office for salaries for the year ending June 30th, 1891.

| | |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Assessor..... | \$4,000 00 |
| Deputies, regular..... | 25,240_00 |
| Deputies, extra..... | 53,231 65 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$82,471 65 |

I beg to refer you to the report of the Auditor and Treasurer for the amount of expenditures of this office for stationery, advertising, printing, etc., also for the Poll Tax collections.

I herewith submit for your inspection a copy of my annual report to the Surveyor-General of the State with the Statistics of the Mechanical and Manufacturing Interests of the City and County.

Very Respectfully,

JOHN D. SIEBE,

Assessor of the City and County of San Francisco.

STATISTICS OF THE MECHANICAL AND MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES

OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT MANUFACTORIES—4.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 100 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$175,000 |
|-------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|

ARTIFICIAL STONE MANUFACTORIES—21.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-------------|
| Men employed..... | 250 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$1,000,000 |
|-------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-------------|

AXLE GREASE MANUFACTORIES—5.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 40 | \| | Chemicals consumed annually, pounds | 60,000 |
| Resin consumed annually, barrels... | 2,900 | | Value of manufactures | \$90,000 |
| Fat consumed annually, pounds..... | 52,000 | \| |  |  |

BAG MANUFACTORIES—4.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men, women and boys employed..... | 160 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$635,000 |
| Bags manufactured annually..... | 12,700,000 | \| |  |  |

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

BARREL MANUFACTORIES—24.

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--|-------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 575 | Barrels made for sugar refineries. | 650,000 |
| Barrels, half-barrels and kegs made yearly..... | 1,360,000 | Syrup kegs made by tub and pail factories..... | 65,000 |
| Horse power of engines..... | 100 | Aggregate value of manufactures..... | \$1,150,000 |

BED SPRING MANUFACTORIES—1.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 35 | Value of manufactures..... | \$100,000 |
| Copper wire used, tons..... | 450 | | |

BEDDING AND UPHOLSTERING FACTORIES—13.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 300 | Value of manufactures..... | \$300,000 |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|

BELLOWS MANUFACTORIES—3.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 8 | Value of manufactures..... | \$9,000 |
| Bellows manufactured..... | 210 | | |

BELTING MANUFACTORIES—5.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 80 | Value of manufactures..... | \$250,000 |
|-------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|

BILLIARD TABLE MANUFACTORIES—4.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 80 | Value of manufactures..... | \$60,000 |
| Billiard tables made yearly..... | 525 | | |

BOOT, SHOE AND SLIPPER MANUFACTORIES—162.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Men, women and boys employed, white | 1,400 | Value of manufactures..... | \$4,510,000 |
| Chinese..... | 900 | | |

BOX MANUFACTORIES (Cigar)—4.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men, women and boys employed..... | 350 | Value of manufactures..... | \$265,000 |
| Number of boxes made yearly..... | 2,220,000 | | |

BOX MANUFACTORIES (Paper)—7.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men, women and boys employed..... | 130 | Value of manufactures..... | \$140,000 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|

[BOX MANUFACTORIES (Wooden)—8.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 430 | Lumber used yearly, feet..... | 3,200,000 |
| Horse power of engines..... | 700 | Value of manufactures..... | \$1,015,000 |

BRASS FOUNDRIES—7.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 280 | Value of manufactures..... | \$445,000 |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|

BREWERIES—21.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Men employed..... | 550 | Beer manufactured, barrels..... | 660,156 |
| Hops consumed yearly, pounds..... | 1,150,000 | Aggregate value of product..... | \$3,995,000 |
| Barley consumed yearly, tons..... | 60,000 | | |

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

7

BROOM MANUFACTORIES—12.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 180 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$250,000 |
|----------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|

BRUSH MANUFACTORIES—12.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|--|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 125 | | Value of manufactures | \$110,000 |
|----------------------------|-----|--|-----------------------------|-----------|

CANDLE MANUFACTORIES—4.]

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 140 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$250,000 |
| Candles manufactured, boxes..... | 130,000 | \| |  |  |

CAR MANUFACTORIES—1.

| | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 95 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$140,000 |
| Cars manufactured..... | 137 | \| |  |  |

CARRIAGE AND LOCOMOTIVE CAR SPRING FACTORY—1.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 11 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$30,000 |
| Springs made annually, tons..... | 120 | \| |  |  |

CARRIAGE AND WAGON MANUFACTORIES—50.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Men and boys employed.... | 500 | | Aggregate value of manufactures. | \$1,000,000 |
| Carriages and wagons made yearly. .. | 1,950 | \| |  |  |

CHEMICAL WORKS—7.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|--|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 40 | \| | Nitric acid produced yearly, pounds.. | 260,000 |
| Nitrate of soda used, tons..... | 360 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$175,000 |
| Sulphur used, tons..... | 1,350 | \| |  |  |

CIGAR MANUFACTORIES—348.

| | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Men, women and boys employed |  | \| | Cigarettes..... | 40,840,860 |
| (white)..... | 670 | \| | Tobacco manufactured into cigars and | |
| Chinese employed | 3,000 | \| | cigarettes annually, pounds..... | 2,350,000 |
| Cigars manufactured yearly..... | 110,804,940 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$3,700,000 |

CLOTHING MANUFACTORIES.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Men, women and boys employed..... | 2,800 | | Value of manufactures. | \$6,500,000 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------------|-------------|

COFFEE, SPICE AND YEAST POWDER FACTORIES—11.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|--|--|-------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 146 | \| | Chocolate made annually, pounds | 500,000 |
| Coffee ground and roasted annually, |  | \| | Spices and yeast powder annually, lbs. | 1,200,000 |
| pounds..... | 8,450,000 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$2,000,000 |

COFFIN MANUFACTORIES—2.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 35 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$110,000 |
|----------------------------|----|--|----------------------------|-----------|

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

COPPERSMITHS—6.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 25 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$100,000 |
|-------------------|----|--|----------------------------|-----------|

CORDAGE AND ROPE FACTORY—1.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 220 | \| | Horse power of engines..... | 260 |
| Hemp rope manufactured, tons..... | 3,700 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$675,000 |

CRACKER MANUFACTORIES—3.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 275 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$1,100,000 |
| Horse power of engines..... | 100 | \| |  |  |

CREAM TARTAR WORKS—1.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 55 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$115,000 |
| Cream tartar made annually, tons.... | 400 | \| |  |  |

CUTLERY MANUFACTORIES—10.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--|-----------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 85 | | Value of product..... | \$100,000 |
|-------------------|----|--|-----------------------|-----------|

DRY DOCKS (Floating)—2.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--|---|-------|
| Men employed..... | 50 | \| | Capacity of docks—1st, 4,400 tons; 2d, 2,000 tons..... | 6,400 |
|-------------------|----|--|---|-------|

DRY DOCKS (Stone)—1

| | | | | |
|---|---------|--|---|-----------|
| Length of excavation in rock, ft | 490 | \| | Tubular boilers, of 4-inch tubes..... | 4 |
| Width of top, feet..... | 120 | \| | Dimension of each boiler (inches in diameter)..... | 25 |
| Width of entrance, feet..... | 90 | \| | Fire surface of boilers (square feet)... | 38,000 |
| Depth, feet..... | 30 | \| | Men employed..... | 10 |
| Capacity of length..... | 425 | | Total cost of work..... | \$675,000 |
| Capacity of drawing, feet..... | 22 | \| |  |  |
| Capacity of pumps for cleaning per hour, cubic feet..... | 325,368 | \| |  |  |

ELECTRIC MACHINE WORKS—16.

| | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed. | 140 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$150,000 |
|--------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|

ELEVATOR MANUFACTORIES—7.

| | | | | |
|------------------------------|----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 60 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$100,000 |
| Elevators made annually..... | 80 | \| |  |  |

FLOUR AND FEED MILLS—15.

| | | | | |
|---|---------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 275 | \| | Cracked wheat annually, tons..... | 750 |
| Flour made annually, barrels..... | 250,000 | \| | Split peas annually, tons..... | 250 |
| Hominy made annually, tons..... | 300 | \| | Graham flour annually, barrels..... | 5,500 |
| Buckwheat and rye flour made annu- ally, tons..... | 600 | \| | Cracked corn annually, tons..... | 2,000 |
| Oatmeal and groats annually, tons.... | 2,800 | \| | Ground feed annually, tons..... | 9,000 |
| Cornmeal and farina annually, tons.. | 1,500 | \| | Pearl barley annually, tons..... | 300 |
| Feed barley annually, tons..... | 24,000 | | Aggregate value of manufactures..... | \$3,500,000. |

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

9

FOUNDRIES, MACHINE SHOPS, BOILER AND IRON WORKS—48.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 4,530 | Rivets used annually, tons..... | 2,500 |
| Pig iron consumed annually, tons | 14,000 | Horse power of engines..... | 3,000 |
| Bar iron consumed annually, tons.... | 33,000 | Aggregate value of product..... | \$6,000,000 |

FRINGE MANUFACTORIES—8.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|------------|
| Men and women employed..... | 200 | Value of manufactures..... | \$450,000. |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|------------|

FRUIT PRESERVING FACTORIES—6.

| | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------|-------------|
| Men and women employed..... | 800 | Value of manufactures..... | \$2,980,000 |
| Fruits and meats put up annually, dozen cans..... | | | 4,960,000. |

FUR MANUFACTORIES—6.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|------------|
| Men and women employed..... | 200 | Value of manufactures..... | \$350,000. |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|------------|

FURNITURE MANUFACTORIES—21.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 950 | Value of manufactures..... | \$1,530,000. |
| Lumber used annually, feet..... | 9,400,000 | | |

FIREWORKS—1.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 15 | Value of manufactures..... | \$40,000. |
|----------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|

GAS WORKS—2.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Men employed..... | 620 | Value of manufactures... .. | \$12,000,000. |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------------|

GLASS STAINING, CUTTING AND BENDING WORKS—3.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-----------------------|------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 80 | Value of product..... | \$915,000. |
|----------------------------|----|-----------------------|------------|

GLASS WORKS—2.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 170 | Pots..... | 9 |
| Furnaces..... | 2 | Value of manufactures..... | \$370,000 |

GLOVE MANUFACTORIES—18.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|------------|
| Men boys, and girls employed..... | 850 | Value of manufactures..... | \$900,000. |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------|------------|

GLUE MANUFACTORIES—3.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed.... | 28 | Neatsfoot oil made annually, gallons. | 24,000 |
| Glue made annually, tons..... | 475 | Value of manufactures..... | \$80,000. |

GLYCERINE MANUFACTORIES—1.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Men employed..... | 15 | Crude materials used, pounds..... | 100,000. |
| Horse power of engine..... | 60 | Value of glycerine refined..... | \$115,000. |

GUTTA PERCHA AND RUBBER FACTORIES—2.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 12 | Value of manufactures..... | \$25,000. |
| Sets of machinery..... | 2 | | |

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

HAT AND CAP MANUFACTORIES—10.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and women employed..... | 185 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$515,000 |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|

HARNESS MANUFACTORIES—52.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-------------|
| Men and women employed..... | 600 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$1,275,000 |
|-----------------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-------------|

ICE MANUFACTORIES—3.

| | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|--|----------------------------|----------|
| Men employed..... | 30 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$25,000 |
| Tons made annually..... | 4,900 | | Capital invested..... | \$40,000 |

INK AND MUCILAGE MANUFACTORIES—1.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|----|--|-----------------------|----------|
| Men employed..... | 16 | | Value of product..... | \$37,000 |
|-------------------|----|--|-----------------------|----------|

JAPANNING AND GALVANIZING FACTORIES—4.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------|----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 30 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$210,000 |
|----------------------------|----|--|----------------------------|-----------|

JEWELRY MANUFACTORIES—14.

| | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 135 | | Value of manufactures..... | \$940,000 |
|-------------------|-----|--|----------------------------|-----------|

LAUNDRIES (White)—34.

| | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|-------|
| Men, women and boys employed..... | | | | 1,500 |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|-------|

LAUNDRIES (Chinese)—284.

| | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--|-------|
| Employees..... | | | | 1,704 |
|----------------|--|--|--|-------|

LAST MANUFACTORIES—2.

| | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|--|-----------------------|----------|
| Men employed..... | 22 | | Value of product..... | \$22,000 |
| Lasts made annually..... | 22,000 | \| |  |  |

LEAD PIPE AND SHOT FACTORY—1.

| | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 60 | \| | Horse power of engines..... | 100 |
| Lead pipe and shot made annually, tons..... | 3,000 | | Value of product..... | \$375,000 |

LINSEED OIL WORKS—2.

| | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--|--------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 62 | | Value of oil..... | \$800,000 |
| Oilcake made annually, tons..... | 4,550 | | Value of cake..... | \$95,000 |
| Product of works, gallons..... | 1,250,000 | \| |  |  |

MACARONI AND VERMICELLI FACTORIES—9.

| | | | | |
|---|---------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 75 | \| | Flour used annually, barrels..... | 9,000 |
| Macaroni and paste made annually, boxes..... | 155,000 | | Value of product..... | \$130,000 |

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

11

MALT HOUSES—5.

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Men employed..... | 80 | Value of manufactures..... | \$1,650,000 |
| Grain malted annually, tons..... | 27,500 | | |

MARBLE WORKS—33.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 150 | Value of product..... | \$300,000 |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----------|

MATCH FACTORIES—4.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 145 | Value of manufactures..... | \$64,000 |
| Matches made annually, packages.... | 2,800,000 | | |

MIRROR MANUFACTORIES—3.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 44 | Value of product..... | \$200,000 |
| Number of square feet made annually | 100,000 | | |

MUSICAL INSTRUMENT MANUFACTORIES—19.

| | | | |
|--|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Number of pianos and organs made annually..... | 565 | Men and boys employed.... | 105 |
| | | Value of manufactures..... | \$163,950 |

OAKUM MANUFACTORY—1.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------|
| Men employed..... | 5 | Value of product..... | \$38,000 |
| Bales made annually..... | 9,500 | | |

OILCLOTH MANUFACTORY—1.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|----------------------------|----------|
| Men and boys employed | 22 | Value of manufactures..... | \$20,500 |
|-----------------------------|----|----------------------------|----------|

ONYX MANUFACTORY—1.

| | | | |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------|
| Men employed..... | 5 | Value of product..... | \$12,200 |
|-------------------|---|-----------------------|----------|

POTTERIES— 2.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 35 | Value of manufactures..... | \$140,000 |
|-------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|

PROVISION PACKING FACTORIES —5.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Men employed..... | 240 | Lard packed annually, pounds..... | 1,200,000 |
| Beef packed annually, barrels..... | 8,000 | Tallow packed annually, pounds..... | 2,250,000 |
| Pork packed annually, barrels..... | 5,500 | Value of product..... | \$1,100,000 |
| Ham and bacon packed annually, lbs. | 1,100,000 | | |

ROLLING MILLS—1.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Men employed..... | 900 | Coal consumed annually, tons..... | 26,015 |
| Horse power of engines..... | 1,500 | Value of product..... | \$1,400,000 |
| Scrap iron used annually, tons..... | 24,705 | | |

RUBBER STAMP MANUFACTORIES—11.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----------------------|----------|
| Men employed..... | 60 | Value of product..... | \$64,000 |
|-------------------|----|-----------------------|----------|

ASSESSOR'S REPORT.

SAFE AND VAULT WORKS—3.

| | | | |
|--|----|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 26 | Steel used annually, tons..... | 75 |
| Bar and plate iron used annually, tons | 45 | Value of manufactures..... | \$152,000 |

SAW MANUFACTORIES—3.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 103 | Steel used annually, tons..... | 500 |
| Horse power of engines..... | 50 | Value of manufactures..... | \$140,000 |

SHIRT MANUFACTORIES—35.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men and women employed..... | 2,100 | Value of manufactures..... | \$750,000 |
|-----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------|

SHIP YARDS—6.

| | | | |
|---|-----|----------------------------|-------------|
| Number of steamers, barges and other vessels built..... | 33 | Tonnage..... | 21,000 |
| Men and boys employed..... | 850 | Value of crafts built..... | \$3,575,000 |

SILVERWARE MANUFACTORIES—6.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 75 | Value of manufactures..... | \$620,000 |
|-------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|

SOAP FACTORIES—29.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Men employed..... | 150 | Value of manufactures..... | \$2,600,000 |
| Soap made annually, pounds..... | 12,000,000 | | |

SALT WORKS—5.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|----|------------------------------|-----------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 55 | Number of tons annually..... | 24,000 |
| Run of stones..... | 9 | Value of product..... | \$175,000 |

SASH, DOOR, BLIND AND FINISHING FACTORIES—12.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 1,450 | Lumber consumed annually, feet..... | 12,500,000 |
| Horse power of engines..... | 900 | Value of manufactures..... | \$5,000,000 |

SODA-WATER WORKS—16.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 140 | Value of manufactures..... | \$135,000 |
|-------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|

SOLDER AND BABBITT WORKS—3.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 30 | Value of manufactures..... | \$115,000 |
|-------------------|----|----------------------------|-----------|

SUGAR REFINERIES—2.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Men employed..... | 1,000 | Sugar (yellow) made, pounds..... | 72,000,000 |
| Sugar (raw) used, pounds..... | 240,000,000 | Syrup made, gallons..... | 260,000 |
| Sugar (white) made, pounds..... | 134,000,000 | Value of manufactures..... | \$12,250,000 |

TANNERIES—48.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Men employed..... | 850 | Hides of all kinds..... | 1,750,000 |
| Horse power of engines..... | 1,600 | Value of manufactures..... | \$2,750,000 |
| Bark used annually (cords)..... | 18,000 | | |

TANNERIES AND WOOL PULLING—4.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 180 | Calf skins used annually..... | 30,000 |
| Horse power of engines..... | 200 | Wool produced, pounds..... | 610,000 |
| Bark used annually, cords..... | 500 | Aggregate value of raw material..... | \$230,000 |
| Sheep skins used annually..... | 460,000 | Aggregate value of manufactures..... | \$445,000 |
| Goat skins used annually..... | 25,000 | | |

TINWARE, TIN-BOX AND CAN FACTORIES—7.

| | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------|
| Men and boys employed..... | 2,100 | Value of manufactures..... | \$4,540,000 |
|----------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------|

TRUNK AND VALISE MANUFACTORIES—5.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 200 | Value of product | \$255,000 |
|-------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------|

TYPE FOUNDRIES—1.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----------------------------|----------|
| Men employed..... | 135 | Value of manufactures..... | \$46,000 |
|-------------------|-----|----------------------------|----------|

VINEGAR AND PICKLE FACTORIES—6.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 150 | Pickles preserved annually (gallons)... | 120,000 |
| Vinegar made annually (gallons)..... | 970,000 | Value of manufactures..... | \$200,000 |

WHITE LEAD MANUFACTORY—1.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 60 | Value of manufactures..... | \$265,000 |
| Number of tons made annually..... | 3,400 | | |

WINDMILL MANUFACTORIES—4.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------|----------|
| Men employed..... | 65 | Value of manufactures..... | \$75,000 |
| No. of mills and casks made annually | 1,200 | | |

WIRE AND WIRE-ROPE MANUFACTORY—1.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Men employed..... | 280 | Wire consumed annually (tons)..... | 17,000 |
| Horse power of engines..... | 535 | Value of manufactures..... | \$930,000 |

WOOL SCOURING AND GRADING MILLS—5.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Men employed..... | 125 | Value of product..... | \$2,750,000 |
| Wool scoured annually (pounds)..... | 12,000,000 | | |

WOOLEN MILLS—1.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|--|-----------|
| Men, women and boys employed..... | 240 | Blankets made annually (pairs)..... | 11,700 |
| Number of power looms..... | 36 | Wool used (clean) annually (pounds)... | 375,000 |
| Card sets..... | 8 | Cloth, tweed and flannel made (yards) | 31,000 |
| Spindles..... | 8,000 | Aggregate value of manufactures..... | \$362,000 |

CORONER'S REPORT.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series) adopted by your Honorable Body, I herewith respectfully submit to you my Annual Report of the operations of the Coroner's Office of the City and County of San Francisco, for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891.

Respectfully,

WM. T. GARWOOD, M. D.,

Coroner.

TABLE No. 1.

NUMBER OF CASES REPORTED, INQUESTS HELD AND AUTOPSIES MADE.

| MONTHS. | DEATHS. | INQUESTS. | AUTOPSIES. |
|-----------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| 1890. | | | |
| July | 57 | 21 | 15 |
| August..... | 47 | 16 | 10 |
| September... .. | 54 | 16 | 9 |
| October..... | 48 | 10 | 9 |
| November..... | 67 | 20 | 5 |
| December..... | 51 | 12 | 5 |
| 1891. | | | |
| January..... | 61 | 27 | 28 |
| February..... | 53 | 27 | 31 |
| March..... | 53 | 17 | 34 |
| April..... | 42 | 13 | 24 |
| May..... | 49 | 16 | 25 |
| June..... | 51 | 16 | 34 |
| Total | 633 | 211 | 229 |

TABLE No. 2.

SUICIDES.

| SUICIDES. | NUMBER. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------|---------|--------|
| White..... | 70 | 75 |
| Chinese..... | 3 | |
| Colored..... | 2 | |
| SEX. | | |
| Male..... | 69 | 75 |
| Female..... | 6 | |
| CONDITION. | | |
| Married | 28 | 75 |
| Single..... | 43 | |
| Widow..... | 4 | |
| Unknown..... | | |
| RELIGION. | | |
| Christian..... | 69 | 75 |
| Jewish..... | 3 | |
| Pagan..... | 3 | |
| Unascertained..... | | |

TABLE No. 2—SUICIDES—CONTINUED.

NATIVITY.

| | | | |
|--------------|----|---------------------|----|
| Austria..... | 1 | Mexico..... | 1 |
| Canada..... | 2 | Scotland..... | 1 |
| China..... | 3 | Sweden..... | 3 |
| Denmark..... | 3 | Switzerland..... | 1 |
| England..... | 2 | United States..... | 25 |
| France..... | 2 | Unknown .. | 3 |
| Germany..... | 16 | Victoria, B. C..... | 1 |
| Hungary..... | 1 | | |
| Ireland..... | 8 | Total..... | 75 |
| Italy..... | 2 | | |

OCCUPATION.

| | | | |
|--------------------|---|---------------------|----|
| Accountant..... | 1 | Merchant..... | 3 |
| Advertiser..... | 1 | Miner..... | 2 |
| Agent..... | 2 | Musician..... | 1 |
| Bagmaker..... | 1 | Newsdealer..... | 1 |
| Barber..... | 3 | Plasterer..... | 1 |
| Blacksmith..... | 2 | Painter..... | 1 |
| Brakeman..... | 1 | Physician..... | 1 |
| Brass Finisher .. | 1 | Purser..... | 1 |
| Cabinet maker..... | 2 | Sea Captain..... | 1 |
| Card Tender..... | 1 | Seaman | 2 |
| Carpenter..... | 2 | Saloon keeper | 3 |
| Clerk..... | 5 | Shoemaker..... | 1 |
| Cook..... | 2 | Speculator | 1 |
| Cooper..... | 1 | Stock Broker..... | 1 |
| Dishwasher..... | 1 | Tailor..... | 1 |
| Expressman..... | 1 | Teamster..... | 4 |
| Farmer..... | 1 | Unascertained..... | 3 |
| Foreman..... | 1 | Waiter..... | 3 |
| Furrier..... | 1 | Watchman | 2 |
| Housewife..... | 4 | Wheelwright..... | 1 |
| Laborer..... | 6 | | |
| Laundryman..... | | Total..... | 75 |

EXPENSES INCURRED

IN THE PROSECUTION OF THE DUTIES OF THE OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Chemical analyses —4 cases, at \$50..... | \$200 00 |
| Rewards, bodies recovered from bay of San Francisco—40 cases..... | 400 00 |
| Extra Help, bodies recovered from wells—2 cases..... | 20 00 |
| Interpreters—4 cases..... | 20 00 |
| Total..... | \$640 00 |

TABLE No. 3.

MORTUARY TABLE

FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | Natural Causes..... | Accidental..... | Manslaughter..... | Justifiable Homicide... | Suicides..... | Self-Inflicted..... | Murder..... | Unknown..... | Total..... |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Abortion..... | | | | | | 7 | | | 7 |
| Asphyxia..... | | 31 | | | 6 | | | | 37 |
| Burns..... | | 17 | | | | | | | 17 |
| Fracture of Neck..... | | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| Fracture of Skull..... | | 21 | | | | | 2 | 1 | 24 |
| Fracture of Spine..... | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Gunshot wound..... | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 30 | | 19 | | 55 |
| Hanging..... | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Injuries by Cave..... | | 5 | | | | | | | 5 |
| Injuries to Head..... | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Injuries by Fall..... | | 22 | | | | | | | 22 |
| Injuries Internal..... | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 |
| Kicked by Horse..... | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Knife Wound..... | | | | | 13 | | 5 | | 18 |
| Natural causes..... | 293 | | | | | | | | 293 |
| Poison "Unknown"..... | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Carbolic acid..... | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| Chloral hydrate..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Cyanide potassium..... | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Chloroform..... | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Laudanum..... | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| Morphine..... | | 6 | 1 | | 2 | | | 1 | 10 |
| Opium..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 | 4 |
| Potash lye..... | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Rough on rats..... | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| Sulphuric acid..... | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Strychnine..... | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| Premature birth..... | | | | | | | | 25 | 25 |
| Run over by cars..... | | 9 | | | | | | | 9 |
| Run over by vehicle..... | | 12 | | | | | | 2 | 14 |
| Submersion..... | | 23 | | | 4 | | | 20 | 47 |
| Suffocation..... | | 6 | | | | | | | 6 |
| Unknown..... | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 |
| Total..... | 293 | 170 | 3 | 3 | 75 | 7 | 28 | 54 | 633 |

TABLE No. 4.

SCHEDULE OF PROPERTY.

SHOWING EFFECTS BELONGING TO DECEASED PERSONS, AND THE DISPOSITION
MADE OF THE SAME.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|------------------|------------------------|--|
| 1890—June 23.... | S. P. Saulter..... | Memo. book, eye glasses, knife, key-ring and keys, valise and trunk and contents. July 10, to F. D. Worth, Lodge No. 15, I. O. O. F. (Not included in last report.) |
| July 6.... | Wm. G. Welsh..... | Fourteen dollars and five cents, purse, ring, knife, key, eye-glasses, papers, letters, watch and chain. July 7, to J. M. Page and J. J. Welsh, nephews. |
| July 8.... | Martin Courtney..... | One dollar and twenty cents, purse, watch and two chains, knife, whistle, key-ring and keys, papers, etc. July 31, to N. D. Rideout. |
| July 9.... | Geo. S. Emig..... | Two dollars and ten cents, purse, collar buttons, watch and chain, badge, key-ring and keys, letters, papers, etc. July 24, to B. F. Jellison. |
| July 10.... | Chas. Mortensen..... | Watch and chain, purse. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| July 16.... | Patrick Clancy..... | Twenty-five cents, keys, letters, papers, valise and trunk and contents. July 18, to William Keegan, executor of will. |
| July 17.... | Frederick Geizeke..... | Three dollars and seventy-five cents, purse, knife, pipe, key-ring and keys, chain. July 21, to Mrs. Geizeke. |
| July 17.... | Margaret Fisher..... | Trunk and contents. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| July 22.... | Mike Stabler..... | Three dollars and ten cents, purse, watch and chain, bank book—thirty-five dollars deposit. July 26, to Theodore Dierks, thirty-eight dollars and ten cents. |
| July 23.... | Moses Blinco..... | Seventeen dollars and five cents, purse, knife, two keys, ring and keys, papers, note against J. White for one hundred and ninety dollars. July 25, to Joseph Blinco of Dixon. |
| July 28.... | Patrick Collins..... | Purses, knife, two pairs eye-glasses, watch and chain, trunk and contents. July 30, to J. F. Collins. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 1890—July 31..... | T. Perry..... | Fifty-eight dollars, letters, memorandum book, valise and contents. August 1, to Theodore Dierks, fifty-eight dollars August 14, money returned and receipt canceled. September 29, to A. Hayman. |
| Aug. 1.... | J. W. Whitlatch..... | Forty cents, knife, three pairs eye-glasses, papers, letters, keys, etc. August 4, to W. M. Wilson and Edward Connolly. |
| Aug. 4.... | Frank Coons..... | Collar buttons, papers, scarf pin. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Aug. 8.... | Mon Gee Lung..... | Forty cents, papers, razor. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Aug. 11.... | E. J. Cantwell..... | Watch and chain, keys, handkerchief and papers. August 11, to Louisa Prieta. |
| Aug. 10.... | Bernard Devlin..... | Six dollars and sixty-five cents, purse, knife. September 13, to H. G. Sears, 501 East street. |
| Aug. 19.... | Ernest Mentzel..... | Twenty-five cents, watch and chain and purse. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Aug. 19.... | Unknown Male..... | Five cents, watch and chain and snuff-box. January 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Aug. 23.... | John M. Chenoweth.... | Five dollars and ten cents, watch and chain and charm, match box, key-ring and keys, one diamond stud, collar button, pair sleeve buttons, ring, cigar case, knife, letters. August 30, to W. H. Chenoweth, brother. |
| Sept. 2.... | L. N. Baker..... | Ninety cents, key, papers, trunk and contents. January 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Sept. 2.... | Yee Ah Chue..... | Sixty cents, purse, knives, whistle, pouch, papers, shoe-horn, etc. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Sept. 3.... | Capt. A. C. Taylor..... | Two dollars and twenty cents, watch and chain and charm, teeth, eye-glasses, keys, knives, papers, etc. September 4, to Francis A. Taylor. |
| Sept. 3.... | Ada Ziegenfelden..... | Seventeen dollars, purse, bracelets, watch and chain and locket, three rings, button hook, pair earrings, pin papers, two combs and brushes, razor, pen-holder, cuff-buttons, jewel box, valise and satchel and contents, etc. September 4, to mother, Mrs. McMartin, U. S. Anderson, Stockton, Cal. |
| Sept. 3.... | Alex. Haverty..... | Fifty cents, papers, chest and contents. January 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |

CORONER'S REPORT.

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|------------------|------------------------|--|
| 1890—Sept. 6.... | Otto Thornberg..... | One hundred and twenty-two dollars and forty cents, purse, diamond ring, pair diamond sleeve buttons, diamond stud, watch and chain and locket, knife, two opals, two pairs eye glasses, match-box, trunk and valise and contents and bundle of clothes. September 6, to J. C. Pennie, Public Administrator. |
| Sept. 17.... | John P. Holson..... | Three dollars and seventy cents, purse, stud, trunk-check, Hibernia Bank book, clothes. September 17, to J. C. Pennie, Public Administrator. |
| Sept. 17.... | Frank E. Cotton..... | Sixteen dollars and five cents, purse, gold watch and chain, match box, knife, key-ring and keys, etc. September 17, A. W. Burrell, 22 California street. |
| Sept. 18.... | Anton Christen..... | Twenty cents, memorandum book, papers, knife, keys etc. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Sept. 22.... | John O'Beale..... | Letters, trunks and contents, key. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Sept. 26.... | M. Morgan..... | Five cents, purse, knife, papers, trunk and contents. January 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Sept. 29.... | Thos. Mulgreu..... | Twenty cents, knife, key. October 1, to H. McLaughlin, nephew. |
| Sept. 29.... | Michael Koenig..... | Fifty dollars and sixty cents, purse, key-ring and keys, knife, G. S. and L. S. bank book No. 67,258, memorandum book, letters, trunk and valise, and contents of room in house northwest corner Howard and First streets. October 1, to J. C. Pennie, Public Administrator. |
| Oct. 1.... | John Tharp..... | Eight dollars and ninety-five cents, purse. October 1, to Mrs. P. Haggerty. |
| Oct. 4.... | J. S. Bow..... | Five dollars. October 8, to Wm. McCourt. |
| Oct. 8.... | Soloman Gustafson..... | Fifteen dollars and twenty-five cents, watch, knife, two purses, papers, memorandum book, team and wagon and contents. October 9, to Mrs. F. Gustafson. |
| Oct. 10.... | W. T. Golden..... | Twenty-five cents, knife, eye-glasses, memorandum book, papers, key, etc. October 10, to Dr. W. M. Park. |
| Oct. 23.... | Hans Antonsen..... | Five dollars and eighty cents, watch, knife, papers, etc. December 13, to Chas. E. Hutchinson, 2458 Market street. |
| Oct. 23.... | Daniel Jones..... | Twenty-two dollars and ninety cents, purse, spectacles, pipe, knives, memorandum book, etc. October 24, to Daniel Jones, Jr. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|
| 1890—Oct. 28..... | Laurence F. Roach..... | Watch and chain, two rings, pen-knife. November 12, to Jerry Roach. |
| Oct. 30..... | H. T. Jones..... | Eighty-five cents, purse, keys, knives, eye-glasses, memorandum book December 9, 1890, found at What Cheer House one chest of tools, one trunk and contents. December 9, to A. A. Hibbard, for Caddie Jones. |
| Nov. 4.... | John Burke..... | One dollar and ninety-five cents, badge, watch and chain, trunk and contents. November 8, to J. H. Harvey. |
| Nov. 4.... | H. P. Lange..... | Four dollars and fifty-five cents, purse, ring, badge, memorandum book, handkerchiefs, watch and chain, key-ring and keys, knife, whistle. November 5, to C. P. Lange, brother. |
| Nov. 4.... | Wong Fook..... | Watch and chain, keys, knife, cigar case, shoe horn. January 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Nov. 4.... | Bak Ngoey. | Seventy-five cents, purse, key ring and keys, knife, two boxes of opium. November 5, to Wing Sun. |
| Nov. 11.... | Mrs. Frank Bishop | Six dollars and sixty-five cents, gold band ring, trunk check No. 4,040, purse and papers, one valise and contents, one bundle clothing, one gold and pearl pin, one pearl handle knife, keys and ring. November 12, to Franklin W. Bishop, 2545 Mission street. |
| Nov. 14.... | Richard Godeau..... | One dollar and ninety cents, watch and chain. December 11, Mrs. Packard by F. Marini for Valente Godeau & Co. |
| Nov. 16.... | Frank Hajek..... | Silver watch No. 59,121, Waltham works 289,060, brass chain, one flask of whisky, trunk and contents. November 20, to Christian Helwig. |
| Nov. 15.... | Richard Murphy..... | Two keys and ring, pocket knife, eye glasses, one telegram, one letter. November 23, to William A. Dupru. |
| Nov. 18.... | John Moore..... | Five dollars and seventy cents. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Nov. 19.... | Unknown..... | Fifteen cents, watch No. 84,460 and chain, one key ring and keys, one two-foot rule. November 20, to Mrs. Friedel. |
| Nov. 20.... | Wm. H. Sproul..... | Knife, comb, papers, etc., trunk and contents, key. January 3, 1891, to Mrs. M. S. Libby. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|
| 1890—Nov. 28 | J. C. Minahan..... | Two dollars and thirty cents, certificate of deposit \$220, watch No. 353,272, pocket book, papers, trunk and contents. Nov. 28, to J. C. Pennie, Public Administrator. |
| Nov. 28 | James Barron..... | Forty cents, purse, watch No. 134,184, papers, memorandum book, pair gloves, knife, eye glasses. December 1, to William Cullen, Property Clerk of Police Department. |
| Nov. 30 | Ben Gray..... | Two dollars and five cents, purse, bunch of keys and knife. Jan 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Dec. 5..... | Belle Scanlon..... | Trunk and contents, valise and contents, bundle, purse, seventy-five cents, gold pin, gold ring, gold bracelets, one bangle, hair, comb, bunch of keys, thimble, photograph, one gold watch No. 8,512, one chain, bank book 6,555, bundle of letters. December 8, to J. C. Pennie, Public Administrator. |
| Dec. 15..... | Unknown Chinaman.... | One purse, papers and shoe horn. Jan. 15, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Dec. 15..... | Mary Mullaley..... | One bundle of clothes. December 18, to Thomas Mullaley. |
| Dec. 18..... | W. J. Gunning..... | Twelve Bank of England £5 notes, one silver watch and gold chain, K. of P. charm, memorandum book, letters, etc., knife, cigar holder, bunch of keys, one key, sleeve buttons, five pieces copper coin, Russ House key, one buckskin belt, draft of £200 No. 4,778 and 4,779 on First National Bank of Chicago, one diamond stud. December 19, to J. C. Pennie, Public Administrator. |
| Dec. 18..... | Alexander Fox..... | Bunch of keys, knife, pocket book, trunk and contents, one gold ring. To A. Meyer, 2016 Fillmore street. |
| Dec. 22..... | John Bodine | Knife, bunch of keys, two books and paper rule and pipe. December 27, to Mrs. John Bodine, 1125 Mission street. |
| Dec. 22..... | Hong Lee..... | Fifty cents, opium, box, police whistle, knife, file and shoehorn. Jan. 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Dec. 22..... | Michael Meister..... | Fifteen cents, silver watch No. P 202, brass chain, three tin spoons, scarf pin, tin types, papers, etc. January 5, 1891, to City and County Treasurer. |
| ..... | ..... | One dollar and ninety-one cents, purse, cigar case, pocketbook, cuff buttons, gold watch No. 34,927, chain and locket, knife, bundle of clothes, one hand valise, one plain gold ring. To Theo. Dierks. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|------------------|---------------------------|---|
| 1890—Dec. 26.... | Chas. Kreuter..... | One dollar and fifty-six cents, purse, gold pencil, ring and keys, comb and knife. January 5, 1891, to J. W. Meredith. |
| Dec. 26.... | Henry Meyer..... | Fifty-five cents, purse, one pair of scissors, two pipes, knife and tobacco. Jan. 5, 1891, to Theo. Dierks. |
| Dec. 31.... | Wing Lung..... | Six dollars and sixty cents, key ring and keys, one whistle, one match box, one knife, one stamp, letters, one box. Jan. 3, 1891, to Tom Chung, 736 Pacific street. |
| 1891—Jan. 2.... | Mike Lesevich..... | Twenty-three dollars and ten cents and purse, two keys, silver watch and brass chain, knife, eye-glasses, two bunches of keys. January 2, to Theo. Dierks. |
| Jan. 2.... | Mrs. Marshall..... | Gold ring, two ear-rings, one lease. January 3, to T. H. Marshall, husband. |
| Jan. 5.... | Louisa Daly, alias Olsen. | One watch No. 31,753, three watch chains, three rings, one blue stone, one white stone; two brooches, one black bracelet, two watch charms, one purse, \$4.25 in coin, four letters, one valise and trunk and contents. January 13, 14 and 15, to Henry Lund. |
| Jan. 6.... | Mrs. Lizzie Du Rose.... | One small neck chain. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 6.... | Kuck. | Thirty cents, two pocket knives, two keys. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 8.... | Robert Manning..... | One watch No. 365,208, chain and charm, three Little Louisiana Lottery tickets Nos. 86,337, 91,842, 24,511, coin \$12.95, purse, penknife, one pair spectacles, three keys, comb, two pieces pencil, tobacco pouch. January 10, to Mrs. R. E. Manning, 1413 Mission street. |
| Jan. 7.... | John Britt..... | Eighty cents, one charm, clay pipe, knife, comb, piece of tobacco, one pouch, two handkerchiefs. February 2, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 9.... | May Sydney Mignon.... | One pair whitestone ear-rings. January 23, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Jan. 10.... | Julius Goetz..... | Thirty-five dollars and thirty cents, purse, fifty-cent piece with hole, nine bunches car tickets, pen-knife, one ring, scarf pin, four pair cuff buttons, one watch chain, one scarf pin, one pair spectacles, four collar buttons, one penknife, four shirt studs, two latch keys, one revolver, key to room 320 Mason street. Jan. 13, 1891, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|------------------|----------------------|--|
| 1891—Jan. 11.... | George Voss..... | Twenty cents, one penknife. January 11, to Henry H. Voss, brother. |
| Jan. 11.... | Grant Marston | Greenbacks \$21, gold \$1 30, silver \$1 50, one penknife, one watch and chain, one pair cuff buttons, two scarfs, one pistol, one album, three handkerchiefs, one memorandum book containing postal cards and papers. January 13, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Jan. 11.... | Walti..... | One open-faced watch, three pill boxes, clothing, valise and contents, one watch chain, one stamp, one razor, one strap. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 11.... | Chas. L. Brewer..... | One \$50 slug, \$80 gold coin, one \$20 gold note, one pocket book, four penknives, one pearl button letter R, one jet button aloha, one China laundry ticket, one book, \$6 70 silver, three pencils, one keystone watch No. 53,772, leather case, one stud blackstone setting, one pincushion, one buckskin tobacco pouch, one stamp holder and stamps, one pair eye glasses, one pair tweezers, one cigar cutter, one silk handkerchief. January 13, to Public Administrator. |
| Jan. 11.... | Wm. Hazeltine..... | One bundle letters and papers, two memorandum books, three penknives, keys, one pair eye glasses, one pocket comb, one raffle ticket, one handkerchief. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 12.... | Ed. Latham..... | One pair gloves, one spool thread, one piece tobacco, one penknife, one pair eye glasses, one memorandum book, one needle, one pair cuff buttons letter P. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 13.... | James Cogan..... | One watch and chain, Lane maker, No. of case \$506; one pair cuff buttons, cross emblem, \$37 60, one penknife, one bunch of keys, one key, three pair eye glasses, one bundle letters and papers, one collar button, two shirt studs white. January 13 and 23, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Jan. 13.... | W. H. Dexter..... | Two handkerchiefs, one pair gloves, one piece tobacco, two pieces pencil, one purse, one bundle clothing. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 13.... | George Beales..... | One dollar and sixty-five cents—silver, one copper coin, one ring, setting gone, one key, one brooch, one pen-knife, one pair eye glasses, one spool thread, one Chinese ticket, one pocket book, one handkerchief. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 18.... | John H. Burke..... | One postal card from the Department of the Interior, one comb, one pen-knife, one watch key, one pipe, ten cents, two handkerchiefs (one marked "B 34"). January 23, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--|
| 1891-Jan. 18..... | Francisco Seghesio | One key and tag marked "53," one lead pencil, February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 20..... | Dennis Driscoll..... | One pen-knife, two pieces pencil, one militia discharge, one scarf, two handkerchiefs. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 23..... | Mrs. Etta Sass..... | One pocket book, two postage stamps, one purse, one nickel, one pair ear-rings, one brass button. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 20..... | William Hogan..... | One handkerchief, five cents, valise and contents. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 23..... | Edward B. Gorman..... | One handkerchief, one pocket knife, one key, letters and papers. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 23..... | Alfred F. Lohte..... | One quartz ring, one bunch keys, one purse, seventy cents, one watch chain (broken), one pocket knife, one watch key, six old lottery tickets, one handkerchief, one double case watch (broken) American Watch Company No. 36,775 and chain (broken), one bundle letters and papers, trunk and contents, valise and contents, clothing. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 23..... | John Craig..... | One bone-handled pocket knife, two blades. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 25..... | Frank J. Curtin..... | Album of photographs, cardboard, twelve pictures, one shaving box, toilet articles, collar and cuff box, one pair cuffs and links, one ring, plain, six pairs pantaloons, one pair rubbers, four pairs shoes, one shaving set, two vests, one coat, one overcoat, three pillows, three satchels, one hat, one cane, one umbrella, underclothes, linen, folding mirror dado (owl), two boxes silk handkerchiefs, one box stockings, one match box, two scarf pins, one bundle letters and papers, one watch marked "K. B.," one chain, one knife "F. J. C.," one locket "S. B. C.," one pair collar buttons, one leather card case, one glass phial, one pair gloves, one revolver, one silk handkerchief, one ring, white stone. January 26, and February 4 and 9, to Emma Curtin, sister of deceased. |
| Jan. 27..... | Percival B. Wilkinson... | Ten cents coin, one pocket mirror, one pocket comb, one magnifying glass, one piece rubber, one pair eye-glasses, letters and papers. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 28..... | Raymond Pinaguy..... | Ninety cents coin, one bundle clothing, one purse, one key. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|------------------|------------------------|--|
| 1891—Jan. 28.... | James Butterworth..... | One letter from the Department of the Interior, addressed "James Butterworth, late Company D, 8th Regiment U. S. Infantry, San Francisco, California," also pension paper No. 354,634, in favor of James Butterworth in Company D, 8th Regiment U. S. Infantry. January 29, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Jan. 30.... | C. H. Allen..... | One plain gold ring, forty-five cents coin, one testament (pocket edition), one bunch keys, one pocket-mirror, one pair spectacles, one pocket necessary, one pocket knife, one pencil, one tooth-brush, one handkerchief. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Jan. 30.... | Santos Garcia..... | Three bundles clothing. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Feb. 1.... | John Healy..... | One G. A. R. badge, ten cents coin, three keys, one collar button, one open-faced watch, No. 340, one pocket knife, one bunch keys, one chalk line, one trunk and contents, one hundred shares Scorpion Mining Company, number of certificate 1,070, one badge marked "Vicksburg, July 4, 1863," pension certificate No. 42,574, letters and papers. February 21, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Feb. 4.... | Edward Gallagher..... | One pistol (Hopkins & Allen makers. Evidence). February 12, to Mrs. E. Gallagher, wife of deceased. |
| Feb. 5.... | Arthur Connor..... | Sixteen dollars and thirty cents, check First National Bank, No. 45, by A. P. Lorentzen, favor of A. Connor for seventy-five dollars, one Waltham watch No. E-225, chain and locket, one pen-knife, two combs, one pencil, one bunch keys, two collar buttons, two cuff buttons, one handkerchief, one Winchester rifle, model 1873, one carpet bag and contents, one gunny-sack and contents, one double-barreled shot gun, No. 19,494. February 13, to Richard A. Connor, brother of deceased. |
| Feb. 7.... | John Hories..... | One pocket knife, fifty cents coin, one pair spectacles. February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Feb. 7.... | Raphael Manconi..... | One pistol (evidence). February 21, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Feb. 12.... | Frank Almy..... | One dollar and seventy cents, one penknife, three tickets and receipts, one bunch of keys, one pistol, one watch, Illinois Watch Co., No. 44,953; one scarf pin, red stone; one quartz inlaid match box, one seal ring, one collar button, white stone; one screw stud, white stone; one ring, nine white stones; one promissory note from William Josephi, one certificate of stock, 100 shares Andes, one fob and quartz seal, one insurance policy, one bank book in favor of Frank Almy, Hibernia Bank, No. 138,038; one holographic will dated November 28, 1890; one gold headed cane, one gold headed umbrella, one pair of sleeve buttons, \$537 78. April 8, to Captain I. W. Lees, Executor of estate. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-------------------|----------------------|---|
| 1891—Feb. 11..... | John G. May..... | One dollar and thirty cents, match box, pocket knife, February 11, to Mrs. Maggie May, wife of deceased. |
| Feb. 11..... | Patrick Reilly..... | One plain gold ring, one pocket knife, one pair eye-glasses, one pair spectacles, three shirt studs, one gold watch Howard Waltham No. 10,087 and gold chain, \$19.95, two keys, three canes, trunk and contents, ear pick, tooth pick, dagger, bank book German Savings Bank No. 27,277, books and letters, keys, razor, shaving brush. February 11, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Feb. 13..... | Martin Connell..... | Twenty dollars and twenty cents, two pocket knives, valise and contents, papers. February 16, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. May 14, valise and contents to City and County Treasurer. |
| Feb. 14..... | Elizabeth Brown..... | Eighteen dollars and fifteen cents, purse, latch key, two rings, one broken; one breastpin, letters and papers, one pocket handkerchief, one black kid glove. February 16, to George Brown, husband of deceased. |
| Feb. 14..... | George L. Goud..... | One Howard watch No. 139,165, chain and green stone charm, one Knights Templar charm, one ring with blood stone, one eye glass holder, one cigar case, one pair of cuff buttons, one purse, \$6.25, one Guatemala twenty-five-cent piece, two cuff buttons, one shirt stud, red stone; one badge, one match box, one necktie and pin, one bunch keys, one bunch of keys with police whistle, three pocket knives, two pair eye glasses, two white collar buttons, one shirt stud, two shirt studs, red stone; four pair spectacles, five pieces pencil, one cork screw, two combs, one button hook, one foot rule, one pair scissors, one bottle of medicine, two coupons Louisiana Lottery No. 64,842, letters and papers, two handkerchiefs, four pair gloves, clothing, hat, false teeth. February 16, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Feb. 15..... | Jow Sang..... | Papers, handkerchiefs, pair stockings and keys. February 15, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Feb. 15..... | Charlotte Larson.... | Trunk and contents. February 27, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Feb. 18..... | Claus Greve..... | One pair sleeve buttons marked C, two shirt studs, one collar button, one watch key, one watch, American Watch Co. No. 4,527 and chain, one match box, one chain and charm, one pocket knife, one pipe, one bunch keys, one Louisiana Lottery ticket No. 45,637. \$23.20, one purse, one ring, one silk handkerchief, one hat, one overcoat, one pair boots. February 24, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Feb. 20..... | Adrian Bergen..... | One British Bull Dog pistol. February 25, to Alexander Bergen, brother of deceased. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 1891—Feb. 17..... | C. Ahrens..... | One watch, Richard & Co., Geneva, No. 27,757; one chain, one pair spectacles, one key, one knife, one key and key ring, one ring, green stone; one quartz ring, one stud, one collar button, seventy-five cents, one five handkerchief. February 27, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Feb. 22..... | Abraham Arab..... | One pair spectacles. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Feb. 23..... | John Sheehan..... | Three dollars and fifty cents, one piece of watch chain, purse, one letter. April 11, to Public Administrator. |
| Feb. 23..... | Vincenzo Candia..... | Eighty-five cents. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |
| Feb. 23..... | Dr. W. H. A. Hodgdon.. | Three rings, one white stone, one with red stone, one plain. February 24, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| Feb. 25..... | Willie Marsh..... | Two handkerchiefs, one ring, one pencil holder, one pocket knife, one memorandum book. February 28, to Victor Marsh, brother of deceased. |
| Feb. 26.... | Michael J. Lavelle..... | Forty-five cents, one silver watch No. 77,711 and hair chain, one bank book 123,369 in account with Hibernia Bank, two keys, one pocket knife, trunk and contents. March 3, to George H. Reitman, nephew of deceased. |
| Feb. 28..... | Russell Thompson..... | One strap, two books, one bundle of fare slips, one key, one badge Ferries and Cliff House Railroad, No. 11, one handkerchief, \$2 10, one ring, four collar buttons. March 7, to Harry Thompson, brother of deceased. |
| Feb. 28..... | Asa H. Cochrane..... | One knife, one badge Veteran of Mexican War, one comb. March 7, to John A. Wall, stepson of deceased. |
| Feb. 28..... | James Martin..... | One bundle clothing. February 28, to Mrs. Martin, wife of deceased. |
| March 1... | John Foley..... | Five dollars and forty cents, purse, penknife. March 3, to Mrs. Mary Foley, wife of deceased. |
| March 2... | B. J. H. Michailis..... | Purse, 50 cents, letters and papers, knife button book, key, one cigar pouch, one handkerchief. March 6, one key D. W. Boyd, 1227 Fell street. April 8, balance to City and County Treasurer. |
| March 3... | Frankie Howard..... | One key, one comb, one thimble. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-----------------|---|---|
| 1891—March 4... | L. W. McDonald | Two dollars and seventy-five cents, purse, eye-glasses, knife, memorandum book, silk handkerchief (letter M), bundle clothing. March 9, to H. Q. McDonald, son of deceased. |
| March 5... | Ellen Kehoe..... | One bundle clothing. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |
| March 5... | Michael Berry..... | Forty cents, one U. S. service certificate. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |
| March 6... | N. E. Nordin, alias Chas. Norton..... | One dollar and thirty cents, knife, one pair cuff buttons, bank book, Savings and Loan Society, No. 41,184, one Swiss watch, one chain, one watch key, one ring, two studs, 50 cents coin, one purse, one hat. March 7, to Mrs. Nordin, wife of deceased. |
| March 6... | Alexander Peres..... | Purse and thirty-five cents, medal, pocket knife, thimble, two keys, two watch chains, white and yellow metal open face nickel Victor watch No. 26,809, handkerchief, comb. March 19, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| March 8... | William Belton..... | Penknife, letters and memorandum book, two keys, trunk and contents. March 19, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| March 9... | Jennie Maiso, alias Amelia Domingo..... | One bundle clothing. March 11, to Domingo Sorria, mother of deceased. |
| March 11... | Chas. L. A. Hogrefe.... | Three dollars and ninety-five cents, one pair cuff buttons, one collar button, one bunch keys, one pocket knife, one package papers, one pistol, purse. March 13, to Mrs. Julia Hogrefe, wife of deceased. |
| March 12... | Johanna Lafée.. . . . | Purse, ear-rings, fifteen cents, handkerchief, one Louisiana Lottery ticket, No. 8,074. March 14, to Emanuel Lafée, son of deceased. |
| March 13... | Charles Brockman..... | Purse, bunch of keys, police whistle, Waterbury watch and chain, knife, cork-screw, wallet, trunk and contents, one razor, valise and contents, one bundle clothing. March 19, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| March 11... | Edward Barrett..... | Seventy-five cents, five bundles clothing. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |
| March 12... | Michael Lineham..... | Four dollars and ninety cents, one pair eye-glasses, peddler's basket and contents, one trunk, two boxes, household goods, one box of papers, two bank books, one German Savings and Loan Society, No. 54,896, and one Hibernia Savings and Loan Society, No. 113,645, one key to door of house 17 Zoe street, purse. March 19, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |

CORONER'S REPORT.

TABLE No. 4--CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 1891--March 16. | H. Biesterfeldt..... | Pocket memorandum book, silver watch, No. 1,164, and chain, pistol, valise and contents, canvas bag and contents. March 19, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| March 17... | Henry Clinton..... | Fifteen dollars and ninety cents, gold chain and locket, one pair cuff buttons, two shirt studs, two pocket knives, Centennial watch No. 524,162, pipe, letters and papers, chest and contents, bundle of clothing; clock and bag (U. S. L. S. S.). Bag and clock to Captain Thomas Halahan, keeper (G. G. L. S. S.). March 19, balance of property to Public Administrator. |
| March 19... | Matilda Loeffler..... | Satchel, purse, forty cents, two rings, collar buttons, one pair ear-rings, bar breastpin, one pin, white stone, one pair gloves. March 21, to George Loeffler, her husband. |
| March 21... | G. A. Deuzler..... | Three copper coins, letters and papers, one bundle clothing. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |
| March 21... | Ah You..... | Five cents coin, papers Oakland ferry ticket. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |
| March 25... | Josiah W. Thompson.... | One dollar and twenty-five cents, one key, one pair eye-glasses, three account books, two pieces lead pencil. April 8, to city and County Treasurer. |
| March 26... | Mrs. Lucy A. Bell..... | One album, one Knights of Pythias badge and cover, one manual of Eastern Star Lodge, papers, books, photographs, and certificate one hundred shares Monumental stock. March 28, Knights of Pythias badge to Public Administrator. April 28, to Porter & Scott, undertakers. |
| March 26... | Lee Bow..... | Valise and contents, purse and fifty-five cents, pocket-book and papers. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |
| March 27... | James Daly..... | One razor, pocket knife, papers, bag and contents, twenty dollars gold. March 28, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| March 29... | Chris Larson..... | Eighty-five cents coin, one seaman's discharge. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |
| March 29... | Mlle. C. F. Cloche Mandelet..... | Fifteen cents coin, one copper coin, two purses, one tin box, one chest, one desk, one package fur trimming. April 2, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| March 31... | Ah Fook..... | Purse and papers. April 8, to City and County Treasurer. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 1891—March 30... | Thos. Wright..... | Papers, purse, key, knife. March 30, key to Public Administrator. April 8, balance to City and County Treasurer. |
| April 3.... | Henry Pfennig..... | Amber cigarette holder and case, lead pencil, screw, one cuff button, white stone; one collar button, yellow metal; two sleeve buttons, yellow metal; one watch key, one small key, Eagle Lock Co.; one piece rubber, cards and papers, package letters, one suit clothes taken off body. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| April 6.... | J. W. Fraser..... | Five dollars, watch No. 83,081, white metal and chain, one pair sleeve buttons, one purse, one pair eye glasses, two shirt studs, one package letters and papers, bunch of keys, police whistle. April 6, keys to Public Administrator. April 21, balance to M. A. Fraser, 1940 Fillmore street, wife of deceased. |
| April 6.... | Francis O'Hanlon..... | One pair cuff buttons, two handkerchiefs, one pass S. S. St. R. R., one scrap paper, one bundle clothing, one hat. April 7, to Mary O. Hanlon, sister of deceased, per T. F. C. Dolan. |
| April 7.... | Wm. Du Rose, alias La Chapelle..... | Thirty-four dollars and five cents, bunch keys, pen-knife, breastpin Mollie. April 11, to Public Administrator. |
| April 8.... | Wm. Peterson..... | Watch No. 435,508, white metal; knife, bunch keys, one handkerchief. April 9, to Mrs. D. Peterson, wife of deceased. |
| April 9.... | Daniel Long..... | Purse, ten cents, two keys, comb. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| April 10.... | Unknown Male..... | Key, five cents coin and one Canadian coin. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| April 11.... | William Oliver..... | Two books and letters, purse, copper penny, knife, pencil, pin, blue and white stone; one bundle clothing. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| April 13.... | Daniel V. Blue..... | Gold coin, three hundred and ten dollars, book and ninety dollars currency, valise and contents, knife, key, two buttons, three collar buttons, badge (marksman), handkerchief, pocket book and letters. April 13, to Public Administrator. |
| April 18.... | A. Ainslie Young..... | Trunk and contents, valise and contents, one roll of blankets, hand satchel and contents, one silver watch No. 52,904 and white metal chain, two pocket knives, \$5.05 and one English shilling, one pair cuff buttons, watch key, bunch of keys, pocket book, one pair sleeve buttons, pistol (evidence). April 18, two books, Victor Hugo vol. 3, Bulwer's works vol. 8, to H. B. Wood, 833 California street. May 13, balance to Public Administrator. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|--|
| 1891—April 14.... | Unknown Male.... | Purse and twenty cents, clay pipe and knife. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| April 18.... | John Murphy | Four dollars and ten cents, Hibernia Bank book Nos. 20,678 and 65,114, promissory note from Louis Teece Jr., November 6, 1889, for \$500, one pair eye glasses, bundle and contents. April 18, all property, except clothing, to Public Administrator. April 19, one suit clothing, white shirt and underwear, to Atkins, Massey & Co. May 13, clothing to Public Administrator. |
| April 18.... | Peter Madison..... | Trunk and contents, key. May 13, to Public Administrator. |
| April 17.... | Unknown Male..... | One knife, white handle and three blades. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| April 20.... | Samuel Pierce..... | Match box, key, memorandum book and cards, one bundle clothing. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| April 24.... | J. M. Frederick Suhr.... | Eight dollars and seventy cents, bunch keys, knife. April 24, to Catherine Suhr, wife of deceased, 13 Silver street. |
| April 27.... | Joseph F. Turner | Six dollars and forty cents, trunk and contents, bunch of keys, chain and locket, yellow metal. May 2, to California Parlor No. 1, N. S. G. W., on order of Public Administrator. |
| April 30.... | Fong Gim..... | One dollar and eighty cents, two pair bracelets, one pair ear rings, one broken; bunch keys, clothing off body retained evidence. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| April 30.... | Gee Sun Kee..... | Four dollars and fifty cents, two purses, one package letters, etc., police whistle, match box, two knives, bunch of keys, one lead pencil. May 2, to See Tong Kee, cousin of deceased, 823 Dupont street. |
| May 1.... | Samuel A. Van Praag... | Purse and twenty-five cents, knife, bunch keys, two pair eye glasses, match box, one pair cuff buttons, four collar buttons, lead pencil, three pocket books and papers. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 2.... | Stephen Noonan.... | Valise and contents. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 3.... | William Kuhlmann..... | Forty-two dollars and ninety-five cents, four spiel marks, two foreign coins, one watch, Elgin National Watch Co. No. 14,796; chain and locket, lease and card of special deposit \$200, Pacific Gas Improvement Co. receipt for \$6, purse, key. May 5, to Public Administrator. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-----------------|------------------------|--|
| 1891—May 2..... | Dr. Wm. D. Miller..... | Seven dollars and fifty cents, package, clothing and letters. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 6..... | Richard J. Wilmot..... | Purse and \$5 91, pocket book and papers, one pair spectacles, ring, watch and chain, one pair cuff buttons, bunch keys, tuning fork, nail cleaner, bundle of letters. May 7, to Mrs. O. T. Wilmot, wife of deceased. |
| May 7..... | Jacob Walcom..... | One razor, evidence. May 12, to George W. Walcom, son of deceased. |
| May 8..... | Mon Lem..... | Purse and sixty-five cents, two keys and bundle of papers. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 10..... | John Morrison..... | Pocket book, bundle of letters, \$3 40, key and memorandum book. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 11..... | Hugh McElarney..... | Two dollars and five cents, purse, knife. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 11..... | James D. Ramsey..... | Bunch keys, two collar buttons, basket, handkerchief (J. W.) May 14, to Mrs. Margaret Schmalig. |
| May 7..... | T. Norden..... | Purse, knife, two keys. May 14, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 14..... | Catherine Ryan..... | One finger ring, yellow metal. May 14, to Thomas Ryan, husband of deceased. |
| May 18..... | Chas. J. Peterson..... | Knife, keys, ring. May 21, to Emile C. Peterson, son of deceased. |
| May 21..... | Chas. Coombs..... | Ten cents coin, knife, ring, key, cork screw. May 23, to W. Gibson, brother-in-law. |
| May 23..... | Hans Rohwer..... | Watch 948,065 white metal, chain and ring, white stone; knife, purse and fifteen cents, pocket book and contents, whistle, two valises and contents, books, bundle clothing. May 29, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| May 23..... | Unknown Man..... | Ten cents coin, one pair spectacles, knife. June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 24..... | Thomas Postleton..... | Pocket knife, razor, bunch keys, glass cutter and breaker, rule, lead pencil, G. A. R. badge, purse, handkerchief, memorandum book and papers, yellow metal pen. June 19, to Don F. Miller. |
| May 25..... | Reyes Gonzales..... | Five cents coin, one bundle clothing, etc., one dagger, evidence. May 30, to Tomassa Gomez. June 22, one dagger, evidence, to H. H. Egbert. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-------------|------------------------------|--|
| June 8.... | Mrs May I. Dayton..... | One pair ear-rings, four rings (one small diamond), one trunk and contents, one bundle clothing, one bag clothing, one hand satchel, Lady Elgin watch, No. 8,978, and chain, one pocket book and one dollar and eighty cents coin, one key, one pocket book and one hundred and fifty-five dollars currency and twenty dollars, gold piece. June 10, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| June 9.... | John Doe Roads, Unknown..... | Two purses and thirty cents coin, one bundle clothing, one pair spectacles, June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |
| June 11.... | Elmer E. Fountain..... | Memorandum book, knife, two purses, empty; medal, pair cuff buttons, key. June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |
| June 11.... | John Stirling..... | Pipe, scissors, spectacles and case, tooth brush, match box and magic lighter, bunch of keys, tape line, cork screw, half set false teeth, three dollars, pen box, purse and contents, and one holographic will. June 17, to Mrs. L. M. Chase, legatee. |
| June 11... | Mrs. Ellen Hanford..... | One yellow metal ring, one black composition breast-pin. June 16, to Benjamin T. Hanford, husband. |
| June 15.... | A. B. Holden..... | Open face watch, Elgin Watch Company, No. 29,977, and yellow metal chain, Odd Fellow's pin, knife, pair eye-glasses, two watch keys, letters, one bundle clothing. June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |
| June 15.... | J. Scott..... | Purse and one hundred and forty-four dollars coin, Elgin Watch Company watch, No. 264,176, and chain (yellow metal), plain ring (yellow metal), knife, key tag No. 41. June 15, to Public Administrator. |
| June 17.... | John Welch | Knife, one pair scissors. June 18, to Mrs. Mary Biggins, sister. |
| June 17.... | Charles Elliot..... | Two dollars and seventy-five cents, key and ring, papers. June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |
| June 25.... | Nicholas Stein..... | Trunk and contents, bank book No. 8,886, People's Home Savings Bank. June 25, to Public Administrator. |
| June 29.... | Thomas Ward..... | Knife, bunch of keys, copper cent. June 29, to F. Murray, brother-in-law of deceased. |
| June 29.... | Kee Mar..... | Eighteen dollars and twenty-five cents. June 30, to Ah Yip, grandson of deceased. |
| June 29.... | Loi Too..... | One dollar and fifty-five cents, dagger, clothes, knife, valise. June 30, to Loy Yen, cousin of deceased. |

TABLE No. 4—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|-------------|-------------------------|--|
| June 30.... | Austin Requa..... | Purse and five cents coin, letters, pair gloves. June 30, to Wm. C. Little. |
| June 30.... | Isaac Tyson | One dollar and five cents, purse, three old coins, one pair eye-glasses, four keys, papers, two knives. June 30, to Jacob Tyson, brother of deceased. |
| May 25.... | Severa Cisneros | Four dollars coin, knife, three rings, one pair bracelets, rings and bracelets yellow metal; bead neck-chain, trunk and contents, bundle clothes, box and contents, bunch keys. May 29, to Carlos Schussel, by order of Public Administrator. |
| May 28..... | Mrs. Annie Bell..... | Bunch keys, four rings, two breastpins, one bangle, one cross and anchor. May 28, keys to Public Administrator. June 22, balance of property to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 28.... | Morris Hoefflich | One yellow metal watch, No. 10,672, and guard, three shirt studs, four collar buttons, seven dollars and ninety-five cents, knife, two sleeve buttons, one yellow metal cigar cutter, one bunch keys, one Smith & Wesson five-shooter, one valise and contents, one bundle clothes, and letters. May 29, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| May 29..... | Marchisico Dominico.... | White metal watch, No. 27,754, white and yellow metal chain, purse and forty cents, handkerchief and lead pencil. June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 29..... | E. M. Sunderland..... | Valise and contents. May 31, to Mrs. G. L. Gunnagle. Knife, cuff buttons, bunch keys. June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |
| May 31..... | Chas. Koen..... | Fifteen cents, knife, watch No. 43,472, and chain (yellow metal), pair cuff buttons. May 31, to Charles Koen, Jr. |
| June 1.... | Thomas P. Cassidy | Five dollars, forty-two dollars and fifty cents and knife from Receiving Hospital. June 1, to Mrs. A. Mahagan, sister of deceased. |
| June 3.... | Ah Gum..... | Bunch of keys, knife, purse and thirty cents. June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |
| June 4.... | Roland C. Remsen..... | Purse and eighty cents, one quarter real, Waltham watch, No. 2,638, and yellow metal chain, knife, cigar case, memorandum book, two bunches keys, two rules, one screw driver, five collar buttons, one commutation ticket for June (Oakland ferry), letters and papers, one pair cuff buttons. June 5, to Emily C. Remsen, wife of deceased. |
| June 4.... | Mary Peggs..... | Ring, one bundle clothing. June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |

TABLE No. 4—CONCLUDED.

| DATE | NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. |
|------------|------------------------|--|
| June 4.... | Mrs. Ann Williams..... | One bundle clothing, one basket and contents. June 22, to City and County Treasurer. |
| June 6.... | Vincent Palaric..... | Ring, bank book, Society Francais Mutual, Nos. 3,174-3,176, two trunks and contents, one bunch keys, one valise and contents, one cane, two umbrellas, cigar holder, pocket book, match box, pair eye-glasses, one pair cuff buttons. June 10 and 6, to Public Administrator A. C. Freese. |
| June 6.... | William Hafey..... | One dollar and thirty cents, one pair cuff buttons, cigar holder, one pair spectacles, papers. June 6, to P. E. Fleming, stepson of deceased. j |
| June 7.... | James Ratto..... | One white metal ring. June 22, to L. G. Ratto, brother. |
| June 8.... | Andrew Oyer..... | Purse, eighty-five cents, valise and contents. June 8, to Isaac Oyer, brother of deceased. |

SHERIFF'S REPORT.

SHERIFF'S OFFICE,
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. }
July 14, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco :*

GENTLEMEN: In accordance with Resolution No. 5268 (Third Series) of your Honorable Body, I herewith respectfully submit the following report of fees received in this office, together with statistics of the County Jail, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

The amount of fees received and paid into the City and County Treasury for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, as per statement made to the Auditor, are as follows:

SUPERIOR COURT.

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| 1890—July..... | \$400 02 | 1891—January..... | \$596 73 |
| August..... | 345 85 | February..... | 353 96 |
| September..... | 338 36 | March..... | 764 21 |
| October..... | 807 18 | April..... | 847 09 |
| November..... | 531 50 | May..... | 591 74 |
| December..... | 581 01 | June..... | 671 71 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$3,003 92 | | \$3,825 44 |

JUSTICES' COURT.

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| 1890—July..... | \$513 41 | 1891—January..... | \$521 75 |
| August..... | 437 90 | February..... | 500 47 |
| September..... | 428 03 | March..... | 548 61 |
| October..... | 519 54 | April..... | 473 17 |
| November..... | 401 00 | May..... | 530 12 |
| December..... | 528 80 | June..... | 508 55 |
| | <hr/> | | <hr/> |
| | \$2,838 68 | | \$3,082 67 |

SHERIFF'S REPORT.

AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR BOARD OF U. S. PRISONERS FOR

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------|
| THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891..... | | \$758 40 |
| Paid into Treasury September 23, 1890..... | \$113 60 | |
| Paid into Treasury February 24, 1891..... | 644 80 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total amount paid for U. S. prisoners..... | | \$758 40 |
| | <hr/> | |
| Fees received from Superior Court..... | \$6,829 36 | |
| Fees received from Justices' Court..... | 5,921 35 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Total amount received from Superior and Justices' Courts..... | | \$12,750 71 |
| Total amount paid into Treasury for U. S. prisoners..... | | 758 40 |
| | <hr/> | |
| Grand total paid into Treasury for fiscal year ending June 30, 1891..... | | \$13,509 11 |

Annexed hereto please find statistics of the County Jail above referred to.

Very respectfully,

C. S. LAUMEISTER,

Sheriff of the City and County of San Francisco.

COUNTY JAIL STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

CHARGES AGAINST PRISONERS WHEN RECEIVED IN COUNTY JAIL.

| CRIMES FOR THE MONTH OF | 1890-July..... | August..... | September... | October..... | November..... | December..... | 1891-January..... | February..... | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... | Number received for each offense during fiscal year..... |
|---|----------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|--|
| Absoonding Debtor.. | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 6 |
| Altering U. S. Notes (U. S.)..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Arson ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Assault ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 |
| Assault with Deadly Weapon | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 45 |
| Assault on the High Seas and Mutiny (U. S.)..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 |
| Battery | 16 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 133 |
| Begging..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Bigamy..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Burglary..... | 12 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 132 |
| Burglary, Attempt at | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 6 |
| Carrying Concealed Weapons | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| Contempt of Court.. | ..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 11 |
| Counterfeiting (U.S.) | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 8 |
| Cruelty to Children and Animals..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| Cruelty to Sailors U.S. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Discharging Firearms | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Disturbing the Peace | 5 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 19 | 112 |
| Drunkenness | 23 | 25 | 35 | 26 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 216 |
| Embezzlement..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 13 |
| Felony and Perjury.. | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 |
| Felony and Perjury (U. S.)..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 |
| Forgery..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 22 |
| Malicious Mischief... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 23 |
| Mayhem ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Misdemeanors others than those specifically mentioned.... | 4 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 50 |
| Murder, Attempt and Assault..... | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 28 |

SHERIFF'S REPORT.

COUNTY JAIL STATISTICS—CONTINUED.

CHARGES AGAINST PRISONERS WHEN RECEIVED IN COUNTY JAIL.

| CRIMES FOR THE MONTH OF | Grand Total..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Number Received Each Month for Various Offenses... | Returned from City Prison..... | Vagrancy..... | Witnesses Detained (State)..... | Witnesses Detained (U. S.)..... | Vulgar Language.... | Visiting and Keeping Lottery Place..... | Visiting and Keeping Opium Place..... | Visiting and Keeping Bawdy House..... | Violating Timber Law (U. S.)..... | Violating Revenue Law, (U. S.)..... | Violating Restriction Act, (U. S.)..... | Violating Postal Law (U. S.)..... | Threats Against Life. | Smuggling (U. S.).... | Selling Liquors to Indians (U. S.)... | Robbing U. S. Mails (U. S.)..... | Robbery and Attempt | Receiving Stolen Goods..... | Rape, Attempt and Assault..... | Rape..... | Prisoners and Insane en route..... | Larceny, Petit—Sec- ond Offense..... | Larceny, Petit..... | Larceny, Grand.... | Obtaining Money and Goods under False Pretenses..... | Murder and Man- slaughter..... | Number received for each offense during the year..... |
| 1890—July..... | 145 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 5 | |
| August..... | 174 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 1 | |
| September..... | 231 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 83 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 1 | |
| October..... | 145 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 2 | 1 | |
| November..... | 143 | 13 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 2 | |
| December..... | 129 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 3 | |
| 1891—January..... | 156 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 2 | |
| February..... | 163 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | |
| March..... | 202 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 59 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | |
| April..... | 158 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 1 | |
| May..... | 134 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 1 | |
| June..... | 119 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 | |
| Number received for each offense during the year..... | 1,899 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 14 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 388 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 82 | 103 | 13 | 23 |

COUNTY JAIL STATISTICS—CONCLUDED.

DISPOSITION OF PRISONERS.

| MANNER OF DISPOSITION. MONTH OF | 1890—July | August | September | October | November | December | 1891—January | February | March | April | May | June | Number disposed of each of the various ways..... | Grand Total..... |
|--|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|------------------|
| Discharged on Expiration of Term of Sentence..... | 68 | 69 | 75 | 70 | 67 | 76 | 66 | 63 | 61 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 790 | |
| Delivered to U. S. Marshals for Transfer, Bail or Release..... | 27 | 30 | 82 | 45 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 53 | 38 | 39 | 46 | 42 | 457 | |
| Discharged on Payment of Fine..... | 6 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 80 | |
| Discharged on Bail, Habeas Corpus or Appeal Bond..... | 12 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 115 | |
| Discharged by Order of Court..... | 7 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 81 | |
| Acquitted or Charge Dismissed..... | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 71 | |
| Delivered to Sheriffs of other Counties en route..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | |
| Pardoned by Governor or State..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | |
| Sent to House of Correction..... | 12 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 74 | |
| Sent to County Hospital..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 9 | |
| Sent to Insane Asylum..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | |
| Sent to City Prison to labor..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 3 | 6 | 46 | |
| Sent to Pest House..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | |
| Transported to State Prison..... | 10 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 170 | |
| Died..... | ..... | ..... | 199 | 157 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | |
| Number disposed of each month..... | 153 | 147 | 199 | 157 | 121 | 150 | 139 | 173 | 197 | 158 | 150 | ..... | ..... | 1,904 |

COUNTY JAIL STATISTICS.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|--|-------|-------|
| Prisoners in County Jail July 1, 1890..... | 160 | |
| Prisoners received during year..... | 1,899 | |
| Total..... | | 2,059 |
| Prisoners discharged during year | | 1,904 |
| Prisoners remaining in County Jail July 1, 1891— | | |
| Males..... | 141 | |
| Females..... | 14 | |
| Total..... | | 155 |

The 155 remaining prisoners in the County Jail on the morning of July 1, 1891, were charged with crimes as follows:

| | | |
|--|----|-----|
| Awaiting trial on action of the Supreme Court on the charge of murder..... | 11 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of assault to murder..... | 3 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of assault with deadly weapon..... | 3 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of burglary..... | 13 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of robbery..... | 10 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of grand larceny..... | 15 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of felony..... | 1 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of rape..... | 1 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of attempt at rape | 1 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of forgery..... | 4 | |
| Awaiting trial on the charge of embezzlement..... | 2 | |
| U. S. prisoners awaiting trial on various charges..... | 22 | |
| City and County prisoners serving sentence..... | 69 | |
| Total number prisoners in jail | | 155 |

C. S. LAUMEISTER,

Sheriff of City and County of San Francisco.

REPORT OF GAS INSPECTOR.

OFFICE OF GAS AND WATER INSPECTOR, }
SAN FRANCISCO, July 10, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: In accordance with Resolution No. 5268, I have the honor to submit to your Honorable Body the workings and operations of the department of Gas and Water Inspector for the fiscal year 1890-91.

Most respectfully,

JOHN Q. BROWN,
Gas and Ex-officio Water Inspector.

EXPENSES.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Salary allowed by law..... | \$1,830 00 |
| Incidental expenses, stationery, apparatus, notices, etc..... | 63 50 |
| Total for year..... | \$1,893 50 |

The gas used by the City and County of San Francisco for lighting public buildings, engine houses and public street lamps, is furnished by the San Francisco Gas-Light Company and the Pacific Gas Improvement Company.

The rate charged the city is \$1 75 per thousand cubic feet for all gas used except that used in public lamps, and that is charged for at the rate of 12 cents per night per lamp when lighted.

The rate charged private consumers is \$2 per thousand cubic feet.

The following is a list of public buildings and engine houses furnished gas by the San Francisco Gas-Light Company:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Gas Inspector's office..... | Kearny and Washington (Free) |
| Fire Alarm Station..... | Brenham Place |
| Exemption Engine..... | Brenham Place |
| Potrero Hospital..... | Potrero Avenue |
| Potrero Hospital..... | Potrero Avenue |
| Police Station..... | 827 Folsom Street |
| Police Station..... | 827 Folsom Street (Lamp) |
| Police Station..... | 247 Steuart Street (South Harbor) |
| Police Station..... | 203 Seventeenth Street |
| Police Station..... | Fourteenth Street, South San Francisco |
| Police Station..... | Napa Street, South San Francisco |
| Police Station..... | Kentucky Street, South San Francisco |
| Police Station..... | Powell Street Wharf (North Harbor) |
| Police Patrol Stable..... | 2103 Howard Street |
| Engine Company No. 7..... | Sixteenth Street |
| Engine Company No. 9..... | Main Street |
| Engine Company No. 11..... | Annie Street, South San Francisco |
| Engine Company No. 13..... | Valencia Street |
| Engine Company No. 17..... | Mint Avenue |
| Hose Company No. 3..... | Folsom Street |
| Hose Company No. 4..... | 1802 Stockton Street |
| Hose Company No. 5..... | Market Street |
| Hook and Ladder No. 4..... | Pacific Street |
| Alamo Square Stables..... | Pierce and Fulton |
| Engine Company No. 16..... | Tennessee Street, South San Francisco |
| Hose Company No. 9 (Fire Boat)..... | Mission and East |
| 5,389 lamps..... | situated in various places throughout the city |

The following is a list of public buildings and engine houses furnished with gas by the Pacific Gas Improvement Company:

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| New City Hall (3 meters)..... | Larkin and McAllister |
| Captain's Office..... | Old City Hall |
| City Prison (3 meters)..... | Old City Hall |
| Justice Court..... | Old City Hall |
| Justice Court..... | Old City Hall |
| Hospital..... | Old City Hall |
| Fire Commissioners..... | Old City Hall |
| Police Commissioners..... | Old City Hall |
| Coroner's Office..... | Dunbar Alley |
| County Jail..... | Broadway |
| Harbor Police..... | 522 Davis |
| Police Station..... | 1530 Jackson |
| Engine Company No. 1..... | 419 Pacific |
| Engine Company No. 2..... | Bush near Kearny |
| Engine Company No. 3..... | California near Hyde |
| Engine Company No. 4..... | Second near Howard |
| Engine Company No. 5..... | Stockton near Pacific |

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Engine Company No. 6..... | Sixth near Folsom |
| Engine Company No. 8..... | Pacific near Polk |
| Engine Company No. 10..... | Bryant near Fourth |
| Engine Company No. 12..... | Drumm near Commercial |
| Engine Company No. 14..... | McAllister near Webster |
| Engine Company No. 15..... | California near Laguna |
| Hose Company No. 1..... | Jackson near Davis |
| Hose Company No. 2..... | Post near Fillmore |
| Hose Company No. 8..... | Filbert near Fillmore |
| Truck Company No. 1..... | O'Farrell near Grant Avenue |
| Truck Company No. 2..... | Broadway near Dupont |
| Corporation Yard (2 meters)..... | .50 Sacramento |
| Chemical Engine House..... | New Montgomery near Mission |

Table showing candle power of gas furnished the city for every week during the fiscal year 1890-91, from July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891, by the San Francisco Gas-Light Company.

| MONTHS. | WEEKLY AVERAGE. | | | | | MONTHLY AVERAGE. |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | | |
| 1890—July..... | 7th. 17.73 | 14th. 17.68 | 21st. 17.79 | 28th. 17.54 | | 17.68 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| August..... | 4th. 17.81 | 11th. 17.81 | 18th. 17.40 | 25th. 17.44 | | 17.61 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| September..... | 1st. 17.45 | 8th. 17.93 | 15th. 17.87 | 22d. 17.32 | 29th. 17.55 | 17.62 2-5 |
| October..... | 6th. 17.53 | 13th. 17.38 | 20th. 17.33 | 27th. 17.50 | | 17.43 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| November..... | 3d. 17.26 | 10th. 17.30 | 17th. 17.27 | 24th. 17.37 | | 17.30 |
| December..... | 1st. 17.20 | 8th. 17.22 | 15th. 17.18 | 22d. 17.14 | 29th. 17.20 | 17.18 4-5 |
| 1891—January..... | 5th. 17.26 | 12th. 17.12 | 19th. 17.12 | 26th. 17.20 | | 17.17 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| February..... | 2d. 17.16 | 9th. 17.12 | 16th. 17.14 | 23d. 17.10 | | 17.13 |
| March..... | 2d. 17.12 | 9th. 17.16 | 16th. 17.18 | 23d. 17.16 | 30th. 17.18 | 17.16 |
| April..... | 6th. 17.20 | 13th. 17.22 | 20th. 17.24 | 27th. 17.18 | | 17.21 |
| May..... | 4th. 17.26 | 11th. 17.30 | 18th. 17.30 | 25th. 17.38 | | 17.31 |
| June..... | 1st. 17.34 | 8th. 17.32 | 15th. 17.34 | 22d. 17.40 | 29th. 17.42 | 17.36 2-5 |

From observations taken on Bar Photometer in rooms of Gas Inspector.

GAS INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

Table showing candle power of gas furnished the city for every week during the fiscal year 1890-91, from July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891, by the Pacific Gas Improvement Co.

| MONTH. | WEEKLY AVERAGE. | | | | | MONTHLY AVERAGE. |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | |
| 1890—July..... | 7th. 17.75 | 14th. 17.70 | 21st. 17.83 | 28th. 17.77 | | 17.76½ |
| August..... | 4th. 17.79 | 11th. 17.79 | 18th. 17.51 | 25th. 17.60 | | 17.67½ |
| September..... | 1st. 17.58 | 8th. 18.09 | 15th. 18.21 | 22d. 17.58 | 29th. 17.71 | 17.83 2-5 |
| October..... | 6th. 17.63 | 13th. 17.55 | 20th. 17.49 | 27th. 17.58 | | 17.56½ |
| November..... | 3d. 17.43 | 10th. 17.47 | 17th. 17.55 | 24th. 17.54 | | 17.49¾ |
| Décember..... | 1st. 17.30 | 8th. 17.50 | 15th. 17.45 | 22d. 17.28 | 29th. 17.36 | 17.37 4-5 |
| 1891—January..... | 5th. 17.38 | 12th. 17.28 | 19th. 17.28 | 26th. 17.30 | | 17.31 |
| February..... | 2d. 17.24 | 9th. 17.20 | 16th. 17.24 | 23d. 17.28 | | 17.24 |
| March..... | 2d. 17.22 | 9th. 17.28 | 16th. 17.28 | 23d. 17.30 | 30th. 17.30 | 17.27 3-5 |
| April..... | 6th. 17.34 | 13th. 17.32 | 20th. 17.34 | 27th. 17.36 | | 17.34 |
| May..... | 4th. 17.40 | 11th. 17.38 | 18th. 17.40 | 25th. 17.46 | | 17.41 |
| June..... | 1st. 17.48 | 8th. 17.46 | 15th. 17.48 | 22d. 17.48 | 29th. 17.66 | 17.51 1-5 |

From observations taken on Bar Photometer in rooms of Gas Inspector.

Gas used in public buildings and engine houses of the City and County of San Francisco, furnished by the San Francisco Gas Light Company, and amounts paid for the same during the fiscal year 1890-91.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

| MONTH. | CUBIC FEET. | AMOUNT. |
|--------------------|-------------|------------|
| 1890—July | 199,800 | \$349 65 |
| August | 160,300 | 280 53 |
| September | 213,400 | 373 45 |
| October | 212,400 | 371 70 |
| November | 218,500 | 382 33 |
| December | 327,600 | 573 30 |
| 1891—January | 298,200 | 521 85 |
| February | 290,000 | 507 50 |
| March | 294,800 | 515 90 |
| April | 235,800 | 412 65 |
| May | 205,800 | 360 15 |
| June | 198,400 | 347 20 |
| Totals | 2,855,000 | \$4,796 26 |

GAS INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

ENGINE HOUSES.

| MONTH. | CUBIC FEET. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------|-------------|----------|
| 1890—July..... | 49,600 | \$86 80 |
| August..... | 38,000 | 66 50 |
| September..... | 45,500 | 79 63 |
| October..... | 42,100 | 73 68 |
| November..... | 45,200 | 79 10 |
| December..... | 62,600 | 109 55 |
| 1891—January..... | 50,100 | 87 68 |
| February..... | 41,400 | 72 45 |
| March..... | 47,700 | 83 43 |
| April..... | 40,800 | 71 40 |
| May..... | 33,200 | 58 10 |
| June..... | 34,500 | 60 38 |
| Totals..... | 530,700 | \$928 75 |

Amount paid San Francisco Gas Light Company for lighting, furnishing gas to, and cleaning and repairing public lamps during fiscal year 1890-91.

| MONTH. | AMOUNT. | MONTH. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | | Brought forward.. | \$104,407 56 |
| 1890—July..... | \$16,657 68 | 1891—January..... | 17,926 08 |
| August..... | 17,315 64 | February..... | 16,019 40 |
| September..... | 17,313 12 | March..... | 17,955 12 |
| October..... | 17,923 03 | April..... | 17,291 52 |
| November..... | 17,270 52 | May..... | 17,920 68 |
| December..... | 17,927 52 | June..... | 17,266 68 |
| Carried forward.. | 104,407 56 | Total..... | \$208,787 04 |

Rate, 12 cents per night per lamp.

Reduction at same rate for lamps not lighted during month.

HOURS OF LIGHTING.

No light night of full moon. No light night immediately before full moon. No light night immediately after full moon. Other nights lamps lighted one-half hour after sun sets, and extinguished one hour before sun rises.

Gas used in public buildings and engine houses of the City and County of San Francisco, furnished by the Pacific Gas Improvement Co., and amounts paid for same during fiscal year 1890-91.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

| MONTH. | CUBIC FEET. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1890—July | 672,000 | \$1,176 00 |
| August. | 710,000 | 1,242 50 |
| September..... | 761,900 | 1,333 33 |
| October..... | 797,500 | 1,395 63 |
| November..... | 883,400 | 1,544 95 |
| December..... | 993,400 | 1,743 70 |
| 1891—January..... | 962,700 | 1,684 73 |
| February..... | 842,800 | 1,474 90 |
| March..... | 894,200 | 1,564 85 |
| April..... | 848,400 | 1,484 70 |
| May..... | 792,700 | 1,387 22 |
| June | 741,400 | 1,297 45 |
| Totals..... | 9,908,400 | \$17,330 96 |

ENGINE HOUSES.

| MONTH. | CUBIC FEET. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------|-------------|------------|
| 1890—July..... | 100,300 | \$175 53 |
| August..... | 98,200 | 171 85 |
| September..... | 113,700 | 198 97 |
| October..... | 120,000 | 210 00 |
| November..... | 129,800 | 227 15 |
| December..... | 140,300 | 245 53 |
| 1891—January..... | 145,800 | 255 15 |
| February..... | 124,900 | 218 57 |
| March..... | 136,200 | 238 35 |
| April..... | 111,800 | 195 65 |
| May..... | 101,200 | 177 10 |
| June..... | 103,300 | 180 78 |
| Total..... | 1,425,500 | \$2,494 63 |

Electric light for public lighting is furnished by the California Electric Light Company and consists of masts and lamps erected at various places, as follows:

19 masts, 4 lamps each, 4,000 candle power each, situated at the following streets: Pioneer Park, Cortland avenue, Mission between Twenty-ninth and Thirtieth, Mission and College Hills County Road and Silver avenue, County Road and Onondaga avenue, County Road and Sickle avenue, Ocean View, Sanchez and Twenty-first, Castro and Twenty-fifth, Church and Twenty-sixth Valencia and Twenty-sixth, Folsom and Twenty-sixth, Sanchez and Twenty-ninth, San Bruno avenue and Army street, San Bruno avenue and Teneriffe street, San Bruno and Silver avenues, County Road and Ottawa, Sierra and Kentucky.

119 lamps, 2,000 candle power each: Various outside locations.

One (1) multiple series: Fire Alarm Station.

9 lamps, 2,000 candle power each: Various Heights.

8 lamps, 2,000 candle power each: Telegraph Hill.

AMOUNTS PAID DURING YEAR FOR ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

| MONTH. | AMOUNT. | MONTH. | AMOUNT. |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| 1890—July..... | \$4,045 80 | Brought forward.. | \$25,307 15 |
| August..... | 4,194 85 | 1891—January..... | 4,343 90 |
| September..... | 4,189 35 | February..... | 3,862 65 |
| October..... | 4,343 90 | March..... | 4,227 70 |
| November..... | 4,189 35 | April..... | 4,189 35 |
| December..... | 4,343 90 | May..... | 4,343 90 |
| | | June..... | 4,189 35 |
| Carried forward... | \$25,307 15 | Total..... | \$50,464 00 |

The Gas Consumers' Association furnishes 57 gas regulators at the following places:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Police Station, Seventeenth and Howard..... | 1 |
| Police Station, Jackson and Polk..... | 1 |
| Police Station, 827 Folsom..... | 1 |
| Police Station, 522 Davis..... | 1 |
| County Jail, Broadway..... | 1 |
| City and County Hospital..... | 2 |
| New City Hall..... | 14 |
| Old City Hall..... | 9 |
| Hose Companies 1, 2, 3, 4 and 8..... | 5 |
| Hook and Ladder Companies 1, 2, 3 and 4..... | 4 |
| Exempt Fire Company..... | 1 |
| Fire-boat House..... | 1 |
| Corporation Yard..... | 1 |
| Engine Companies 1, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17..... | 15 |
| Total..... | 57 |
| Cost per month..... | \$75 00 |
| Total cost per year..... | \$900 00 |

Water furnished by Visitacion Water Works.

| | |
|---|----------|
| 5 Fire Hydrants, \$2 50 per month, total cost per year..... | \$150 00 |
| 1 Engine House, \$5 00 per month, total cost per year..... | 60 00 |
| Total..... | \$210 00 |

III Lamps furnished by Pacific Lighting Company:

| | |
|--|---------|
| 2 Lungren Lamps at Morgue, \$2 00 per month, total cost per year..... | \$24 00 |
| 1 Lungren Lamp at Receiving Hospital, \$1 00 per month, total cost per year..... | 12 00 |
| Total..... | \$36 00 |

The water used by the City and County of San Francisco for municipal purposes, such as supplied to all public buildings, engine houses, school houses, fire hydrants, jails, hospitals, etc., is furnished by the Spring Valley Water Works. All public buildings, etc., are rated by the number of superficial feet contained, the number of water fixtures and number of persons dwelling within certain buildings.

The rates are fixed each year, some time during the month of February, by the Board of Supervisors.

Meters are allowed by ordinance to be attached to the service pipes of all buildings, both public and private, but only for the purpose of detecting waste, unless the building is charged for by meter rates, which rates are fixed and determined upon by the Board of Supervisors in the water ordinance. All private buildings have a fixed monthly rate. Buildings of a public nature, such as hotels, restaurants, stores, laundries, lodging houses, etc., have an estimated rate to be charged, or they may be charged for by meter rates at the option of the company.

Fire hydrants are erected from time to time by order of the Board of Supervisors, the city paying for the hydrants and the cost of placing them in position.

All complaints of consumers as to waste are lodged with this office and upon a test of the meter and reading of the statement the Inspector is empowered to adjust the differences between the water company and the water taker.

The majority of complaints come from landlords paying the water rates of rented property, the tenants seeming to take an indifferent interest as to whether the water is wasted or not.

Sprinkling of county roads or water used for that purpose by the city and county is paid for by meter rates.

Irrigation of public squares or parks is rated by the superficial area of such and paid for at the rate of one-half cent per square yard per month.

Fire hydrants are charged for at the rate of \$2 50 per month per hydrant, and the water furnished therefrom is used for fire purposes and the flushing of sewers.

The number of fire hydrants in use at present date is 1,711.

TABLE SHOWING AMOUNT OF MONEY PAID SPRING VALLEY WATER WORKS FOR
USE OF WATER FOR MUNICIPAL PURPOSES DURING YEAR 1890-91.

| MONTH. | PUBLIC BUILDINGS. | PUBLIC SQUARES. | SPRINKLING. | FIRE HYDRANTS. | TOTAL FOR MONTH. |
|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| 1890—July..... | \$1,999 59 | \$424 15 | \$24 25 | \$4,110 00 | \$6,557 99 |
| August | 2,006 14 | 424 15 | 25 75 | 4,140 00 | 6,596 04 |
| September..... | 2,006 14 | 424 15 | 27 00 | 4,155 00 | 6,612 29 |
| October..... | 2,010 81 | 424 15 | 19 50 | 4,157 50 | 6,611 96 |
| November..... | 2,026 64 | 424 15 | 14 50 | 4,157 50 | 6,622 79 |
| December..... | 2,095 25 | 424 15 | 14 75 | 4,167 50 | 6,701 65 |
| 1891—January..... | 2,095 25 | 424 15 | 2 70 | 4,177 50 | 6,699 60 |
| February..... | 2,100 25 | 424 15 | ..... | 4,195 00 | 6,719 40 |
| March..... | 2,096 45 | 424 15 | ..... | 4,210 00 | 6,730 60 |
| April..... | 2,096 45 | 439 15 | ..... | 4,225 00 | 6,760 60 |
| May..... | 2,108 85 | 439 15 | ..... | 4,255 00 | 6,803 00 |
| June..... | 2,108 85 | 439 15 | ..... | 4,277 50 | 6,825 50 |
| Total for year... | \$24,750 67 | \$5,134 80 | \$128 45 | \$50,227 50 | \$80,241 42 |

Following is a list of water complaints and meters tested, and condition meters were found in at date of test:

| PRE MISES. | DATE OF TEST. | CONDITION OF METER. |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1717 Jackson street..... | 1890—September 4... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 773 Folsom street..... | September 4... | Correct. |
| 1 753 Howard street..... | September 4... | Correct. |
| 2136 Stockton street..... | September 5... | Correct. |
| 1525 Mason street..... | September 5... | Correct. |
| 1502 California street..... | September 11. | Sixteen per cent slow. |
| Octavia near California st | September 13... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 417 Van Ness avenue..... | September 16... | Correct. |

CONDITION OF WATER METERS TESTED—CONTINUED.

| PREMISES. | DATE OF TEST. | CONDITION OF METER. |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|
| 1218 Hyde street..... | 1890—September 23... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 511 Van Ness avenue..... | September 23... | Correct. |
| Third and Bryant streets . | September 24... | Correct. |
| 1716 Market street..... | September 24... | No waste. No test of meter. |
| 1701 Howard street..... | September 25... | Correct. |
| 431 Franklin street | September 26... | Meter corr'ct. Pipes connect'd with anoth'r house |
| 78-80 Everett street..... | September 26... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 510 Natoma street..... | September 30... | Correct. |
| 927 Washington street.... | September 29... | Thirty per cent slow. |
| 537 Braunan street..... | September 20... | Correct. |
| 672 Mission street..... | October 1..... | No waste. Wrong reading. |
| 1721 Scott street..... | October 2..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 211 Eighth street | October 1..... | Correct. |
| 414 O'Farrell street..... | October 2..... | Correct. |
| 113 Kearny street..... | October 3..... | No waste. Charged with wrong meter. |
| 501-503 Market street..... | October 6..... | Correct.! |
| O'Farrell and Market sts. | October 9..... | Twelve per cent slow.! |
| 122 O'Farrell street..... | October 8..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 2709 Pierce street..... | October 8..... | Fifteen per cent slow. |
| Ellis and Devisadero sts.. | October 13..... | Sixteen per cent slow. |
| 737 Howard street..... | October 13..... | Thirty-two per cent slow. |
| 1254 Howard street..... | October 13..... | Three per cent fast. |
| 543 Howard street..... | October 14..... | Fifteen per cent slow. |
| 23 Ritch street..... | October 15..... | Fifty per cent slow. |
| 435-439 Turk street..... | October 15..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 22 Third street..... | October 17..... | Correct. No waste. |
| 1364 Market street..... | October 17..... | Eight per cent fast. |
| 409 Powell street..... | October 17..... | Correct. |
| 570 Folsom street..... | October 20..... | Three per cent slow. |
| 104 Seventh street..... | October 21..... | Seven per cent fast. |
| 252 Third street..... | October 21..... | Correct. |

CONDITION OF WATER METERS TESTED—CONTINUED.

| PREMISES. | DATE OF TEST. | CONDITION OF METER. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 13 Van Ness..... | 1890—October 21..... | Eight per cent fast. |
| Fifth and Market streets. | October 22..... | Correct. |
| 208 Grove street..... | October 23..... | Correct. |
| 101 Larkin street..... | October 27..... | Charged wrong meter. |
| California and Webster sts | October 27..... | Correct. |
| 441 McAllister street..... | October 30..... | Correct. |
| 200 Sixth street..... | October 30..... | Correct. |
| 617 Geary street..... | November 7.... | No test. Meter out of order. |
| 1214 Laguna street..... | November 10... | Four per cent slow. |
| 113-115 Kearny street..... | November 11... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| Davis and Market streets | November 11... | Sixteen per cent slow. |
| 634 Post street..... | November 12... | Correct. |
| 1842 Geary street..... | November 18... | Correct. |
| Sixth and Stevenson sts.. | November 18... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 400 Franklin street | November 24... | Correct. |
| 22 Fifth street | October 11..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent fast. |
| 28 Seventh street..... | November 24... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 132 Sixth street..... | December 2.... | Correct. |
| 617-619 McAllister street.. | December 2.... | Correct. |
| 1700 to 1708 Polk street... | December 2... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 14 Eighth street..... | December 4.... | Correct. |
| 127 Turk street..... | December 4.... | Seven per cent slow. |
| 624 Grove street..... | December 5.... | Correct. |
| 1420 Bush street..... | December 9.... | Correct. |
| Battery and Pine streets. | December 9.... | Five per cent slow. |
| 204 Front street..... | December 12.... | Correct. |
| 721 Bush street..... | December 12.... | Correct. |
| 303 Sutter street..... | December 18.... | Eight per cent slow. |
| Jones and Lombard sts... | December 22.... | Five per cent fast. |
| 485 Haight street..... | December 19.... | Correct. |
| 247 Oak street..... | December 23.... | Correct. |

CONDITION OF WATER METERS TESTED—CONTINUED.

| PREMISES. | DATE OF TEST. | CONDITION OF METER. |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1123 Laguna street..... | 1890—December 23.... | Correct. |
| 1323 Sutter street..... | December 22.... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 438 Hayes street..... | December 22.... | Ten per cent slow. |
| 513 Pine street..... | December 30.... | Four per cent slow. |
| 1016 Twenty-sixth street.. | December 31.... | Correct. |
| 122 Taylor street..... | 1891—January 5..... | Three per cent slow. |
| 509-511 Broadway..... | January 8. | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 414 Market street..... | January 8..... | Correct. |
| Bryant and Third streets | January 12..... | Correct. |
| 1205 Golden Gate avenue | January 13..... | Correct. |
| 515 Howard street | January 16..... | Correct. |
| 1523-1525 Powell street... | January 16..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 418½ Broadway..... | January 19..... | Correct. |
| 617 Geary street..... | January 19..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 16 Zoe street..... | January 21..... | Correct. |
| 1045 Folsom street..... | January 22..... | Correct. |
| 111 Turk street..... | January 21..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 25 Ritch street..... | January 22..... | Correct. |
| 1515 California street..... | January 23..... | Correct. |
| 2021 California street..... | January 26..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 43 Fulton street..... | January 27..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent fast. |
| 54 Sacramento street.... | January 27..... | Correct. |
| 43 Sixth street..... | January 28..... | Sixteen per cent slow. |
| 518 Third street..... | February 3..... | Eight per cent fast. |
| 121-123 Howard street.... | February 6..... | Correct. |
| 1126 Market street..... | February 10..... | Fifteen per cent slow. |
| 526 Market street..... | February 10..... | Correct. |
| 823-825 Polk street..... | February 11..... | Sixteen per cent slow. |
| 1538 Post street..... | February 11..... | Seven per cent slow. |
| 418-420 Post street..... | February 12..... | Sixteen per cent slow. |
| 105 Fremont street..... | February 12..... | Correct. |

CONDITION OF WATER METERS TESTED—CONTINUED.

| PREMISES. | DATE OF TEST. | CONDITION OF METER. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 536 California streets..... | 1891—February 18.... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 2620 California streets | February 18. | Fifteen per cent slow. |
| 150-152 Fifth street..... | February 19 | Correct. |
| 511 Chestnut street..... | February 19..... | Eight per cent fast. |
| 614 Hayes street..... | February 20.... | Correct. |
| 538 McAllister street.... | February 25.... | Eight per cent fast. |
| Foot Third street..... | February 24.... | Four per cent slow. |
| 525 Folsom street..... | February 25.... | No waste. Wrong reading. |
| 57-59 Clementina street.. | February 27.... | Eight per cent fast. |
| 1424-1426 Stockton street. | March 3..... | Eight per cent fast. |
| 57-59 Third street..... | March 3..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 545 Turk street..... | March 6..... | Correct. |
| 109 Sansome street..... | March 6..... | Correct. |
| 362 Natoma street..... | March 9..... | Correct. |
| 2030 Scott street..... | March 9..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 210 Fifth street..... | March 10..... | Correct. |
| 2008½ Geary street..... | March 10..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 336 Main street..... | March 13..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 27 New Montgomery st... | March 16..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 250 Clara street..... | March 16..... | Correct. |
| 315-317 Fifth street..... | March 18..... | Twenty-four per cent slow. |
| 535 California street..... | March 18..... | Correct. |
| 220 Grove street..... | March 18..... | Correct. |
| 900 Post street..... | March 18..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 68-70 Shipley street..... | March 19..... | Correct. |
| Ninth and Folsom streets | March 20..... | Sixteen and two thirds per cent slow. |
| 646 Fell street. | March 20..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| Twenty-sixth and Bartlett | March 23..... | Correct. |
| 1619 Clay street..... | March 25..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 13 Van Ness avenue..... | March 24..... | Correct. |
| 515 Second street..... | March 24..... | Correct. |
| 405 McAllister street..... | March 30..... | Correct. |

CONDITION OF WATER METERS TESTED—CONTINUED.

| PREMISES. | DATE OF TEST. | CONDITION OF METER. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| 905-907 Sutter street..... | 1891—April 2... .. | Thirty-three and one-third per cent slow. |
| 771 Market street..... | April 2..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 526-532 Turk street..... | April 6..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 12 Essex street..... | April 7..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 1713 Leavensworth street. | April 7..... | Correct. |
| 130 Fourth street..... | April 8..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 1 Geary street..... | April 9..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 1906 Polk street..... | April 10..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 1701 Market street..... | April 14..... | Twenty-one and one-third per cent slow. |
| 104 Sixth street..... | April 13..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 307 Polk street..... | April 14..... | Twelve per cent slow. |
| 721 Bush street..... | April 13..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 333 Fremont street..... | April 15..... | Correct. |
| 1319 Ellis street..... | April 15..... | Correct. |
| 921 Battery street..... | April 16..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 20 Welsh street..... | April 15..... | Correct. |
| 2505 California street..... | April 17..... | Correct. |
| 312 Minna street..... | April 22..... | Correct. |
| 1121 Howard street..... | April 22..... | Correct. |
| 128 Oak street..... | April 23... .. | Correct. |
| 775 Haight street..... | April 23..... | Correct. |
| 1411 Polk street..... | April 24..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 215-221 Linden avenue... | April 24..... | Correct. |
| 233 Golden Gate avenue.. | April 27..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 946 Howard street..... | April 27..... | Correct. |
| 9-11 Ritch street..... | April 28..... | Correct. |
| 1421-1425 Pine street..... | April 28..... | Correct.] |
| 34 Hawthorne street..... | April 29..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 36 Hawthorne street..... | April 30... .. | Correct. |
| 1814 Washington street.. | April 30..... | Correct. |
| 2423 Geary street..... | May 4..... | Correct. |

CONDITION OF WATER METERS TESTED—CONCLUDED.

| PREMISES. | DATE OF TEST. | CONDITION OF METER. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 501-503 Union street..... | 1891- May 6..... | Spindle broken. |
| 609 Ellis street..... | May 7..... | Correct. |
| 1715 Eddy street..... | May 7..... | Correct. |
| 714 O'Farrell street..... | May 7..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 626 Minna street..... | May 8..... | Correct. |
| 563 Mission street..... | May 8..... | Correct. |
| 22 Fourth street..... | May 11..... | Four per cent slow. |
| 501-503 Union street..... | May 12..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 311 Broadway..... | May 14..... | Twelve per cent slow. |
| 220 Grove street..... | May 14..... | Correct. |
| 457 Stevenson street..... | May 15..... | Correct. |
| 759-757 Market street..... | May 15..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 656 Folsom street..... | May 18..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 537 Pacific street..... | May 25..... | Correct. |
| 218 Leavenworth street... | May 27..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 315 Sutter street..... | May 28..... | Forty-six per cent slow. |
| 14 Stanly Place..... | May 28..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 415½ Sacramento..... | June 3..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 538 Turk street..... | June 5..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 219-221 Ritch street..... | June 8..... | Seven per cent fast. |
| 124 Kearny street..... | June 15..... | No test. Wrong reading. |
| Fourth and Silver streets | June 15..... | Correct. |
| 1711 California street..... | June 15..... | Twelve per cent slow. |
| 606 Fell street..... | June 18..... | Eight per cent slow. |
| 320 Geary street..... | June 18..... | Sixteen and two-thirds per cent slow. |
| 1319 Ellis street..... | June 22..... | Correct. |
| 312 Ellis street..... | June 22..... | Twelve per cent slow. |
| 1517 Golden Gate avenue. | June 23..... | Correct. |
| 521 O'Farrell street..... | June 26..... | Correct. |
| 124 Fulton street..... | June 30..... | Correct. |
| Van Ness av. and Post st. | June 30..... | No test |

GAS INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

SUMMARY.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Number of meters tested during year..... | 195 |
| Number of meters correct..... | 94 |
| Number of meters slow..... | 81 |
| Number of meters fast..... | 13 |
| Number of meters wrong readings, out of order, etc..... | 7 |
| | <u>195</u> |

Acting in accordance with Ordinance No. 2226, an order "Requiring the Inspection of Gas Fixtures in Hotels and Lodging Houses to Insure the Public Safety," I caused a printed notice to be served on each hotel and lodging house keeper within the city and county, requesting that they comply with the requirements of the above mentioned ordinance, a copy of which was inclosed with the notice sent.

There are within the City and County of San Francisco 287 licensed hotels and lodging houses. Of that number 64 had filed with this office a gas fitter's certificate, setting forth the condition of burners, keys, pipes, etc., up to July 1, 1891.

As it is my duty to enforce the order I will place the list of those not having complied with the order in the hands of the proper authorities with the request that they enforce its provisions.

RECAPITULATION.

Money paid out by City and County of San Francisco for gas, water, electric lights, gas regulators, etc., during fiscal year 1890-91:

| | | |
|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| San Francisco Gas Light Company— | | |
| Gas furnished street lamps..... | \$208,787 04 | |
| Gas furnished public buildings..... | 4,996 26 | |
| Gas furnished engine houses..... | 928 75 | |
| | <u>\$214,712 05</u> | |
| Pacific Gas Improvement Company— | | |
| Gas furnished public buildings..... | \$17,330 96 | |
| Gas furnished engine houses..... | 2,494 63 | |
| | <u>19,825 59</u> | |
| California Electric Light Company— | | |
| Electric light furnished public lights..... | | 50,464 00 |
| Gas Consumers' Association— | | |
| Gas regulators..... | | 900 00 |
| Pacific Lighting Company— | | |
| Gas burners..... | | 36 00 |
| Visitation Water Works— | | |
| For water furnished..... | | 210 00 |
| Spring Valley Water Works— | | |
| Water furnished public buildings..... | \$24,750 67 | |
| Water furnished public squares..... | 5,134 80 | |
| Water furnished for sprinkling..... | 128 45 | |
| Water furnished for public fire hydrants..... | 50,227 50 | |
| | <u>80,241 42</u> | |
| Total amount paid out..... | | <u>\$366,339 06</u> |

REPORT
OF
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
JAMES C. PENNIE,
FOR SIX MONTHS FROM JULY 1, TO DECEMBER 31, 1890.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

James C. Pennie, ex-Public Administrator of the City and County of San Francisco, respectfully makes this his return of all estates of decedents which have come into his hands for the term commencing July 1, 1890, to December 31, 1890, in pursuance of the provisions of Section 1736 of the Code of Civil Procedure.

Respectfully submitted.

JAMES C. PENNIE,
Ex-Public Administrator of the City and County of San Francisco.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT.

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING JULY 1, 1890, AND ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

| NAME OF DECEDENTS. | | Property Exclusive of Money in Hands of Administrator..... | Money Deposited in Savings Banks by Decedents and Not Withdrawn by Administrator..... | Balance Cash in Hands of Administrator..... | Fees and Expenses Paid by Administrator..... | Funeral Expenses, Expenses of Last Illness, Debts and Family Allowances Paid by Administrator..... | Money Which Has Come into the Administrator's Hands..... | Approximate Value of Estate as Far as Ascertained..... |
|--------------------|----------------------|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1890. | Ellen Shine | \$3,200 00 | ..... | \$311 71 | \$162 44 | \$533 05 | \$1,007 20 | \$4,207 20 |
| July 9... | Charles Mienke..... | 2 00 | ..... | 682 85 | 144 80 | ..... | 827 65 | 832 65 |
| July 9... | Max Weltz..... | 3 25 | ..... | 30 85 | 57 80 | 30 00 | 118 65 | 121 90 |
| July 9... | F. W. Fuhrman..... | ..... | ..... | 54 00 | 32 75 | ..... | 86 75 | 88 00 |
| July 9... | Mrs. H. F. Lee..... | 150 00 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 150 00 |
| July 18... | Mary Brisk..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 76 00 | 178 00 | 506 50 | 6,187 60 |
| July 21... | Melchoir Luchs ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 00 | 80 00 | 494 00 | 507 25 |
| Aug. 5. | Ellen De Camp | 13 25 | \$4,759 24 | 331 00 | 813 25 | ..... | 1,800 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Aug. 13. | L. E. Lepaire..... | ..... | ..... | 42 25 | 32 75 | ..... | 75 00 | 50 00 |
| Aug. 14. | Oliver Runyon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | 50 00 | 19 25 |
| Aug. 18. | Robert Richle..... | ..... | ..... | 624 98 | 50 75 | ..... | 675 73 | 662 78 |
| Aug. 18. | W. C. Palmer..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT.

63

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING JULY 1, 1890, AND ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890—CONTINUED.

| Date of Issuance of Letters..... | NAME OF DECEDENTS. | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| | | Approximate Value of Estate as Far as Ascertained..... | Money Which Has Come into the Administrator's Hands..... | Funeral Expenses, Expenses of Last Illness, Debts and Family Allowances Paid by Administrator..... | Fees and Expenses Paid by Administrator..... | Balance Cash in Hands of Administrator..... | Money Deposited in Savings Banks by Decedents and Not Withdrawn by Administrator..... |
| 1890. | | | | | | | Property Exclusive of Money in Hands of Administrator..... |
| Aug. 19.. | Leander Mayo..... | \$214 50 | \$228 25 | \$132 00 | \$96 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Aug. 25.. | Ann McArdle | 960 21 | 977 45 | 341 00 | 182 45 | \$454 00 | ..... |
| Aug. 25.. | James Keely | 832 10 | 832 10 | 158 50 | 105 25 | 568 35 | ..... |
| Aug. 27.. | Donald McDonald..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Sept. 1.. | Cath. O'Brien..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Sept. 16.. | David Diebold..... | 745 05 | 631 78 | 441 50 | 59 80 | 180 48 | \$75 00 |
| Sept. 16.. | Virginie Dubois..... | 100 00 | 60 00 | ..... | 37 03 | 23 00 | 40 00 |
| Sept. 17.. | C. Porzelt..... | 368 40 | 368 40 | ..... | 15 00 | 353 40 | ..... |
| Sept. 17.. | Sarah A. Beals..... | 449 35 | 449 95 | 254 00 | 36 55 | 159 40 | ..... |
| Sept. 19.. | Otto Thormenberg..... | 9,208 55 | 1,122 40 | 432 30 | 49 00 | 641 10 | \$7,800 00 |
| Sept. 30.. | Patrick O'Connor .. | 970 00 | 20 00 | 2 00 | 43 98 | ..... | 286 15 |
| Sept. 30.. | N. C. Hanson | 35 90 | 147 45 | ..... | 10 00 | 137 45 | 9 50 |
| | | | | | | | 2 50 |

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING
JULY 1, 1890, AND ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890—CONTINUED.

| Date of Issuance of Letters. | NAME OF DECEDENTS. | Approximate Value of Estate as Far as Ascertained..... | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|--|------------|
| | | Property Exclusive of Money in Hands of Administrator..... | Money Deposited in Savings Banks by Decedents and Not Withdrawn by Administrator..... | Balance Cash in Hands of Administrator..... | Fees and Expenses Paid by Administrator..... | Funeral Expenses, Expenses of Last Illness, Debts and Family Allowances Paid by Administrator..... | Money Which Has Come into the Administrator's Hands..... | |
| 1890. | | | | | | | | |
| Oct. 2. | Michael Kelly..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$3 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 6... | George E. Goddard..... | \$2,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 43 10 | ..... | ..... | \$2,510 00 |
| Oct. 8... | L. Marquis..... | 11 00 | \$7 50 | ..... | 10 75 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 13... | Andre Ricard..... | 694 70 | 694 70 | ..... | 26 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 20... | E. Brunet..... | 176 78 | 91 29 | ..... | 24 00 | \$16 00 | 51 29 | ..... |
| Oct. 20... | M. Koenig..... | 191 60 | 186 60 | ..... | 37 50 | 100 00 | 549 10 | 11 00 |
| Oct. 21... | George C. Bode..... | 700 00 | ..... | ..... | 41 32 | ..... | ..... | 700 00 |
| Oct. 24... | Emil Muery..... | 215 15 | 200 65 | ..... | 22 50 | 69 50 | 108 65 | 2 50 |
| Oct. 27... | Thomas Donohue..... | 18 00 | 18 00 | ..... | 8 50 | ..... | 9 50 | ..... |
| Oct. 27... | Cath. Hubbard..... | 1,695 35 | 1,525 35 | ..... | 24 24 | ..... | 1,501 11 | 170 00 |
| Oct. 27... | J. P. Holson..... | 405 58 | 405 58 | ..... | 32 95 | 115 00 | 257 63 | 3 50 |
| Oct. 27... | Henry Malthouse..... | 80 40 | 75 05 | ..... | 34 00 | 40 00 | 1 05 | 5 35 |

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT.

65

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING
- JULY 1, 1890, AND ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.—CONTINUED.

| NAME OF DECEDENTS. | Property Exclusive of Money in Hands of Administrator..... | Money Deposited in Savings Banks by Decedents and Not Withdrawn by Administrator..... | Balance Cash in Hands of Administrator..... | Fees and Expenses Paid by Administrator..... | Funeral Expenses, Expenses of Last Illness, Debts and Family Allowances Paid by Administrator..... | Money Which Has Come into the Administrator's Hands..... | Approximate Value of Estate as Far as Ascertained..... |
|--------------------|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| 1890. | | | | | | | |
| Oct. 30... | Hannah Murphy..... | \$589 56 | | \$5 50 | | | |
| Oct. 31... | Andre Burger..... | 1,566 59 | | 21 00 | | \$150 00 | \$739 66 |
| Nov. 6. | L. Motouille..... | 1,211 88 | | 27 50 | | 8 00 | 1,574 39 |
| Nov. 17. | Alex Whiteside..... | 8,000 00 | | 24 00 | | | 1,211 88 |
| Nov. 17. | C. Rosenzweig..... | | | 21 50 | \$185 50 | 139 00 | 8,139 00 |
| Nov. 17. | John McElroy..... | | | 24 00 | | | 1,046 50 |
| Nov. 18. | Edward Byer..... | | | 28 25 | | 26 45 | 32 70 |
| Nov. 24. | Geo. Hemmingway..... | 998 85 | | 21 00 | | | 998 85 |
| Nov. 24. | Pablo Rivas..... | 50 00 | | 45 00 | | 27 | 55 27 |
| Nov. 25. | J. P. Parkham..... | | | 402 05 | | 427 00 | 2,227 00 |
| Nov. 28. | Fred Buick..... | | | 29 75 | | | |
| Dec. 2. | John Cavanaugh..... | | | 20 00 | | | 318 00 |

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT.

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING
JULY 1, 1890, AND ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

| Date of Issuance of Letters..... | NAME OF DECEDENTS. | Approximate Value of Estate as Far as Ascertained..... | Money Which Has Come into the Administrator's Hands..... | Funeral Expenses, Expenses of Last Illness, Debts and Family Allowances Paid by Administrator..... | Fees and Expenses Paid by Administrator..... | Balance Cash in Hands of Administrator..... | Money Deposited in Savings Banks by Decedents and Not Withdrawn by Administrator..... | Property Exclusive of Money in Hands of Administrator..... |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| | | | | | | | | |
| 1890. | | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 3.. | Edward Marcot..... | \$1,488 63 | \$31 20 | .. | \$15 00 | \$16 20 | \$694 38 | \$733 05 |
| Dec. 5.. | W. H. Mills..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 5.. | K. Starkey | 19,112 51 | ..... | ..... | 88 33 | ..... | 16,499 41 | 2,613 10 |
| Dec. 13.. | C. F. L. Nuebner..... | 389 14 | ..... | ..... | 16 50 | ..... | 389 14 | ..... |
| Dec. 13.. | John O. Cain..... | 400 00 | ..... | ..... | 16 50 | ..... | 400 00 | ..... |
| Dec. 13.. | A. C. Holmes..... | 519 25 | 111 75 | ..... | 21 50 | 90 25 | 400 00 | 7 50 |
| Dec. 13.. | George Shaw | 1,579 35 | 11 35 | ..... | 21 50 | ..... | ..... | 1,563 00 |
| Dec. 13.. | Francis J. Hauber..... | 6,285 31 | ..... | ..... | 16 50 | ..... | 6,285 31 | ..... |
| Dec. 13.. | J. C. Minahan..... | 427 75 | 337 75 | ..... | 36 35 | 361 40 | ..... | 30 00 |
| Dec. 19.. | Catharine Gee..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 30.. | Joseph Spanier..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 30.. | J. W. Davidson..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT.

67

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING
JULY 1, 1890, AND ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890—CONCLUDED.

| Date of Issuance of Letters..... | NAME OF DECEDENTS. | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| | | Approximate Value of Estate as Far as Ascertained..... | Money Which Has Come into the Administrator's Hands..... | Funeral Expenses, Expenses of Last Illness, Debts and Family Allowances Paid by Administrator..... | Fees and Expenses Paid by Administrator..... | Balance Cash in Hands of Administrator..... | Money Deposited in Savings Banks by Decedents and Not Withdrawn by Administrator..... |
| 1890. | | | | | | | |
| Dec. 30. | Mary J. Dunn..... | \$1,600 00 | ..... | ..... | \$15 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 30. | S. B. Randall..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 30. | Henry Graft..... | 25,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 31. | W. J. Gunning..... | 450 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 75 | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 31. | H. D. Minot..... | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 31. | Frank Lurger..... | 3,227 65 | ..... | ..... | 5 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 31. | Carl Soyer..... | 95 00 | \$74 30 | ..... | 16 50 | \$57 80 | ..... |
| | Totals..... | \$114,307 89 | \$15,111 05 | \$3,126 35 | \$3,526 16 | \$9,185 75 | \$53,953 15 |
| | | | | | | | \$42,319 10 |

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT.

In the following cases special letters were issued to me pending the issuance of general letters, viz.: J. N. Rogers, W. F. Mills, Oliver Runyon, Leander Mayo, David Diebold, C. K. Rinck, Keziah Starkey, Daniel Somerville, J. C. Minaban and Richard Murphy.

Special letters were issued to me in the following cases, but no property came into my hands, viz.: Mary Ann Childs and George B. Walker.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
City and County of San Francisco. } ss.

James C. Pennie, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the ex-Public Administrator of said city and county, and the foregoing is a full, true and correct return of all estates of decedent which have come into my hands for the estates hereinbefore named; that he is not and was not at any time interested in the expenditures of any kind on account of any estate he administers, nor is he associated in business or otherwise with any one who is so interested.

JAMES C. PENNIE.

[Seal]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April 1891.

GEO. T. KNOX

Notary Public.

REPORT
OF
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
A. C. FREESE,
FOR SIX MONTHS FROM JANUARY 1 TO JUNE 31, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN : I herewith submit to your Honorable Body a report of the Estates of Deceased Persons which have come into my hands by virtue of my office as Public Administrator, from the 5th of January, A. D. 1891, to June 30th, A. D. 1891, and on which letters of administration were issued to me, viz :

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING
JANUARY 5, 1891, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| NAME OF DECEDENTS. | Date of issuance of Letters of Administration | Approximate value of estate as far as ascertained..... | Money which has come into the hands of the Administrator..... | Funeral expenses, expenses of last illness, debts and family allowances paid by Administrator..... | Fees and expenses paid by Administrator..... | Balance cash in hands of Administrator..... | Moneys lodged in the City and County Treasury..... | Property exclusive of money in hands of Administrator..... |
|--------------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1891. | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. 26... | T. W. Booth..... | \$106 00 | \$106 00 | \$56 00 | \$50 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jan. 26... | Julius Goetz..... | 235 30 | 235 30 | ..... | 38 00 | \$197 30 | ..... | ..... |
| Jan. 26... | Grant Marston..... | 154 50 | 154 50 | 94 50 | 60 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jan. 26... | Jane Mars..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jan. 26... | Julia Monroe..... | 659 80 | 504 80 | ..... | 47 00 | 457 80 | ..... | \$155 00 |
| Jan. 26... | James Cogan..... | 117 00 | 117 00 | 47 50 | 69 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jan. 26... | Alfred Curl..... | 1,980 70 | 530 70 | 364 00 | 104 50 | 62 20 | ..... | 1,460 00 |
| Feb. 5... | Wm. Naphthine..... | 4 00 | 4 00 | ..... | 6 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Feb. 5... | F. Seghesio..... | 948 02 | 948 02 | 69 50 | 196 36 | 38 66 | 643 50 | ..... |
| Feb. 6... | Chris. Bergin..... | 5,548 26 | 5,548 26 | ..... | 803 40 | ..... | 4,744 86 | ..... |
| Feb. 10... | C. H. Nielsen..... | 504 89 | 504 89 | 129 00 | 19 00 | 208 30 | 148 50 | ..... |
| Feb. 12... | Mary J. Taylor..... | 119 60 | 119 60 | ..... | 17 00 | 53 10 | 49 50 | ..... |
| Feb. 17... | Malvina Parker..... | 2,272 35 | 2,272 35 | ..... | 1,669 25 | 613 10 | ..... | ..... |

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING
JANUARY 5, 1891, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1891—CONTINUED.

| NAME OF DECEDENTS. | Approximate value of estate as far as ascer- tained | Money which has come into the hands of the Administrator..... | Funeral expenses, ex- penses of last illness, debts and family al- lowances paid by Ad- ministrator..... | Fees and expenses paid by Administrator..... | Balance cash in hands of Administrator..... | Moneys lodged in the City and County Treasury..... | Property, exclusive of money, in hands of Ad- ministrator..... |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| 1891. | | | | | | | |
| Feb. 20.. E. Rau..... | \$213 45 | \$213 45 | ..... | \$36 00 | \$177 45 | ..... | ..... |
| Feb. 24.. Patrick Reilly..... | 1,799 95 | 1,799 95 | \$253 00 | 47 00 | 509 95 | \$990 00 | ..... |
| Feb. 24.. G. V. Cappelletti..... | 300 00 | ..... | ..... | 52 25 | ..... | ..... | \$300 00 |
| Mar. 2... Domenico Boldo..... | 8,492 50 | 492 50 | ..... | 306 00 | 186 50 | ..... | 8,000 00 |
| Mar. 2... G. H. Ivenmeyer..... | 9,198 90 | 7,398 90 | 161 50 | 365 00 | 1,229 40 | 5,643 00 | 1,800 00 |
| Mar. 10.. S. T. King..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mar. 11.. M. Gretten..... | 2,055 25 | 55 25 | ..... | 38 90 | 16 35 | ..... | 2,000 00 |
| Mar. 13.. Philo White..... | 39,163 70 | 4,663 70 | 1,222 45 | 893 00 | 2,578 25 | ..... | 34,500 00 |
| Mar. 21.. John Grant..... | 10,269 99 | 10,269 99 | 406 00 | 516 50 | 1,417 49 | 7,920 00 | 10 00 |
| Mar. 31.. Arnold Dorrer..... | 275 90 | 275 90 | ..... | 18 00 | 158 90 | 99 00 | ..... |
| Mar. 31.. John McCormick..... | 485 05 | 480 05 | 125 00 | 19 50 | 187 05 | 148 50 | 5 00 |
| Apr. 1... T. B. Jaques..... | 2,061 15 | 2,061 15 | ..... | 141 00 | 336 15 | 1,548 00 | ..... |
| Apr. 1... J. P. L. Doody..... | 1,702 26 | 1,697 26 | 720 23 | 39 00 | 245 03 | 693 00 | 5 00 |

Date of Issuance of Let-
ters of Administration

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT.

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING
JANUARY 5, 1891, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1891—CONTINUED.

| NAME OF DECEDENTS. | Date of Issuance of Letters of Administration | Approximate value of estate, as far as ascertained | Money which has come into the hands of the Administrator | Funeral expenses, expenses of last illness, debts and family allowances paid by Administrator | Fees and expenses paid by Administrator | Balance cash in hands of Administrator | Moneys lodged in the City and County Treasury | Property, exclusive of moneys, in hands of Administrator |
|----------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|--|
| 1891. | | | | | | | | |
| M. Lenehan | Apr. 2... | \$3,252 76 | \$3,252 76 | \$237 50 | \$164 73 | \$501 69 | \$2,348 84 | ..... |
| George Elliott | Apr. 6... | 1,550 00 | 150 00 | 45 00 | 21 25 | 83 75 | ..... | \$1,400 00 |
| C. Brockman | Apr. 6... | 215 00 | 215 00 | 129 50 | 18 50 | 67 00 | ..... | ..... |
| F. F. Anderson | Apr. 6... | 74 00 | 74 00 | ..... | 24 00 | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| T. M. Foster | Apr. 14... | 771 15 | 771 15 | ..... | 23 00 | 154 15 | 594 00 | ..... |
| C. F. Cloche | Apr. 14... | 750 00 | 180 00 | 104 00 | 43 75 | 2 25 | ..... | 600 00 |
| Mary McKee | Apr. 14... | 1,775 85 | 1,775 85 | 193 00 | 37 50 | 555 35 | 990 00 | ..... |
| Emily Fossum | Apr. 16... | 49 00 | 49 00 | ..... | 16 50 | 32 50 | ..... | ..... |
| James Murphy | Apr. 17... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| M. Schannel | Apr. 21... | 8,062 50 | 62 50 | ..... | 18 75 | 43 75 | ..... | 8,000 00 |
| Peter Weber | Apr. 21... | 86 50 | 86 50 | 48 50 | 1 00 | 37 00 | ..... | ..... |
| C. E. Lyons | Apr. 21... | 580 90 | 580 90 | 315 00 | ..... | 67 90 | 198 00 | ..... |
| George Thomas | Apr. 21... | 3,368 95 | 2,068 95 | ..... | 44 09 | 620 10 | 1,404 76 | 1,290 00 |

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING
JANUARY 1, 1891, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1891—CONTINUED.

| Date of Issuance of Letters of Administration | NAME OF DECEDENTS. | Approximate value of estate as far as ascertained..... | Money which has come into hands of Administrator..... | Funeral expenses, expenses of last illness, debts and family allowances paid by Administrator..... | Fees and expenses paid by Administrator..... | Balance cash in hands of Administrator..... | Moneys lodged in the City and County Treasury..... | Property exclusive of money in hands of Administrator..... |
|---|----------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1891. | | | | | | | | |
| Apr. 22... | Claus Popp..... | \$446 97 | \$446 97 | ..... | \$16 00 | \$133 97 | \$297 00 | ..... |
| Apr. 23... | D. V. Blue..... | 400 00 | 400 00 | \$135 00 | 14 00 | 102 50 | 148 50 | ..... |
| Apr. 23... | W. N. De Rose..... | 374 00 | 374 00 | 125 00 | 69 00 | 180 00 | ..... | ..... |
| May 1... | J. H. Williams..... | 705 00 | 705 00 | ..... | 15 00 | 343 50 | 346 50 | ..... |
| May 11... | Carl Hertzel..... | 148 35 | 148 35 | ..... | 12 50 | 135 85 | ..... | ..... |
| May 11... | John Murphy..... | 5,303 82 | 4,803 82 | 277 00 | 50 50 | 714 32 | 3,762 00 | \$500 00 |
| May 12... | A. A. Garrioch..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| May 12... | M. Garrioch..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| May 18... | William Kuhlman..... | 402 95 | 342 95 | ..... | 68 50 | 274 45 | ..... | 60 00 |
| May 18... | John Hajek..... | 170 30 | 170 30 | ..... | 40 50 | 129 80 | ..... | ..... |
| May 22... | Perez Kent..... | 254 15 | 254 15 | 120 00 | 29 50 | 104 65 | ..... | ..... |
| May 23... | W. H. Brown..... | 813 82 | 748 82 | 481 85 | 28 50 | 238 47 | ..... | 65 00 |
| May 29... | C. F. Wood..... | 237 50 | 232 50 | 195 50 | 1 75 | 55 25 | ..... | 5 00 |

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR'S REPORT.

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS WHICH HAVE COME INTO MY HANDS FOR THE TERM COMMENCING JANUARY 5, 1891, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1891—CONCLUDED.

| Date of Issuance of Letters of Administration | NAME OF DECEDENTS. | Approximate value of estate as far as ascertained | Money which has come into hands of Administrator..... | Funeral expenses, expenses of last illness, debts and family allowances paid by Administrator..... | Fees and expenses paid by Administrator..... | Balance cash in hands of Administrator..... | Moneys lodged in the City and County Treasury..... | Property exclusive of money in hands of Administrator..... |
|---|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| 1891. | | | | | | | | |
| May 29... | P. Lemascheffsky..... | \$1,038 72 | \$368 72 | ..... | \$30 50 | \$328 22 | ..... | \$700 00 |
| June 2.. | Jane Weaver..... | 1,549 35 | 1,549 35 | ..... | 10 50 | 1,538 35 | ..... | ..... |
| June 5.. | William Mollard..... | 960 01 | 960 01 | ..... | 19 50 | 247 51 | 693 00 | ..... |
| June 5.. | O. Nelson..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| June 6.. | J. L. Isherwood..... | 4,181 50 | 4,187 25 | ..... | 84 50 | 1,112 75 | 2,970 00 | 14 25 |
| June 8.. | James McCarthy..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| June 8.. | Martin Fischer..... | 300 00 | ..... | ..... | 29 50 | ..... | ..... | 300 00 |
| June 15.. | Anna Bell..... | 27 50 | 27 50 | ..... | 3 50 | 24 00 | ..... | ..... |
| June 15.. | M. Hoeflich..... | 107 85 | 7 85 | ..... | 19 50 | ..... | ..... | 100 00 |
| June 20.. | E. M. Griffin..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Totals..... | \$126,606 92 | \$65,397 67 | \$6,055 53 | \$6,552 43 | \$16,575 15 | \$36,416 46 | \$61,209 25 |

Special letters were issued to me in the following cases and the property which came into my hand under these special letters was turned over to the general administrators or executors: Estates of William N. De Rose, deceased; Emily Fossum, Perez Kent, William Kuhlman, Julia Monroe, George Elliott, Mary McKee, Celena F. Cloche, Anna Bell, Jane Weaver, Morris Hoeflich, James L. Isherwood, Susan K. King.

A. C. FREESE, Public Administrator City and County of San Francisco.

Dated July 6, 1891.

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF COUNTY CLERK,
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO. }

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: In accordance with a resolution of your Honorable Body, I herewith submit my Annual Report showing the transactions in the various departments of the County Clerk's Office during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

The business of the office shows a marked increase over that of last year, as will be seen by reference to the general summary of increases in the various departments, hereto appended. The receipts also show an excess over that of the last fiscal year.

There have been a large number of proceedings commenced in the Superior Court without the prepayment of fees, being suits wherein said fees have been remitted by order of Court. In the Probate Department alone in ten per cent of the proceedings filed fees have been remitted, which in a large measure tends to decrease the receipts of the office. In the Civil Department it has not been so bad, there being about 150 suits in which fees were remitted.

The "Fee Bill" in this city and county is not an equitable one, the fees allowed by law being too small for the amount of labor performed. The necessity for a new one is more than ever apparent, so that a revenue may be derived from the Probate Department, instead of its expenses constantly exceeding its receipts. Under the present law the city and county receives no more from an estate of one million dollars than it does from one of one thousand, while the former entails twice as much labor, and in many instances it is years before it is settled.

In the other departments of this office the complaint is the same. We are compelled in some instances to perform labor which costs the city and county two or three hundred dollars, and the only fees derived therefrom are fifteen or twenty dollars in the most, while in other counties they receive a fair compensation for the labor performed.

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

In suits where there are more than one party, plaintiff or defendant, we are compelled to index each of the names, and receive no additional fee therefor, and if the suit progresses to judgment, likewise we are compelled to enter in the judgment docket each and every name of the judgment debtors, for which there should be an extra fee provided.

The filings, too, in certain cases are numerous, reaching sometimes as high as three or four hundred, which each require a separate register entry, costing the litigant no extra expense other than that which he has paid to commence the action.

The Fee Bill referred to is an old one, having been passed by the Legislature of 1866, and has never been amended since.

These statements are made to show why the County Clerk's office of this city and county has never been self-sustaining, and the city will never derive a revenue therefrom until a new "Fee Bill" shall have been adopted.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. J. BLATTNER,

County Clerk.

San Francisco, July 15, 1891.

NUMBER OF CAUSES ON FILE IN THE SUPERIOR COURT JUNE 30, 1891.

| | |
|---|--------|
| In General Department..... | 33,456 |
| In Departments Nos. 9 and 10 (Probate)..... | 11,112 |
| Special Proceedings..... | 2,706 |
| Proceedings in Insolvency..... | 1,970 |
| Appeals and Abstracts from the Justice Courts..... | 4,174 |
| Informations, Indictments and Appeals from Police Courts..... | 7,220 |
| Adoptions..... | 78 |
| Total number of Proceedings on file..... | 60,716 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Salary of County Clerk..... | \$ 4,000 00 |
| Salary of Deputies and Copyists..... | 81,754 54 |
| Recopying and repairing Indexes (Probate)..... | 960 00 |
| Total..... | \$86,714 54 |

RECEIPTS FOR YEAR.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Office Fees..... | \$64,803 25 |
| Fines imposed in Court..... | 3,200 00 |
| Law Library Taxes..... | 5,315 00 |
| Total..... | \$73,318 2 |

DEPOSITS IN COURT.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Amount on deposit in Court and deposited with Treasury (less taxes paid by order of Court), June 30, 1890..... | \$34,463 01 |
| Deposited during the year..... | 26,751 58 |
| Total on deposit..... | \$61,254 59 |
| Withdrawn by order of Court during the year..... | 37,167 11 |
| Bail forfeited, \$500. | |
| Balance on deposit June 30, 1891..... | \$24,087 48 |
| NOTE.—From the above should be deducted the Taxes on same paid by Treasurer under order of Superior Court. | |

CIVIL ACTIONS AND HABEAS CORPUS PROCEEDINGS

COMMENCED IN THE SUPERIOR COURT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| CHARACTER OF ACTIONS. | Department 1.. | Department 3.. | Department 4.. | Department 5.. | Department 6.. | Department 7.. | Department 8 | Department 10. | Total |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| For money..... | 110 | 207 | 101 | 111 | 259 | 97 | 163 | 187 | 1,235 |
| For foreclosure of mortgage..... | 3 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 34 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 80 |
| For foreclosure of lien..... | 52 | 30 | 8 | 35 | 28 | 45 | 32 | 18 | 248 |
| For ejectment..... | ..... | 6 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 15 |
| For injunction..... | 14 | 6 | 28 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 102 |
| For partition of real estate..... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 26 |
| For leave to sell and mortgage real estate..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 4 | 23 |
| For recovery of personal property..... | 3 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 37 |
| For writ of mandate..... | 2 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 18 |
| For writ of habeas corpus..... | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 45 |
| For divorce..... | 58 | 58 | 127 | 48 | 106 | 43 | 126 | 166 | 732 |
| For libel and slander..... | 6 | 1 | 4 | 6 | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | 24 |
| For breach of contract..... | 7 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 65 |
| For malicious prosecution..... | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 21 |
| For injury to property..... | 8 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 45 |
| For injury to person..... | 42 | 29 | 3 | 55 | 1 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 183 |
| For delinquent taxes..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 4 | 1 | 19 |
| For an accounting..... | 1 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 40 |
| For conversion..... | ..... | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 15 |
| For maintenance..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 18 |
| To quiet title..... | 15 | 9 | 25 | 18 | 30 | 13 | 4 | 12 | 126 |
| To compel conveyance..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 |
| To dissolve partnership..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 31 |
| To declare trust..... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| On transfer from other Courts.. | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 33 |
| Unlawful detainer..... | 11 | 14 | 12 | 6 | 14 | 23 | 44 | 32 | 156 |
| Sole trader..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 7 | 17 |
| Dissolution of corporation..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 12 |
| Quo warranto..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Change of name..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 15 |
| Adoption..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 17 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 9 | 18 | 39 | 8 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 137 |
| Totals..... | 359 | 479 | 419 | 356 | 618 | 389 | 435 | 517 | 3,572 |

Total number actions filed during year ending June 30, 1890 3,445
Increase over preceding year..... 124

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

ACTIONS

APPEALED FROM THE JUSTICE COURT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Total number of appeals during year..... | 290 |
| Total number of abstracts from Justices' Court filed..... | 102 |
| Total..... | 392 |

APPEAL CASES—HOW DISPOSED OF.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Adjudicated..... | 75 |
| Discontinued..... | 20 |
| Still pending..... | 195 |
| Total..... | 290 |
| Increase over preceding year..... | 17 |

CIVIL ACTIONS

COMMENCED IN THE SUPERIOR COURT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| How DISPOSED OF. | Department 1.. | Department 3.. | Department 4.. | Department 5.. | Department 6.. | Department 7.. | Department 8.. | Department 10.. | Total |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Adjudicated..... | 77 | 128 | 100 | 70 | 135 | 108 | 181 | 151 | 950 |
| Discontinued..... | 33 | 39 | 27 | 20 | 43 | 31 | 43 | 33 | 269 |
| Transferred to other courts..... | 7 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 61 |
| Still pending..... | 227 | 315 | 284 | 254 | 405 | 268 | 206 | 333 | 2,292 |
| Totals..... | 344 | 492 | 419 | 353 | 590 | 414 | 438 | 522 | 3,572 |

PROCEEDINGS IN INSOLVENCY.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Number of petitions on file June 30, 1891 | 1,976 |
| Number of petitions filed during year..... | 150 |
| Number of petitions filed during the preceding year..... | 99 |
| Increase over preceding year..... | 57 |

CHARACTER OF PETITIONS.

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Voluntary..... | 130 |
| Involuntary..... | 26 |
| Total..... | 156 |

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

79

HOW DISPOSED OF.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number of decrees of final discharge granted during the year..... | 23 |
| Number of proceedings dismissed..... | 6 |
| Still pending..... | 121 |
| On appeal to Supreme Court..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 156 |

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

NUMBER OF MARRIAGE LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

Segregated monthly as follows:

| | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|------|
| 1890—July..... | 272 | Brought forward..... | 1816 |
| August..... | 275 | 1891—January..... | 280 |
| September..... | 326 | February..... | 238 |
| October..... | 308 | March..... | 240 |
| November..... | 359 | April..... | 309 |
| December..... | 276 | May..... | 246 |
| Forward..... | 1816 | June..... | 354 |
| Total for year ending June 30, 1890..... | | Total for year..... | 3483 |
| | | | 3421 |
| Increase over preceding year..... | | | 69 |

MEDICAL CERTIFICATES.

| | |
|---|----|
| Total number recorded during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 83 |
| Total number recorded during the year ending June 30, 1890..... | 74 |
| Increase over preceding year..... | |

CORONER'S INQUESTS.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Number on file June 30, 1890..... | 5,162 |
| Number filed during year ending June 30, 1891..... | 223 |
| Total number on file..... | 5,395 |
| Increase over preceding year..... | 78 |

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Number on file June 30, 1890..... | 11,481 |
| Filed during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 497 |
| Total number on file June 30, 1891..... | 11,978 |
| Increase over preceding year..... | 93 |

CHARACTER OF INCORPORATIONS FILED DURING YEAR.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| Commercial..... | 116 | Brought forward..... | 444 |
| Mining..... | 64 | Hospital..... | 4 |
| Manufacturing..... | 25 | Athletic..... | 1 |
| Benevolent..... | 14 | Mutual Protection..... | 2 |
| Building and Loan..... | 16 | Irrigation..... | 4 |
| Land..... | 6 | Club..... | 5 |
| Electric..... | 8 | Canal..... | 1 |
| Fruit..... | 21 | Hotel..... | 3 |
| Lumber..... | 11 | Contracting..... | 1 |
| Vineyards..... | 22 | Amusement..... | 2 |
| Mercantile..... | 60 | Fuel Saving..... | 1 |
| Publishing..... | 15 | Powder..... | 2 |
| Agriculture..... | 5 | Fishing..... | 1 |
| Railroad..... | 8 | Brewery..... | 1 |
| Real Estate..... | 4 | Coal..... | 3 |
| Church..... | 9 | Bank and Trust..... | 2 |
| Educational..... | 5 | Medical..... | 2 |
| Packing and Canning..... | 5 | Chemical..... | 1 |
| Light and Fuel..... | 6 | Social..... | 3 |
| Water..... | 7 | Farmers' Alliance..... | 2 |
| Banking..... | 8 | Land and Trust..... | 7 |
| Land and Cattle..... | 1 | Telephone..... | 3 |
| Land and Water..... | 2 | Political..... | 2 |
| Investment..... | 6 | | |
| Forward..... | 444 | Total number filed during fiscal year ending June 30, 1891..... | 497 |

OF THE INSANE.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of warrants of arrest issued during year..... | 55 |
| Total number of examinations during year..... | 368 |

RESULT OF EXAMINATIONS.

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|-----|
| Sent to the Asylum at Stockton, males..... | 39 | Brought forward..... | 150 |
| Sent to the Asylum at Stockton, females..... | 14 | Sent to the Asylum at Agnews, males..... | 116 |
| Sent to the Asylum at Napa, males | 71 | Sent to the Asylum at Agnews, females..... | 76 |
| Sent to the Asylum at Napa, females..... | 26 | Discharged..... | 22 |
| Forward..... | 150 | Sent to the Home of Inebriates.. | 4 |
| | | Total number of examinations. | 368 |

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

81

NATIONALITIES OF INSANE.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| United States..... | 133 | Brought forward..... | 337 |
| Ireland..... | 69 | Austria..... | 3 |
| Germany..... | 33 | Mexico..... | 2 |
| England..... | 22 | Japan..... | 2 |
| France..... | 12 | Greece..... | 2 |
| Switzerland..... | 9 | Wales..... | 1 |
| Sweden..... | 9 | South America..... | 1 |
| Italy..... | 9 | Chili..... | 1 |
| China..... | 8 | Prussia..... | 1 |
| Norway..... | 6 | Spain..... | 1 |
| Canada..... | 6 | Africa..... | 1 |
| Russia..... | 5 | Australia..... | 1 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 4 | Belgium..... | 1 |
| Scotland..... | 4 | Finland..... | 1 |
| Denmark..... | 4 | Unknown..... | 13 |
| Portugal..... | 4 | | |
| Forward..... | 337 | Total..... | 368 |

NUMBER OF DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION

MADE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | | |
|------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
| Ireland..... | 545 | Brought forward..... | 3359 |
| Germany..... | 562 | Prussia..... | 9 |
| England..... | 319 | Chile..... | 12 |
| Sweden..... | 377 | Holland..... | 12 |
| Norway..... | 247 | New Zealand..... | 8 |
| Italy..... | 207 | Spain..... | 2 |
| Scotland..... | 121 | New Brunswick..... | 7 |
| France..... | 121 | Mexico..... | 9 |
| Russia..... | 70 | Central America..... | 5 |
| Denmark..... | 133 | Philippine Islands..... | 3 |
| Austria..... | 97 | Roumania..... | 5 |
| Finland..... | 132 | New Foundland..... | 2 |
| Switzerland..... | 80 | Prince Edward's Island..... | 3 |
| Canada..... | 80 | India..... | 5 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 27 | Hungary..... | 6 |
| Portugal..... | 16 | Argentine Republic..... | 2 |
| Poland..... | 19 | Brazil..... | 2 |
| Australia..... | 23 | Madeira..... | 2 |
| West Indies..... | 15 | Van Dieman's Land..... | 2 |
| Turkey..... | 11 | U. S. Columbia..... | 2 |
| Greece..... | 22 | Servia..... | 2 |
| Belgium..... | 19 | Bavaria..... | 4 |
| Wales..... | 6 | Africa..... | 2 |
| Forward..... | 3359 | Sandwich Islands..... | 2 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Total number during year..... | 3466 |
| Total number made during year ending 1890..... | 2775 |
| Increase over preceding year..... | 691 |

CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION

ISSUED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | | |
|---|------|-------------------------------|------|
| Germany..... | 663 | Brought forward..... | 248 |
| Ireland..... | 464 | Hawaiian Islands..... | 3 |
| Italy..... | 283 | Philippine Islands..... | 1 |
| England..... | 195 | West Indies..... | 1 |
| Portugal..... | 129 | New Zealand..... | 2 |
| Sweden..... | 154 | Finland..... | 20 |
| Norway..... | 82 | Greenland..... | 1 |
| Denmark..... | 92 | Iceland..... | 1 |
| France..... | 70 | Holland..... | 5 |
| Switzerland..... | 60 | Belgium..... | 5 |
| Austria..... | 51 | Poland..... | 5 |
| Russia..... | 43 | Bavaria..... | 11 |
| Prussia..... | 7 | Hungary..... | 2 |
| Canada..... | 65 | Spain..... | 1 |
| Scotland..... | 57 | Turkey..... | 2 |
| Wales..... | 13 | Greece..... | 6 |
| Nova Scotia..... | 19 | Mexico..... | 7 |
| New Brunswick..... | 12 | Central America..... | 3 |
| New Foundland..... | 3 | Peru..... | 1 |
| British Columbia..... | 2 | Brazil..... | 1 |
| Vancouver Island..... | 1 | Argentine Republic..... | |
| Australia..... | 11 | Unknown..... | 2 |
| Prince Edward's Island..... | 5 | At sea..... | 1 |
| Azores Islands..... | 9 | | |
| Forward..... | 2480 | Total number during year..... | 2563 |
| Number of certificates issued during year ending June 30, 1890..... | | | 1074 |
| Increase over preceding year..... | | | 1489 |

AUCTIONEERS' BONDS.

| | |
|---|----|
| Number of bonds filed during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 18 |
| Number of bonds filed during the year ending June 30, 1890..... | 11 |
| An increase over preceding year of..... | 7 |

NOTARIAL BONDS.

| | |
|---|----|
| Number of bonds filed during year ending June 30, 1891..... | 17 |
|---|----|

CERTIFICATES OF CO-PARTNERSHIP.

| | |
|--|----|
| Number of certificates filed during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 10 |
|--|----|

APPEALS FROM THE POLICE JUDGES' COURTS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | |
|--|-----|-----|
| Appeals pending June 30, 1891..... | 17 | |
| Appeals filed during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891..... | 87 | |
| Judgments affirmed..... | | 51 |
| Judgments reversed and cause dismissed | | 37 |
| Judgments reversed and new trials granted..... | | 3 |
| Appeals pending June 30, 1891..... | | 13 |
| Total..... | 104 | 104 |

REMITTITURS FROM SUPREME COURT IN CRIMINAL CASES.

| | | |
|--|----|----|
| Number of remittiturs received from Supreme Court..... | 19 | |
| Judgments affirmed..... | | 12 |
| Judgments reversed and new trial granted..... | | 6 |
| Judgment modified..... | | 1 |
| Total..... | 19 | 19 |

WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS ISSUED.

| | | |
|--|-----|-----|
| Writs issued from July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891..... | 118 | |
| Writs granted..... | | 52 |
| Writs denied .. | | 60 |
| Writs issued and no return made up to June 30, 1891..... | | 6 |
| Total..... | 118 | 118 |

GENERAL SUMMARY.

SHOWING THE INCREASE IN THE BUSINESS OF THE OFFICE OVER THE PRECEDING YEAR.

| | |
|--|------|
| Increase of Actions filed over preceding year..... | 124 |
| Increase of Appeal Cases over preceding year..... | 17 |
| Increase of Insolvency Proceedings over preceding year..... | 57 |
| Increase of Marriage Licenses issued over preceding year..... | 62 |
| Increase of Medical Certificates recorded over preceding year..... | 9 |
| Increase of Coroner's Inquests filed over preceding year..... | 78 |
| Increase of Auctioneers' Bonds filed over preceding year..... | 7 |
| Increase of Articles of Incorporation filed over preceding year..... | 93 |
| Increase of Certificates of Naturalization issued over preceding year..... | 1489 |
| Increase of Declarations of Intention made over preceding year..... | 691 |
| Increase of Estates commenced over preceding year..... | 67 |
| Increase of Letters issued over preceding year..... | 113 |
| Increase of Inventories filed over preceding year..... | 30 |
| Claims filed, increase over preceding year..... | 164 |
| Decrees of Distribution filed, increase over preceding year..... | 58 |

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Amount of fees collected during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, (not including fines)..... | \$64,803 25 |
| Amount of Law Library fees..... | 5,315 00 |
| Total for the year ending June 30, 1891..... | \$70,118 25 |
| Amount of fees collected during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1890, (not including fines)..... | \$60,730 25 |
| Amount of Law Library fees..... | 4,962 00 |
| Total for year ending June 30, 1891..... | \$65,692 25 |
| An increase in receipts over preceding year..... | \$4,426 00 |

INFORMATIONS AND INDICTMENTS (CRIMINAL) FILED IN THE SUPERIOR

| OFFENSES. | Pending July 1, 1890, discharged on own recognizance..... | Pending July 1, 1890, sentenced on other charges..... | Insane..... | Pending July 1, 1890, fugitives from justice..... | Pending July 1, 1890, minors in Industrial School..... | Pending July 1, 1890, for trial..... | Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891..... | Cases pending last report but not included therein..... | Granted new trial..... | Judgment modified..... | Total number of cases..... |
|---|---|---|-------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Assault with intent to commit murder..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 33 | | | | | 63 |
| Assault with deadly weapon..... | 7 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 56 | | | | | 84 |
| Assault with intent to commit rape..... | 3 | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | 9 |
| Assault with intent to commit robbery..... | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 6 | | | | | 11 |
| Arson..... | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 5 |
| Attempt to commit burglary..... | | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | | | 17 |
| Attempt to commit grand larceny..... | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | 13 |
| Attempt to extort..... | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Attempt to commit robbery..... | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Attempt to rescue prisoners..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Attempt to bribe witness..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Bigamy..... | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Bribery..... | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 4 |
| Burglary..... | 36 | 43 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 155 | | | | 270 |
| Child stealing..... | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Concealing property to defraud creditors..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Crime against nature..... | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| Destroying telegraph message..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Embezzlement..... | 4 | 7 | | 4 | 2 | 62 | | | | | 79 |
| Embracery..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Extortion..... | | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 |
| False personation..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Felony under Sec. 222, P. C.. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| “ “ “ 266, “ .. | | | | 1 | | 2 | | | | | 3 |
| “ “ “ 267, “ .. | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 3 |

87

[illegible]

INFORMATIONS AND INDICTMENTS (CRIMINAL) FILED IN THE SUPERIOR

| OFFENSES. | Pending July 1, 1890, for trial..... | Pending July 1, 1890, minors in Industrial School | Pending July 1, 1890, fugitives from justice | Pending July 1, 1890, defendants insane..... | Pending July 1, 1890, sentenced on other charges..... | Pending July 1, 1890, discharged on own recognizance..... | Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891..... | Cases pending last report but not included therein..... | Granted new trial..... | Judgment modified..... | Total number of cases..... |
|---|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Felony under Sec. 268, " .. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| " " " 476, " .. | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| " " " 563, " .. | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| " " " 587, " .. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| " " " 623, " .. | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| " " " 640, " .. | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| " " " 641, " .. | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Felony Statute 1837, Sec. 7, page 110..... | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Forgery..... | 4 | 30 | 1 | 5 | | | 22 | 35 | | | 97 |
| Gaming..... | | | | | | | 23 | 1 | | | 24 |
| Grand larceny..... | 22 | 21 | 1 | 10 | | | 15 | 119 | 1 | | 189 |
| Incest | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Kidnaping | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Libel..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 16 |
| Manslaughter..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Mayhem..... | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 3 |
| Misdemeanor..... | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Murder..... | 2 | | 2 | | | | 10 | 28 | 3 | | 45 |
| Obtaining money or property by false pretenses..... | | 2 | | 1 | | | 2 | 13 | | 1 | 19 |
| Perjury..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | | 12 | 5 | | | 28 |
| Petit larceny, second offense. | 1 | 6 | | | | | | 7 | | | 14 |
| Prize fighting..... | | | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 |
| Rape..... | 3 | | | 1 | | | | 3 | | | 7 |
| Receiving stolen goods..... | 1 | 1 | | 5 | | | 1 | 11 | | | 19 |
| Robbery..... | 11 | 3 | | 1 | | | 8 | 56 | 1 | | 80 |
| Totals..... | 114 | 128 | 16 | 68 | 3 | 163 | 649 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1,149 |

COUNTY CLERK'S REPORT.

89

COURT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891—CONCLUDED.

| CONVICTED. | Acquitted. | DISMISSED. | | | | | | | | | | PENDING. | | | | | | | | | | Total number of cases..... | | | | |
|------------|------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--|---|--------------------------------|
| | | Of misdemeanor..... | Burglary second degree. | Burglary first degree..... | Murder second degree..... | Murder first degree..... | Lesser offense—Felonv..... | As charged..... | No evidence to convict..... | Indictments quashed..... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Defendants dead..... | Dropped in furtherance of justice..... | In furtherance of justice..... | Because of three disagreements of juries..... | On habeas corpus..... | Transferred to other counties..... | Dropped as not existing..... | Defts. discharged on their own recognizance..... | Against defts. sentenced on other charges..... | Against defendants insane.. | | School..... | Against minors in Industrial School..... | Verdict of guilty but not sentence..... | Against fugitives from justice |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 97 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 24 |
| 189 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 189 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 16 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| 7 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 19 |
| 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 80 |
| 1,149 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,149 |

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Pending July 1, 1890—

| | |
|--|-------|
| Defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 114 |
| Defendants sentenced upon other charges..... | 128 |
| Defendants insane | 16 |
| Defendants fugitives from justice..... | 68 |
| Defendants minors, in the Industrial School.... | 3 |
| Pending July 1, 1890, for trial | 163 |
| Cases received during fiscal year ending June 30, 1891..... | 649 |
| Cases in which new trials were granted by Supreme Court..... | 6 |
| Cases in which judgment was modified by Supreme Court..... | 1 |
| Cases received but not reported in last report | 1 |
| Convicted as charged.. .. | 122 |
| Convicted of lesser offenses | 26 |
| Convicted of murder in the first degree | 3 |
| Convicted of murder in the second degree | 1 |
| Convicted of burglary in the first degree | 34 |
| Convicted of burglary in the second degree | 63 |
| Convicted of misdemeanor..... | 47 |
| Acquitted | 112 |
| Dismissed, no evidence to convict..... | 82 |
| Indictments quashed..... | 2 |
| Defendants sentenced on other charges | 50 |
| Dropped in furtherance of justice..... | 3 |
| Dismissed in furtherance of justice | 9 |
| Dismissed because of three disagreements of juries..... | 1 |
| Dismissed on habeas corpus | 1 |
| Transferred to other counties.... | 1 |
| Dropped as not existing | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 118 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 120 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants insane..... | 16 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, verdicts of guilty, but not sentenced | 4 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice | 107 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial | 225 |
| Total | 1,191 |

REPORT
OF THE
Board of Election Commissioners.

THE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS

OF THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

Created by an Act of the Legislature, approved March 18, 1878.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| HON. G. H. SANDERSON (MAYOR)..... | President |
| HON. T. J. L. SMILEY..... | Auditor |
| HON. THOMAS O'BRIEN..... | Tax Collector |
| HON. JOHN H. DURST..... | City and County Attorney |
| HON. CHAS. S. TILTON..... | City and County Surveyor |
| WILLIAM A. BROWN | Registrar and ex-officio Secretary |

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS, }
SAN FRANCISCO, July 15, 1891. }

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with Resolution No. 5268 (Third Series) adopted by your Honorable Board June 1, 1891, I respectfully submit the following report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

Respectfully,

W. A. BROWN,
Registrar of Voters.

REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

During the year a general election was held, on Tuesday, November 4, 1890.

The total expenses of the office of the Registrar of Voters, and for election, for the last fiscal year, amounted to \$135,073.17. In addition to the usual statements, I append the following:

A table showing the date of election, the number of precincts, the total of each general registration, and number of votes cast at each election.

A statement of the annual expenses of this office and the cost of each election since the organization of the Board of Election Commissioners, March, 25, 1878, to the close of last fiscal year.

A table showing the place of nativity of the voters who were registered last year.

A table of the registration by precincts of last year, and the number of votes cast in each.

And a statement of votes polled at the general election, Tuesday, November 4, 1890.

EXPENSES OF THE OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VOTERS, AND FOR ELECTION, FROM JULY 1, 1890, TO JUNE 30, 1891.

OFFICE EXPENSES.

| | |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Salary of Registrar of Voters..... | \$3,600 00 |
| Salary of Registrar's Clerk..... | 1,800 00 |
| Salary of Clerk and Messenger..... | 1,200 00 |
| Plumbing and Gas Fixtures..... | 140 67 |
| Furniture..... | 46 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$6,787 17 |

EXPENSES OF GENERAL ELECTION HELD NOVEMBER 4, 1890.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Salary of Precinct Registration and Election Board..... | \$55,890 00 |
| Salary of Extra Clerks..... | 29,098 05 |
| Printing and binding Precinct Registers..... | 12,850 55 |
| Advertising..... | 7,441 78 |
| Rent of precinct registration and election rooms..... | 6,302 50 |
| Printing and stationery..... | 4,125 95 |
| Election booths..... | 2,400 55 |
| Attorneys..... | 2,250 00 |
| Watchers..... | 1,678 20 |
| Typewriters during registration and copying list of taxpayers..... | 1,249 00 |
| Messengers and telephone service..... | 971 60 |
| Registration booth, N. C. H..... | 916 00 |
| Official district maps..... | 750 00 |
| Delivering stationery, boxes, etc., and return of same..... | 650 00 |
| Ballot boxes..... | 569 55 |
| Posting Proclamation..... | 310 00 |
| Buggy and horse hire..... | 264 00 |
| Rubber stamps..... | 222 50 |
| Precinct flags, etc..... | 138 00 |
| Electric lights..... | 85 75 |
| Locksmith work and repairs..... | 47 10 |
| Binding..... | 22 92 |
| Incidentals..... | 52 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$128,286 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$135,073 17 |

TABLE OF ANNUAL EXPENDITURES FOR REGISTRATION OFFICE AND ELECTION.

SINCE THE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
MARCH 25, 1878, TO JUNE 30, 1891.

From March 25 to June 30, 1878—

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Expense of Registration Office and of election of Delegates to Constitutional Convention held June 19, 1878..... | \$53,007 64 | |
| | | \$53,007 64 |

From July 1, 1878, to June 30, 1879—

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| Expense of Registration Office..... | \$36,688 93 | |
| Balance of election June 19, 1878..... | 275 00 | |
| Expense of election for adoption of New Constitution, May 7, 1879..... | 14,644 86 | |
| | | 51,608 79 |

From July 1, 1879, to June 30, 1880—

| | | |
|---|-------------|------------|
| Expense of Registration Office..... | \$21,024 62 | |
| Expense of general election, September 3, 1879..... | 69,624 71 | |
| Expense of Freeholders' election, March 30, 1880..... | 13,426 60 | |
| | | 104,075 93 |

From July 1, 1880, to June 30, 1881—

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| Expense of Registration Office..... | \$14,326 60 | |
| Expense of charter election, September 7, 1880..... | 10,524 01 | |
| Expense general election, March 30, 1880..... | 73,937 32 | |
| | | 98,787 93 |

From July 1, 1881, to June 30, 1882—

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------|
| Expense of Registration Office..... | \$11,739 75 | |
| Expense municipal election, September 7, 1881..... | 21,566 37 | |
| | | 33,306 12 |

From July 1, 1882, to June 30, 1883—

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| Expense of Registration Office..... | \$8,954 38 | |
| Expense general election, November 7, 1882..... | 76,900 23 | |
| Expense charter election, March 3, 1883..... | 8,866 60 | |
| | | 94,721 21 |

From July 1, 1883, to June 30, 1884—

| | | |
|---|------------|----------|
| Expense of Registration Office..... | \$7,427 80 | |
| Expense of election for Assemblyman in Thirteenth Senatorial District, March 18, 1884..... | 1,790 45 | |
| | | 9,218 25 |

From July 1, 1884, to June 30, 1885—

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| Expense Registration Office..... | \$7,843 71 | |
| Expense general election, November 4, 1884..... | 78,215 57 | |
| | | 86,059 28 |

From July 1, 1885, to June 30, 1886—

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Expense of Registrar's Office..... | \$6,641 50 | |
| | | 6,641 50 |

REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|------------|
| From July 1, 1886, to June 30, 1887— | | | |
| Expense Registrar's Office..... | \$7,239 18 | | |
| Expense general election, November 2, 1886 | 76,328 11 | | |
| Expense of election for Constitutional Amendments Nos. 1, 2 and 3 and Charter, April 12, 1887..... | 7,214 99 | | |
| | | | 90,782 28 |
| From July 1, 1887, to June 30, 1888— | | | |
| Expense of Registrar's Office..... | \$6,764 25 | | |
| | | | 6,764 25 |
| From July 1, 1888, to June 30, 1889— | | | |
| Expense of Registrar's Office..... | \$7,011 03 | | |
| Expense general election, November 6, 1888..... | 95,231 93 | | |
| | | | 102,242 96 |
| From July 1, 1889, to June 30, 1890— | | | |
| Expense of Registrar's Office..... | \$13,148 60 | | |
| | | | 13,148 60 |
| From July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891— | | | |
| Expense of Registrar's Office..... | \$6,787 17 | | |
| Expense of general election Nov. 4, 1890..... | 128,286 00 | | |
| | | | 135,073 71 |

TABLE

SHOWING DATE OF ELECTION, THE NUMBER OF PRECINCTS, THE TOTAL OF EACH GENERAL REGISTRATION AND OF VOTES CAST AT EACH ELECTION UNDER THE ACT "TO REGULATE THE REGISTRATION OF VOTERS AND SECURE THE PURITY OF ELECTIONS," ETC., APPROVED MARCH 18, 1878.

| DATE OF ELECTION. | NUMBER OF PRECINCTS. | REGISTRATION | TOTAL VOTE. | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| June 19, 1878..... | 136 | ..... | 27,098 | Delegates to Const'l Convention. |
| May 7, 1879..... | 136 | ..... | 38,034 | Adoption New Constitution. |
| September 3, 1879.... | 136 | 44,765 | 41,575 | General. |
| March 30, 1880..... | 136 | ..... | 30,877 | Freeholders. |
| September 8, 1880.... | 136 | ..... | 23,398 | Charter. |
| November 2, 1880.... | 152 | 43,775 | 41,292 | General-Presidential. |
| September 7, 1881.... | 152 | ..... | 33,216 | Municipal. |
| November 7, 1882.... | 152 | 42,135 | 39,102 | General. |
| March 3, 1883..... | 152 | ..... | 18,764 | Charter. |
| March 18, 1884..... | ..... | ..... | 2,655 | Assemblyman. |
| November 4, 1884.... | 164 | 50,542 | 47,535 | General-Presidential. |
| November 2, 1886.... | 176 | 48,792 | 45,716 | General. |
| April 12, 1887..... | 176 | ..... | 25,959 | Amendments and Charter. |
| November 6, 1888.... | 176 | 58,549 | 55,313 | General-Presidential. |
| November 4, 1890.... | 310 | 59,770 | 55,565 | General. |

TABLE

SHOWING NATIVITY OF REGISTERED VOTERS, 1890.

| NATIVITY. | NUMBER. | NATIVITY. | NUMBER. |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---------|
| Alabama..... | 93 | Vermont..... | 360 |
| Alaska..... | 16 | Virginia..... | 389 |
| Arizona..... | 8 | Washington..... | 46 |
| Arkansas..... | 24 | West Virginia..... | 59 |
| California..... | 12,373 | Wisconsin..... | 399 |
| Colorado..... | 22 | Wyoming..... | 5 |
| Connecticut..... | 451 | Africa..... | 7 |
| Dakota..... | 15 | Australia..... | 251 |
| Delaware..... | 66 | Austria..... | 507 |
| District of Columbia..... | 124 | Belgium..... | 64 |
| Florida..... | 27 | Canada..... | 1,113 |
| Georgia..... | 74 | Central America..... | 18 |
| Idaho..... | 24 | Denmark..... | 423 |
| Illinois..... | 890 | East Indies..... | 3 |
| Indiana..... | 406 | England..... | 2,113 |
| Indian Territory..... | 4 | France..... | 785 |
| Iowa..... | 283 | Germany..... | 7,454 |
| Kansas..... | 59 | Greece..... | 27 |
| Kentucky..... | 340 | Holland..... | 79 |
| Louisiana..... | 362 | Ireland..... | 9,824 |
| Maine..... | 1,227 | Italy..... | 955 |
| Maryland..... | 448 | New Brunswick..... | 29 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,776 | Newfoundland..... | 3 |
| Michigan..... | 409 | New Zealand..... | 21 |
| Minnesota..... | 104 | Nova Scotia..... | 39 |
| Mississippi..... | 116 | Norway..... | 305 |
| Missouri..... | 563 | Portugal..... | 108 |
| Montana..... | 10 | Prince Edward Island..... | 8 |
| Nebraska..... | 14 | Russia..... | 436 |
| Nevada..... | 200 | Scotland..... | 670 |
| New Hampshire..... | 368 | Spain..... | 37 |
| New Jersey..... | 491 | South America..... | 32 |
| New Mexico..... | 8 | Sandwich Islands..... | 13 |
| New York..... | 5,565 | Sweden..... | 633 |
| North Carolina..... | 69 | Switzerland..... | 391 |
| Ohio..... | 1,270 | Turkey..... | 4 |
| Oregon..... | 180 | Wales..... | 126 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,588 | West Indies..... | 34 |
| Rhode Island..... | 269 | At Sea..... | 31 |
| South Carolina..... | 110 | Other Countries..... | 195 |
| Tennessee..... | 166 | | |
| Texas..... | 74 | | |
| Utah..... | 23 | | |
| | | *Total..... | 59,714 |

* The difference of 56 between this total and the total registration as shown in another table is accounted for by names that were stricken from the Register by order of the Board of Election Commissioners, transfers, etc. •

TABLE.

SHOWING REGISTRATION AND NUMBER OF VOTES CAST AT ELECTION

NOVEMBER, 4, 1890.

| ASSEMBLY DISTRICT | Precinct..... | Registered.... | Votes Polled... | ASSEMBLY DISTRICT | Precinct..... | Registered.... | Votes Polled... |
|-------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|---|--|--|
| Twenty-ninth..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | 174 213 172 163 175 219 134 196 194 197 | 151 187 140 143 158 201 119 160 166 183 | Thirty-second..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | 155 197 257 221 204 177 245 243 190 196 202 189 163 229 198 184 | 126 165 238 210 190 168 235 230 177 181 191 175 168 210 183 169 |
| | | 1,840 | 1,608 | | | 3,255 | 3,012 |
| Thirtieth..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | 171 205 301 193 205 200 195 198 192 232 175 180 186 | 151 183 262 180 187 187 182 184 176 214 163 160 173 | Thirty-third..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | 159 182 224 245 204 169 208 253 191 199 185 193 175 | 154 175 211 234 191 158 197 245 179 189 171 177 162 |
| | | 2,633 | 2,402 | | | 2,587 | 2,443 |
| Thirty-first..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | 186 155 229 188 212 198 221 195 155 170 152 111 115 | 170 135 188 134 198 185 198 169 149 156 143 101 102 | Thirty-fourth..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | 214 148 196 209 226 184 214 195 207 149 194 233 191 | 203 136 189 196 220 171 203 189 202 140 188 221 174 |
| | | 2,287 | 2,028 | | | 2,560 | 2,432 |

REGISTRAR'S REPORT,

97

REGISTRATION AND NUMBER OF VOTES CAST, ETC.—CONTINUED.

| ASSEMBLY DISTRICT | Precinct..... | Registered..... | Votes Polled... | ASSEMBLY DISTRICT | Precinct..... | Registered..... | Votes Polled... |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Thirty-fifth..... | 1 | 203 | 185 | Thirty-eighth..... | 1 | 237 | 213 |
| | 2 | 155 | 144 | | 2 | 189 | 184 |
| | 3 | 133 | 121 | | 3 | 157 | 174 |
| | 4 | 223 | 192 | | 4 | 267 | 249 |
| | 5 | 163 | 136 | | 5 | 191 | 174 |
| | 6 | 192 | 177 | | 6 | 173 | 155 |
| | 7 | 205 | 187 | | 7 | 139 | 125 |
| | 8 | 170 | 151 | | 8 | 237 | 225 |
| | 9 | 210 | 186 | | 9 | 147 | 127 |
| | 10 | 241 | 225 | | 10 | 197 | 181 |
| | 11 | 229 | 209 | | 11 | 161 | 146 |
| | 12 | 168 | 161 | | 12 | 161 | 144 |
| | 13 | 164 | 147 | | 13 | 189 | 180 |
| | 14 | 153 | 145 | | 14 | 218 | 208 |
| | | | | | 15 | 205 | 192 |
| | | 2,609 | 2,366 | | | 2,897 | 2,679 |
| Thirty-sixth..... | 1 | 173 | 165 | Thirty-ninth..... | 1 | 200 | 184 |
| | 2 | 178 | 169 | | 2 | 176 | 169 |
| | 3 | 176 | 149 | | 3 | 239 | 223 |
| | 4 | 176 | 170 | | 4 | 188 | 175 |
| | 5 | 215 | 187 | | 5 | 222 | 206 |
| | 6 | 207 | 198 | | 6 | 209 | 196 |
| | 7 | 150 | 135 | | 7 | 219 | 203 |
| | 8 | 242 | 206 | | 8 | 122 | 113 |
| | 9 | 194 | 170 | | 9 | 146 | 136 |
| | 10 | 127 | 114 | | 10 | 220 | 199 |
| | 11 | 145 | 136 | | 11 | 196 | 181 |
| | 12 | 222 | 205 | | 12 | 184 | 171 |
| | 13 | 123 | 111 | | 13 | 221 | 199 |
| | 14 | 162 | 153 | | 14 | 219 | 206 |
| | | 2,490 | 2,268 | | | 2,761 | 2,561 |
| Thirty-seventh.... | 1 | 189 | 181 | Fortieth..... | 1 | 180 | 169 |
| | 2 | 104 | 97 | | 2 | 172 | 161 |
| | 3 | 180 | 170 | | 3 | 182 | 180 |
| | 4 | 192 | 178 | | 4 | 237 | 220 |
| | 5 | 190 | 159 | | 5 | 196 | 178 |
| | 6 | 176 | 154 | | 6 | 178 | 166 |
| | 7 | 212 | 177 | | 7 | 191 | 180 |
| | 8 | 198 | 179 | | 8 | 205 | 190 |
| | 9 | 209 | 189 | | 9 | 199 | 194 |
| | 10 | 169 | 150 | | 10 | 200 | 184 |
| | 11 | 146 | 138 | | 11 | 173 | 164 |
| | 12 | 209 | 198 | | 12 | 163 | 151 |
| | 13 | 213 | 199 | | 13 | 174 | 162 |
| | 14 | 146 | 134 | | 14 | 133 | 123 |
| | 15 | 149 | 141 | | 15 | 205 | 191 |
| | 16 | 156 | 135 | | 16 | 264 | 241 |
| | | | | | 17 | 228 | 214 |
| | | 2,838 | 2,579 | | | 3,280 | 3,068 |

REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

REGISTRATION AND NUMBER OF VOTES CAST, ETC.—CONTINUED.

| ASSEMBLY DISTRICT | Precinct..... | Registered.... | Votes Polled... | ASSEMBLY DISTRICT | Precinct..... | Registered.... | Votes Polled... |
|-------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|---|---|--|
| Forty-first..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | 159 199 197 199 183 183 184 169 246 168 124 166 245 227 180 215 193 142 | 145 187 186 189 176 152 166 163 231 158 115 159 236 216 168 201 185 138 | Forty-third..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | 196 205 198 201 209 209 175 179 242 185 187 221 164 171 208 205 | 183 193 183 191 197 193 166 173 233 173 172 209 156 167 199 187 |
| | | 3,359 | 3,171 | | | 3,155 | 2,980 |
| Forty-second..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 175 196 244 178 232 213 200 191 198 164 250 178 174 213 199 199 207 208 202 213 151 | 163 183 194 164 236 206 193 176 185 154 242 169 168 208 187 190 196 199 186 209 146 | Forty-fourth..... | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | 206 222 247 233 225 218 217 178 202 150 255 177 203 237 228 197 167 198 25 245 218 224 | 194 199 222 216 212 205 197 174 188 145 237 170 187 219 208 183 160 186 253 236 207 213 |
| | | 4,165 | 3,959 | | | 4,712 | 4,416 |

REGISTRAR'S REPORT.

99

REGISTRATION AND NUMBER OF VOTES CAST, ETC.—CONCLUDED.

| ASSEMBLY DISTRICT | Precinct..... | Registered..... | Votes Polled... | ASSEMBLY DISTRICT | Precinct..... | Registered..... | Votes Polled... |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Forty-fifth..... | 1 | 197 | 189 | Forty-seventh | 1 | 179 | 164 |
| | 2 | 179 | 163 | | 2 | 125 | 123 |
| | 3 | 175 | 167 | | 3 | 161 | 154 |
| | 4 | 229 | 212 | | 4 | 181 | 162 |
| | 5 | 225 | 211 | | 5 | 190 | 182 |
| | 6 | 200 | 185 | | 6 | 234 | 221 |
| | 7 | 183 | 174 | | 7 | 203 | 192 |
| | 8 | 204 | 194 | | 8 | 230 | 220 |
| | 9 | 214 | 193 | | 9 | 223 | 215 |
| | 10 | 216 | 209 | | 10 | 217 | 207 |
| | 11 | 192 | 183 | | 11 | 144 | 131 |
| | 12 | 191 | 174 | | 12 | 192 | 177 |
| | 13 | 180 | 171 | | 13 | 152 | 144 |
| | 14 | 213 | 203 | | 14 | 153 | 142 |
| | | | | | 15 | 140 | 131 |
| | | | | | 16 | 129 | 123 |
| | | | | | 17 | 196 | 190 |
| | | | | | 18 | 143 | 137 |
| | | | | | 19 | 159 | 153 |
| | | 2,803 | 2,634 | | | 3,351 | 3,168 |
| Forty-sixth..... | 1 | 192 | 160 | Forty-eighth..... | 1 | 174 | 165 |
| | 2 | 246 | 224 | | 2 | 156 | 151 |
| | 3 | 218 | 196 | | 3 | 185 | 170 |
| | 4 | 195 | 187 | | 4 | 216 | 201 |
| | 5 | 148 | 141 | | 5 | 178 | 165 |
| | 6 | 186 | 167 | | 6 | 246 | 231 |
| | 7 | 193 | 170 | | 7 | 208 | 204 |
| | 8 | 170 | 159 | | 8 | 185 | 171 |
| | 9 | 208 | 202 | | 9 | 230 | 218 |
| | 10 | 131 | 132 | | 10 | 237 | 228 |
| | 11 | 217 | 250 | | 11 | 203 | 197 |
| | 12 | 124 | 112 | | 12 | 170 | 158 |
| | 13 | 151 | 144 | | 13 | 230 | 225 |
| | | | | | 14 | 176 | 165 |
| | | | | | 15 | 225 | 217 |
| | | | | | 16 | 178 | 168 |
| | | | | | 17 | 180 | 166 |
| | | | | | 18 | 161 | 149 |
| | | | | | 19 | 211 | 198 |
| | | 2,439 | 2,244 | | | 3,719 | 3,547 |
| | | | | Totals ..... | ..... | 59,770 | 55,565 |

REPORT
OF THE
CITY AND COUNTY SURVEYOR.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 15th, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit the following report of surveys made
and certificates issued for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891.

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Surveys made..... | 992 |
| Certificates issued..... | 649 |

Very respectfully,

CHARLES S. TILTON,
City and County Surveyor.

REPORT
OF THE
BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF GOLDEN GATE PARK, }
BUENA VISTA PARK, MOUNTAIN LAKE PARK. }
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., July, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN:—In accordance with law, we have the honor to present our report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, containing a detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures, and an account of the improvements made since last report.

Very respectfully yours,

W. W. STOW,
R. P. HAMMOND JR.,
JOSEPH AUSTIN,

Park Commissioners.

The first new work of the year was the improvement and widening of the entrance and branch road at Sixth avenue. This was done by widening the driveway, edging the road with grass, laying water pipe and placing hydrants, planting shrubs, etc.

The next improvement was the construction of a manure pit at the new stables. This pit is 50 feet by 48 feet, and 4 feet deep, has a concrete bottom designed to hold the urine and washings from the stable. A concrete wall 1½ feet thick surrounds the pit, and a rail fence divides it from the railroad. The intervening ground west of the stable has been planted with acacia and other trees to protect the stable yard from the wind, and to afford some protection against fire from the railroad locomotives passing at that point.

COMPOST.

Several teams and an equipment of laborers were employed during four or five months securing and hauling loam from the hills lying to the south of the Park. More than six thousand loads of excellent surface soil were thus added to the fertilizers so essential to the successful cultivation of flowers, plants and trees in the Park. Much of this supply is available.

OVERLOOK DRIVE.

The Overlook Drive was commenced a year ago last winter, and gave employment to many men otherwise out of employment. But a vast amount of labor was required to complete the grading and macadamizing of this very pleasant driveway. It has been finished, is sixty feet in width nearly its entire length, its banks sloped and planted with more than twenty thousand shrubs and trees. Wherever planting was done fertilizers were used to insure life and rapid growth.

Water pipes have been laid the whole length of the drive, and hydrants placed once every hundred feet.

The Driveway, as originally laid out, and as first graded, connected on the east with the "Bush" or "Dollar a day" road. To make access to the main Overlook Drive easier, a short cross road has been constructed, commencing near the cut and following along the ridge westerly until its junction with the main drive. Planting of shrubs and trees has been completed on the slopes as on other drives.

A large expenditure has been incurred on the main Driveway, between the Park office and the pheasant house. Along this driveway there has been unavoidably a concentration of those riding in the Park and those visiting the Park by cable roads. Formerly it was much too narrow, and the curves much too sharp. More accidents have happened within this limited space than elsewhere in the whole Park. There was on Saturdays, and Sundays and holidays, a constant struggle between those on foot and those in vehicles to avoid collision. In addition, some of the handsomest views obtainable in the Park were obstructed by shrubs and trees that had been formerly planted in conformity with road and walk sites, which when laid out were equal to the public convenience and necessities.

The sharp angles, the danger points, were taken off, and in some places cut away one hundred and eighty feet. The curves are now laid out on easy turns, and more than thirty feet added to the width of the Drive, thus rendering this much frequented space more secure from accident. This improvement is believed to be now equal to the growing demands upon it, and hence permanent planting may be done in its immediate vicinity.

As a further security against accident in this part of the Park, a passage for pedestrians has been provided leading from the former music grounds, south of the Conservatory, under the Driveway. This passageway is twenty feet in width and eighty feet in length. An easy flight of steps leads the pedestrians towards the present music grounds, through a cut, the banks of which are walled up with rocks, laid in a most artistic manner. The rocks for this wall were hauled about two miles, having been obtained from the hills southeast of the Park. They are so laid as to make a home for the tree-ferns and other ferns and plants that love to live among shaded rocks. Thus it will be seen that it is now possible to walk from the Conservatory to the Music Grounds, the Deer Park, the Buffalo Park and the Children's Quarters without the risk of accident, there being but one driveway to cross, and that the middle one, not very much used by vehicles. It is hoped that even this one objectionable point will be bridged in the near future.

The South Drive from the Bridge to the Donkey houses, a distance of about 2,000 feet, has been re-graded, macadamized, water-pipes laid, hydrants attached, grass verges placed on both sides, and a background of shrubs planted.

The North Ridge Road and the walks adjacent thereto have been improved by verging the same with loam, planting grass borders and a background of flowers and plants. Much of the Drive has been re-graded and made of uniform width. Particular attention has been given to the walks leading from this Drive to the Fifth and Sixth avenues.

A new road connecting with the North Drive and a new chute add much to the convenience of maintaining fires at the Conservatory, and saves labor in handling coal.

BUFFALO PARK.

The place selected by the Commission for the Buffalo Park is a little west and north of the westerly end of the Deer Glen and immediately west of the Bell Tower, in a very pretty and well sheltered spot containing about four acres. It has been enclosed with a substantial fence, and the three buffalo that have a home there are a source of great attraction to Park visitors. As an evidence of the difficulty in obtaining the buffalo at the present time, it is not amiss to state that one of the Park herd was purchased at Garden City, Kansas; one at Salt Lake City, and one in Montana.

CONSERVATORY VALLEY during the Winter months has always been flooded with rain water. It had no outlet, and became stagnant and offensive. A drain has been nearly completed which

will conduct the waters in the future into the Deer Park. The passage-way for pedestrians, heretofore described, covers a hidden gutter which connects with a tunnel through Chicken Point, now constructed to within a few feet of its intended outlet. Parenthetically, it may be observed that no public sewer has been laid that would relieve Conservatory Valley of rain waters.

The middle of Conservatory Valley has been ornamented by planting two large beds, one with foliage plants, and the other with dwarf carpet plants. The banks surrounding the Valley have been laid out and planted in a most artistic manner, as is evidenced by its many visitors.

A final settlement has been effected with Mr. Bradbury, the constructor of the Park Water Works, and the works turned over to the Park authorities. They were found to be in a most worn and dilapidated condition. They have been repaired, but still require special attention. If the Park appropriations would justify it, new works would be in order. However, the cost of water is very light, considering the quantity used.

RESERVOIR.

Since the last annual report a Reservoir has been completed, on the summit of Mount Lick, which is filled with water during the night time by gravitation from the main Reservoir on Strawberry Hill. Supply and discharge pipes have been connected with the main pipes of the Park, and from this Reservoir the Pan Handle and the eastern portions of the Park will draw supplies for the drives, watering the trees, flowers and plants, and sprinkling the lawns.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

SAN FRANCISCO, June 30, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Park Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit herewith my report for the fiscal year ending with this date.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM JULY 1, 1890, TO JUNE 30, 1891.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| From taxes..... | \$133,020 48 |
| From pound fees..... | 73 00 |
| From fines..... | 635 00 |
| From proceeds of Children's Quarters..... | 3,453 37 |
| From rent of P. & O. R. R. Depot..... | 100 00 |
| From sale of old horses..... | 145 00 |
| Traveling expenses returned..... | 52 80 |
| Rent of stand at Haight street..... | 50 00 |
| Balance from last year..... | 3,550 69 |

\$141,030 34

PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Construction and improvement..... | \$63,896 94 |
| Maintenance..... | 65,974 79 |
| Stock..... | 5,915 05 |
| Miscellaneous items..... | 1,248 70 |
| Salaries (Superintendent and Secretary)..... | 3,750 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$140,785 48 |

CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| STRUCTURES—Building stable for goats and jacks, concrete wall at stable, corral and manure pit, bridge, grading, lumber, bricks, lime, cement, etc., putting gas in lodge, plumbing, etc., fence around Buffalo Park and fence around Reservoir, stand at Haight Street entrance to the Park, labor and material..... | \$11,664 24 |
| WATER WORKS—Extension of distribution pipe system, including pipe, meter and labor, and final payment to W. B. Bradbury on contract for Water Works, building reservoir on Lick Mountain, lime, cement, etc., labor and material..... | 9,601 21 |
| DRAINAGE—Grounds, construction of cesspool and sewer, lumber, etc., labor and material..... | 2,355 01 |
| WAYS—Construction of new roads, walks, etc., including all labor of grading, quarry work and macadamizing, powder, fuse and other materials..... | 25,998 89 |
| GROUND—To labor of grading, forming, dressing, trimming, soiling, fertilizing, grounds, newly brought to a finished condition in this respect..... | 2,899 99 |
| PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS AND RECLAMATION—Planting trees to prevent the drifting of sand, labor and material..... | 4,161 45 |
| CONSERVATORY—Purchase of new plants especially for the conservatory..... | 745 40 |
| SMALL WORKS—Hauling loam, labor and team hire, grading for look-out, labor and material..... | 6,470 75 |

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

| | |
|---|------------|
| STRUCTURES—Labor, lumber, paints and oils, glass, etc., devoted to and used in repair and general maintenance of buildings, painting lodge and out-house, and all fences and gates..... | \$4,123 25 |
| WATER WORKS—Labor, pipe-fittings, etc., expended in repairs..... | 272 76 |
| DRAINAGE—Labor, etc., maintenance of sewers..... | 102 50 |
| WAYS—Labor and material, repairing, cleaning, dressing, sprinkling, etc., roads, walks, concourses, including repairs to Point Lobos Road..... | 8,840 48 |
| GROUND—AND GARDENING—Labor and material, maintenance of garden and flower plots, lawns and grounds generally..... | 27,000 67 |
| FORESTS AND PLANTATIONS—Labor, trimming, cleaning and dressing out plantations..... | 495 25 |
| CONSERVATORY—The current cost of the conservatory, including labor, water and fuel..... | 7,330 23 |
| POLICING—The services of the regular Park police and extramurals..... | 10,707 52 |
| NURSERY—The entire nursery expense, including labor and material and new stock.. | 6,979 13 |
| CHILDREN'S QUARTERS—Labor, repairs, plumbing and drainage, etc..... | 123 00 |

APPORTIONED ACCOUNTS.

| | |
|---|------------|
| NURSERY—The entire nursery expense, including labor, material and new stock..... | \$6,979 13 |
| STABLES—Including hay and grain, horse-shoeing, attendance, etc., and medical services rendered..... | 10,888 68 |
| WATER—All water supplied the Park according to monthly bills up to December 31, 1890, and expenses of pumping same, labor and material up to June 30, 1891..... | 3,907 65 |

STOCK AND MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| STOCK—New live and rolling stock, etc., tools, implements, watering and other apparatus..... | \$5,915 05- |
| MISCELLANEOUS—A number of items of current expenses not chargeable under either of the foregoing heads, lithographing reports, printing, demands, etc., advertising ordinance, office expenditures, telephone, general expenditure and freight..... | 1,248 70 |

WATER PIPE LAID DURING YEAR 1890-91.

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 1-inch..... | 9½ feet | 2-inch..... | 6,860 feet |
| 1-inch..... | 256 feet | 3-inch..... | 2,011 feet |
| 1½-inch..... | 1,395 feet | 4-inch..... | 2,611 feet |
| 1½-inch..... | 1,892½ feet | | |
| Total..... | | | 14,950 feet |

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE PARK FROM JULY 1, 1890, TO JUNE 30, 1891.

| | |
|---|---|
| F. H. Johnston, steamship "San Blas"..... | One Chilean vicuna |
| Paul A. Sharp..... | One pair gray squirrels |
| Geo. Fogel..... | One brant |
| Mrs. H. Lengenberger..... | Package palmitos seeds |
| Capt. C. J. Heegard..... | One swan |
| Mrs. Geo. Helmer, Santa Barbara..... | One package of seeds |
| Jos. Strauss, Ensign U. S. steamer "Patterson"..... | One fawn |
| Hon. E. G. Waite..... | One bag Japanese walnuts |
| Geo. H. Swasey, Alameda..... | One antelope |
| Baron Ferd. von Mueller, Australia..... | One package assorted tree seeds |
| F. Sarg, Guatemala..... | Collection of orchids |
| Mrs. E. Fay..... | Some quail |
| Mrs. H. Nelson..... | Bulbs of narcissus |
| Mr. J. A. Russell..... | Several volumes of the "Forest Flora of South Australia" |
| Mr. Septon..... | Guinea fowls |
| Capt. Austin..... | One crested eulasson |
| Geo. Davidson..... | Seeds of the silver fir |
| S. P. Stow, Goleta, Santa Barbara..... | One coquito palm, walnut trees and different plants |
| C. O. Ferrine, Riverside..... | roots of romneya coulterii |
| E. J. Wickson, University of California..... | One hundred English oaks |
| H. B. Parker, Astoria..... | Plants |
| H. B. Hunt..... | Japanese pheasants |
| J. D. Peters, Stockton..... | One pelican |
| Wm. Reckner..... | One small ship |
| H. W. Buckbee, Rockford, Illinois..... | Collection of roses, pinks and chysanthemums, and pkg seeds |
| Hon. A. K. Coney, Mexican Consul..... | Orchids |
| H. M. Anthony..... | One pair California gullemlot |
| J. C. Jones, Denver..... | One pair of antelope |
| Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Bowie, San Mateo..... | Collection of Caladiums |
| W. B. Ludlaw, Oakland..... | Seeds from South Sea Islands |
| Capt. Quinton..... | Two plants from Samoa |
| Hon. F. McCoppin..... | Bag of "Kauri pine" seed |
| Hon. Wm. Alvord..... | Fifty-two copies of the "Gardener's Chronicle" |
| J. P. Donahue, Santa Clara..... | One deer |
| H. Wiggins..... | Red-bud seeds |
| W. H. Nettle, Ben Lomond, Santa Cruz..... | Some seeds of the "Lotus of the Nile, |
| Mrs. Emma Goslett, Banstead, Surrey, England..... | A collection of Shirley poppy seeds |

PARK COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

LIST OF DONATIONS FROM THE PARK.

NEW CITY HALL.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Psoralea Pinnata..... | 2 | Pepper Tree..... | 1 |
| Genista..... | 2 | Acacia in var..... | 6 |
| Ficus Elastica..... | 1 | Tristania..... | 2 |
| Lavatera..... | 1 | Syncarpia..... | 2 |
| Pittosporum Undulatum..... | 1 | Ceanothus Africana..... | 2 |
| Laurustinus..... | 2 | Lemon Verbena..... | 2 |
| Leptuspernum Laveagatum..... | 6 | Pittosporum Engenoides..... | 3 |
| Olive..... | 1 | Habrothamus..... | 6 |
| Erica Mediterranean..... | 6 | Rhammus Frangula..... | 1 |
| Abutilon..... | 6 | Lagustrum Japonica..... | 2 |
| Coprosma Variegata..... | 2 | Veronica in variety..... | 12 |
| Myaporum Maculatum..... | 2 | Boxes Acharanthus..... | 480 |
| Myrtle in variety..... | 6 | Begonia in var..... | 12 |
| Dracaena..... | 2 | Verbena..... | 12 |
| Cistus Ladaniferous..... | 6 | Box Lobelia Blue..... | 600 |
| Ceanothus Californica..... | 2 | White Lobelia..... | 25 |
| Broom in var..... | 8 | Heliotrope..... | 15 |
| Escalonia Rosea..... | 2 | Pelargonium..... | 40 |
| Calycanthus..... | 2 | Araucaria..... | 1 |
| Swansonia..... | 2 | Geranium in var..... | 50 |
| Buddlea Globosa..... | 4 | Bedding Plants..... | 50 |
| Datura..... | 2 | Box Shirley Poppy..... | 120 |
| Isochroma..... | 2 | Box Mixed Poppy..... | 120 |

LIST OF DONATIONS FROM THE PARK—CONTINUED.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

| NAM ^E . | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAM ^E . | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Genista Linifolia..... | 2 | Leptospermum..... | 2 |
| Psortia Pinnata..... | 2 | Lilac..... | 2 |
| Escaloria Rubra..... | 1 | Pittosporum Eng..... | 4 |
| Honeysuckle..... | 6 | Veronica..... | 12 |
| Digitalis..... | 2 | Buddlea..... | 1 |
| Cryptomaria Elegans..... | 1 | Lawson's Cypress..... | 2 |
| Cassaurina..... | 1 | Thuja Nepellensis..... | 2 |
| Heath..... | 2 | Lyceum..... | 1 |
| Nierembergia Gracilis..... | 2 | Berberis Vulgaris..... | 2 |
| Tacsonia..... | 4 | Habrothamnus..... | 2 |
| Fuchsia..... | 12 | Abutilon..... | 2 |
| Snowball..... | 2 | Pittosporum Negra..... | 4 |
| Acacia..... | 6 | Lemon Verbena..... | 2 |
| Drosera Purpurea..... | 6 | Heleschrysium, 1 box..... | 120 |
| Tabiaria..... | 4 | Scab'us, box..... | 120 |
| Abutilon..... | 2 | Coreopsis, box..... | 120 |
| Geum..... | 6 | Lobelia, 1 box..... | 300 |
| Broom..... | 6 | Digitalis, box..... | 100 |
| Cystes Ladaniferous..... | 6 | Tobacco, box..... | 120 |
| Polygala..... | 2 | Convolvulus, box..... | 120 |
| Hydrangia var..... | 1 | Cosmos, box..... | 120 |
| Dracaena..... | 4 | Marguerite, box..... | 120 |

LIST OF DONATIONS FROM THE PARK—CONCLUDED.

ALMSHOUSE.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Petunia, single..... | 150 | Begonia, mixed..... | 6 |
| Leptospermum Laviegatum..... | 240 | Geranium, Happy Thought..... | 6 |
| Poppy, mixed..... | 1,200 | Geranium, Queen of Bronze..... | 6 |
| Tegates, Annual and Per..... | 360 | Geranium, mixed variety..... | 6 |
| Cosmos, Bipinnata..... | 120 | Wallflower..... | 200 |
| Acrolinium Boreum..... | 120 | Delphinium..... | 120 |
| Verbena, mixed..... | 12 | Scabios, white..... | 120 |
| Pittosporum Engenoides..... | 12 | Coreopsis Tinctoria..... | 120 |
| Calceolaria, mixed..... | 12 | Helischrysum..... | 120 |
| Digitalis Purpurea..... | 6 | White Broom..... | 70 |
| Clematis..... | 6 | Lobelia, large blue..... | 200 |
| Lonicera, mixed..... | 6 | Convolvulus Tricolor..... | 120 |
| Tacsonia..... | 6 | Myrtle Communis..... | 6 |
| Eulalia Japonica..... | 2 | Cistus Ladaniferus..... | 6 |
| Cryptomiera Elegans..... | 1 | Lophospermum..... | 12 |

All of which is respectfully submitted,

V. V. BLOCH,

Secretary.

TREES, SHRUBS AND PLANTS.

HERBACEOUS PLANTS PLANTED DURING YEAR 1890-91.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Anemone Japonica Elegans..... | 4 | Cineraria Hybrida..... | 650 |
| Anemone Coronaria..... | 100 | Centaurea Candidissima..... | 50 |
| Alternanthera..... | 50,000 | Coleus Vershafieldtii..... | 1,320 |
| Acanthus Mollis..... | 30 | Cosmos..... | 1,000 |
| Alysium Wiesbackii..... | 1,132 | Convolvulus Tricolor..... | 375 |
| Asters..... | 550 | Campanula Barbata..... | 20 |
| Antirrhinum Majus..... | 730 | Chrysanthemum Frutescens..... | 500 |
| Acharranthus Lindenii..... | 750 | Chrysanthemum Japonicum..... | 400 |
| Aquilegia..... | 80 | Chrysanthemum Linensis..... | 100 |
| Agrostema Coronarium..... | 500 | Castor Bean..... | 600 |
| Agathea Caelistis..... | 200 | Dahlias..... | 300 |
| Artemesia Absinthium..... | 50 | Dianthus barbatus..... | 50 |
| Aspidestria Lurida variegata..... | 50 | Dalphenium..... | 150 |
| Amaranthus Monstrosus..... | 200 | Eupatorium Argeratoides..... | 30 |
| Begonia various..... | 400 | Geraniums various..... | 1,840 |
| Buddleia Globosa..... | 275 | Gaillardia Hybrida..... | 200 |
| Canna Ehemannii..... | 20 | Geum Coccenum..... | 400 |
| Canna various..... | 40 | Hollyhocks..... | 300 |
| Calceolaria; yellow..... | 390 | Helianthus Californica..... | 20 |
| Centaurea gymnocarpa..... | 200 | Heliotrope..... | 150 |
| Calendula officinalis..... | 50 | Iris variegata..... | 12 |
| Carnations..... | 300 | Lavatera arborea variegata..... | 40 |
| Caladium Esculentum..... | 12 | Lobelia Cardinalis..... | 1,300 |
| Chrysanthemums..... | 850 | Lobelia Magnifica..... | 1,700 |
| Chrysanthemums Coronarium..... | 1,280 | Leonotis Leonaria..... | 100 |
| Centaurea Cyanus..... | 636 | Leucanthemum Grandiflorum..... | 2 |
| Calandrina Grandiflora..... | 200 | Mesembryanthemum cordifolium va..... | 4,010 |

HERBACEOUS PLANTS—CONCLUDED.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Mathiola hybrida..... | 700 | Solanum Robustum..... | 20 |
| Marguerite; yellow..... | 300 | Senecia Speciosus..... | 650 |
| Marguerite; white..... | 1,940 | Salvia Splendens..... | 400 |
| Nasturtium..... | 100 | Salvia Globosa..... | 600 |
| Nierembergia Gracilis..... | 200 | Salvia Africanus..... | 280 |
| Pyrethrum Golden..... | 600 | Salvia Amaena..... | 400 |
| Pelargoniums in variety..... | 120 | Spergula..... | 1,000 |
| Poppy Shirley..... | 500 | Salpiglossus..... | 1,336 |
| Poppy..... | 1,050 | Sweet Peas (perennial)..... | 25 |
| Phlox Drummondii..... | 1,000 | Sun Flower..... | 400 |
| Petunia Hybrida..... | 2,500 | Tagetes Pereunis..... | 250 |
| Polyanthus..... | 1,000 | Thyme..... | 2,100 |
| Pansies..... | 1,350 | Tropeolum..... | 450 |
| Primrose..... | 50 | Tobacco..... | 150 |
| Rhodanthe Maculata..... | 750 | Verbena Hybrida..... | 836 |
| Ricinus communis..... | 20 | Zinnia Elegans..... | 550 |
| Scabiosa Alba Magnifica..... | 20 | | |
| Solanum Mexicanum..... | 12 | Total..... | 96,367 |

TREES AND SHRUBS PLANTED DURING YEAR 1890-91.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Abies Douglasii..... | 12 | Acacia Convena..... | 1 |
| Abies Excelsa..... | 20 | Acacia Decurrens..... | 3 |
| Abies Mertensiana..... | 6 | Acacia Fragrans..... | 14,170 |
| Abies Nigra..... | 2 | Acacia Latifolia..... | 21,150 |
| Abies Pectinato..... | 3 | Acacia Lophantha..... | 13,000 |
| Abutilon, various..... | 338 | Acacia Melanoxylon..... | 7,025 |

TREES AND SHRUBS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Acacia Pycnantha..... | 1 | Chorozema Ilexifolia..... | 5 |
| Acacia Verticillata..... | 3,000 | Coronilla Glauca..... | 50 |
| Acuba Japonica..... | 3 | Coronilla, variegata..... | 6 |
| Achania Malvaviscus..... | 70 | Coprosma Baueriana var..... | 4 |
| Aloysia Citriodora..... | 50 | Corynocarpus Lavaegatus..... | 6 |
| Angohora Lanceolata..... | 40 | Cornus Nuttallii..... | 40 |
| Aralia Lieboldii..... | 3 | Cupressus Goveniana..... | 20 |
| Aralia Spinosa..... | 18 | Cupressus Guadalupensis..... | 20 |
| Æsculus Hippocastanum..... | 1 | Cupressus Lawsoniana..... | 350 |
| Bambusa, various..... | 12 | Cupressus Macrocarpa..... | 5,500 |
| Berberis Communis..... | 150 | Cupressus Pyramidalis..... | 6 |
| Bupleurum Fruticosum..... | 12 | Cryptomeria Elegans..... | 70 |
| Buxus Sempervirens..... | 404 | Cryptomeria Japonica..... | 1 |
| Brakea Edulis..... | 5 | Colutea Cruenta..... | 60 |
| Cassia Corymbosa..... | 250 | Daphne Odorata..... | 6 |
| Cassia Floribunda..... | 500 | Deeringia Celosoides..... | 60 |
| Cassia Lavaegata..... | 2 | Deeringia Celosoides var..... | 12 |
| Calycanthus Florida..... | 40 | Diosma purpurea..... | 150 |
| Causurina Suberosa..... | 8 | Darwinia Citriodora..... | 2 |
| Causurina Torulosa..... | 80 | Deutzia Crenata..... | 145 |
| Ceanothus Azureoides..... | 1 | Dracaena Australis..... | 12 |
| Ceanothus Africanus..... | 500 | Dracaena Nutans..... | 12 |
| Ceanothus Californica..... | 1,000 | Eleagnus Japonica..... | 20 |
| Ceanothus Alba..... | 1 | Erica Mediterranea..... | 30 |
| Ceratonia Saligna..... | 12 | Escallonia Rubra..... | 53 |
| Cedrus Deodora..... | 1 | Escallonia Rosea..... | 40 |
| Cedrus Atlantica..... | 1 | Escallonia Montevidiensis..... | 45 |
| Cistus Landaniferous..... | 800 | Eucalyptus Ptilulavis..... | 100 |
| Cistus Rosea..... | 12 | Eucalyptus Macrocarpa..... | 50 |
| Cistus Albidus..... | 50 | Eucalyptus Corymbosa..... | 40 |
| Cistus Salvifolia..... | 20 | Eucalyptus Lenoxylon..... | 60 |

TREES AND SHRUBS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Eucalyptus Amygdalina..... | 40 | Lagerstromia Indica..... | 14 |
| Eugenia Myretifolia..... | 60 | Ligustrum Japonicum..... | 250 |
| Euonymus Argentia..... | 52 | Lauristinus..... | 12 |
| Euonymus Japonica aurea..... | 20 | Leptospermum Lavaegatum..... | 26,360 |
| Eurybia..... | 30 | Leptospermum Scoparium..... | 5,500 |
| Fabiana Imbricata..... | 200 | Lyceum parviflorum..... | 2,525 |
| Fuchsia various..... | 300 | Magnolia Grandiflora..... | 3 |
| Fuchsia procumbens..... | 6 | Myrtus Communis..... | 300 |
| Frenella Robusta..... | 3 | Myrtus Micronata..... | 225 |
| Genista Alba..... | 6,330 | Myrtus Tarentiana..... | 40 |
| Genista Candicans..... | 200 | Myrtus various..... | 120 |
| Genista Linifolia..... | 175 | Olea Sativa..... | 6 |
| Genista Scoparia..... | 9,000 | Philadelphus Coronarius..... | 150 |
| Grevillea Robusta..... | 6 | Picea Magnifica..... | 20 |
| Halrothamnus Elegans..... | 585 | Picea Grandis..... | 3 |
| Habrothamnus Coccinea..... | 100 | Picea Pinsapo..... | 6 |
| Hydrangea Hertensia..... | 832 | Pinus Insignis..... | 4,000 |
| Hedera Helix..... | 8,000 | Pinus Maritima..... | 500 |
| Ilex Aquifolia..... | 8 | Pinus Halipensis..... | 350 |
| Isocroma Tubulosa..... | 60 | Pinus Muricata..... | 100 |
| Juniperus Communis..... | 12 | Pimelia Rosea..... | 50 |
| Juniperus Chinensis Alba..... | 6 | Pittosporum Nigrum..... | 300 |
| Juniperus Prostrata..... | 6 | Pittosporum Eugeneoides..... | 725 |
| Juniperus S..... | 6 | Pittosporum Tobira..... | 20 |
| Kolreuteria paniculata..... | 6 | Pittosporum Undulatum..... | 24 |
| Kunzia pomifera..... | 1 | Plumbago Capensis..... | 60 |
| Lavatera arborea var..... | 50 | Plumbago Laripentus..... | 30 |
| Lonicera fragrantissima..... | 370 | Psoralea pinnata..... | 75 |
| Lonicera Japonica var..... | 350 | Psoralea Glandulosa..... | 1 |
| Lonicera Zylostium..... | 160 | Polygala Dalmasiana..... | 100 |
| Larix Europea..... | 12 | Plagianthus L'valli..... | 100 |

TREES AND SHRUBS—CONCLUDED.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| Raphiolepis Indica | 30 | Thuja Gigantea..... | 12 |
| Ribes Grossularia..... | 30 | Teucrium Canadense..... | 30 |
| Roses (in variety) | 400 | Taxodium Distichum..... | 30 |
| Rubus Rosafolia..... | 4 | Tristania Conferta..... | 150 |
| Rhamnus Catharticus..... | 50 | Uler Europea..... | 1,000 |
| Rhamnus Frangula..... | 55 | Ulmus Suberosa..... | 1 |
| Rhynchospora Obtusa..... | 14 | Ulmus Camperdown..... | 2 |
| Salix Babylonica..... | 150 | Viburnum Tinus..... | 12 |
| Schinus Molle..... | 40 | Veronica paniculata..... | 21 |
| Sequoia Gigantea..... | 2 | Veronica Salicifolia..... | 120 |
| Sequoia Sempervirens..... | 20 | Veronica Andersonii..... | 125 |
| Spiria Reevesii..... | 72 | Veronica Andersonii var..... | 100 |
| Sterculia Lurida..... | 7 | Veronica Decussata..... | 150 |
| Sterculia Acerifolia..... | 2 | Veronica Parviflora..... | 150 |
| Syncarpia Laurifolia..... | 100 | Veronica various..... | 2,170 |
| Syringa Vulgaris..... | 100 | Vinca minor..... | 400 |
| Styrax Officinalis..... | 1 | Vinca major..... | 500 |
| Taxus Baccata Erecta..... | 12 | Widdringtonia cupressoides..... | 40 |
| Thuja Nepalensis..... | 300 | | |
| Thuja Tatarica..... | 200 | Total..... | 145,310 |

VINES PLANTED DURING YEAR 1890-91.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Ampelopsis Royalii..... | 31 | Passiflora Constance Elliott. | 12 |
| Clematis Flammula..... | 50 | Periploca Glauca..... | 24 |
| Cobea Scandens..... | 7 | Tecoma Jasmineoides..... | 31 |
| Eccremocarpus Scaber..... | 33 | Taxonia Princeps..... | 73 |
| Ipomea..... | 12 | | |
| Mandevillea Suaveolens..... | 30 | Total..... | 303 |

BULBS PLANTED.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Gladiolus, various..... | 1,000 | Chinese Narcissus..... | 1,000 |
| Watsonias..... | 1,000 | Lilliums (various)..... | 400 |
| Brodia Congesta..... | 1,000 | | |
| Ixias..... | 500 | Total..... | 5,400 |
| Hyacinths..... | 500 | | |

SHRUBS TRANSPLANTED DURING YEAR 1890-91.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Acacia Armata..... | 1 | Fuchsia..... | 50 |
| Abutilon (in variety)..... | 20 | Goodia Latifolia..... | 12 |
| Alsophylla Astralis..... | 12 | Habrothamnus Elegans..... | 100 |
| Aralia papperifera..... | 6 | Habrothamnus Coccina..... | 50 |
| Callistemon Suareolens..... | 1,700 | Mellaluca Ericifolia..... | |
| Cytissus Spinosa..... | 12 | Phoenix Dactelifera..... | 4 |
| Caprosma Baueriana..... | 12 | Phillyrea Latifolia..... | 30 |
| Dracaena Australis..... | 40 | Pittosporum Eugeneoides..... | 432 |
| Dracaena Nutuns..... | 6 | Pittosporum Nigrum..... | 50 |
| Diosma Alba..... | 6 | Polygala Dalmaisiana..... | 60 |
| Edwardia Myriophylla..... | 2 | Ulmus Suberosa..... | 1 |
| Entellia Arboreceus..... | 6 | Ulmus Campestris..... | 1 |
| Escallonea Rubea..... | 20 | Ulmus Americana..... | 2 |
| Escallonia Roxea..... | 30 | Venca Major..... | 1,000 |
| Escallonia Floribunda..... | 6 | Veronica (in variety)..... | 150 |
| Euonymus Japonica Aurea..... | 50 | Viburnum Tunis..... | 50 |
| Erica Mediterranea..... | 20 | | |
| Eulalia Japonica Zebrua..... | 49 | Total..... | 3,993 |

HERBACEOUS AND FLOWERING PLANTS IN PARK NURSERY.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| <i>Alyssum Weisbeckia</i> | 3,300 | <i>Begonia</i> (double)..... | 720 |
| <i>Aquilegia Suberica</i> | 300 | <i>Chieranthus Chieri</i> | 1,200 |
| <i>Aquilegia Chrysanth</i> | 100 | <i>Crassula Coceinea</i> | 350 |
| <i>Aquilegia Hertensia</i> | 300 | <i>Calandrinia Grandiflora Elegans</i> .. | 600 |
| <i>Aquilegia Coeruela</i> | 75 | <i>Calceolaria</i> (bronze)..... | 950 |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> (small red)..... | 14,600 | <i>Calceolaria</i> (yellow)..... | 800 |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> large)..... | 8,000 | <i>Convolvulus Tricolor</i> | 1,060 |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> (small yellow)..... | 3,750 | <i>Celosia Pyramidalis</i> | 517 |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> (Amabilis)..... | 1,000 | <i>Celosia Cockscomb</i> | 3 |
| <i>Alternanthera</i> (fine red)..... | 900 | <i>Cacalia Rubia</i> | 360 |
| <i>Ageratum</i> (blue)..... | 2,500 | <i>Coleus Verschaffeltii</i> | 86 |
| <i>Ageratum</i> (white)..... | 700 | <i>Convolvulus Major</i> | 22 |
| <i>Agrostemma Coronaria Alba</i> | 30 | <i>Coreopsis Tinctoria</i> | 1,800 |
| <i>Amagallis Breweri Grandiflora</i> | 250 | <i>Chrysanthemum</i> (in variety)..... | 991 |
| <i>Acrolineum Roseum</i> | 240 | <i>Colinsia Viola</i> | 600 |
| <i>Amaranthus Cocinea</i> | 960 | <i>Cosmos</i> | 1,400 |
| <i>Anemone Hybrida</i> | 720 | <i>Cosmos Bipinnati Alba Rubia</i> | 2,520 |
| <i>Antirrhinum Majus</i> | 1,200 | <i>Dianthus Chinensis</i> | 1,680 |
| <i>Argemone Mexicana</i> | 720 | <i>Dianthus</i> (Prince Arthur)..... | 11 |
| <i>Aster</i> (fine white)..... | 23 | <i>Dianthus</i> (Silver Spray)..... | 12 |
| <i>Achyranthes Verschaffelti</i> | 2,040 | <i>Delphinium</i> , varieties..... | 2,160 |
| <i>Achyranthes Verschaffeltii</i> (dwarf) | 900 | <i>Digitalis Purpurea</i> | 500 |
| <i>Achyranthes Lindenii</i> | 4,860 | <i>Dahlia</i> , single mixed..... | 500 |
| <i>Achyranthes Bicolor</i> | 1,560 | <i>Eschscholtzia Californica</i> | 500 |
| <i>Arabus Alpinus</i> | 150 | <i>Eschscholtzia</i> sem. double. | 650 |
| <i>Begonia Wetonensis</i> | 700 | <i>Fuchsia</i> var..... | 50 |
| <i>Begonia Fuchsiaoides</i> | 300 | <i>Guaphalium Lanatum</i> | 100 |
| <i>Begonia Rubia</i> | 400 | <i>Geum Coccinum</i> | 100 |
| <i>Begonia</i> (large double)..... | 14 | <i>Geranium</i> , Crystal Palace Gem.... | 220 |
| <i>Begonia</i> (large single)..... | 6 | <i>Geranium</i> , Happy Thought... .. | 700 |
| <i>Begonia</i> (single)..... | 240 | <i>Geranium</i> , double mixed..... | 360 |

HERBACEOUS AND FLOWERING PLANTS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Geranium, Common Bronze..... | 1,080 | Poppy, Shirley mixed..... | 6,600 |
| Geranium, Single Scarlet..... | 1,080 | Poppy, double mixed..... | 8,760 |
| Geranium, green and yellow edge. | 360 | Poppy Braetæatum..... | 800 |
| Gladiolus var..... | 50 | Pyrethrum Aurea..... | 840 |
| Godetia Elegans..... | 2,040 | Petunia Flora Pleno..... | 800 |
| Hesperis..... | 840 | Petunia Hybrida..... | 1,200 |
| Helianthus per..... | 400 | Phlox Dromandii..... | 1,000 |
| Helichrysum, varieties..... | 2,400 | Polyanthus, mixed..... | 1,200 |
| Helistropium Peruvianum..... | 45 | Pilea..... | 12 |
| Hollyhock varabilis..... | 30 | Recinus..... | 200 |
| Heleptrium..... | 600 | Rodanth..... | 960 |
| Iberis Coronaria..... | 1,560 | Salpiglossis..... | 1,450 |
| Lilium Harrisii..... | 20 | Santolina..... | 600 |
| Lilium Colchicum..... | 2 | Scabiosa, white..... | 700 |
| Lobelia Cardinalis..... | 250 | Scabiosa, mixed..... | 2,040 |
| Lobelia Splendens..... | 1,440 | Salvia Splendens..... | 95 |
| Lobelia, blue..... | 8,040 | Salvia Tricolor..... | 250 |
| Lobelia, compacta blue..... | 200 | Salvia Ciccinea..... | 480 |
| Lobelia, compacta white..... | 100 | Salvia Hermania..... | 150 |
| Lychnes Fulgens..... | 300 | Salvia Globus..... | 50 |
| Marguerite, white..... | 400 | Salvia Purpurea..... | 150 |
| Marguerite, yellow..... | 1,200 | Sea Pink..... | 100 |
| Marguerite, blue..... | 240 | Senecio Vulgaris..... | 1,560 |
| Mesembryanthemum varg..... | 6,200 | Silene Pendula..... | 500 |
| Mignonette..... | 100 | Sycarpia Laurifolia..... | 190 |
| Nicotiana Tobaccum..... | 650 | Schinus Mulle..... | 150 |
| Oenothera Lamarckiana..... | 600 | Stevia..... | 50 |
| Oenothera Paraxifolia..... | 960 | Stock Brampton, red..... | 150 |
| Primula Chinensis..... | 4 | Stock Brampton, white..... | 150 |
| Penstemon Grandibora..... | 150 | Stock Brampton, purple..... | 450 |
| Poppy Somniferum..... | 100 | Stock Brampton, mixed..... | 150 |

HERBACEOUS AND FLOWERING PLANTS IN PARK NURSERY—CONCLUDED.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Stock East Lothian, red..... | 150 | Tropaeolum..... | 200 |
| Stock East Lothian, purple..... | 450 | Verbena, blue..... | 480 |
| Stock East Lothian, mixed..... | 400 | Verbena, red..... | 240 |
| Tagetes, yellow..... | 2,040 | Viola Tricolor..... | 960 |
| Tagetes Annuus..... | 360 | Viola Cornuta..... | 200 |
| Tagetes, bronze..... | 720 | Zinnia Elegans..... | 720 |
| Thymus, golden..... | 4,000 | | |
| Thymus, silver..... | 4,800 | Total..... | 151,778 |
| Thymus, old..... | 650 | | |

HERBACEOUS PLANTS TRANSPLANTED DURING YEAR 1890-91.

| NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. | NAME. | NUMBER PLANTED. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| Anemone Japonica Alba..... | 1,000 | Melianthus Major..... | 3 |
| Anemone Japonica Alba..... | 100 | Mesembryanthemum tricolor..... | 5,000 |
| Aquilegia (various)..... | 250 | Polyanthus (in variety)..... | 1,000 |
| Agathea Caelistis..... | 200 | Pansies..... | 500 |
| Campanula Media..... | 50 | Violets..... | 5,000 |
| Calendula Officinalis..... | 2,000 | Viola Cornuta..... | 1,500 |
| Dahlia (in variety)..... | 500 | | |
| Lobelia Cardinalis..... | 870 | Total..... | 19,973 |
| Myosotis palustris..... | 2,000 | | |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY, THEIR NUMBER AND VALUATION.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Abies Alba..... | 26 | \$ 26 00 |
| Abies Orientalis..... | 38 | 9 50 |
| Abies Excelsa..... | 65 | 32 50 |
| Abies Veitchii..... | 17 | 17 00 |
| Abies Morinda..... | 23 | 23 00 |
| Abies Martensiana..... | 10 | 10 00 |
| Abies Douglasii..... | 90 | 45 00 |
| Abies Menziesii..... | 6 | 3 00 |
| Abies Nigra..... | 310 | 310 00 |
| Abies Nobilis..... | 4 | 4 00 |
| Abies Amabilis..... | 29 | 29 00 |
| Abies Lichensis..... | 24 | 24 00 |
| Abies Alcoquana..... | 20 | 20 00 |
| Abies Balsamea..... | 15 | 15 00 |
| Abies Cephalonica..... | 8 | 8 00 |
| Acacia Armata..... | 61 | 30 50 |
| Acacia Decurrens..... | 12 | 3 00 |
| Acacia Dealbata..... | 74 | 18 50 |
| Acacia Fragrans..... | 300 | 30 00 |
| Acacia Latifolia..... | 375 | 37 50 |
| Acacia Paradoxa..... | 7 | 1 75 |
| Acacia Molissima..... | 12 | 3 00 |
| Acacia Mimosa Reclinata..... | 43 | 21 50 |
| Acacia Recena..... | 20 | 10 00 |
| Acacia Melanoxylon..... | 1,840 | 230 00 |
| Acacia Myrtifolia..... | 50 | 12 50 |
| Allanthus Glandulosa..... | 6 | 9 00 |
| Acacia Linifolia..... | 6 | 3 00 |
| Acacia Suaveolens..... | 12 | 6 00 |
| Abutilon Yellow..... | 450 | 112 50 |
| Abutilon Thomsonii..... | 200 | 50 00 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Abutilon Red | 120 | \$30 00 |
| Abutilon Maroon..... | 10 | 2 50 |
| Abutilon Pink..... | 10 | 2 50 |
| Abutilon White..... | 180 | 45 00 |
| Abutilon Vexvillaria..... | 352 | 88 00 |
| Achania Malvaviscus..... | 50 | 12 50 |
| Aphelandra Auranticum..... | 50 | 25 00 |
| Araucaria Excelsa..... | 9 | 18 00 |
| Araucaria Imbricata..... | 12 | 60 00 |
| Araucaria Bidwillii..... | 5 | 15 00 |
| Aucuba Japonica..... | 15 | 7 50 |
| Agave Stenophylla..... | 36 | 9 00 |
| Agave Ferox | 20 | 5 00 |
| Agave Salmlana..... | 22 | 5 50 |
| Agave Densiflora..... | 30 | 7 50 |
| Agave Lophanta..... | 30 | 7 50 |
| Agave Dealbatil | 10 | 2 50 |
| Agave Heteracantha Coerulescens..... | 6 | 3 00 |
| Agave Vivipara..... | 2 | 50 |
| Agave Agustifolia..... | 3 | 75 |
| Agave American var..... | 35 | 3 50 |
| Acer Psuedo Platanoides..... | 14 | 7 00 |
| Aesculus Flava..... | 3 | 1 50 |
| Azalea Occidentalis..... | 25 | 12 50 |
| Acorns (seedlings) | 175 | 8 75 |
| Agonis Flexiosa | 20 | 5 00 |
| Andropogon Formosum | 50 | 12 50 |
| Artemesia..... | 200 | 20 00 |
| Adinocarpus Frankenoides..... | 51 | 25 50 |
| Anthoceriels picta | 14 | 7 00 |
| Anthropodium Curhatum | 90 | 45 00 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|
| Arundo Conspicua..... | 150 | \$37 50 |
| Ash | 35 | 17 50 |
| Aralia Spinosa..... | 10 | 2 50 |
| Anona Tuloba | 13 | 6 50 |
| Amorpha Truticosa..... | 410 | 102 50 |
| Amorpha Trapans Nana..... | 356 | 89 00 |
| Amorpha Lewisii | 205 | 51 25 |
| Amorpha Glabra..... | 620 | 155 00 |
| Amorpha Croceo Lata..... | 140 | 35 00 |
| Aesculus Flava | 3 | 1 50 |
| Aesculus Geobra..... | 3 | 1 50 |
| Bignonia Venusta | 5 | 2 50 |
| Bauhinia Tomentosum..... | 8 | 2 00 |
| Buddleya Lindleyana..... | 24 | 12 00 |
| Buddleya Globosa | 450 | 112 50 |
| Betula Alba | 808 | 202 00 |
| Buxus Sempervirens..... | 1,890 | 189 00 |
| Bumilia Cycords..... | 4 | 2 00 |
| Berberis Ripens..... | 35 | 8 75 |
| Berberis Vulgaris..... | 100 | 25 00 |
| Elccoma Pendula..... | 14 | 7 00 |
| Backhousia Myrtifolia..... | 3 | 3 00 |
| Celtes Cordata | 417 | 104 25 |
| Catapha Speciosa..... | 414 | 41 40 |
| Carya Armara | 9 | 4 50 |
| Carya Alba..... | 8 | 4 00 |
| Cassia Corymbosa..... | 600 | 60 00 |
| Cedrus Lebani..... | 9 | 27 00 |
| Cedrus Atlantica | 47 | 47 00 |
| Cedrus Deodora..... | 5 | 12 50 |
| Castanea Americana..... | 13 | 3 25 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Cotoneaster Buxifolia | 40 | \$10 00 |
| Callistemon Saligna..... | 750 | 75 00 |
| Callistemon Bright Red | 300 | 30 00 |
| Cherry (Bird)..... | 7 | 70 |
| Citrus Auranticum..... | 69 | 17 25 |
| Ceratonia Seliqua..... | 110 | 27 50 |
| Clanthus Panicans..... | 450 | 112 50 |
| Colentia Cruenta Orientalis..... | 41 | 10 25 |
| Ceanothus Africanus..... | 1,694 | 423 50 |
| Ceanothus Azures | 500 | 125 00 |
| Casuarina Campanula..... | 100 | 100 00 |
| Casuarina Dystilla..... | 3 | 3 00 |
| Casuarina Quadivaris..... | 150 | 150 00 |
| Cytisus Glaberatus..... | 50 | 12 50 |
| Cytisus White..... | 75 | 37 50 |
| Cryptomaria Elegans..... | 100 | 50 00 |
| Cosmus Nutallia..... | 15 | 7 50 |
| Calycarpa Americana..... | 1 | 1 00 |
| Cestrum..... | 33 | 8 25 |
| Crataegus Aria..... | 5 | 5 00 |
| Cercis Seleguastrium..... | 80 | 20 00 |
| Cladrasiris Tendrica..... | 4 | 1 00 |
| Coronilla Emerius | 2 | 50 |
| Coronilla Valentina..... | 35 | 8 75 |
| Coprosma Baueriana..... | 85 | 42 50 |
| Coprosma Robusta..... | 4 | 1 00 |
| Cryptostegia Madagascarensis | 51 | 25 50 |
| Cistrus Landaniferus Maculata..... | 300 | 75 00 |
| Cistrus Alba | 15 | 3 75 |
| Cupressus Macrocarpa..... | 11,600 | 1,160 00 |
| Cupressus Lawsoniana..... | 2,100 | 210 00 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|---|---------|----------|
| Cupressus Govenianam..... | 446 | \$111 50 |
| Cupressus Pyramidalis..... | 27 | 6 75 |
| Cedrus Atlantica Glauca..... | 53 | 53 00 |
| Clematis Temmula..... | 150 | 37 50 |
| Cedronella Cona..... | 5 | 1 25 |
| Calycanthus Floridus..... | 30 | 7 50 |
| Drobus Amantiaca..... | 2 | 2 00 |
| Deeringia..... | 126 | 31 70 |
| Deeringia Celosioides..... | 230 | 57 50 |
| Diosma Purpurea..... | 680 | 170 00 |
| Diosma Ericaefolia Alba..... | 595 | 148 75 |
| Drimys Arrilaris..... | 5 | 2 50 |
| Dryandra..... | 1 | 1 00 |
| Deutzia Gracilis..... | 35 | 17 50 |
| Datura Mexicano..... | 200 | 50 00 |
| Dracaena Australis..... | 6 | 1 50 |
| Dracaena Nutans..... | 874 | 218 50 |
| Dolichos Australis..... | 115 | 28 75 |
| Daphne Mezereum..... | 5 | 2 50 |
| Echium Argenteum..... | 1,080 | 540 00 |
| Enonymus var..... | 615 | 153 75 |
| English Laurel..... | 21 | 5 25 |
| Eucalyptus Tassalaris..... | 16 | 1 60 |
| Eucalyptus Purpurata..... | 17 | 1 70 |
| Eucalyptus Cynixylon..... | 14 | 1 40 |
| Eucalyptus Gonicalyx..... | 14 | 1 40 |
| Eucalyptus Obliqua..... | 75 | 7 50 |
| Eucalyptus Amygdalina..... | 10 | 1 00 |
| Elaeagnus Augustifolia var Hortensia..... | 76 | 38 00 |
| Elaeagnus Japonica..... | 200 | 100 00 |
| Eupatorium Ageroides..... | 47 | 11 75 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|--|---------|---------|
| <i>Eurybia Australis</i> | 85 | \$42 53 |
| <i>Eranthemum versicolor</i> | 70 | 35 00 |
| <i>Eugenia Myrtifolia</i> | 200 | 100 00 |
| <i>Erica Alba</i> | 750 | 187 50 |
| <i>Erica Mediterranean</i> | 96 | 19 20 |
| <i>Escallonia Rosea</i> | 120 | 30 00 |
| English Honeysuckle..... | 430 | 107 50 |
| <i>Fraxinus Acuminata</i> | 10 | 5 00 |
| <i>Fabiana Imbricata</i> | 50 | 12 50 |
| <i>Frenella Rhomboides</i> | 252 | 63 00 |
| <i>Ficus Elastica</i> | 15 | 7 50 |
| <i>Fourcroya</i> | 1,200 | 120 00 |
| <i>Fraxinus Alba Americano</i> | 54 | 13 50 |
| <i>Fraxinus Platycarpa</i> | 8 | 2 00 |
| Foochoo Creeper..... | 51 | 12 75 |
| <i>Fuchsia Fulgens</i> | 150 | 6 50 |
| <i>Fuchsia Van Der Strass</i> | 7 | 35 |
| <i>Fuchsia Avalanche</i> | 6 | 30 |
| <i>Fuchsia Carl Halt</i> | 7 | 35 |
| <i>Fuchsia, mixed</i> | 50 | 2 50 |
| <i>Frenella Robustra</i> | 2 | 30 |
| <i>Grevillea Robusta</i> | 15 | 3 75 |
| <i>Grevillea Herta</i> | 1 | 1 00 |
| <i>Gompholobium Grandiflorum</i> | 1 | 25 |
| <i>Gingo Biloba</i> | 10 | 5 00 |
| <i>Genista Alba</i> | 1,850 | 185 00 |
| <i>Genista Tinctoria</i> | 1,208 | 120 80 |
| <i>Genista Spanish</i> | 95 | 9 50 |
| <i>Genista Linifolia</i> | 25 | 6 25 |
| <i>Genista Scoparia</i> | 15 | 1 50 |
| <i>Habrothamnus Roseum</i> | 280 | 70 00 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|--------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Habrothamnus Aurancticus..... | 80 | \$20 00 |
| Honeysuckle | 450 | 45 00 |
| Hydrangea var..... | 15 | 1 50 |
| Hydrangea Hortense, mixed..... | 10 | 1 00 |
| Honeysuckle coral | 30 | 7 50 |
| Holly var..... | 1 | 50 |
| Horse Chestnut..... | 49 | 24 50 |
| Habrothamnus Coccinea..... | 600 | 150 00 |
| Hibiscus, red..... | 50 | 12 50 |
| Hibiscus, yellow..... | 16 | 1 60 |
| Hibiscus Macrophyllus..... | 12 | 1 20 |
| Hibiscus Monstrobilis..... | 194 | 19 40 |
| Hypericum..... | 200 | 20 00 |
| Hylomelum Dentatum..... | 1 | 25 00 |
| Hakea Eucalyptoides..... | 25 | 6 25 |
| Indigofera Dosua..... | 170 | 42 50 |
| Itea Virginica..... | 20 | 5 00 |
| Isacroma | 50 | 12 50 |
| Justicia Carnea..... | 50 | 12 50 |
| Juniperus | 28 | 7 00 |
| Juniperus Prostrata..... | 44 | 11 00 |
| Juniperus Prostrata var..... | 100 | 25 00 |
| Juniperus Communis..... | 1 | 25 00 |
| Juniperus Bijlea..... | 4 | 1 00 |
| Juniperus Lycea..... | 13 | 3 25 |
| Juniperus Bervata..... | 250 | 62 25 |
| Juniperus Chinensis | 1 | 25 |
| Juniperus, mixed..... | 16 | 4 00 |
| Juglans Seboldii..... | 2 | 2 00 |
| Juglans Nigra..... | 6 | 3 00 |
| Japan Chestnut..... | 2 | 2 00 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|------------------------------------|---------|----------|
| Jasminum, yellow..... | 40 | \$4 00 |
| Jasminum, white..... | 120 | 12 00 |
| Kolreuteria Paniculata..... | 540 | 54 00 |
| Lyceum Europea..... | 5,000 | 1,250 00 |
| Leptospermum Laviegatum..... | 4,800 | 480 00 |
| Leptospermum Ericafolia..... | 1,770 | 177 00 |
| Litrea Canstica..... | 15 | 7 50 |
| Laurus Indica..... | 2 | 2 00 |
| Laurus Lustanica..... | 540 | 270 00 |
| Liriodendro Talifera..... | 80 | 40 00 |
| Lophospermum Scandens..... | 300 | 75 00 |
| Ligustrum Japonicum..... | 750 | 187 50 |
| Loniceria Chamaecerasus..... | 170 | 42 50 |
| Loniceria Chamaecerasus Rubra..... | 290 | 72 50 |
| Loniceria Grandiflora Rosea..... | 280 | 70 00 |
| Lonicera Chamaecerasus Alba..... | 320 | 80 00 |
| Lonicera Tartarica Splendens..... | 260 | 65 00 |
| Libocedrus Decurrens..... | 10 | 2 50 |
| Larix Europea..... | 65 | 16 25 |
| Lagerstraema Indica..... | 16 | 8 00 |
| Myoporum Lutium..... | 70 | 17 50 |
| Montana Ash..... | 2 | 1 00 |
| Mulberry Weeping..... | 2 | 1 00 |
| Magnolia Grandiflora..... | 5 | 5 00 |
| Melia Azederach..... | 96 | 48 00 |
| Melia Taxus..... | 50 | 25 00 |
| Myrica Californica..... | 10 | 1 00 |
| Myrtus Communis..... | 500 | 50 00 |
| Myrtus Mucronata..... | 800 | 80 00 |
| Mandevillea Suaveolens..... | 615 | 61 50 |
| Molinia Palmerii..... | 4 | 2 00 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|---------------------------|---------|---------|
| Mulberry Japanese..... | 110 | \$27 50 |
| Mosquito Bean..... | 10 | 5 00 |
| Morus Cedrona..... | 7 | 1 75 |
| Nerembergia Gracilis..... | 100 | 10 00 |
| Nyssa Aquatica..... | 2 | 1 00 |
| Negundo Aceroides..... | 7 | 1 75 |
| Notylia Longifolia..... | 2 | 1 00 |
| Olea Sativa..... | 52 | 26 00 |
| Pinus Sylvestrus..... | 355 | 88 75 |
| Pinus Rubra..... | 93 | 23 25 |
| Pinus Jeffreyi..... | 107 | 26 75 |
| Pinus Austrica..... | 69 | 17 25 |
| Pinus Ponderosa..... | 72 | 18 00 |
| Pinus Excelsa..... | 46 | 11 50 |
| Pinus Strobus..... | 82 | 20 25 |
| Pinus Bermudiana..... | 30 | 7 50 |
| Pinus Pinester..... | 57 | 14 25 |
| Pinus Halpersis..... | 52 | 13 00 |
| Pinus Tuberculata..... | 22 | 5 50 |
| Pinus Coulterii..... | 22 | 5 50 |
| Pinus Torreyana..... | 78 | 19 50 |
| Pinus Barksiana..... | 19 | 4 75 |
| Pinus Monticola..... | 13 | 3 25 |
| Pinus Maritima..... | 90 | 22 50 |
| Pinus Mites..... | 5 | 1 25 |
| Pinus Sabinana..... | 17 | 4 25 |
| Pinus Pinea..... | 15 | 3 75 |
| Pinus Longifolia..... | 10 | 10 00 |
| Pinus Nigra Austrica..... | 9 | 2 25 |
| Pinus Muricata..... | 20 | 5 00 |
| Pinus Hamiltonia..... | 19 | 4 75 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| <i>Pinus Larcio Calabrica</i> | 150 | \$37 50 |
| <i>Pinus Masoniana</i> | 21 | 5 25 |
| <i>Pinus Larcio</i> | 4 | 1 00 |
| <i>Pinus Mugho</i> | 7 | 1 75 |
| <i>Pinus Insignus</i> | 4,590 | 459 00 |
| <i>Prunus Pudus</i> | 12 | 1 20 |
| <i>Picea Firma</i> | 23 | 5 75 |
| <i>Picea Bracteata</i> | 6 | 3 00 |
| <i>Picea Magnifica</i> | 44 | 22 00 |
| <i>Picea Abies Pinsapo</i> | 17 | 8 50 |
| <i>Picea Taxifolia</i> | 28 | 14 00 |
| <i>Picea Nobilis</i> | 511 | 255 50 |
| <i>Picea Concolor</i> | 112 | 56 00 |
| <i>Picea Abies Sub. Alpine</i> | 31 | 50 15 |
| <i>Picea Amabilis</i> | 22 | 11 00 |
| <i>Picea Excelsia</i> | 7 | 3 50 |
| <i>Picea Litchensis</i> | 3 | 1 50 |
| <i>Periwinkle var.</i> | 50 | 2 50 |
| <i>Philadelphus Oregon</i> | 20 | 5 00 |
| <i>Psoralea Pinnata</i> | 100 | 25 00 |
| <i>Peltaria Ferrillas</i> | 12 | 6 00 |
| <i>Plumbago Capensis</i> | 150 | 37 50 |
| <i>Polygala Dalmaisiae</i> | 100 | 25 00 |
| <i>Pink Chestnut</i> | 2 | 1 00 |
| <i>Ptillea Trifoliata</i> | 55 | 13 75 |
| <i>Passiflora Blue</i> | 43 | 10 75 |
| <i>Pistacia vera</i> | 4 | 2 00 |
| <i>Poinciana Gillesii</i> | 4 | 2 00 |
| <i>Phacelia Caracalla</i> | 3 | 75 |
| <i>Perophyllum Romossissima</i> | 2 | 50 |
| <i>Phylleria Augustifolia</i> | 20 | 10 00 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED..

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|-------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Phylleria Latifolia | 12 | \$8 00 |
| Palms— | | |
| Prichardia Filifera..... | 19 | 4 75 |
| Phoenix Canariensis..... | 99 | 49 50 |
| Chamaerops Excelsa..... | 60 | 60 00 |
| Pittosporum Eugenioides..... | 1,650 | 412 50 |
| Pittosporum Nigrum..... | 600 | 150 00 |
| Quercus Robur..... | 105 | 105 00 |
| Quercus Palustris..... | 60 | 60 00 |
| Quercus Rubra..... | 5 | 5 00 |
| Quercus Coccinea..... | 6 | 6 00 |
| Quercus Californica..... | 350 | 87 50 |
| Ruscus Aculeatus..... | 9 | 2 25 |
| Red Pepper..... | 170 | 17 00 |
| Retinospora Obtusa | 3 | 3 00 |
| Retinospora Glauca..... | 360 | 360 00 |
| Retinospora Spinosa..... | 111 | 111 00 |
| Rhamnus Frangula..... | 72 | 18 00 |
| Rhamnus Californica..... | 1,056 | 105 60 |
| Rhamnus Alpinus..... | 53 | 13 25 |
| Rhamnus Catharticus..... | 68 | 17 00 |
| Raphiolepis Ovata..... | 30 | 30 00 |
| Rhododendron Catawbiense..... | 22 | 5 50 |
| Rhododendron Hybrid..... | 353 | 88 25 |
| Rhododendron Arboreum..... | 131 | 65 50 |
| Rhododendron Ponticum..... | 15 | 7 50 |
| Roses— | | |
| Gen. Jacqueminot..... | 100 | 10 00 |
| Laurette..... | 104 | 10 40 |
| Large Pink..... | 12 | 1 20 |
| Paul Neyron | 8 | 80 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|------------------------------|---------|--------|
| Black Prince..... | 4 | \$0 40 |
| Daily Pink..... | 14 | 1 40 |
| Hermosa..... | 52 | 5 20 |
| Single Red..... | 60 | 6 00 |
| Celene Forrester..... | 100 | 10 00 |
| La France..... | 42 | 4 20 |
| Agrippina..... | 17 | 1 70 |
| Boule de Niega..... | 15 | 1 50 |
| Her Majesty..... | 4 | 40 |
| Glorie de Rosamond..... | 2 | 20 |
| Fine Pink..... | 3 | 30 |
| Large White..... | 15 | 1 50 |
| Reine Marie Henriette..... | 2 | 20 |
| Bengale..... | 17 | 1 70 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 110 | 11 00 |
| Katherine Mermet..... | 11 | 1 10 |
| Perle des Jardins..... | 12 | 1 20 |
| Bride..... | 12 | 1 20 |
| Papa Gontier..... | 12 | 1 20 |
| Rubus Spectabilis..... | 20 | 2 00 |
| Ribes Flowering Currant..... | 8 | 80 |
| Swansonia..... | 81 | 20 25 |
| Spiraea Billardii..... | 20 | 5 00 |
| Spiraea Thustergia..... | 35 | 7 00 |
| Sequoia Sempervirens..... | 62 | 15 50 |
| Salisburia Adiantifolia..... | 6 | 3 00 |
| Syringa vulgaris..... | 500 | 50 00 |
| Syringa double..... | 72 | 18 00 |
| Solanum var..... | 150 | 15 00 |
| Solanum Lanceolatum..... | 50 | 5 00 |
| Stephia..... | 800 | 40 00 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONTINUED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUE. |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|
| Staphyla Pinnata..... | 85 | \$42 50 |
| Sterculia Acerifolia..... | 12 | 6 00 |
| Sterculia Deversifolia..... | 2 | 2 00 |
| Sterculia Lurida..... | 25 | 25 00 |
| Schotia Tamarindifolia..... | 1 | 1 00 |
| Sericeum Cinnamomum..... | 43 | 21 50 |
| Tea plants..... | 30 | 30 00 |
| Taxodium Distichum..... | 52 | 26 00 |
| Teuchrum Cannadense..... | 100 | 50 00 |
| Thuja Gigantea..... | 65 | 32 50 |
| Thuja Pendula..... | 9 | 9 00 |
| Thuja Orientals..... | 190 | 47 50 |
| Thuja Tartarica..... | 128 | 31 00 |
| Thuropis Delobata..... | 212 | 55 00 |
| Tacsonia..... | 305 | 76 25 |
| Taxus Baccata..... | 2 | 1 00 |
| Taxus Fastigiata..... | 47 | 47 00 |
| Tecoma Australis..... | 20 | 5 00 |
| Tecoma Radicans..... | 24 | 6 00 |
| Tecoma Jasminoides..... | 10 | 2 50 |
| Ulmus Saberosa..... | 5 | 2 50 |
| Vitex Agnus Castus..... | 4 | 2 00 |
| Vaccinium Arborea..... | 8 | 2 00 |
| Veronica Parvaflora..... | 420 | 42 00 |
| Veronica Baricada..... | 20 | 5 00 |
| Veronica Halkeana..... | 46 | 11 50 |
| Veronica Elleptica..... | 120 | 30 00 |
| Veronica Andersonii..... | 160 | 16 00 |
| Veronica, small white..... | 390 | 97 50 |
| Virgilea Lutea..... | 17 | 8 50 |
| Viburnum Opolis..... | 100 | 50 00 |

TREES AND SHRUBS IN PARK NURSERY—CONCLUDED.

| BOTANIC NAME. | NUMBER. | VALUR. |
|--------------------------------|---------|-------------|
| Viburnum Tinus..... | 950 | \$237 50 |
| Viburnum Pyrifolia..... | 1 | 50 |
| Virginia Creeper..... | 4 | 40 |
| Wisteria Senensis..... | 11 | 5 50 |
| Weddingtonia Cypressoides..... | 12 | 6 00 |
| Weeping Willow..... | 50 | 5 00 |
| Weeping Willow, golden..... | 12 | 1 20 |
| Walnut, Eastern..... | 21 | 21 00 |
| Yucca Aloefolia..... | 1 | 50 |
| Yucca, common..... | 149 | 37 25 |
| Yucca Whipplei..... | 90 | 22 50 |
| Xylonitum Pyriforma..... | 6 | 6 00 |
| Totals..... | 83,926 | \$17,099 65 |

PARK POLICE REPORT.

The work of the Police Department shows that there have been forty-five arrests for fast driving, and fifty-one for other violations of Park ordinances; and that there has been added to the Improvement Fund from fines the sum of six hundred and thirty-five dollars.

REPORT
OF THE
CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

OFFICE OF THE CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY, }
SAN FRANCISCO, June 30, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco :*

GENTLEMEN: Complying with Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series) of your Honorable Board, the following report of the litigation of the City and County of San Francisco, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, is respectfully submitted.

SCHEDULE

OF CASES AND MATTERS PENDING IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE
UNITED STATES.

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE U. S.

Albert S. Rosenbaum

vs.

John A. Bauer, Treasurer of the City and County
of San Francisco.

} No. 16,150 in Dept. No.
6 of Superior Court.
No. 3,869 in U. S. Circuit
Court.
No. — in U. S. Sup.
Court.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff; A. L. Rhodes, Esq., of counsel.

Action to compel defendant to advertise for redemption of Montgomery avenue bonds.

October 31, 1885, action commenced.

October 18, 1885, cause removed to U. S. Circuit Court.

January 18, 1886, U. S. Circuit Court disclaimed jurisdiction and remanded cause to State Court.

June 2, 1886, citation issued to appear in U. S. Supreme Court October 11, 1886, on writ of error.

January 6, 1887, defendant's brief filed in U. S. Supreme Court. Pending.
R. 5—P. 57.

Albert S. Rosenbaum

vs.

The Board of Supervisors of the City and County
of San Francisco.

} No. 16,598 in Dept. No. 6
of Superior Court.
No. 3,933 in U. S. Circuit
Court.
No. — in U. S. Supreme
Court.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff; A. L. Rhodes, Esq., of counsel.

Action to compel defendants to levy a tax to pay accrued interest on Montgomery Avenue bonds.

December 11, 1885, action commenced. Cause transferred to U. S. Circuit Court.

May 24, 1886, cause remanded to State Court.

June 2, 1886, citation issued to appear in U. S. Supreme Court October 11, 1886, on writ of error.

January 6, 1887, defendant's brief filed in U. S. Supreme Court. Pending
R. 5—P. 66.

Victor LeRoy et als. vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,145.

Bill in equity to quiet title to certain lands on Mission Creek.

Pillsbury & Blanding, attorneys for plaintiff.

January 7, 1884, answer filed.

Tried and submitted on briefs.

June 13, 1887, decree in favor of plaintiff signed.

October 17, 1888, appeal from decree taken.

June 11, 1889, citation served and returned.

Judgment modifying decree.

R. 4—P. 289.

Wm. M. Lent et al. vs. Chas. Tillson, Tax Collector—No. 22,809. Supreme Court—No. 8,540.

Garber, Thornton & Bishop, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to enjoin defendant as Tax Collector from selling any real estate under the Dupont street assessment for taxes, etc.

April 5, 1879, complaint and summons filed to restrain Tax Collector,

April 11, 1879, answer filed.

April 1, 1881, judgment for plaintiff.

June 14, 1882, filed transcript on appeal.

May 31, 1887, judgment of lower Court reversed, with directions to dissolve the injunction and dismiss the complaint.

Rehearing denied; 30 days' stay granted.

Cause now in U. S. Supreme Court.

Judgment for defendant.

R. 4—P. 462.

SCHEDULE

OF CASES AND MATTERS PENDING IN THE UNITED STATES COURTS FOR
CALIFORNIA.

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT.

Solomon Herzheimer vs. The City and County of San Francisco.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to compel the payment of the coupons on the bonds issued for the widening of Dupont street, amounting to the sum of \$3,080, with interest from the date of their falling due at the rate of 7 per cent. per annum.

May 9, 1884, answer filed.

January 20, 1886, amended complaint filed.

February 15, 1886, demurrer filed.

Submitted on briefs on demurrer. R. 4—P. 294.

Carl Liebmann vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,188.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to compel the payment of the coupons on the bonds issued for the widening of Dupont street, amounting to the sum of \$1,750, with interest from the date of their falling due, at 7 per cent. per annum.

May 9, 1884, answer filed.

January 20, 1886, amended complaint filed.

February 15, 1886, demurrer filed.

Submitted on briefs on demurrer. R. 4—P. 295.

Louis Kornarens vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,271.

Wilson, Otis & Roche, attorneys for plaintiff; A. L. Rhodes, Esq., of counsel.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$47,428.55, damages occasioned by the grading of Montgomery avenue, and streets intersecting said avenue.

April 17, 1884, suit commenced.

September 30, 1884, answer filed.

Judgment for defendant. R. 4—P. 303, 368.

William Duden vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,318.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover upon one hundred and twenty \$1,000 Montgomery avenue bonds, with coupons and interest.

June 13, 1884, suit commenced.

Answer filed August 21, 1884.

Garber, Thornton & Bishop appointed special counsel for the City and County, by resolution of the Board of Supervisors, in 1884.

February 28, 1885, signed stipulation waiving jury trial.

Argued on demurrer and submitted on briefs. R. 4—P. 318.

Solomon Herxheimer vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,347.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover on seventy-five \$1,000 Montgomery avenue bonds, with coupons and interest.

June 13, 1884, suit commenced. Answer filed August 21, 1884.

April 26, 1886, cause argued and submitted. Awaiting decision.

Same. R. 4—P. 317.

F. W. Muser vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,346.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover on seventy \$1,000 Montgomery avenue bonds, with coupons and interest.

June 13, 1884, suit commenced. Answer filed August 21, 1884.

April 26, 1886, cause argued and submitted. Awaiting decision.

Same. R. 4—P. 316.

Frank Livingston vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,345.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover on one hundred and eleven \$1,000 Montgomery avenue bonds, with coupons and interest.

June 13, 1884, suit commenced. Answer filed August 21, 1884.

Same. R. 4—P. 315.

Mark Livingston vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,344.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover on one hundred and eight \$1,000 Montgomery avenue bonds, with coupons and interest.

June 13, 1884, suit commenced. Answer filed August 21, 1884.

Same. R. 4—P. 315.

Carl Liebmann vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,343.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover on one hundred and six \$1,000 Montgomery avenue bonds, with coupons and interest.

June 13, 1884, suit commenced. Answer filed August 21, 1884.

Same. R. 4—P. 312.

H. DeCrue vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,342.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover on eighty-seven \$1,000 Montgomery avenue bonds, with coupons and interest.

June 13, 1884, suit commenced. Answer filed August 21, 1884.

Same. R. 4—P. 312.

A. S. Rosenbaum vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,341.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover on one hundred and thirteen \$1,000 Montgomery avenue bonds, with coupons and interest.

June 13, 1884, suit commenced. Answer filed August 21, 1884.

Same. R. 4—P. 311.

Jacob Triest vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,340.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover on one hundred and twenty-seven \$1,000 Montgomery avenue bonds, with coupons and interest.

June 13, 1884, suit commenced. Answer filed August 21, 1884.

Same. R. 4—P. 310.

Solomon Herxheimer vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,934.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Same cause of action as above (No. 3,864).

January 20, 1886, action commenced. Cause argued and submitted.

Same special counsel as above. R. 5—P. 76.

Solomon Herxheimer vs. The Board of Public Works, etc.—No. 3,935.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Same cause of action as above.

January 20, 1886, action commenced.

February 18, 1886, demurrer filed.

May 12, 1886. Brief on demurrer filed. R. 5—P. 77.

Solomon Herxheimer vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,937.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover judgment for money due upon Dupont street bonds.

January 19, 1886, action commenced.

February 18, 1886, demurrer filed.

May 12, 1886, brief on demurrer filed. R. 5—P. 78.

Carl Liebmann vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,936.

Same as above.

Providence Institution for Savings vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 7,399.

Stetson & Houghton, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$31,500, alleged to be due upon 900 coupons of Dupont street bonds.

June 15, 1888, summons and complaint filed.

June 25, 1888, time to plead ten (10) days after notice. R. 5—P. 218.

The Electric Improvement Co. vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 10,671.

Haggin, Dibble & Van Ness, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to show cause why the defendants should not be restrained and enjoined from in any way interfering or preventing plaintiff from erecting poles, etc.

February 17, 1890, received copy of affidavit, complaint, order to show cause and subpoena.

March 30, 1891, judgment for defendant.

R. 6—P. 68.

Mark Strouse vs. Hale Rix et al.—No. 10,733.

Alfred Clarke, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$100,080 damages alleged to have been sustained by plaintiff by reason of the alleged wrongful arrest and imprisonment of plaintiff, under color of a certain alleged void order of the City and County of San Francisco.

May 27, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint at law.

June 4, 1890, stipulated that defendants have twenty (20) days from date within which to plead.

June 24, 1890, stipulation extended thirty (30) days from date.

R. 6—P. 88.

D. C. Nealon et al. vs. D. B. Jackson et al.—No. 11,204.

Action brought to restrain the defendants from passing a certain resolution in reference to the opening of Sixteenth street.

January 19, 1891, received copy of restraining order and order to show cause.

January 26, received copy of bill in equity for injunction.

February 24, demurrer submitted on briefs.

Wy Ty vs. Van Reynegam et al.—No. 10,762.

Alfred Clarke, attorney for plaintiff.

A bill in equity to restrain enforcement of a Police Court judgment.

July 2, 1890, bill filed.

September 2, demurrer filed.

October 20, demurrer sustained and bill dismissed.

Mark Strouse vs. T. I O'Brien et al.—No. 10,780.

Alfred Clarke, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought in equity to enforce enforcement of an order of the Board of Supervisors.

July 15, 1890, received copy of summons.

October 20, demurrer sustained and bill dismissed.

SCHEDULE

OF CASES AND MATTERS PENDING IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

Andrew Himmelmann vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 6,193.

Complaint filed October 13, 1887.

Robert Y. Hayne, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

To recover \$810.39, with interest from November 29, 1870, damages for failure of Superintendent of Streets, etc., to correctly record a diagram attached to street assessment, by means whereof plaintiff lost his lien.

Judgment in lower Court for defendant, February 11, 1878, June 24, 1878, plaintiff appealed.

Ready for hearing. R. 3—P. 244.

J. V. Coffey vs. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco.

Mandamus to compel defendants to allow demands of plaintiff for \$200 for services as attorney for J. P. Dunn, Auditor, etc., in defending suit on four demands, aggregating \$2,020, for extra compensation to watchman on New City Hall.

March 16, 1882, alternate writ issued. March 25, 1882, filed answer.

Cause off calendar, to be restored by stipulation. R. 4—P. 224.

Peter Connolly vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 13,206.

John J. Coffey, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$6,500 damages alleged to have been caused by plaintiff's failure to build a sewer on Seventeenth street, from Howard to Channel street, and for other relief.

September 12, 1884, commenced.

Demurrer sustained and judgment for defendant.

November 21, 1884, appealed.

January 5, 1885, received copy of transcript on appeal. R. 4—P. 336.

Leopold Kahn vs. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco—No. 11,765.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to obtain writ of mandate to compel Board of Supervisors to levy a tax to pay interest and principal on Montgomery Avenue bonds.

January 15, 1889, cause heard and submitted.

May 1, 1889, application for writ of mandate denied.

December 22, 1890, new trial denied.

R. 5 -P. 98.

Leopold Kahn vs. John A. Bauer, Treasurer—No. 11,764.

D. M. Delmas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to obtain writ of mandate to compel defendant to advertise for the redemption of Montgomery Avenue bonds.

September 6, 1886, received copy of petition and alternative writ of mandate.

September 17, 1886, move to quash alternative writ denied.

January 3, 1887, served and filed answer for defendant.

June 17, 1887, issues settled and cause referred to Hon. T. K. Wilson, Judge of the Superior Court, to take and report evidence.

R. 5 - P. 97.

Edward F. Ohm vs. The City and County of San Francisco et al.—No. 15,648.

Action to obtain decree and judgment of Court that plaintiff as assignee of the so-called "Sherreback claim" is owner of and entitled to possession of 800 varas of land described in the complaint, and for the rents and profits thereof from 1853 to the date of judgment.

A. E. Ball, Esq., and J. M. Kinley, Esq., attorneys for plaintiff; M. G. Cobb, Esq., of counsel for plaintiff.

August 19, 1885, complaint and summons served.

April 14, 1887, judgment in favor of defendant.

May 17, 1888, received copy of transcript on appeal.

December 9, 1890, judgment affirmed.

January 8, 1891, rehearing granted.

B. B. Newman vs. City and County of San Francisco et al.—No. 20,924.

B. B. Newman, attorney in person.

Action to quiet title to part of the pueblo of the City and County of San Francisco.

July 20, 1888, summons and complaint served.

August 10, 1888, demurrer filed.

September 23, 1888, judgment was rendered for defendants and costs.

September 21, 1889, received copy notice of appeal.

R. 5—P. 226.

Alfred Clarke vs. The Treasurer of the Police Life and Health Insurance Board—No. 25,014.

Alfred Clarke, Esq., attorney in person.

Application for writ of mandate and petition to compel the Treasurer to pay the claims of various police officers.

January 2, 1889, petition for writ of mandate received.

May 29, 1890, judgment for defendant. Ordered writ dismissed.

June 3, 1890, received copy of notice of appeal.

June 5, 1890, judgment in favor of defendant.

June 13, 1890, assignment of errors and prayer for reversal filed.

March 2, 1891, judgment affirmed.

R. 6—P. 5.

Pierre Priett et al. vs. Christian Reis--No. 23,274.

D. H. Whittemore, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Writ of mandate to compel the Treasurer to pay to Holland Smith, Esq., the alleged appointee of all moneys due on warrant No. 114, Dupont street fund, the sum of \$9,132.

June 19, 1888, writ of mandate filed.

April 1, 1889, demurrer sustained and writ dismissed.

September 3, 1889, judgment entered in favor of defendant and for costs.

October 11, 1889, received copy of notice of appeal.

December 31, received copy of transcript on appeal.

R. 5—P. 217.

Peter Connolly vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 12,148.

John J. Coffey, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

April 24, 1884, papers received.

Action to recover the sum of \$138,730.38, for grading Market street from its intersection with Valencia street to its intersection with Seventeenth street.

Answer filed.

July 21, 1889, judgment for defendant.

Appeal from judgment and order taken July 12, 1890.

R. 4—P. 300.

E. F. Preston vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 21,124.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to obtain a decree to set aside an assessment for grading Kentucky street and Railroad avenue, to cancel certificate of sale, and enjoin the Superintendent of Streets from giving deeds therefor.

September 5, 1887, summons and complaint served.

October 24, 1887, answer filed.

November 28, 1887, cause argued and submitted.

Judgment for plaintiff.

On appeal judgment affirmed. R. 5—P. 172.

George Schmitt vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 25,890.

F. J. Castelhun, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to quiet plaintiff's title to part of Block No. 226, Western Addition, known as Elm avenue, between Golden Gate avenue and Turk street, and Laguna and Buchanan streets.

May 2, 1889, received copy of summons and complaint.

June 17, 1889, answer filed.

October 15-29, 1889, cause tried and submitted on briefs, 10, 15, and 20.

May 11, 1890, judgment for defendant.

On appeal. R. 6—P. 29.

The People ex rel. Chandler vs. Andrew V. Smith—No. 16,254.

E. C. Marshall, Attorney General, attorney for plaintiff; Jarboe, Harrison and Goodfellow, of counsel for plaintiff; McAllister and Bergin, attorneys for defendant.

Action to obtain judgment declaring the building belonging to the defendant, upon Oregon street, a public nuisance, to abate the same by removal thereof, and to enjoin and restrain defendant from maintaining any structure or obstruction upon said Oregon street forever.

October 23, 1885, complaint filed, summons served.

December 21, 1889, judgment for plaintiff.

August 14, 1890, on appeal.

R. 5—P. 61.

The Home for the Care of Inebriates vs. Christian Reis—No. 27,639.

Tilden & Tilden, attorneys for plaintiff.

Petition for a writ of mandate to compel the defendant to pay to plaintiff the various sums paid into the Treasury by the Clerks of the Police Courts,

not exceeding \$800 per month, for the months of March, April, May, June, July, August, September and October, 1889, amounting to \$5,413.

November 4, 1889, received copy of petition and alternative writ.

December 22, 1889, demurrer sustained and judgment for defendant.

January 31, 1890, notice of appeal to Supreme Court.

R. 6—P. 59.

P. H. Burke, administrator estate of Honora Lewis, deceased, vs. The City and County—No. 12,711.

M. C. Hassett, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$20,000 damages, alleged to have been caused by overflow of sewer on Eighteenth street.

July 5, 1884, commenced.

August 2, 1884, answer filed.

October 17—22, 1889, cause tried before a jury in Department 5, and judgment for plaintiff for \$2,000 and costs.

December 20, 1889, proposed statement on motion for new trial served.

May 12, 1890, plaintiff consented to remit \$1,000 from judgment.

Ordered defendants' motion for new trial denied.

On appeal. R. 4—P. 320.

James H. Barry vs. W. F. Goad et al.—No. 19,591.

Otto Tum Suden, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to restrain defendants from drawing on School Fund in favor of J. G. Kennedy and Laura Fowler as supervising teachers.

February 2, 1887, received copy of complaint and summons.

May 18, 1887, served and filed answer.

August 1, 1888, motion for non-suit granted.

November 19, 1888, notice of appeal filed.

June 27, 1891, judgment reversed.

R. 5—P. 124.

Louis Anzenhofer vs. W. Bartlett et al.—No. 11,206.

J. M. Lucas, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Writ of mandamus to compel Board of Supervisors to allow claim of \$664.95 for two judgments recovered against City and County.

November 27, 1883, received copy of alternative writ.

November 30, 1883, answer filed.

December 4, 1883, writ granted.

January 14, 1884, transcript on appeal filed.

R. 4—P. 290.

D. C. M. Goodsell vs. Thomas Ashworth et. al.—No. 31,848.

Edward K. Taylor, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain judgment for the sum of \$780 65 for damages alleged to have been sustained by plaintiff by reason of negligence of defendant.

January 29, 1891, received copy of complaint and summons.

February 16, demurrer served and filed.

March 12, demurrer sustained.

March 28, judgment entered in favor of defendant.

April 7, notice of appeal received.

In the matter of the proceedings of James H. Widber for a writ of Habeas Corpus.

April 3, 1891, petition for writ served and filed.

April 3, the writ granted, served and filed.

June 17, points and authorities filed.

Ray Falk vs. Christian Reis—No. 14,008.

Oliver P. Evans, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to have a writ of mandate issue commanding the defendant to pay a certain demand.

September 16, 1890, received copy of the complaint and order to show cause.

September 22, demurrer and answer served and filed.

Submitted on briefs.

Writ denied.

SCHEDULE

OF CASES AND MATTERS PENDING IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

William Shiels vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 22,485,
Late 12th District Court.

Jos. M. Nougues, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

January 16, 1879, complaint filed.

Suit to quiet title to premises on the northwest corner of Ninth and Brannan streets.

February 15, 1886, cause filed. City and County demands a jury trial.

April 13, 1886, ordered off calendar, to be restored on five days' notice.

R. 5—P. 9.

Eugene Lies vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 23,849. Late 12th District Court.

R. R. Provines, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

January 17, 1879, complaint filed.

Suit for \$8,080.02 on Montgomery Avenue warrants.

Ready for trial.

R. 4—P. 54.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Amanda M. Rice, executrix of the will of Henry R. Reed et al.—No. 12,736. Late 12th District Court.

E. A. Lawrence, Esq., attorney for defendants.

April 15, 1866, complaint filed.

Ejectment for City Slip Lot No. 92.

October 4, 1882, retired; judgment for plaintiff.

New trial granted. Ready for trial.

R. 4—P. 451.

William Schad and Henry Schwerin vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 19,520. Late 12th District Court.

S. A. Sharp, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

April 15, 1876, complaint filed.

Suit to declare certain water-closets nuisances, and that the same be abated, and for \$5,000 damages.

April 24, 1891, judgment for defendant.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Thomas Mooney et al.—No. 16,646. Late 12th District Court.

Complaint filed April 16, 1868.

Action brought to recover possession of lands belonging to said City and County, lying within the pueblo limits.

April, 1868, complaint filed.

February 24, 1872, amended complaint filed.

September 13, 1881, judgment dismissing as to defendants, G. F. and W. H. Sharp.

January 12, 1882, dismissed by order of Board of Supervisors as to defendants, John Center, S. M. Wilson, R. F. Morrow and John Flynn.

January 25, 1882, tried as to the defendants, E. J. Delaney, R. P. Clement and E. B. Mastick, and judgment rendered in favor of plaintiff for part of Lafayette Square.

February 23, 1882, dismissed by order of Board of Supervisors as to defendants J. Bensley, F. Mason and J. F. Mason.

November 13, 1886, November 30, 1886, December 10, 1886, February 23, 1887, June 15, 1887, dismissed as to certain portions of property by order of Board of Supervisors.

September 14, 1888, judgment entered in favor of plaintiff and against E. J. Delaney, defendant, for possession of certain premises.

November 27, 1888, dismissed by order of Board of Supervisors as to portion of Mission Block No. 171. (Resolution No. 1,004, third series.)

September 7, 1889, received copy of notice that A. E. T. Worley be substituted attorney for E. J. Delaney.

September 10, 1889, received copy of notice of appeal.

R. 1—Pp. 456 and 551. R. 4—Pp. 453, 437, 428 and 358.

Benj. Schloss vs. John Curran—No. 23,510. Late 12th District Court.

Naphtaly, Freidenrich and Ackerman, attorneys for plaintiff.

Complaint filed October 9, 1879.

Suit for \$384.50 damages to plaintiff's horse, buggy and harness, defendant having allowed fire-alarm and police telegraph wires to remain in and across Octavia street, which caused horse to run away and injure himself, buggy, etc.

Off calendar; five days' notice.

R. 4—P. 46.

George C. Arnold vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 22,086.
Late 12th District Court.

Eugene N. Deuprey, attorney for plaintiff.

Complaint filed August 30, 1878.

Suit for \$2,000 damages alleged to have been sustained by destruction of property by a mob or riot in July, 1877.

Off calendar; five days' notice. R. 3—P. 284.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. The Spring Valley Water Works.—
No. 6,238. Late Third District Court.

C. N. Fox, Esq., attorney for defendant.

Complaint filed September 10, 1877.

Suit to obtain a decree setting aside Outside Land grant to the Lobos creek property, and that the property be declared to be dedicated to the use of the plaintiffs forever for the purpose of public water works.

Off calendar; thirty days' notice. R. 3—P. 237.

Lydia A. Baldwin et al. vs. J. M. Geowey et al.—No. 22,606. Late Twelfth District Court.

Winans and Belknap, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action in ejectment to recover land commencing on east line of Van Ness avenue 120 feet north from northeast corner Van Ness avenue and Fell street, thence north 17 feet 6 inches, east 100 feet, south 17 feet 6 inches, west 100 feet (property known as Linden street).

September 14, 1881, City and County filed complaint of intervention to enjoin plaintiff from asserting any title, etc., to same, and to have same adjudged to be a public street.

Off calendar; five days' notice. R. 4—P. 203.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. The Spring Valley Water Works and Joseph Lawlor—No. 1,230. Late 19th District Court.

Wilson and Wilson, attorneys for defendants.

April 17, 1873, complaint filed.

Action in ejectment to recover part of Franklin Park, and for \$10,000 damages for withholding same, and for \$15,000 damages for loss of rents and profits.

Ready for trial. R. 4—P. 445.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Joseph Lawlor—No. 1,229. Late 19th District Court.

No attorney of record for defendant.

April 17, 1873, complaint filed.

Action in ejectment to recover part of Franklin Park, and for \$1,500 damages for the withholding thereof, and for \$5,000, value of rent and profits.

R. 2—P. 319.

Henry Pierce vs. John Hagan, Superintendent of Public Streets, etc.—No. 5,351. Late 19th District Court.

Van Dyke and Wells, attorneys for plaintiff.

October 16, 1877, complaint filed.

Suit to enjoin defendant from entering on plaintiff's property on northwest corner of Pierce and Stockton streets.

August 10, 1883, to be placed on calendar on ten days' notice for trial.

R. 3—P. 245.

George F. Sharp vs. William Ford, Tax Collector—No. 5,052. Late 19th District Court.

W. H. Sharp, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

June 21, 1877, complaint filed.

Suit to obtain a decree that the Montgomery avenue assessment is invalid, and that the plaintiff recover \$3,128, with interest, for moneys paid under protest.

Plaintiff dead; no substitute of executor has been made.

March 28, 1883, ordered off calendar.

George F. Sharp vs. William Ford, Tax Collector—No. 5,080. Late 19th District Court.

W. H. Sharp, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

June 30, 1887, complaint filed.

To recover \$3,128.77, and interest, for moneys paid under protest by plaintiff and his assignors, on the Montgomery avenue assessment.

Plaintiff dead; no substitution of executor made.

April 1, 1883, ordered off calendar.

R. 3—P. 228.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Frank Quale—No. 10,676. Late 15th District Court.

Theodore H. Hittell, Esq., attorney for defendant.

Complaint filed July 22, 1878.

Ejectment for Western Addition lot situated on south side of McAllister street between Polk and Van Ness avenue; also damages for use and occupation.

Ready for trial.

R. S. Randall vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 22,751. Late 4th District Court.

W. H. Tompkins, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Suit for \$5,000 damages, for withholding plaintiff's premises on Union street, and for \$50 per month from January, 1879.

Summons served February 2, 1881.

To be answered on ten days' notice. R. 4—P. 189.

The Spring Valley Water Works vs. the City and County of San Francisco—No. 10,046. Late 15th District Court.

C. N. Fox, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Suit to quiet title to what is known as the Lobos Creek property.

April 26, 1877, complaint filed.

June 18, 1877, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 3—P. 222.

George Davidson vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 18,293.

Late 4th District Court.

Cope and Boyd, attorneys for plaintiff.

Summons served January 13, 1873.

Action to quiet title to premises situated on the south line of Lombard street, and a part thereof being generally known as "Good Children street."

Answer served April 2, 1873.

Ready for trial. R. 2—P. 143.

P. J. Cantin and Caroline T. Everett, Executrix and Trustee of A. Everett, deceased, vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 23,113. Late 4th District Court.

W. H. Sharp, Esq., plaintiff's attorney.

Complaint filed June 5, 1879.

Action to recover \$20,000 damages claimed to have been incurred by improper construction of sewers, whereby large quantities of water were caused to flow upon premises in Mission Addition.

Answer filed November 22, 1879.

Ready for trial. R. 4—P. 27.

Patrick Donahue vs. John Hagan, Superintendent of Streets, etc.—No. 21,821.

Late 4th District Court.

Jarboe and Harrison, plaintiff's attorneys.

Complaint filed December 21, 1877.

Suit for \$6,000 damages sustained by defendant's acts in tearing down and destroying certain fences on a lot in Mission Block No. 21, which is claimed by the Board of Education.

Answer served July 25, 1878.

Ready for trial. R. 3—P. 267.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. David F. McCarty—No. 3,650.

Late 3d District Court.

Wilson and Wilson, attorneys for defendant.

Suit for \$22,906.50, moneys had and received by defendant in his official

capacity as Clerk of the Police Judge's Court, and converted to his own use, with interest from January 11, 1875.

June 14, 1875, complaint filed.

March 30, 1876, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 3—P. 155.

The People of the State of California, by Jo Hamilton, Attorney-General, ex rel. A. J. Bryant, vs. Samuel W. Holladay, Georgia C. O. Holladay, S. L. Mastick et al.—No. 10,459. Late 15th District Court.

S. W. Holladay, Esq., W. C. Belcher, Esq., Mastick, Belcher and Mastick, attorneys for defendants.

Wm. P. Matthews, special counsel for plaintiff.

To obtain decree declaring certain fences, houses, etc., on Lafayette Park to be common public nuisances, and requiring defendants to remove the same.

October 19, 1881, judgment for defendants.

March 31, 1882, new trial denied.

May 10, 1882, plaintiff appealed to the Supreme Court.

February 7, 1885, judgment affirmed.

March 4, 1885, petition for rehearing granted.

August 7, 1885, cause argued and submitted on briefs

January 28, 1886, decision reversed, and cause remanded for new trial.

Ready for trial. R. 3—P. 261.

Henry Voorman vs. Li Po Tai and The City and County of San Francisco—No. 20,820. Late 12th District Court.

Jarboe and Harrison, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$13,000 upon mortgage on premises under attachment by the City and County by Li Po Tai on a bail bond for \$4,000.

July 23, 1877, complaint filed.

Answer of City and County filed August 2, 1877.

Ordered off calendar November 1, 1878.

Not at issue. R. 3—P. 232.

Edward Martin vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 17,813. Late 4th District.

Winans & Belknap, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to quiet title to a lot on northeast corner O'Farrell and Scott streets, portion of Hamilton Square. Transferred from State Court by plaintiff. Remanded for want of jurisdiction.

R. 2—P. 110.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. R. H. Sinton, License Collector, etc.—No. 306.

Wm. M. Pierson, Esq., defendant's attorney.

Complaint filed February 9, 1880.

Suit for \$840, collected by defendant between January 1, 1878, and January 1, 1880, and not paid into the City and County Treasury as required by law.

Ready for trial. R. 4—P. 56.

The Hibernia Savings and Loan Society vs. The City and County of San Francisco et al.—No. 1,688.

Tobin and Tobin, attorneys for plaintiff.

Suit for \$1,500, and to foreclose mortgage executed by Peter and Elizabeth McCann.

July 14, 1880, complaint filed.

January 31, 1881, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 4—P. 98.

United Land Association et al. vs. Willows Land Association et al.—No. 2,622.

D. K. Tripp, Esq., attorney for plaintiff; Harmon and Galpin, of counsel. Action in ejectment to recover lands adjacent to Mission Creek, and for rents, etc.

Complaint filed November 1, 1880.

To be answered on ten days' notice. R. 4—P. 214.

Joseph W. Taylor vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,147.

Whittemore and McKee, attorneys for plaintiff.

Suit to quiet title to land on the corner of San Jose avenue and Twenty fourth street.

January 3, 1881, complaint filed.

March 1, 1883, cause off calendar, to be restored on five days' notice.

R. 4—P. 117.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. William Doolan, Administrator of Alexander Austin, deceased, Fred MacCrellich et al.—No. 3,173.

January 6, 1881, complaint filed.

Suit for \$50,000 on official bond, dated September 26, 1870, for money received by said Austin as Tax Collector, as taxes under protest, which were not paid over by him to the city.

Pending on demurrer as to some defendants, sustained as to others.

November 30, 1886, in accordance with resolution of Board of Supervisors dismissed action in Superior Court and appeal in Supreme Court as to defendant Maurice Dore.

November 21, 1888, dismissed certain property by stipulation.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. William Doolan, Administrator of Alexander Austin, deceased, Donald McLennan et al.—No. 3,180.

Joseph M. Nongues, Esq., attorney for defendants Dore, Cobb and Kaeding.

Suit for \$60,000 on official bond, dated November 20, 1868, for moneys received by said Austin as Tax Collector, as taxes under protest, which were not paid over by him to the city.

January 6, 1881, complaint filed.

Not at issue as to all the defendants.

The time for the others to answer has been extended, pending the decision in The City and County of San Francisco vs. Heyman et al., in which the Supreme Court on October 23, 1886, sustained the decision of the lower Court.

Nov. 17, 1888, on application of defendant Abell action dismissed by consent as to certain real estate.

R. 4—Pp. 107, 473, 475.

John Kelly vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,374.

Moses G. Cobb, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Summons served January 28, 1881.

Suit to quiet title to property situated in block bounded by Drumm, East, Jackson and Washington streets.

July 1, 1881, answer filed.

February 19, 1889, judgment for defendant.

September 6, 1890, new trial denied.

R. 4—Pp. 112 and 372.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Thos. B. Howard et al.—No. 3,461.

February 5, 1881, complaint filed.

Suit for \$3,500, money paid by plaintiff to abate nuisance existing on defendants' property.

February 16, 1881, lis pendens filed.

R. 4—Pp. 110 and 431.

Charles Lehn vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 5,128.

Saffold and Meux, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action for \$15,000 damages for injury to plaintiff's property on Folsom near Fourteenth street, loss of business and ill-health, caused by reason of faulty construction of certain sewers.

September 12, 1881, complaint filed.

October 21, 1881, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 4—P. 199.

George F. Sharp vs. Henry Brickwedel, Auditor, etc.—No. 5,906.

William H. Sharp, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Mandamus to compel defendant to audit claim of plaintiff for \$2,000 for legal services rendered in certain suits against the City and County in the litigation between Elizabeth Douglass and D. Calderwood and the City and County of San Francisco, in regard to City Slip Lot, No. 43.

December 21, 1881, alternative writ issued; January 13, 1882, answer filed.

Ready for hearing when executor is substituted for petitioner, deceased.

R. 4—P. 215.

T. J. Crowley vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 6,707.

T. J. Crowley, Esq., attorney in propria persona.

April 10, 1872, summons served.

Action for \$1,624 upon ten claims for services rendered by plaintiff's assignors, as copyists in County Clerk's office, between May 1, 1881, and July 1, 1881.

Off calendar, to be restored on five days' notice. R. 4—P. 227.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Henry F. Holmes et al.—No. 6,782.

Pillsbury and Titus, attorneys for defendants.

Action to recover \$1,144 upon a bond of \$1,150, executed by defendant, November 15, 1880, for the faithful performance by Albert R. Owens of his contract, dated November 15, 1880, to furnish lime for construction of New City Hall, Owens having failed to furnish the lime.

Action commenced April 15, 1882.

Pending on demurrer to second amended complaint. R. 4—P. 228.

Samuel Steiner vs. Robert G. Graham (ex-Superintendent of Streets, sued as John Graham)—No. 6,870.

Freidenreich and Ackerman, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover \$5,000 damages for trespass, alleged to have

been committed in going on plaintiff's premises on south side of McAllister, near Gough street, and tearing down fences, etc., on premises, and for costs.

April 28, 1882, action commenced; June 26, 1882, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 4—P. 231.

Charles J. Reilly vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 7,174.

W. C. Burnett, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$667.19, for plumbing, gas-fitting, etc., and material furnished by plaintiff on public buildings, between January 1, 1881, and November 1, 1881; and also to recover \$363.63 for plumbing, gas fitting and material furnished on public buildings by John G. Wagner, plaintiff's assignor, for same period.

Complaint filed June 10, 1883.

September 17, 1883, judgment for defendant.

Pending on motion for new trial. R. 4—P. 441.

Mary Lee, by guardian *ad litem*, Anna Lee, vs. The City and County of San Francisco et al.—No. 8,853.

Gaven D. Hall, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

February 13, 1883, summons served.

Action to recover portion of 100-vara lot on corner of Fifth and Market streets, and for \$100,000 for rents, etc.

January 7, 1891, judgment for defendant.

P. McAran vs. The City and County of Francisco—No. 9,369.

P. McAran, Esq., attorney in propria persona.

Action to recover the sum of \$1,032.86, with interest from October 4, 1882, being money deposited with the Tax Collector to meet certain outside land assessments.

April 17, 1884, complaint filed.

April 28, 1884, demurrer filed.

January 6, 1886, stipulated that the hearing of the demurrer be postponed until five (5) days' notice.

R. 4—P. 301.

Jacob Linn vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 12,032.

H. E. Highton, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$15,000, damages for the death of plaintiff's son, caused by the alleged carelessness of defendant in allowing a manhole cover to remain in a public street.

April 24, 1884, complaint filed.

September 8, 1884, answer filed.

May 5, 1887, ready for trial. R. 4—P. 299.

The Central Land Improvement Company vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 12,153.

L. B. and L. Mizner, attorneys for plaintiff.

April 17, 1884, complaint filed.

Action brought to quiet title to certain property bounded by Fifth, Channel, Hudson and Irwin streets.

Answer filed. Ready for trial.

R. 4—P. 302.

Thomas L. Morley vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 12,837.

John B. and James G. Carson, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$10,000 damages, alleged to have been caused to plaintiff through defective condition of Second-street bridge.

Commenced November 12, 1884.

Pending on demurrer to complaint.

Off calendar; to be restored on notice. February 27, 1885.

R. 4—P. 343.

John J. Brady vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 13,944.

D. H. Whittemore, Esq., and William M. Pierson, Esq., attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$1,119.86, with interest, alleged to be due on certain street assessments, numbers 153 and 458, under Act of April 4, 1870.

December 14, 1885, complaint filed, summons served.

January 15, 1886, demurrer filed.

March 19, 1886, cause off calendar. R. 5—P. 68.

Charles A. Bayly vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 13,945.

D. H. Whittemore, Esq., and Wm. M. Pierson, Esq., attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$1,222.28, with interest, alleged to be due on street assessments Nos. 196 and 348, under Act of April 4, 1870.

December 14, 1885, complaint filed.

January 15, 1886, demurrer filed.

Pending on demurrer. R. 5—P. 69.

Theobald Mauch, Administrator of the estate of A. Himmelmann, deceased,
vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 13,948.

D. H. Whittemore, Esq., and Wm. M. Pierson, Esq., attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$3,018.48, with interest, alleged to be due on street assessments Nos. 58, 66, 100, 147, 295, 296, 367 and 448, under Act of April 4, 1870.

December 14, 1885, complaint filed.

January 15, 1886, demurrer filed.

Pending on demurrer.

R. 5—P. 70.

E. F. Ohm vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 13,977.

D. H. Whittemore, Esq., and Wm. M. Pierson, Esq., attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$978.94, with interest, alleged to be due on street assessment No. 120, under Act of April 4, 1870.

December 14, 1885, complaint filed.

January 15, 1886, demurrer filed.

Pending on demurrer. R. 5—P. 67.

John L. Love vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 13,991.

James A. Waymire, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$25,000, for legal services rendered by plaintiff, under contract with the defendant in litigation regarding assessments of property.

December 20, 1884, commenced.

December 29, 1884, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 4—P. 347.

Catharine O'Connor vs. John W. Allyne et al.—No. 14,034.

James F. Smith, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$20,630 damages, alleged to have been sustained by defendant by falling through a hole in the sidewalk in Emmet Place.

December 17, 1885, received copy of summons served on defendant John Shirley (ex-Supervisor).

May 20, 1886, stipulation made giving defendant Shirley until twenty days after notice to plead. R. 5—P. 91.

Daniel McDevitt vs. Frank M. Pixley et al. as Park Commissioners, Chief of Police, etc.—No. 14,596.

Vincent Neale, Esq., attorney for plaintiff. Alfred Clarke, Esq., attorney for defendants Crowley, Alvord and Tobin.

Action to recover \$50,000 damages alleged to have occurred by reason of destruction of defendant's property on ocean beach.

March 13, 1885, commenced.

Now pending upon answers of various defendants to the amended complaint, and ready for trial.

April 11, 1887, jury demanded by plaintiff.

R. 5—P. 12.

Andrew V. Smith vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 15,377.

McAllister and Bergin, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$10,000 damages for ouster and loss of rents.

Commenced June 22, 1885.

July 21, 1885, demurrer filed.

November 4, 1885, demurrer overruled.

May 6, 1887, answer filed.

Ready for trial.

Eugene Mehler vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 16,167.

Action to recover judgment for \$7,560 upon coupons of Dupont street bonds.

Rosenbaum and Scheeline, attorneys for plaintiff.

October 21, 1885, action commenced.

January 19, 1886, stipulation made giving defendant until ten days after notice to plead. R. 5—P. 60.

Winefird K. Holmes vs. Charles S. Ruggles et al.—No. 16,255.

Henry Eickhoff, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover judgment for \$20,000 against defendants, for damages alleged to have been sustained July 24, 1885, by the falling of plaintiff into a hole in the sidewalk in front of the St. Cloud House on Sutter street, between Stockton and Powell streets.

November 2, 1885, complaint filed, summons served.

November 4, 1885, demurrers, separately and in groups, filed in behalf of the forty-two defendants, including Supervisors and their bondsmen.

Case pending on demurrer. R. 5—P. 62.

William G. Burke vs. Fleet F. Strother, Auditor.—No. 16,360.

Dunne and Davidson, attorneys for petitioner.

Application to compel the auditing of alleged unpaid claims of Deputy County Clerks.

November 9, 1885, alternative writ of mandate served.

March 17, 1886, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 63.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Daniel Callaghan et al.—No. 16,402.

Lloyd and Wood, attorneys for defendant Callaghan and others; various attorneys for many other defendants.

Action in ejectment to recover possession of, and forever quiet title to, the gore of real estate known as the Mission Plaza.

November 13, 1885, filed complaint.

November 13, 1885, to January 26, 1886, served summons on seventy-three defendants.

February 9, 1886, orders of Court gave certain defendants to March 15, 1886, to plead.

March 15, 1886, demurrers of defendants Callaghan and others filed.

April 13, 1886, demurrers overruled.

May 17, 1886, answer of defendants represented by Lloyd and Wood filed.

May 5 to 25, 1886, served summons on twenty-six defendants.

At issue.

Flournoy and Mhoon appointed special counsel by order of Board of Supervisors, April, 1887. R. 5—P. 64.

Sol. Lewis vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 16,513.

Rosenbaum and Sheeline, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover judgment for \$1,050, alleged to be due and unpaid upon certain "Dupont-street bonds" issued under Act of the Legislature, approved March 23, 1876.

December 12, 1885, received copy of summons and complaint.

January 19, 1886, stipulation made giving defendant until ten days after written notice to plead. R. 5—P. 71.

I. C. Moore vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 16,610.

Rosenbaum and Sheeline, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover judgment for the sum of \$315, alleged to be due and unpaid upon certain "Dupont-street bonds" issued under Act of the Legislature, approved March 27, 1876.

January 5, 1886, complaint filed.

February 13, 1886, stipulation made extending time to plead until ten days after notice. R. 5—P. 73.

M. Miles vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 16,634.

C. H. Parker, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$1,000, forfeited by plaintiff upon his failure to enter into contract in accordance with his bid to the Board of Supervisors for cleaning sewers.

December 18, 1885, complaint filed.

December 28, 1885, demurrer filed.

Pending on demurrer. R. 5—P. 72.

Israel W. Raymond vs. John McMullen et al.—No. 17,482.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

H. E. Highton, Esq., of counsel for defendants.

Action to obtain judgment declaring void certain street assessments upon specified lands for grading of Fourth and Kentucky streets between Channel and Nevada streets.

April 12, 1886, complaint and summons served.

January 28, 1887, judgment for plaintiff.

January 29, 1889, appeal filed.

Judgment affirmed. R. 5—P. 85.

Egbert Judson vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 17,484.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff. H. E. Highton, Esq., of counsel for defendants.

Similar cause of action as in Raymond vs. McMullen et al., above, and same proceeding had.

R. 5—P. 86.

Henry Lohrke vs. John McMullen et al.—No. 17,483.

Same attorneys, similar cause of action and same proceedings as in case of Raymond vs. McMullen et al. above.

R. 5—P. 87.

B. M. Hartshorne vs. John McMullen et al.—No. 17,539.

Same attorneys, similar cause of action and same proceedings as in case of Raymond vs. McMullen et al. above.

R. 5—P. 88.

C. Leek vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 17,872.

Wm. M. Pierson, Esq. and W. H. Sears, Esq., attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$650.64, with interest, alleged to be due on street assessments numbers 179, 180 and 217, under act of April 4, 1870.

June 11, 1886, complaint filed; summons served.

July 9, 1886, stipulation giving defendant until 20 days after notice to plead. R. 5—P. 89.

R. M. Hartshorne vs. John McMullen et al.—No. 18,588.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to obtain a decree to set aside assessments for grading Kentucky street and Railroad avenue.

September 29, 1886, received copy of summons and complaint.

January 8, 1887, answer filed.

R. Percy Wright, special counsel for defendants.

Judgment for plaintiff. R. 5—P. 99.

Richard Goodboy vs. J. McMullen et al.—No. 18,589.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 100.

Richard Goodboy vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 18,590.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Judgment for plaintiff.

The California Dry Dock Co. vs. McMullen et al.—No. 18,591.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Judgment for plaintiff.

B. M. Hartshorne vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 18,592.

Taylor & Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Judgment for plaintiff.

Hannah T. Lawrence vs. John A. Christen et al.—No. 18,594.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 105.

J. Brittain et als. vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 18,582.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 106.

N. G. Kittle vs. J. B. Bellgarde et al.—No. 18,593.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Jonathan Kittle, Executor, etc., be submitted as party plaintiff.

Default of all defendants entered.

R. Percy Wright, Esq., special counsel for defendants.

Appealed and judgment affirmed. R. 5—P. 104.

N. G. Kittle vs. J. McMullen et al.—No. 18,595.

Taylor and Haight, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 107.

Fanny Arnheim vs. M. J. Mertens et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 160.

Horace F. Smith vs. M. J. Mertens et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 161.

R. K. Partridge vs. John McMullen et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 162.

R. K. Partridge vs. M. J. Mertens et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 163.

John E. Chalfant vs. M. J. Mertens et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 168.

John E. Chalfant vs. John McMullen et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 168.

Horace F. Smith vs. John McMullen et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 173.

H. Mahoney vs. John McMullen et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 173.

Nicholas Luning vs. William Kreling—No.

Langhorne and Miller, attorneys for plaintiff.

Restraining order to prohibit defendant from offering to sell certain property for unpaid taxes on account of Dupont street widening.

April 13, 1888, restraining order and summons served.

April 20, 1888, demurrer filed.

April 27, 1888, off calendar; to be restored on five days' notice.

R. 5—P. 199.

Jacob Schweitzer vs. William Kreling—No.

Rosenbaum and Scheeline, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 200.

Juana B. Pissis vs. William Kreling—No.

Langhorne and Miller, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 201.

Emma Joseph vs. William Kreling—No.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 202.

Trustees Young Men's Christian Association vs. William Kreling—No.

Sawyer and Burnett, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Same as above. R. 5—203.

L. G. Bingham et al. vs. William Kreling—No.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 204.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. L. Gottig et al.—No. 19,110.

Pillsbury and Blanding, Sharp and Sharp, Tobin and Tobin, attorneys for defendant.

Action to obtain judgment to parcel of land bounded by Waller, Steiner, Ridley and Scott streets, designed as a Hospital lot.

November 24, 1886, filed complaint and summons issued.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 112.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. John Center et al.—No. 19,136.

Stanly, Stoney and Hayes, Pillsbury and Blanding, Louis T. Haggin, Esqs., Mastick, Belcher and Mastick, Sharp and Sharp, Gunnison and Booth, etc., attorneys for defendant.

Action to recover tract of land formerly known as Mission Creek, lying between Ninth and Eighteenth streets.

November 27, 1886, filed complaint; summons issued.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 113.

The San Francisco Gas Light Company vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 19,304.

Garber, Thornton and Bishop, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover judgment for \$33,534.07, alleged to be due for gas light furnished, etc.

December 23, 1886, received copy of summons and complaint.

R. 5—P. 117.

Harriet E. Johnson vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 19,399.

W. H. Bodfish, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$2,030, for damages alleged to have been sustained in the grading of Montgomery avenue.

January 14, 1887, received copy of summons and complaint.

November 15, 1887, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 123.

L. Jacobi vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 19,578.

R. B. Mitchell and Edward Myers, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$12,800 and interest for back salaries alleged to be due deputies under the administration of James J. Flynn.

February 21, 1887, received copy of complaint and summons.

March 19, 1887, served and filed demurrer.

March 25, demurrer overruled.

May 7, 1887, served and filed answer.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 129.

Thomas Larkin et al. vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 19,703.

J. M. Wood, attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$618.43 for street work on Sacramento street, between Montgomery and Sansome.

August 16, 1887, summons and complaint filed.

September 27, 1887, demurrer filed.

R. 5—P. 165.

Albert Meyer vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 19,356.

Rosenbaum and Sheeline, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$10,605, alleged to be due upon interest coupons attached to bonds of Dupont street widening.

January 14, 1887, received copy of summons and complaint.

Time to plead, 20 days after notice. R. 5—P. 122.

Margaret E. Hagan vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 20,764.

John D'Arcy and Otto Tum Suden, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to quiet title to a lot of land, being part of Codman Place.
July 22, 1887, summons and complaint filed.
August 1, 1887, answer filed.
December 19, 1887, tried and submitted.
March 19, 1888, received notice of decision in favor of plaintiff.
March 29, 1888, filed notice of intention to move for a new trial.
July 18, 1888, filed bill of exception and statement on motion for new trial.
August 4, 1888, received copy of proposed amendment to bill of exceptions, etc.
May 29, 1889, served notice of appeal.
R. 5—P. 139.

Vernon Campbell vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 20,601.
J. F. Cowdery, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.
Action brought to recover the sum of \$35, and interest on each of sixteen coupons held by plaintiff and known as coupons of Dupont Street Bonds.
January 5, 1889, summons of complaint received.
January 9, 1889, stipulated defendants have one hundred and twenty days after notice to plead.
R. 6—P. 2.

Arthur L. Young vs. F. F. Strother—No. 20,791.
Lewis Shearer, attorney for plaintiff.
Writ of mandate to compel defendant to audit a demand for \$971.79, passed by the Board of Supervisors.
July 29, 1887, petition of writ of mandate issued.
August 5, 1887, answer filed.
Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 140.

James T. Boyd vs. The San Francisco Bridge Co. et al.—No. 20,780.
Boyd and Cope, attorneys for plaintiff.
R. Percy Wright, special attorney for S. F. Bridge Co.
Action to obtain a decree to set aside assessment for grading Kentucky street and Railroad avenue, and to enjoin the Superintendent of Streets from giving deeds therefor.
July 16, 1887, summons and complaint filed.
July 26, 1887, answer filed by R. P. Wright.
Off calendar.
R. 5—P. 142.

D. W. C. Gaskill vs. Wm. M. Wade et al.—No. 20,877.
M. G. Cobb, attorney for plaintiff.
R. Percy Wright, attorney for Wm. M. Wade.

Action to obtain a decree declaring void certain street assessments upon specified lands for grading Kentucky street and Railroad avenue, and to enjoin the Superintendent of Streets from giving deeds therefor.

August 16, 1887, received copy of summons.

December 5, 1887, ten days' notice to plead.

R. 5—P. 143.

James E. Damon vs. M. Ryan et al.—No. 20,882.

Same attorney, and same as above. R. 5—P. 144.

James E. Damon vs. H. Levy et al.—No. 20,883.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 145.

D. W. C. Gaskill vs. George Gonzenes et al.—No. 20,879.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 146.

James E. Damon vs. M. McCann et al.—No. 20,875.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 147.

James E. Damon vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 20,880.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 148.

James E. Damon vs. John McMullen et al.—No. 20,861.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 149.

D. W. C. Gaskill vs. John McMullen et al.—No. 20,872.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 150.

D. W. C. Gaskill vs. J. R. Mogan et al.—No. 20,886.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 151.

D. W. C. Gaskill vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 20,871.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 152.

Isadore Burns vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 20,889.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 153.

Mary E. Lyle vs. John McMullen et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 154.

James R. Burke vs. Mrs. J. Cabanot et al.—No. 20,888.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 155.

T. A. Lord vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 20,885.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 156.

J. G. Wickersham vs. M. J. Mertens et al.—No. 20,891.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 157.

M. H. Boothby vs. San Francisco Bridge Company et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 158.

Fanny Arnheim vs. John McMullen et al.

Same as above. R. 5—P. 159.

Richard D. Mowry vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 21,401.

Stetson and Houghton, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$800 for damages for removing rock and earth on Geneva avenue and Howth street.

October 13, 1887, received copy of summons and complaint.

November 14, 1887, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 180.

Annie McMahon vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 21,729.

Smith and Muraskey, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$1,200 damages, alleged to have been sustained by choking of sewer in Gilbert street, corner Bryant street.

January 28, 1888, summons and complaint filed.

March 24, 1888, answer filed. R. 5—P. 186.

Ready for trial.

H. E. Scheeline vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 21,948.

Rosenbaum and Scheeline, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$840 on coupons due on Dupont street bonds.

December 31, 1887, summons and complaint filed.

January 10, 1888, time to plead after twenty (20) days' notice.

R. 5—P. 185.

Charles Main vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 21,972.

Gunnison & Booth, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$14,875, alleged to be due on coupons held by plaintiff on bonds known as Dupont-street Bonds.

December 31, 1888, summons and complaint served.

January 9, 1889, stipulated that defendant have twenty days after notice to plead.

R. 6—P. 1.

Michael Conniff vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 22,831.

Smith and Muraskey, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$3,000 for damages alleged to have been sustained by the grade of Montgomery avenue, between Chestnut and Bay streets.

May 7, 1888, summons and complaint served.

June 18, 1888, answer filed.

R. 5—P. 212.

Pacific Land Association et al. vs. The City and County of San Francisco et al.—No. 22,901.

A. Everett Ball, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the following described property: Beginning at a point in the block between Alabama and Columbia streets 100 feet east from the east line of Alabama street and 250 feet south from the south line of Napa street; thence south 37 degrees west 2,190 feet; thence south 85½ degrees east 720 feet; thence north 4½ degrees west 1,864 feet; thence south 85½ degrees east 3,635 feet; thence north 43½ degrees west 1,305 feet; thence north 85½ degrees west 860 feet; thence up Mission creek west and south to the place of beginning.

March 24, 1890, received copy of summons.

R. 6—P. 72.

F. L. Turpin vs. The City and County of San Francisco.—No. 23,037.

Dorn and Dorn, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$12,382, damages alleged to have been sustained by wrongful possession of property known as the Central House, owing to the appearance of smallpox among the lodgers.

May 22, 1888, summons and complaint filed.

June 30, 1888, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 214.

Charles Schmidt vs. B. Joost et al.—No. 23,132.

Moses G. Cobb, attorney for plaintiff.

Action to obtain a decree to set aside assessment for grading Kentucky street and Railroad avenue, and to enjoin the Superintendent of Streets from giving deeds therefor.

June 6, 1888, summons filed.

Time to plead ten days after notice of same.

R. 5—P. 215.

Albert Postema vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 23,178.

Campbell and Wright, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$25,000 damages, alleged to have been sustained in falling through a hole on East street near Folsom street.

June 22, 1888, summons and complaint filed.

August 6, 1888, demurrer filed.

October 2, 1888, demurrer sustained.

October 18, 1888, amended complaint filed.

October 24, 1888, demurrer to amended complaint filed.

January 26, 1889, demurrer overruled.

February 28, 1889, answer filed. Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 216.

George W. Howard vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 23,326.

Henry Thompson, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$4,410, on unpaid coupons of Dupont street bonds.

June 25, 1888, summons and complaint served.

July 6, 1888, stipulation made giving defendant until twenty days after notice to plead.

R. 5—P. 219

Albert Meyer vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 23,374.

Rosenbaum & Scheeline, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$1,785, alleged to be due upon interest coupons attached to Dupont street bonds.

June 30, 1888, received copy summons of complaint.

July 10, 1888, stipulated defendant have twenty days after notice within which to plead.

R. 5—P. 221.

Hannah Butler vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 23,478.

Geo. B. Merrill, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$10,000, claimed for damages arising out of the bursting of the sewer in Tenth street between Bryant and Brannan streets, on January 15, 1888.

March 26, 1890, received copy of summons and amended complaint.

Ready for trial. R. 6—P. 80.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Peter Johnson et al. -No. 23,559.

A. F. Morrison, Esq., of counsel for plaintiff.

D. L. Smoot, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to condemn certain property for the purpose of putting in sewer on continuation of Potrero avenue to Army street.

July 24, 1888, complaint filed.

August 10, 1888, summons and complaint served and issued.

August 20, 1888, demurrer filed as to part of defendants.

Ready for trial.

R. 5—P. 225.

Henry A. Du Bois vs. The Board of Health of City and County of San Francisco—No. 23,816.

P. F. Dunne and M. H. Wascervitz, attorneys for plaintiff.

Application for writ of mandate to compel defendant to approve, allow, audit and order paid the sum of \$276, for 4,600 vaccine points alleged to have been delivered between January 6 and 12, 1888.

August 24, 1888, received copy of writ of mandate.

September 8, 1888, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 227.

Elizabeth Niles vs. The Police Life and Health Insurance Board—No. 24,250.

Alfred Clarke, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$1,000, alleged to be due plaintiff as administratrix by virtue of Act of Legislature to enable the Board of Supervisors to regulate the Police force.

October 22, 1888, summons and complaint received.

September 17, 1889, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 229.

Alfred Clarke vs. The Police Life and Health Insurance Board—No. 24,268.

Alfred Clarke, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$807.88, alleged to be due plaintiff as administrator of Joseph Clark, deceased, by virtue of Act of Legislature to enable the Board of Supervisors to regulate the Police force.

October 22, 1888, summons and complaint received.

September 17, 1889, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial. R. 5—P. 229.

Calvin Brown vs. Board of New City Hall Commissioners—No. 25,337.

Langhorne and Miller, attorneys for plaintiff.

Motion brought to recover the sum of \$1,900, alleged to be due on account of services claimed to have been rendered by plaintiff at special request of Board.

March 7, 1889, received copy summons and complaint.

March 26, 1889, demurrer filed.

July 30, 1890, demurrer overruled, ten days to answer.

September 13, 1889, answer filed.

January 14, 1890, cause tried and submitted. Judgment for defendant.

Motion for new trial pending.

R. 6—P. 8.

Benjamin Curtaz vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,610.

Charles F. Hanlon, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to restrain defendant and his successors in office from offering to sell, until the further order of this Court, certain property for non-payment of taxes on account of the widening of Dupont street.

March 27, 1889, received copy restraining order, complaint and summons.

April 5, 1889, demurrer filed.

April 5, 1889, stipulated that hearing of demurrer be postponed until five days after the decision of Lent vs. Tillson, now in the U. S. Supreme Court.

R. 6—P. 10.

Matthaus Schwaumm vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,615.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 11.

James Phelan vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,664.

Charles F. Hanlon, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 12.

James Phelan vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,665.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 13.

Bernard Schweitzer vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,671.

Lloyd & Wood, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 14.

Isaac Levy vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,672.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 15.

B. Ernst Tittel vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,679.

Ash & Matthews, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 16.

The Argonaut Publishing Co. vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,748.

Charles F. Hanlon, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 17.

Catherine Fahey vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,747.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 18.

William Brown vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,749.

Gunnison & Booth, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same action as above.

R. 6—P. 19.

Daniel E. Easterbrook vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,754.

Rosenbaum & Scheeline, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 20.

Trustees of the Young Men's Christian Association vs. Thomas O'Brien—
No. 25,757.

Sawyer & Burnett, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 22.

Dismissed.

Anne Byrne vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,775.

Frank J. Fallon, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Same as above. R. 6—P. 23.

Susan McElroy vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,790.

Charles F. Hanlon, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action same as above.

R. 6—P. 24.

Katherine Adams et al. vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 25,804.

Thomas F. Barry, Esq., attorney for plaintiffs.

Action same as above.

R. 6—P. 25.

Jos. Scheerer vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 25,798.

Geo. E. Lawrence, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover judgment for \$1,997 05, with interest at seven per cent per annum from April 15, 1884, in favor of Paul Friedhofer, which judgment is claimed to remain unpaid.

April 12, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

June 14, 1890, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial. R. 6--P. 82.

Jos. Scheerer vs. Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco. No. 25,803.

Action brought for a writ of mandate to compel the defendants to pay the above sums, etc.

Same attorney and same action as above.

R. 6—P. 82.

The Electric Improvement Company vs. Patrick Crowley—No. 25,853.

Haggin and Dibble, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to restrain and enjoin defendants from in any way interfering or preventing plaintiff from erecting poles in the streets of this city and county for the purpose of supporting wires for electric lights.

April 22, 1889, received copy of order to show cause.

April 26, 1889, order to show cause set aside and injunction denied.

May 2, 1889, demurrer filed.

R. 6—P. 28.

Antonio de Martini vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 25,983.

Tilden and Tilden, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Motion to obtain judgment that defendant be enjoined and restrained from destroying fences, etc., on lands claimed by plaintiff, said lands being known on the official map of the city and county as Rowland alley and St. Charles street.

May 7, 1889, received copy of complaint, summons and order to show cause.

May 28, 1889, stipulated that the hearing of the order to show cause be postponed until five days after notice by either party.

June 7, 1889, answer filed.

Dismissed. R. 6—P. 31.

Aurelia J. L. Spofford vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 26,131.

Adley H. Cummings, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to quiet plaintiff's title to a portion of block 138, Western Addition, known as Birch avenue, between Franklin and Gough streets.

May 21, 1889, received copy of summons and complaint.

June 27, 1889, answer filed.

Ready for trial. R. 6—P. 35.

E. P. Buckley vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 26,379.

A. Ruef, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to quiet plaintiff's title to lands situated between Channel, Harris and Seventh streets, as more fully described in the complaint.

August 15, 1889, received copy of summons and complaint.

August 26, 1889, appearance served and filed.

September 30, 1889, answer served and filed.

R. 7—P. 44.

The California Academy of Science vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 26,392.

S. W. Holladay, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to quiet plaintiff's title to the parcel of land known as the Academy of Science lot in block No. 647 of Outside Lands.

June 21, 1889, received copy of summons and complaint.

July 1, 1889, demurrer served and filed.

September 6, 1889, demurrer overruled.

October 10, 1889, answer served and filed.

R. 6—P. 38.

Jacob Schweitzer vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 26,397.

Lloyd and Wood, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$7,875, alleged to be due upon interest coupons attached to Dupont-street bonds.

June 21, 1889, received copy of summons and complaint.

July 1, 1889, served and filed demurrer.

July 26, 1889, hearing of demurrer. Off calendar.

R. 6—P. 36.

Bernhard Schweitzer vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 26,398.

Same attorneys and same action for \$11,480.

R. 6—P. 37.

City and County of San Francisco vs. Hugh McSherry et al.—No. 26,570.

Wm. & Geo. Leviston, attorneys for defendants.

Action brought to quiet plaintiff's title to a piece of land situated in block 324, W. A., and known as Pixley street.

July 17, 1889, complaint filed and summons issued.

November 29, 1889, received copy of answer from Geo. & Wm. Leviston.
Awaiting trial.

R. 6—P. 40.

City and County of San Francisco vs. Mrs. F. Grote—No. 26,571.

T. Z. Blakeman, attorney for defendant.

Action brought to quiet plaintiff's title to a piece of land situated in block No. 505, W. A., and known as Garden avenue.

July 17, 1889, complaint filed and summons issued.

November 11, 1889, received copy of answer.

Ready for trial.

R. 6—P. 41.

Mary Dillon et al. vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 27,660.

Sullivan & Sullivan, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$50,000 for damages claimed to have been sustained by plaintiffs by reason of the death of John Dillon, resulting from the flow of the sewer of the City and County Hospital into plaintiffs' premises.

November 26, 1889, received copy of summons and complaint.

January 20, 1890, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial. R. 6—P. 60.

J. B. Stanford et al. vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 27,710.

Gordon & Young, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$759 81, claimed for damages plaintiffs allege to have sustained by reason of improper construction of sewer in Jessie street, between Third and Fourth streets.

October 9, 1889, received copy of summons and complaint.

October 30, 1889, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial. R. 6—P. 53.

Eugene Mehler vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 28,183.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$3,780, alleged to be due on coupons of Dupont street widening bonds.

January 4, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

January 14, 1890, stipulated that defendant have 20 days after notice within which to plead.

R. 6—P. 65.

City and County of San Francisco vs. Helena Gumpel—No. 28,468.

Z. T. Carson, attorney for defendant.

Action brought to obtain judgment for the removal of the bulkhead and structure in a certain alley, commonly known as "Acorn alley."

Ready for trial.

R. 6—P. 66.

Owen Connolly vs. Thos. Ashworth—No. 28,752.

Mullaney and Grant, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain judgment and decree enjoining and restraining defendant from interfering with or in any wise disturbing plaintiff in the possession and occupation of the lot of land, and from interfering with or molesting plaintiff in the use of said premises, viz.: on Tenth street, 160 feet north from the northwest corner of Tenth and Mission, 35x120 (being part of Jessie street).

March 5, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint for a restraining order.

March 14, 1890, answer served and filed.

May 21, 1890, injunction denied; temporary restraining order vacated.

March 5, 1891, judgment for defendant. R. 6—P. 69.

Trustees Young Men's Christian Association vs. Thos. O'Brien, Tax Collector—No. 28,874.

Sawyer & Burnett, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to enjoin defendant and his successors in office perpetually from offering to sell any part of plaintiff's property for non-payment of taxes on account of the widening of Dupont street.

March 14, 1890, received copy of injunction, summons and complaint.

March 24, 1890, demurrer served and filed.

R. 6—P. 70.

James Phelan vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 28,953.

Frank J. Sullivan, attorney for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 70.

B. Ernst Tittel vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 28,943.

Ash & Mathews, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 70.

William Brown vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 28,984.

Gunnison & Booth, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 73.

N. Graff vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 28,990.

A. Comte, Jr., attorney for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 74.

Wilhelmina B. Pitcher vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 28,991.

A. Comte, Jr., attorney for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 74.

Isaac Levy vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,895.

Lloyd & Wood, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 75.

Matthews Schwamm vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,026.

Frank J. Fallon, attorney for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 75.

Jacob Schweitzer vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,096.

Lloyd & Wood, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 76.

Bernard Schweitzer vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,097.

Lloyd & Wood, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 77.

J. H. Meese et al. vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,099.

Garber, Thornton & Bishop, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Same. R. 6—P. 77.

Argonaut Publishing Co. et al. vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,049.

Charles F. Hanlon, attorney for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 78.

Marion Leaventritt et al. vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,111.

Naphtaly, Friedenrich & Ackerman, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Same. R. 6—P. 78.

Frank H. Woods vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,150.

Chas. F. Hanlon, attorney for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 79.

Katherine A. Adam et al. vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,129.

Thos. F. Barry, attorney for plaintiffs.

Same. R. 6—P. 79.

Daniel E. Easterbrook vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,068.

Haven & Low, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same. R. 6—P. 83.

Susan McElroy et al. vs. Thos. O'Brien—No. 29,173.

Sullivan & Sullivan, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Same. R. 6—P. 76.

City and County of San Francisco vs. Annie Kiernan et al.—No. 29,031.

H. E. Highton, attorney for defendant.

¶ Action brought to condemn, for the purpose of widening of Mission street, certain pieces of land as described in the complaint.

April 1, 1890, complaint filed and summons issued.

Ready for trial. R. 6—P. 85.

City and County of San Francisco vs. Mary A. Tobin—No. 29,331.

— — —, attorney for defendant.

April 30, 1890, complaint to quiet title filed and summons issued.

June 17, 1890, summons served on defendant.

R. 6—P. 86.

City and County of San Francisco vs. Herman Levy et al.—No. 28,970.

J. C. Bates, attorney for defendants.

Action brought to recover plaintiffs' title, etc.

March 25, 1890, complaint filed and summons issued.

April 30, 1890, received copy of answer of H. Levy.

May 12, 1890, received copy of answer of Emma O. Dahl.

December 29, 1890, judgment for defendants. R. 6—P. 84.

E. W. Burr vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 29,266.

J. C. Bates, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to abate the nuisance caused by the breakage of the sewer in Franklin street, north of Vallejo street; also to recover the sum of \$19,666 66 for damages alleged to have been sustained to plaintiff's land, etc.

April 25, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

July 8, 1890, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial. R. 6—P. 84.

Mark Strouse vs. Board of Supervisors—No. 29,468.

Alfred Clarke, attorney for plaintiff.

May 16, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint for injunction.

February 5, 1891, judgment for defendants. R. 6—P.

Wm. Hale vs. Christian Reis—No. 29,892.

A. C. Freeman, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought for a writ of mandate to compel the above Treasurer to receive the money for delinquent taxes for 1886-7 for three lots in block 290 of O'Neil & Haley's Tract, said lots having been sold for such delinquent taxes.

June 30, 1890, received copy of affidavit and notice of application.

Cause argued and peremptory writ issued.

R. 6—P. 89.

United Land Association vs. Pacific Improvement Co.—No. 26,370.

Action brought to quiet title.

November 25, 1890, received copy of summons.

David L. Mosgrove vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 29,962.

A. R. Cotton, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover \$10,000, for damages alleged to have been sustained by being run over by the hose cart of the Fire Department.

July 10, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

October 15, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial.

Eliza M. Wilson vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 30,037.

B. B. Newman, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to quiet title.

July 22, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

August 21, disclaimer served and filed.

Judgment for plaintiff.

William Nicol vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 30,147.

A. P. Needles, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$1,000 for damages alleged to have been sustained by the overflow of a sewer on Potrero avenue.

August 1, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

November 13, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial.

A. H. Cohen vs. N. W. Spaulding et al—No. 30,731.

J. C. Bates, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover judgment for the sum of \$1,530.20, the sum alleged to be due plaintiff upon a certain street assessment warrant.

October 13, 1890, received copy of summons.

December 8, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial.

William L. Murphy, et al. vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 30,285.

A. P. Van Duzen, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover \$16,000 for damages alleged to have been sustained by reason of improper construction of sewer on Potrero avenue.

April 3, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

April 13, demurrer served and filed.

May 29, demurrer overruled.

John C. Spencer vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 30,796.

Edgar M. Wilson, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to quiet title.

November 15, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

February 10, 1891, answer served and filed.

June 29, decree entered, that defendant be dismissed with its costs.

William Hale vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 31,025.

Action brought to obtain a writ of mandate.

November 11, 1890, received copy of petition.

Action dismissed.

Thomas C. Banks vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 31,254.

Stanly, Stoney & Hayes, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to quiet title.

November 29, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

December 8, disclaimer filed.

Judgment for plaintiff.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. E. W. Burr et al—No. 31,361.

Action brought to quiet title.

December 9, 1890, complaint filed and summons issued.

April 20, 1891, received copy of answer.

Ready for trial.

Charles Harris vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 31,416.

A. Reuf, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to quiet title.

December 12, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

December 22, answer filed.

Ready for trial.

John Brickell vs. The Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco—No. 31,636.

J. C. Bates, attorney for plaintiff.

Petition that it be decreed that said Board exceeded its jurisdiction in passing Order No. 2327, and that said order be annulled.

January 8, 1891, received copy of petition and order to show cause.

January 16, return of order to show cause served and filed.

Ready for trial.

Elizabeth M. Meagher vs. The Board of Police Commissioners of the City and County of San Francisco—No. 31,650.

Mastick, Belcher & Mastick, attorneys for plaintiff.

A petition for a peremptory writ of mandate to compel defendant to pay to plaintiff \$1,000 out of the Police Relief and Pension Fund.

January 14, 1891, received copy of petition.

January 23, demurrer served and filed.

April 21, demurrer overruled.

Judgment for plaintiff.

Geo. L. Henzel vs. David Scannell—No. 31,709.

Harold Wheeler, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to restrain defendant from removing electric wires laid and erected on certain premises.

January 10, 1891, received copy of complaint and summons.

January 10, 1891, received copy of order to show cause.

January 19, 1891, demurrer served and filed.

February 11, 1891, ordered that case be submitted on briefs.

A. W. Von Schmidt vs. James H. Widber—No. 31,719.

Tilden & Tilden, attorneys for petitioner.

A petition for a writ of mandate to compel the respondent to pay \$15,000 to said petitioner.

January 12, 1891, received copy of petition.

January 22, 1891, demurrer served and filed.

June 4, 1891, demurrer sustained.

Judgment for plaintiff.

John E. Chapman vs. Samuel Newman et al.—No. 31,753.

Petition for a writ of mandate to compel the retirement and relief of petitioner under Order No. 2032

January 15, 1891, received a copy of petition for the writ and an alternative writ.

January 28, 1891, demurrer served and filed.

February 13, 1891, cause submitted upon briefs.

William M. Bunker and A. C. Heister vs. Henry Evans et al., composing Board of Supervisors—No. 31,793.

Pierson & Mitchell, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Action brought to obtain an injunction restraining defendant from passing and adopting resolutions or orders affecting plaintiff's right to perform public printing.

January 19, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

April 15, 1891, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial.

Wm. J. Bryan et al. vs. Henry Evans et al.—No. 31,794.

Pierson & Mitchell, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Action brought to obtain an injunction restraining the Board of Supervisors from passing or amending resolution or commencing suit against plaintiffs as Commissioners for opening or extending Market street.

January 19, 1891, received copy of complaint and summons.

January 19, 1891, received copy of order to show cause.

January 29, 1891, demurrer served and filed.

February 26, 1891, order to show cause and demurrer submitted on briefs

Orville D. Baldwin vs. Henry Evans et al.—No. 31,798.

W. C. Burnett, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain an injunction against the Board of Supervisors restraining them from passing a resolution distributing printing to certain newspapers.

January 19, 1891, complaint filed and summons issued.

January 19, 1891, order to show cause issued.

January 28, 1891, demurrer served and filed.

February 13, 1891, demurrer and order to show cause submitted on briefs.

Action dismissed.

Chas. W. Welch et al. vs. Henry Evans et al.—No. 31,799.

Frank H. McNally, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain an injunction against the Board of Supervisors, restraining them from passing resolution No. 3675 (Third Series).

January 19, 1891, received copy of complaint and summons.

January 19, 1891, order to show cause and restraining order issued.

January 29, 1891, demurrer served and filed.

February 26, 1891, order to show cause and demurrer submitted on briefs.

Thomas D. Riley vs. the City and County of San Francisco—No. 32,154.

Eugene N. Deuprey, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain a decree declaring void a certain contract for furnishing supplies.

February 19, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

February 31, 1891, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial.

E. Mietzsch vs. Amelia Berkhaut and James Gilleran—No. 32,384.

Henry E. Highton, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to quiet title.

March 19, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

March 19, 1891, received copy of notice of motion for restraining order.

Cause submitted.

Edward Krause vs. William Kreling et al.—No. 32,385.

Henry E. Highton, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to quit title.

March 19, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

March 19, 1891, received copy of notice of motion for restraining order.

Cause submitted.

B. Earnest Tittle vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 32,434.

Ash & Mathews, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to perpetually enjoin defendant, as Tax Collector, from selling land of plaintiff for non-payment of taxes on account of Dupont street widening.

March, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

March, 1891, received copy of injunction and restraining order.

Alfred Clark vs. J. H. Widber—No. 32,491.

Alfred Clark, attorney for himself.

Petition for a writ of mandate to compel defendant to register certain demands payable out of 19th Street Extension Fund.

March 24, 1891, received copy of petition.

March 24, 1891, received copy of order to show cause.

April 6, 1891, demurrer served and filed.

May 15, 1891, demurrer sustained.

May 22, 1891, received plaintiff's amended petition.

June 1, 1891, served and filed demurrer to amended petition.

June 26, 1891, demurrer sustained.

Max Englander vs. James Gilleran—No. 32,537.

John Desbeck, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to enjoin defendant from depriving plaintiff of the enjoyment of certain premises.

March 27, 1891, received copy of complaint and summons.

March 27, 1891, received copy of restraining order and order to show cause.

April 21, 1891, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial.

Charles A. Warren et al. vs. James Gilleran, Superintendent of Streets—No. 32,546.

J. C. Bates, attorney for petitioner.

Petition for a writ of mandate to compel respondent to contract with petitioner for certain street work.

March 27, 1891, received copy of petition for writ of mandate.

March 27, 1891, received copy of alternative writ.

Demurrer and answer filed.

Demurrer overruled.

Cause tried. Judgment for defendant.

In the matter of providing and furnishing rooms for holding court in the Superior Court, Department No. 11.

Proceedings upon application for order to show cause why J. H. Widber, Treasurer, should not pay certain bills.

March 28, 1891, received affidavit on petition for order to show cause.

March 31, hearing of order to show cause.

March 31, order of commitment of J. H. Widber for contempt.

San Francisco and San Mateo Ry. Co. vs. The City and County of San Francisco et al—No. 32,725.

Harding & Forbes, attorneys for plaintiffs.

Action brought to restrain defendants from enforcing a certain ordinance, No. 2369, limiting plaintiffs' right to propel cars by electricity.

April 14, 1891, received copy of complaint and summons.

April 14, received copy of restraining order.

April 24, demurrer served and filed.

June 11, decree entered for plaintiff.

George E. Bates vs. Andrew J. Angel et al—No. 32,771.

A. C. Freeman, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain judgment for partition of certain property.

Received copy of summons.

Behrend Joost vs. James Gilleran, Superintendent of Streets—No. 32,897.

C. E. A. Foerster, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain a decree perpetually enjoining the defendants from removing a certain fence maintained by plaintiff on Clara avenue.

May 1, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

May 1, received copy of injunction and order to show cause.

May 27, answer served and filed.

Ready for trial.

George Davidson et al. vs. The City and County of San Francisco et al.—No. 32,905.

Cope, Boyd, Field and Hoburg, attorneys for plaintiffs.

May 18, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

June 3, a disclaimer served and filed by the City and County.

William Bedell vs. T. I. O'Brien, Tax Collector—No. 32,970.

H. G. Platt, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover \$160 received by defendant as a municipal license.

May 9, received copy of summons and complaint.

May 19, demurrer served and filed.

June 24, submitted.

A. T. Spotts et al. vs. The City and County of San Francisco et al.—No. 39,299.

T. Z. Blakeman, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain a writ of review of the proceedings of the Board of Supervisors in the matter of the opening and extending of Twenty-fifth avenue, etc.

May 14, 1891, received copy of petition for writ of review.

May 14, received copy of order to show cause and restraining order.

May 22, answer served and filed.

May 29, order to show cause submitted on briefs.

Mary R. Levins vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 33,137.

Oscar F. Hunsaker, W. W. Allen and H. C. Dibble, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain judgment against the defendant for the sum of \$50,000, for damages alleged to have been sustained by reason of negligence of defendant in not putting safeguards around a certain skylight in the New City Hall.

May 27, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Mary Brennan et al.—No. 33,172.

Action brought to foreclose a lien of \$100, for abatement of a nuisance.

June 1, 1891, complaint filed and summons issued.

Louis Demartini vs. John Doe Conklin et al—No. 33,202.

Tilden & Tilden, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to obtain a decree restraining defendants from grading land situated in the so-called San Antonio street.

June 4, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

June 4, received copy of injunction.

June 13, answer and demurrer served and filed.

Ready for trial.

William Leviston et al. vs. James Gilleran, Superintendent of Streets—No. 33,293.

William and George Leviston, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action brought to perpetually restrain the defendant from taking possession of certain land between Webster and Fillmore streets.

June 13, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

June 13, received copy of injunction.

June 23, demurrer served and filed.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. James C. Pennie, as administrator of the estate of M. L. J. M. Bensley, et al.—No. 33,275.

Action brought to foreclose a lien of \$50, for abatement of a nuisance.
June 11, 1891, complaint filed and summons issued.

Antonio Demartini et al. vs. The City and County of San Francisco et al.—
No. 33,418.

Action brought to obtain a perpetual injunction restraining defendants from taking possession of Rowland alley.

June 27, 1891, received copy of summons and complaint.

June 27, received copy of preliminary injunction.

Frank H. Woods et al. vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 32,486.

Charles F. Hanlon, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to restrain the defendant, as Tax Collector, from selling property of plaintiff for non-payment of taxes alleged to be due upon Dupont street widening.

March 26, 1891, received copy of complaint and summons.

March 26, 1891, received copy of injunction.

James Phelan vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 32,499.

Frank J. Sullivan, attorney for plaintiff.

Same as above.

Napoleon Groff vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 32,539.

A. Comte, Jr., attorney for plaintiff.

Same as above.

Wilhelmina B. Pitschner vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 32,540.

A. Comte, Jr., attorney for plaintiff.

Same as above.

Mary Deming et al. vs. Thomas O'Brien—No. 32,543.

Gunnison & Booth, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above.

D. E. Esterbrook vs. Thomas O'Brien—No.

Haven & Haven, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above.

Bernhard Schweitzer vs. Thomas O'Brien, Tax Collector—No. 32,557.

Lloyd & Wood, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above.

Isaac Levy vs. Thomas O'Brien, Tax Collector—No. 32,558.

Lloyd & Wood, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above.

Jacob Schweitzer vs. Thomas O'Brien, Tax Collector—No. 32,559.

Lloyd & Wood, attorneys for plaintiff.

Same as above.

C. B. Mooney vs. The Police Life and Health Insurance Board—No. 3070, J. C. A.

Alfred Clarke, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action to recover the sum of \$210.25, alleged to be due for salary as police officer.

R. 5—P. 206.

Michael Conniff vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 3489, J. C. A.

James F. Smith, Esq., attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$299, damages alleged to have been caused to plaintiff's land and buildings by embankment on Montgomery avenue between Chestnut and Bay streets.

May 14, 1889, received copy of summons and complaint.

May 20, 1889, answer filed.

July 24, 1889, cause tried.

August 3, 1889, judgment for plaintiff for amount of suit.

September 2, 1889, served and filed notice of appeal.

Judgment for plaintiff for \$141 50.

New trial granted.

R. 6—P. 33.

Thos. B. Broderick vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 3585, J.C.A.

J. D. Sullivan, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$299.99 alleged to be due him for injury to a horse belonging to plaintiff by telegraph wires and pole falling upon it.

July 29, received copy of summons and complaint.

August 3, 1889, answer served and filed.

October 15, 1889, cause tried and submitted.

October 22, 1889, judgment rendered for defendant.

November 26, 1889, received copy of notice of appeal.

R. 6—P. 43.

Alfred Clarke vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,555, J. C. A.

Alfred Clarke, attorney in person.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$205, alleged to be due Dr. E. Windle for examining forty-one alleged insane persons, whilst being a member of the Commission on Insanity.

September 5, 1889, received copy of complaint and summons.

September 10, 1889, demurrer served and filed.

September 18, 1889, received copy of summons and complaint.

October 7, 1889, cause tried; judgment for \$20 and interest.

November 6, 1889, served and filed notice of appeal.

R. 6—P. 47.

Michael Conniff vs. City and County of San Francisco—No. 3,779, J. C. A.

James F. Smith, attorney for plaintiff.

Action brought to recover the sum of \$275, damages alleged to have been sustained by plaintiff to his house and lot, caused by the building on the embankment on Montgomery avenue, between Chestnut and Bay streets.

April 23, 1890, received copy of summons and complaint.

April 28, 1890, answer served and filed.

May 14, 1890, judgment for plaintiff for amount sued.

June 12, 1890, served and filed notice of appeal.

R. 6—P. 83. November 18, 1890, judgment for plaintiff, \$325.

SCHEDULE

OF CASES AND MATTERS PENDING IN THE JUSTICES' COURTS OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

A. E. Sibatie vs. The City and County of San Francisco—No. 33,540.

Rosenbaum and Scheeline, attorneys for plaintiff.

Action to recover \$115 alleged to be due upon Dupont street bonds.

January 5, 1886, action commenced.

January 8, 1886, demurrer filed.

January 19, 1886, stipulation made giving defendant until ten days after notice to argue demurrer. R. 5—P. 74.

CHARACTER OF ACTIONS.

| | |
|--|-------|
| To set aside street assessment. | 43 |
| To quiet title. | 34 |
| To recover on Montgomery avenue bonds. | 16 |
| To recover on Dupont street bonds. | 35 |
| Damages to property and person. | 35 |
| Writ of mandate. | 10 |
| Injunction. | 51 |
| Ejectment. | 5 |
| Salaries and claims. | 38 |
| Condemnation. | 3 |
| Miscellaneous. | 8 |
| Abate nuisance. | 3 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 281 |

SUMMARY.

| | |
|---------------------|-------|
| Adjudicated. | 44 |
| Still pending. | 237 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 281 |

 OPINIONS

GIVEN DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

 TO THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

July 14, 1890—In relation to the Surveyor's fees.

July 18, 1890—Corbett Road. An open public highway.

July 26, 1890—The demand, "Home of Inebriates," for \$455.

September 25, 1890—Expunging Stolio alley from official map.

October 15, 1890—Expunging Amity alley from official map.

November 3, 1890—The validity of the assessment for grading the crossing of Twenty-fifth street and Potrero avenue.

November 15, 1890—The power of the Board of Supervisors to award contracts.

November 18, 1890—In reference to the dismissal of street assessment suits.

November 29, 1890—In reference to the employment of assistant counsel.

December 1, 1890—With reference to the Justices of the Peace giving bonds.

December 6, 1890—In reference to the width of sidewalks.

December 11, 1890—Ivy avenue, an open public street, between Polk street and Van Ness avenue.

December 18, 1890—Houston street, an open public street, and expunging the same from the official map.

January 2, 1891—In reference to the title of the property known as Shag Rock.

January 7, 1891—Hickory avenue, an open public street.

January 14, 1891—Legality of the contract for public printing.

January 22, 1891—First—The right of property owners to grade in front of their own land. Second—The liability of the city to parties damaged by changing grades.

January 27, 1891—In reference to the claim of D. Sullivan for \$198.65.

January 30, 1891—The claim of James D. Page, Esq., for the sum of \$166.66, fines for violation of the Fish Laws.

February 3, 1891—The printing of the delinquent tax list.

February 16, 1891—The power of the Judges of the Superior Court to appoint assistants.

February 20, 1891—The claim of the Trustees of the Home for the Care of Inebriates.

March 15, 1891—Appeal of L. C. Williams from the assessment issued for the grading of the crossing of Masonic avenue.

March 7, 1891—In relation to changing grades (Army street).

March 13, 1891—Concerning the case of Lent vs. Tillson.

March 10, 1891—Appeal of D. C. M. Goodsell from the assessment issued for constructing a sewer in Susquehanna street.

March 27, 1891—With reference to certain demands.

April 6, 1891—The demand of Police Surgeon for making chemical analysis.

April 11, 1891—With reference to changing the grade of Market street.

April 13, 1891—With reference to Grattan street, and expunging the same from the map.

April 17, 1891—The power of the Board to remove Second street bridge.

May 11, 1891—Appeal of Warren and Malley from the assessment issued for grading Folsom street.

May 13, 1891—The power to extend Clement street.

May 14, 1891—The collection of license tax of Mark Strouse.

May 21, 1891—In relation to the claim of M. Coniff.

June 16, 1891—As to Rowland Alley being an open public street.

June 23, 1891—As to Birch avenue, in W. A. Block No. 284, being an open public street.

June 27, 1891—With reference to Park Hill Hospital.

June 29, 1891—As to Lilly avenue, in W. A. Block No. 297, being a public street.

TO THE MAYOR.

July 23, 1890—With reference to Lyman Bridges being the successor in interest of Joseph Haffenegger.

August 7, 1890—With reference to the fees of the County Clerk.

November 26, 1890—As to granting city deed to Flood & Mackay.

Dec. 26, 1890—As to the legal successor in interest to certain property of T. H. Hol^t, deceased.

January 29, 1891—Granting permits to occupy portions of the sidewalks.

February 26, 1891—In reference to the vacancy caused by the death of the Auditor.

March 28, 1891—The removal of debris from the City Hall grounds.

April 1, 1891—The legality of the assessment for grading Noe street.

April 7, 1891—Power of the Mayor to issue permits (exhibition of minors).

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS.

July 2, 1890—The power to issue a permit to P. H. Norton to grade certain streets.

September 3, 1890—In reference to issuing a second assessment to cover cost of street work.

March 3, 1891—In reference to the appeal from the assessment issued for grading Noe street.

March 17, 1891—In reference to the demand of Williams and Belser.

May 9, 1891—In reference to the appointment of Inspectors for street work.

May 15, 1891—The issuance of a new assessment to P. Crighton.

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

June 23, 1891—Relating to the commutation of the sentence of John Gilroy.

TO THE COUNTY CLERK.

May 5, 1891—Relating to the publication of notices for probate of wills.

TO THE POUND KEEPER.

January 12, 1891—The location of the Public Pound.

January 16, 1891—In reference to the impounding of animals.

TO THE BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

February 14, 1891—Relating to the power of the Board to delegate duties to the Chairman.

May 9, 1891—As to the legality of the appointment of Wm. Kelly to be Foreman of Truck No. 4.

TO THE REGISTRAR.

August 7, 1890—As to the right of persons naturalized August 6, 1890, to be registered.

TO THE CORONER.

January 16, 1891—In reference to the inspection of corpse prior to post mortem examination.

TO THE GRAND JURY.

October 28, 1890—In reference to the printing of notices for street work.

March 16, 1891—As to the classification of mortgages in reference to taxation.

TO THE SURVEYOR.

August 1, 1890—As to whether or no Corbett road is connected with Douglass street.

April 10, 1891—In reference to sewer specifications, Section 4 of Order No. 2343.

TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

March 14, 1891—In relation to the contract of M. J. Garrity.

TO THE TREASURER.

July 3, 1890—In reference to the demand of Ray G. Falk and others.

January 20, 1891—Relating to the redemption of real property sold for taxes.

TO THE ASSESSOR.

April, 1891—In reference to the assessment of personal property of officers of the U. S. Army.

May 19, 1891—In reference to the estate of Nicholas Luning.

May 21, 1891—In reference to assessment of seats in stock boards.

TO THE AUDITOR.

February 6, 1891—Relating to the demands for salary of a contested office.

April 8, 1891—Relating to the claim for office rent for Quarantine Officer.

April 22, 1891—Construing Section 936 Political Code.

May 28, 1891—As to the immediate effect of the Supreme Court decision in Barry vs. Goad.

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS.

February 9, 1891—Relating to the claim of C. L. Alexander & Co.

TO THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

June 4, 1891—Relating to the salaries of inspectors.

June 17, 1891—Relating to the bulkhead on the west line of the Denman School lot.

TO THE TAX COLLECTOR.

July 3, 1890—Relating to the affidavit of service of notice to redeem property sold for taxes.

September 23, 1890—Relating to the issuance of tax deeds.

October 30, 1890—Relating to the issuance of deeds where certificates are lost.

March 18, 1891—Relating to the sale of property delinquent for the payment of taxes (Dupont street).

March 19, 1891—In reference to the duty of the Tax Collector in issuing deeds.

May 25, 1891—Relating to penalties to be enforced on delinquents in reference to Dupont street.

REVIEW.

There were pending at the commencement of the fiscal year (exclusive of three hundred and eighty-one street assessment cases) two hundred and sixty-nine cases in which the City and County of San Francisco or its officers were parties.

Since that time fifty-three new cases have been brought against the City and County or its officers, and six new cases have been commenced by the City and County as plaintiff, making a total of three hundred and twenty-eight cases.

Fifty-four cases have been tried in the various courts, and forty-seven cases were dismissed for failure to amend the complaints after demurrer sustained.

Of all the cases tried, decided and dismissed, seventy-one were in favor of the City and County, representing the sum of \$159,997.00 and interest, and twenty cases, representing the sum of \$16,275.00 and costs, were decided against the City and County or its officers.

Fifteen thousand dollars of this last amount was for the payment of "Shag Rock."

There are now pending in the various courts two hundred and thirty-seven cases (exclusive of street assessment cases), of which those involving claims against the City and County or its officers are as follows:

| | |
|---|--------------|
| For grading streets, etc..... | \$93,690 76 |
| For damages for alleged nuisances, defective sewers, etc..... | \$318,727 18 |
| For various rents, claims, salaries, etc..... | \$321,162 07 |

The remainder are principally Dupont Street Bond suits, and suits to quiet title to lands, etc.

The suits in which the City and County is plaintiff are mostly for the recovery of lands claimed adversely.

Very respectfully,

JOHN H. DURST,

City and County Attorney.

REPORT

OF THE

CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE CHIEF OF POLICE,
SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with Resolution No. 5268 (Third Series) of your Honorable Board, I submit herewith the annual report of the Police Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "A"

Exhibits the number and tabulated statement of arrests made by the police monthly during the year, and the disposition thereof by the courts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "B"

Comparative statement of the number of arrests by and strength of the police force for the twenty-nine years ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "C"

Comparative statement of population and police force of nine principal cities of the Union.

SCHEDULE "D"

Exhibits number of witnesses subpoenaed for the Police and Superior Courts, and lost children restored to their parents or guardians during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "E"

Exhibits amount of property stolen and lost, and amount recovered, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "F"

Exhibits unclaimed money, and other property in the hands of the Chief of Police, on the 30th day of June, 1891.

SCHEDULE "G"

Exhibits number, character, and nationality of incoming vessels boarded monthly by the police during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "H"

Exhibits number of lottery tickets (exclusive of Chinese) seized by the police during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "I"

Exhibits amount of money received from Sheriffs of other counties, masters of vessels and others for keeping of prisoners in the City Prison during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "J"

Exhibits amount of fines and forfeitures in Police Courts for arrests made by the Police Department during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "K"

Police stations and their location.

SCHEDULE "L"

Summary of action taken by the Board of Police Commissioners in retail liquor dealers' licenses during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "M"

Exhibits strength of Police Department and summary of action taken by the Board of Police Commissioners in the trial of complaints against members thereof during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "N"

Exhibits correspondence, and synopsis of business, transacted in office of Chief of Police.

SCHEDULE "O"

Report of police patrol wagon service.

SCHEDULE "P"

Exhibits number of nuisances abated by the police, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

SCHEDULE "Q"

Exhibits list of persons whose claims have been liquidated as authorized by Resolution No. 5231 (Third Series), dated May 25, 1891, for property stolen from the Property Clerk's office, May 11, 1891, amounting to \$577 50.

SUGGESTIONS.

It is required that in each annual report suggestions will be made of such improvements in the arrangement and addition to the equipments of the service as experience may show to be useful and necessary.

In my annual reports of previous years I have suggested that the city and county purchase lots and erect thereon police station houses, fitted with dormitories, for the retention of a reserve force of police on duty. The Fire Department station houses are owned by the city. Why not the Police Department? In all large cities in the East the police stations are city property and fitted up to accommodate all officers in the district where located thus giving the force a place of rendezvous, where they can be concentrated in cases of riot, etc., and kept in readiness for service, night and day.

The destruction of property by riots, which has occurred in other cities, and the danger to which we have been exposed from the same cause, should warn us to use all reasonable diligence to prevent such disasters.

A small body of police, properly drilled and skillfully handled, thrown suddenly upon incipient rioters, will generally quell them before property is destroyed and life sacrificed, when, by delay, serious and disastrous consequences may follow. A reserve force should be kept in the station at all times, except when sent out on duty or for out door drill.

It should be borne in mind that the taxpayers have to pay for property destroyed by riotous mobs, and I would seriously urge that the reasonable precautionary measures to which your attention is directed would be a very cheap insurance against the heavy losses which may be incurred by neglecting to take that care of the public interests which any reasonable person would take in the management of his private affairs. This matter is of such a serious nature that I deem it proper to repeat my recommendations of previous years, and urge upon your Honorable Board the necessity of having proper places constructed for the accommodation of officers, when not on duty, and who might be required at a moment's notice. The foregoing suggestions and recommendations I shall continue to make in each annual report, as long as I am chief of this department, until such action is taken as will render them no longer necessary.

The residents of this city and this department are to be congratulated on the partial establishment of the police wagon patrol and signal system; though we have in operation but 81 boxes connecting with three stations, namely, Old City Hall, New City Hall, and Seventeenth Street, the advantage to this department has been most marked, particularly at the fire on Post street, on May 18th last, where the wounded (caused by the explosion of a gasoline stove) were promptly conveyed to the City Receiving Hospital.

The system should be extended to cover that portion of the city north-east from Ninth, between Market and the Bay, connecting with the Folsom

Street Station, and another covering the northwestern portion of the city, connecting with the North End Station.

Your attention is invited to Schedule "O" of the report, which gives the total number of runs from each station, since the wagons have been in service.

I also renew my suggestions of previous years as to the necessity of a mounted patrol for the outlying districts. Experience has demonstrated that at least fifteen mounted officers are needed to patrol the districts north and south of Golden Gate Park, the Mission and San Bruno roads. A station house fitted with dormitories for the men, and stables for the horses, should be erected for this branch of the service.

The distribution on the streets or sidewalks of printed dodgers, handbills or circulars should be prohibited by ordinance. When the city was in its infancy there was little or no objection to this mode of advertising. Now the distribution of the dodger has become a nuisance. If persons who advertise by this means would consider that as a rule the dodger is thrown on the street without being read, they would adopt some other mode of advertising; therefore they should not object to the passage of an ordinance prohibiting the distribution of the dodger. I recommend that an order be passed by your Honorable Board prohibiting absolutely the sale of and indiscriminate use of fire works.

I recommend that an order be passed prohibiting all parades of whatever nature (excepting funerals) without first obtaining a written permit therefor from the Mayor, and said permit should designate the time and the streets over which said parade should pass.

I recommend that an order be passed prohibiting on streets all public meetings, political, religious, Salvation Army, etc., without first obtaining a written permit from the Mayor stating time and place.

Order No. 2055, concerning driver of certain vehicles, runners and soliciting agents, has been in successful operation for upwards of two years, and with good effect in restraining lawlessness at our ferry landings and railroad depots.

To William S. Barnes Esq., District Attorney of the City and County of San Francisco, I desire to express my sincere thanks for valuable assistance at all times rendered this department.

In conclusion, I will state that the department is efficient and well disciplined, and, notwithstanding the force is smaller in proportion than any other seaport city in the United States, the preservation of order and suppression of crime will compare favorably with any of the great cities.

Respectfully submitted,

P. CROWLEY.
Chief of Police.

SCHEDULE "A."

TABULATED STATEMENT OF ARRESTS MADE BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF
SAN FRANCISCO AND DISPOSITION THEREOF BY THE POLICE COURTS
FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| OFFENSE. | Arrested | Dismissed | Convicted..... | Convicted lesser offense..... | Held to answer. | Pending..... |
|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Abduction..... | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | |
| Adultery..... | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Aiding a prisoner to escape..... | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Arson..... | 6 | 6 | | | | |
| Assault..... | 18 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Assault to commit bodily injury..... | 6 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | |
| Assault with deadly weapon..... | 253 | 157 | | 29 | 43 | 24 |
| Assault, indecent..... | 11 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| Assault to murder..... | 101 | 51 | | 5 | 36 | 9 |
| Assault to rape..... | 7 | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Assault to rob..... | 27 | 18 | | 1 | 5 | |
| Battery..... | 1,725 | 1,006 | 661 | | | 58 |
| Begging..... | 92 | 13 | 73 | | | |
| Bigamy..... | 4 | | | | 1 | |
| Bribery..... | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Bribery, attempted..... | 9 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Burglary..... | 313 | 110 | | 38 | 153 | 7 |
| Burglary, attempted..... | 22 | 9 | | | 13 | |
| Burglars' tools, having in possession..... | 25 | 21 | 4 | | | |
| Cock-fighting..... | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Concealed weapon..... | 185 | 125 | 54 | | | 6 |
| Conspiracy..... | 9 | 7 | | | | 2 |
| Conspiracy to defraud..... | 10 | 5 | 2 | | 1 | 2 |
| Contempt of Court..... | 25 | 24 | | | | 1 |
| Counterfeiting..... | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Conducting a Theatre after midnight..... | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Counterfeit money in possession..... | 8 | 3 | | | 5 | |
| Cruelty to animals..... | 172 | 57 | 114 | | | 1 |
| Cruelty to children..... | 92 | 53 | 23 | | | 11 |
| Cutting and defacing books in Public Library..... | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| Defrauding hotel-keeper..... | 57 | 46 | 11 | | | |
| Deserters..... | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| Disorderly house-keeping..... | 10 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| Disturbing the peace..... | 1,423 | 689 | 604 | | | 40 |
| Driving off hors. and buggy without consent of owner..... | 24 | 18 | 6 | | | |
| Dog, (keeping vicious)..... | 9 | 8 | | | | 1 |
| Drug Order, violating..... | 65 | 11 | 53 | | | 1 |
| Drunk..... | 11,464 | 3,784 | 7,669 | | | 11 |
| Drunk, common..... | 1,190 | 268 | 915 | | | 7 |
| Eight o'clock ordinance, violating..... | 277 | 254 | 17 | | | 6 |
| *Election law, violating..... | 29 | 29 | | | | |
| Embezzlement..... | 66 | 47 | 11 | | | 8 |
| Embezzlement, felony..... | 45 | 19 | | 1 | 18 | 7 |
| Entering another's premises by force..... | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Exhibiting deadly weapon in a rude and threatening manner..... | 15 | 10 | 5 | | | |
| Extortion..... | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Extortion, attempted..... | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Failing to keep books according to law..... | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| Fast driving..... | 83 | 26 | 56 | | | 1 |
| False Imprisonment..... | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| False pretenses, obtaining by..... | 82 | 53 | 17 | | 7 | 5 |
| Felony, attempt to compound..... | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Felony, obstructions on R. R. track..... | 1 | | | | | 1 |

* Delivered to U. S. Marshal.

SCHEDULE "A"—CONTINUED.

| OFFENSE. | Arrested | Dismissed | Convicted..... | Convicted lesser offense..... | Held to answer. | Pending..... |
|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Fire arms, discharging..... | 32 | 18 | 14 | | | |
| Fire works, discharging..... | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Fire ordinance, violating..... | 68 | 37 | 27 | | | 4 |
| Fire alarm, false, turning in..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Fish law, violating..... | 17 | 7 | 8 | | | 2 |
| Forgery..... | 43 | 13 | | | 28 | 2 |
| Gambling..... | 37 | 29 | 7 | | | 1 |
| Gambling, (Faro)..... | 16 | | | | | 16 |
| Gambling, (Shell game)..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Gambling, (Dice)..... | 53 | 28 | 20 | | | 5 |
| Gambling, house-keeping..... | 15 | 9 | 4 | | | 2 |
| Gambling, house-visiting..... | 57 | 42 | 13 | | | 2 |
| Gambling, lottery aiding & managing..... | 7 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 |
| Gambling, lottery house keeping..... | 37 | 13 | 22 | | | 2 |
| Gambling, lottery house visiting..... | 112 | 43 | 65 | | | 4 |
| Gambling, lottery tickets in possession..... | 146 | 123 | 23 | | | |
| Gambling, lottery tickets selling..... | 9 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Gambling, tan game visiting..... | 120 | 82 | 38 | | | |
| Giving an immoral exhibition..... | 14 | 1 | | | | 13 |
| Giving masque ball without license..... | 8 | 1 | 1 | | | 6 |
| Game law, violating..... | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Giant powder, unlawful possession of..... | 3 | 2 | | | 1 | |
| Giving sparring exhibition without license..... | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Hack ordinance, violating..... | 57 | 16 | 37 | | | 4 |
| Health ordinance, violating..... | 108 | 48 | 57 | | | 3 |
| Ill-fame, keeping house of..... | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | | |
| Ill-fame, inmate of house of..... | 8 | 5 | 2 | | | 1 |
| Ill-fame, admitting minors in house of..... | 10 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 1 |
| Ill-fame, soliciting for house of..... | 192 | 23 | 169 | | | |
| Ill-fame, procuring minor for house of..... | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Ill-fame, visitor to house of..... | 55 | 21 | 34 | | | |
| Incest..... | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Indecent exposure..... | 43 | 24 | 16 | | | |
| Industrial school..... | 438 | 292 | 121 | | | 25 |
| Language, profane..... | 421 | 229 | 194 | | | |
| Larceny, grand..... | 322 | 185 | | 18 | 100 | 19 |
| Larceny, petit..... | 12 | 6 | | 6 | | |
| Larceny, grand, attempted..... | 715 | 379 | 293 | 9 | | 34 |
| Larceny, attempted..... | 21 | 6 | 15 | | | |
| Laundry order, violating..... | 117 | 3 | 114 | | | |
| Leaving horse unhitched..... | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| License law, violating..... | 147 | 78 | 47 | | | 22 |
| Libel..... | 12 | 3 | | 3 | | 6 |
| License, peddling without..... | 69 | 46 | 11 | | | 12 |
| Liquor, carrying into prison..... | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Liquor, selling to a minor..... | 11 | 4 | 1 | | | 6 |
| Maintaining a fraudulent conveyance..... | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Malicious mischief..... | 292 | 193 | 92 | | | 7 |
| Manslaughter..... | 16 | 16 | | | | |
| Mayhem..... | 14 | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Minors jumping on cable cars while in motion..... | 8 | 8 | | | | |
| Murder..... | 26 | 5 | | | 20 | 1 |
| Obscene literature, having in possession..... | 8 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| Obscene pictures, having in possession..... | 7 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| Obstructing officer..... | 19 | 10 | 8 | | | 1 |

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.

203

SCHEDULE "A"—CONCLUDED.

| OFFENSE. | Arrested | Dismissed | Convicted..... | Convicted lesser offense..... | Held to answer. | Pending..... |
|---|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Opium place, keeping..... | 9 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| Opium place, visiting..... | 112 | 36 | 76 | | | |
| Opium, carrying into City prison.... | 7 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| Park ordinance, violating..... | 85 | 17 | 68 | | | |
| Perjury..... | 15 | 10 | | | 2 | 3 |
| Personating an Officer..... | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Plumbing law, violating..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Prize-fighting..... | 7 | 5 | | | 2 | |
| Poison, maliciously exposing to animals | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Rape..... | 8 | 5 | | | 3 | |
| Receiving stolen goods..... | 28 | 14 | | 1 | 8 | 5 |
| Renting house for purpose of prostitution..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Rescuing prisoner..... | 13 | 7 | 3 | | | 3 |
| Resisting an officer..... | 13 | 3 | 9 | | | 1 |
| Revenue law, violating..... | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| Riot..... | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Robbery..... | 148 | 76 | | 1 | 66 | 5 |
| Saloon, allowing minors in..... | 22 | 20 | 2 | | | |
| Saloon, playing music after midnight | 8 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| Seduction..... | 9 | 7 | | | | 2 |
| Selling meat on Sunday..... | 11 | 11 | | | | |
| Sidewalk order, violating..... | 315 | 165 | 143 | | | 7 |
| Sending threatening letters..... | 5 | 2 | | | 2 | 1 |
| Street order, violating..... | 191 | 97 | 93 | | | 1 |
| Street car obstructing..... | 8 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| Smuggling..... | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| Sodomy..... | 8 | 8 | | | | |
| Sodomy (attempted)..... | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| Sweeping store refuse on sidewalk.... | 10 | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Threats to do bodily harm..... | 95 | 88 | 1 | | 3 | 3 |
| Tacking bills on telegraph poles..... | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| Trade mark, violation of..... | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Unlawful retention of State property | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| Urinating in public places..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Vagrancy..... | 1,407 | 591 | 709 | | | 107 |
| Violating Orders No. 1,979 and 2,361, (clock game)..... | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Wearing unlawful apparel..... | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| | 24,528 | 10,258 | 13,031 | 94 | 569 | 576 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Total escapes from Boys' and Girls' Aid Society..... | 9 |
| Total received from Boys' and Girls' Aid Society..... | 2 |
| Total escapes from prison..... | 2 |
| Total number of prisoners received en route to other cities..... | 128 |
| Total number of prisoners received en route to State Prison..... | 77 |
| Total number of prisoners received en route to Industrial School..... | 10 |
| Total number of prisoners received for U. S. Marshal..... | 5 |
| Total number of prisoners surrendered by bail..... | 84 |
| Total number of prisoners arrested on bench warrant..... | 82 |
| Total number of insane persons arrested..... | 261 |
| Total number of indigent persons committed to Almshouse..... | 127 |
| Total number of witnesses detained..... | 12 |
| Total number of homeless persons lodged in City Prison..... | 1,078 |
| Total number of felony cases awaiting examination in the Police Courts on the 30th day of June, 1891..... | 90 |
| Total number of misdemeanor cases awaiting trial in the Police Courts on the 30th day of June, 1891..... | 486 |
| Total number of cases of all kinds awaiting examination or trial in the Police Courts on the 30th day of June, 1891..... | 576 |
| Total number of offenses committed from the 1st day of July, 1890, to the 30th day of June, 1891..... | 24,528 |
| Total number of Chinese offenders arrested from the 1st day of July, 1890, to the 30th day of June, 1891..... | 955 |

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.

205

TO SCHEDULE "A."

| Total number of cases..... | PENDING. | | | | | | | | | | DISMISSED. | | CONVICTED. | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|----------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----|
| | For trial June 30, 1891..... | Against fugitives from justice | Verdict of guilty but not sentenced..... | Against minors in Industrial School..... | Against defendants insane.. | Against defts. sentenced on other charges..... | Defts. discharged on their own recognizance..... | Dropped as not existing.... | Transferred to other counties | On habeas corpus..... | Because of three disagreements of juries..... | In furtherance of justice.... | Dropped in furtherance of justice..... | Defendants dead..... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Indictments quashed..... | No evidence to convict..... | Acquitted..... | |
| 63 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | | | | | | | | 5 | | | 6 | 8 |
| 84 | 22 | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 11 | 15 |
| 9 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 3 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | 2 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 270 | 27 | 4 | | | | | 38 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | 4 | 2 | | 19 | | 6 | 22 | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 79 | 22 | 36 | | | | 7 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 3 | | 1 | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SUPPLEMENT No. 1

| OFFENSES. | Pending July 1, 1890, discharged on own recognizance..... | Pending July 1, 1890, sentenced on other charges..... | Pending July 1, 1890, defendants insane..... | Pending July 1, 1890, fugitives from justice..... | Pending July 1, 1890, minors in Industrial School..... | Pending July 1, 1890, for trial..... | Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891..... | Cases pending last report but not included therein..... | Granted new trial..... | Judgment modified..... | Total number of cases..... |
|--|---|---|--|---|--|--------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Felony under Penal Code— | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abduction..... | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Bribing telegraph employe..... | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Fraud in keeping acc'ts in books of a corporation..... | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 |
| Fraudulently attempting to learn contents of tel. mes..... | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Having unlawful possession of giant powder..... | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Making, passing and uttering fictitious pa. er..... | 1 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| Malicious injuries to rail-roads..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Malicious injuring books in public libraries..... | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| Seduction for purpose of prostitution..... | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| Seduction under promise of marriage..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Forgery..... | 4 | 30 | 1 | 5 | | 22 | 35 | | | | 97 |
| Gaming..... | | | | | | 23 | | 1 | | | 24 |
| Grand larceny..... | 22 | 21 | 1 | 10 | | 15 | 119 | | 1 | | 189 |
| Incest..... | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Kidnaping..... | | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Libel..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | 6 | 4 | | | | 16 |
| Manslaughter..... | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Mayhem..... | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 |
| Misdemeanor..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Murder..... | 2 | | 2 | | | 10 | 28 | | 3 | | 45 |
| Obtaining money and goods by false pretenses..... | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 13 | | | 1 | 19 |
| Perjury..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 12 | 5 | | | | 28 |

207

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENT No. 1

| OFFENSES. | Total number of cases..... | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-------|
| | Judgments modified..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| OFFENSES. | Granted New Trial..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Cases pending in last report but not included therein..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| OFFENSES. | Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pending July 1, 1889, for Trial..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| OFFENSES. | Pending July 1, 1890, against minors in Industrial School..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pending July 1, 1890, fugitives from justice..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| OFFENSES. | Pending July 1, 1890, defendants in-sane..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Pending July 1, 1890, sentenced on other charges..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| OFFENSES. | Pending July 1, 1890, discharged on own recognizance..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petit larceny, second offense. | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 14 |
| Prize fighting..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 2 |
| Rape..... | 3 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 7 |
| Receiving stolen goods..... | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | .... | 1 | 11 | .. | .... | .... | 19 |
| Robbery..... | 11 | 3 | .... | 1 | ... | 8 | 56 | .... | 1 | .... | 80 |
| Totals..... | 114 | 128 | 16 | 68 | 3 | 163 | 649 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1,149 |

CHIEF OF POLICES' REPORT.

209.

TO SCHEDULE "A"—CONCLUDED.

| CONVICTED. | | | | | | | | | | DISMISSED. | | | | | | | | | | PENDING. | | | | | | | | | | Total Number of Cases. | |
|-----------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|------------------------|--|
| As charged..... | | | | | | | | | | Dropped as not existing..... | | | | | | | | | | For trial June 30, 1891..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lesser offense—Felony..... | | | | | | | | | | Transferred to other counties..... | | | | | | | | | | Against fugitives from justice..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder first degree..... | | | | | | | | | | On habeas corpus..... | | | | | | | | | | Verdict of guilty but not sentenced..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murder second degree..... | | | | | | | | | | Because of three disagreements of juries..... | | | | | | | | | | Against minors in Industrial School..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burglary first degree..... | | | | | | | | | | In furtherance of justice..... | | | | | | | | | | Against defendants insane..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burglary second degree..... | | | | | | | | | | Dropped in furtherance of justice..... | | | | | | | | | | Against defts. sentenced on other charges..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Of misdemeanor..... | | | | | | | | | | Defendants dead..... | | | | | | | | | | Defendants discharged on their own recognition..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acquitted..... | | | | | | | | | | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | | | | | | | | | Dropped as not existing..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| No evidence to convict..... | | | | | | | | | | Indictments quashed..... | | | | | | | | | | For trial June 30, 1891..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| As charged..... | | | | | | | | | | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | | | | | | | | | Against fugitives from justice..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | |
| .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | |
| 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | |
| 19 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 | |
| 122 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 63 | 47 | 112 | 82 | 2 | 50 | .. | .. | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 118 | 120 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,149 | |

SUPPLEMENT No. 2 TO SCHEDULE "A."

REPORT OF POLICE COURT APPEALS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING ON THE
30TH DAY OF JUNE, 1881.

DISPOSITION OF CASES IN SUPERIOR COURT.

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-----|
| Appeals pending July 1, 1890..... | 17 | |
| Appeals filed during fiscal year..... | 87 | |
| Judgments affirmed..... | | 51 |
| Judgments reversed..... | | 37 |
| New trial granted..... | | 3 |
| Appeals pending June 30, 1891..... | | 13 |
| | 104 | 104 |

SCHEDULE "B."

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY, AND STRENGTH
OF THE POLICE FORCE FOR THE TWENTY-NINE YEARS ENDING ON THE 30TH
DAY OF JUNE, 1891.

| YEARS. | NUMBER OF POLICE. | NUMBER OF ARRESTS. | YEARS. | NUMBER OF POLICE. | NUMBER OF ARRESTS. |
|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1862-63..... | 54 | 5,422 | 1877-78..... | 172 | 18,627 |
| 1863-64..... | 54 | 6,887 | 1878-79..... | 329 | 22,120 |
| 1864-65..... | 66 | 7,619 | 1879-80..... | 340 | 21,063 |
| 1865-66..... | 84 | 9,240 | 1880-81..... | 400 | 23,011 |
| 1866-67..... | 84 | 9,123 | 1881-82..... | 400 | 25,969 |
| 1867-68..... | 84 | 9,588 | 1882-83..... | 400 | 24,149 |
| 1868-69..... | 104 | 11,882 | 1883-84..... | 400 | 25,591 |
| 1869-70..... | 104 | 13,644 | 1884-85..... | 400 | 24,432 |
| 1870-71..... | 104 | 12,332 | 1885-86..... | 406 | 26,587 |
| 1871-72..... | 104 | 11,035 | 1886-87..... | 406 | 20,385 |
| 1872-73..... | 104 | 12,810 | 1887-88..... | 406 | 19,466 |
| 1873-74..... | 121 | 13,007 | 1888-89..... | 406 | 23,462 |
| 1874-75..... | 152 | 16,820 | 1889-90..... | 406 | 23,549 |
| 1875-76..... | 150 | 20,108 | 1890-91..... | 406 | 24,528 |
| 1876-77..... | 154 | 21,789 | | | |

SCHEDULE "C."

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF POPULATION AND POLICE FORCE OF NINE
PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE UNION.

| Rank of City..... | | Population..... | Number of Officers..... | Number of Inhabitants to each Officer..... |
|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|
| 1 | New York..... | 1,513,501 | 4050 | 373 × |
| 2 | Chicago..... | 1,099,133 | 1850 | 594 " |
| 3 | Philadelphia..... | 1,046,752 | 1724 | 606 " |
| 4 | Brooklyn..... | 804,377 | 1251 | 643 " |
| 5 | St. Louis..... | 460,357 | 693 | 664 " |
| 6 | Boston..... | 446,507 | 900 | 496 " |
| 7 | Baltimore..... | 434,151 | 787 | 551 " |
| 8 | San Francisco..... | 297,990 | 406 | 734 " |
| 9 | Cincinnati..... | 296,309 | 479 | 618 " |

SCHEDULE "D."

NUMBER OF WITNESSES SUBPŒNAED FOR THE POLICE JUDGES AND SUPERIOR
COURTS, AND LOST CHILDREN RESTORED TO THEIR PARENTS OR GUARDIANS,
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING ON THE 30TH DAY OF JUNE, 1891.

| MONTHS. | WITNESSES SUBPŒNAED. | LOST CHILDREN RESTORED |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1890—July..... | 866 | 36 |
| August..... | 811 | 33 |
| September..... | 795 | 40 |
| October..... | 943 | 46 |
| November..... | 820 | 34 |
| December..... | 904 | 21 |
| 1891—January..... | 925 | 20 |
| February..... | 948 | 22 |
| March..... | 1,004 | 30 |
| April..... | 938 | 24 |
| May..... | 1,153 | 24 |
| June..... | 996 | 40 |
| Total..... | 11,103 | 370 |

SCHEDULE "E."

AMOUNT OF PROPERTY REPORTED STOLEN AND LOST, AND AMOUNT RECOVERED
BY THE POLICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING ON THE 30TH DAY OF JUNE,
1891.

| MONTHS. | STOLEN AND LOST. | RECOVERED. |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1890—July..... | \$3,008 60 | \$4,311 50 |
| August..... | 7,973 50 | 3,241 85 |
| September..... | 8,443 32 | 2,734 70 |
| October..... | 7,340 29 | 4,967 70 |
| November..... | 8,588 35 | 3,656 90 |
| December..... | 12,514 72 | 3,510 20 |
| 1891—January..... | 13,072 55 | 4,639 75 |
| February..... | 6,804 10 | 2,975 70 |
| March..... | 10,860 50 | 15,974 95 |
| April..... | 6,237 55 | 5,859 05 |
| May..... | 3,889 45 | 4,007 45 |
| June..... | 5,135 90 | 6,430 35 |
| Total..... | \$48,868 83 | \$32,310 10 |

RECAPITULATION.

| DATE. | STOLEN AND LOST. | RECOVERED. |
|--------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1880-81..... | \$94,825 25 | \$60,091 53 |
| 1881-82..... | 87,323 10 | 50,309 60 |
| 1882-83..... | 99,265 53 | 57,030 20 |
| 1883-84..... | 108,731 15 | 56,663 75 |
| 1884-85..... | 141,106 35 | 92,005 50 |
| 1885-86..... | 83,771 15 | 43,042 35 |
| 1886-87..... | 95,115 88 | 41,319 07 |
| 1887-88..... | 123,753 39 | 85,558 15 |
| 1888-89..... | 106,103 93 | 58,155 35 |
| 1889-90..... | 75,570 10 | 44,420 25 |
| 1890-91..... | 98 868 63 | 62,510 10 |
| | \$1,114,834 46 | \$650,905 85 |

SCHEDULE "F."

UNCLAIMED MONEY AND OTHER PROPERTY IN THE HANDS OF THE CHIEF OF
POLICE ON THE 30TH DAY OF JUNE, 1891.

| No. | DATE. | NAME. | PROPERTY. |
|-----|------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 1 | November 14, 1889.... | Ah Gew..... | One cigar case. |
| 2 | August 15, 1890..... | Waa Sing..... | *Knife, purse and contents. |
| 3 | August 18, 1890..... | Ah Sam..... | *Knife and keys. |
| 4 | December 20, 1890.... | Won Fook..... | *Knife and pawntickets. |
| 5 | December 22, 1890.... | Ah You..... | *Key and chain. |
| 6 | April 10, 1890..... | Foo Wing..... | *One 90-100 dollars. |
| 7 | April 22, 1890..... | Ah Sing..... | *26 dollars. |
| 8 | May 23, 1890..... | Wong Sing..... | *60-100 dollars. |
| 9 | May 30, 1890..... | Len Fook..... | *115 25-100 dollars. |
| 10 | September 7, 1890.... | Ashley Byron..... | *65-100 dollars. |
| 11 | December 1, 1890..... | Ashley Byron..... | *Pair cuff buttons and knife. |
| 12 | August 7, 1890..... | Anderson, Charles B..... | *Keys and knife. |
| 13 | October 2, 1890..... | Anderson, James A..... | *One ring. |
| 14 | October 24, 1890..... | Atdol, Armand..... | *50-100 dollars and key. |
| 15 | November 23, 1890.... | Attridge, Allen..... | *20-100 dollars. |
| 16 | December 21, 1890.... | Alloe, Louis..... | *85-100 dollars, knife and glasses. |
| 17 | June 18, 1890..... | Buckley, James..... | One 65-100 dollars. |
| 18 | September 7, 1890.... | Brown, Charles..... | Open face nickel watch No. 2,900,221. |
| 19 | September 23, 1890.... | Brown, James..... | Two dollars. |
| 20 | October 1, 1890..... | Blakesley, F. B..... | *Plated watch. |
| 21 | October 3, 1890..... | Boyle, Bridget O..... | *Nine 40-100 dollars. |
| 22 | August 15, 1890..... | Bacigalupi, Antoni..... | *52 tickets. |
| 23 | August 22, 1890..... | Bassford, Thomas..... | *Two knives, syringe and case. |
| 24 | October 8, 1890..... | Butterfield, C. H..... | 70-100 dollars. |
| 25 | October 13, 1890..... | Beethoven, Achulle..... | Finger ring and scarf pin. |
| 26 | October 16, 1890..... | Barker, James..... | 45-100 dollars. |
| 27 | November 29, 1890.... | Brown, Charles..... | One 20-100 dollars and purse. |
| 28 | December 8, 1890..... | Baumeister, Henry..... | One 80-100 dollars. |
| 29 | December 4, 1890..... | Bredesen, Ole..... | One 55-100 dollars. |
| 30 | December 14, 1890.... | Burns, Frank..... | Silver watch, open face, No. 2,015,313, and gilt vest chain. |
| 31 | December 20, 1890.... | Bell, Rosanna..... | 50-100 dollars. |
| 32 | April 3, 1887..... | Collins, A. S..... | Ten dollar bill U. S. currency. |
| 33 | August 11, 1890..... | Cunningham, John..... | *30-100 dollars and pawn ticket. |
| 34 | August 22, 1890..... | Casesas, Marietta..... | *Keys and pin. |
| 35 | August 20, 1890..... | Chester, Martin..... | Open face nickel watch and gilt chain. |
| 36 | August 21, 1890..... | Connors, Thomas..... | *Rule, knife and chain. |
| 37 | August 25, 1890..... | Connor, Thomas..... | Open face silver watch No. 77,673 and gilt vest chain. |
| 38 | August 1, 1890..... | Cullen, John..... | *25-100 dollars and knife. |
| 39 | August 3, 1890..... | Callahan, James..... | *15-100 dollars. |
| 40 | September 24, 1890.... | Coffey, John, alias P. Dooley | Pawn ticket. |
| 41 | November 18, 1890.... | Carr, William..... | 35-100 dollars. |
| 42 | October 6, 1890..... | Cody, Edward..... | Broken ring. |
| 43 | October 21, 1890..... | Connolly, Thomas..... | 65-100 dollars. |
| 44 | December 8, 1890..... | Connors, Thomas..... | H. C. silver watch, No. 1,100,166. |
| 45 | December 19, 1890.... | Crowley, Patrick..... | 35-100 dollars. |
| 46 | December 30, 1890.... | Cook, George S..... | Four certificates of Buffalo Consolidated Gold Mining Co., Nos. 249, 250, 251 and 252 of 1,000 shares each. |
| 47 | October 4, 1890..... | Carrol, Patrick..... | *One 90-100 dollars. |
| 48 | October 29, 1890..... | Curley, Edward..... | *75-100 dollars. |
| 49 | September 15, 1890.... | Cunningham, Thomas..... | *Watch chain and knife. |
| 50 | September 12, 1890.... | Carroll, John..... | *One 30-100 dollars. |
| 51 | November 27, 1890.... | Camp, Robert..... | *Watch and chain, stud and pin. |
| 52 | November 23, 1890.... | Carey, Peter..... | *70-100 dollars, knife and two boxes of cartridges. |
| 53 | December 21, 1890.... | Caniff, Thomas..... | *Knife and cuff buttons. |
| 54 | December 17, 1889.... | Creiger, John..... | *Silver watch No. 44,361. |

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.

EXHIBIT "F."—CONTINUED.

| N o. | DATE. | NAME. | PROPERTY. |
|------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| 55 | December 14, 1893.... | Cunio, Louisa..... | *One 90-100 dollars. |
| 56 | December 23, 1890.... | Clinton, George..... | *Keys and whistle. |
| 57 | December 22, 1890.... | Coyle, S. S..... | *One 15-100 dollars, keys, thimble and tape measure. |
| 58 | December 26, 1890.... | Clark, James..... | *Eight dollars, knife and hammer. |
| 59 | December 27, 1890.... | Caldwell, R. C..... | *One 25-100 dollars, and two pair glasses. |
| 60 | December 6, 1890.... | Carroll, John..... | *85-100 dollars and knife. |
| 61 | December 5, 1890.... | Caldwell, John..... | *10-100 dollars. |
| 62 | December 21, 1890.... | Cressey, D..... | *Two dollars. |
| 63 | November 2, 1890.... | Deary, Alexander..... | *Pair of spectacles. |
| 64 | September 3, 1888.... | Doe, John..... | 30-100 dollars and purse. |
| 65 | November 13, 1890.... | Dacey, James..... | Open-face nickel watch and brass vest chain. |
| 66 | December 21, 1890.... | Dillon, William..... | 30-100 dollars. |
| 67 | August 18, 1890..... | Douglass, Henry E..... | *35-100 dollars, key and cuff buttons. |
| 68 | August 30, 1890..... | Doe, Jane..... | *One 5-100 dollars and purse. |
| 69 | September 2, 1890.... | Deatty, Alexander..... | *30-100 dollars and two knives. |
| 70 | October 12, 1890..... | Dickey, George..... | *One dollar and knife. |
| 71 | November 4, 1890.... | Daggett, John..... | *Three dollars. |
| 72 | November 11, 1890.... | Dunn, James..... | *50-100 dollars and pawn ticket. |
| 73 | November 22, 1890.... | Dougherty, John..... | *One 20-100 dollars and purse. |
| 74 | October 23, 1890..... | Edwards, Frank, alias A. Meiling..... | Memorandum book. |
| 75 | November 27, 1890.... | Emery, Henry..... | Purse, book and papers. |
| 76 | January 1, 1890..... | Evans, John Doe..... | *One dollar. |
| 77 | March 27, 1890..... | Edman, Charles..... | *One 55-100 dollars. |
| 78 | November 17, 1890.... | Edmanson, E. E..... | *One 95-100 dollars and knife. |
| 79 | November 18, 1890.... | Fallon, James..... | Discharge papers. |
| 80 | August 10, 1890..... | Farley, George..... | 11 90-100 dollars. |
| 81 | September 22, 1890.... | Freeman, Maggie..... | *One 30-100 dollars. |
| 82 | September 22, 1890.... | Freeman, Kate..... | 50-100 dollars. |
| 83 | November 13, 1890.... | Fogarty, Martin..... | One dollar, plated ring and pin, discharge from insane asylum. |
| 84 | December 6, 1890.... | Fisher, Carl..... | *50-100 dollars. |
| 85 | December 18, 1890.... | Flynn, James H..... | *Two 35-100 dollars. |
| 86 | August 4, 1890..... | Getchell, Frank..... | Pair eye-glasses. |
| 87 | August 9, 1890..... | Geary, Patrick..... | One dollar. |
| 88 | August 20, 1890..... | Gibson, John..... | One 70-100 dollars. |
| 89 | August 26, 1890..... | Griffin, Daniel..... | *Two 5-100 dollars. |
| 90 | September 2, 1890.... | Gordon, John A..... | One dollar. |
| 91 | September 3, 1890.... | Gray, John..... | 60-100 dollars. |
| 92 | September 27, 1890.... | Garrity, James..... | 20-100 dollars. |
| 93 | October 27, 1890..... | Gregary, James..... | *One 20-100 dollars and two ferry tickets. |
| 94 | November 5, 1890.... | Gorman, James..... | *90-100 dollars, purse and knife. |
| 95 | November 15, 1890.... | Gill, Thomas..... | *Eight dollars. |
| 96 | November 5, 1890.... | Goodwin, Jessie..... | *50-100 dollars. |
| 97 | November 16, 1890.... | Grassie, Andrew..... | *One 30-100 dollars. |
| 98 | December 10, 1890.... | Greek, John..... | *15-100 dollars. |
| 100 | December 6, 1890.... | George, Peter..... | *Two 30-100 dollars. |
| 101 | December 24, 1890.... | Gaffney, Thomas..... | *60-100 dollars. |
| 102 | June 22, 1873..... | Hoge, George..... | Knife, keys, book and papers. |
| 103 | May 2, 1889..... | Howard, Wm. alias Frank Hart..... | Pocket book and papers. |
| 104 | September 8, 1890.... | Hackman, Annie..... | *Two 30-100 dollars. |
| 105 | November 4, 1883.... | Hyames, Laughman..... | *13 75-100 dollars |
| 106 | August 28..... | Howard, Davis..... | *One 40-100 dollars. |
| 107 | July 5, 1890..... | Hurley, John W..... | *Two 75-100 dollars. |
| 108 | July 30, 1890..... | Howard, John..... | Brass vest chain. |
| 109 | September 26, 1890.... | Hoy, Thomas..... | Broken brass watch. |
| 110 | July 25, 1890..... | Hansen, Frank..... | *Three 5-100 dollars and knife. |
| 111 | December 5, 1890.... | Holland, Andrew..... | *Three 60-100 dollars and knife. |
| 112 | October 26, 1890..... | Haynes, Abe..... | Two pawn tickets, baggage check, silk handkerchief, bundle of papers and keys. |
| 112½ | November 22, 1890.... | Igo, John..... | One gold finger ring. |

EXHIBIT "F."—CONTINUED.

| No. | DATE. | NAME. | PROPERTY. |
|-----|------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 113 | November 26, 1890... | Isaacson, Gustav..... | Four 30-100 dollars. |
| 114 | August 4, 1890..... | Johnson, Kattie alias Jones | Breastpin. |
| 115 | August 14, 1890..... | Johnson, Hannah..... | 95-100 dollars. |
| 116 | September 12, 1890.... | Jones, Joseph..... | Finger ring |
| 117 | October 5, 1890..... | Japan, George..... | *One 50-100 dollars. |
| 118 | October 6, 1890..... | Johansen, Jacob..... | One pin. |
| 119 | October 3, 1890..... | Johnson, Charles..... | 40-100 dollars. |
| 120 | October 20, 1890..... | Jackson, James..... | *65-100 dollars and purse. |
| 121 | November 3, 1890..... | Jamieson, Richard..... | One 75-100 dollars. |
| 122 | December 23, 1890.... | Johnson, Louis..... | One 20-100 dollars. |
| 123 | December 25, 1890.... | Johnson, Gus..... | 65 100 dollars. |
| 124 | October 20, 1890..... | Johnson, Charles..... | *12 15-100 dollars and knife. |
| 125 | October 1 1884..... | Kinapple, John..... | Memorandum book and papers. |
| 126 | July 25, 1890..... | Kline, William..... | 55-100 dollars. |
| 127 | September 1, 1890..... | Kassner, Charles..... | *Five 75-100 dollars. |
| 128 | October 8, 1890..... | Keenan, John C..... | 15 dollars and purse. |
| 129 | October 15, 1890..... | Kewell, J..... | *85-100 dollars. |
| 130 | October 16, 1890..... | Kelley, James..... | One 15-100 dollars. |
| 131 | November 3, 1890..... | Kline, Joseph..... | *Two 50-100 dollars. |
| 132 | November 11, 1890.... | Kane, Patrick..... | *One 15-100 and knife. |
| 133 | December 15, 1890.... | Kane, John..... | Broken nickel watch. |
| 134 | December 20, 1890.... | Kane, James..... | *85-100 dollars. |
| 135 | December 23, 1890.... | Kane, Pat..... | *90-100 dollars. |
| 136 | February 3, 1877..... | Lubitz, John..... | One pocket book and papers. |
| 137 | May 9, 1881..... | Leibe, Carl L..... | Silver belt buckle. |
| 138 | July 5, 1890..... | Leonard, Patrick H..... | *Pair spectacles. |
| 139 | July 26, 1890..... | Lutherford, C. H..... | 30-100 dollars. |
| 140 | August 3, 1890..... | Lynch, Cornelius..... | *One 25-100 dollars. |
| 141 | August 4, 1890..... | Leureaux, Frank..... | *Silver watch No. 22,893, brass chain and knife. |
| 142 | August 7, 1890..... | Larkin, Peter..... | *35-100 dollars. |
| 143 | August 15, 1890..... | Lunderbar, T..... | *Two 40-100 dollars and knife. |
| 144 | September 8, 1890..... | Landers, Thomas..... | 35-100 dollars. |
| 145 | September 18, 1890.... | Lang, Annie..... | *Pair of ear rings and finger ring. |
| 146 | September 29, 1890.... | Leary, Patrick..... | *30-100 dollars. |
| 147 | November 22, 1890.... | Leveredge, Michael..... | One 75-100 dollars. |
| 148 | November 24, 1890.... | Leveredge, Michael..... | *One 60-100 dollars. |
| 149 | November 28, 1890.... | Leveridge, Michael..... | *Three 5-100 dollars. |
| 150 | October 19, 1890..... | Latham, Joseph..... | *One 20-100 dollars. |
| 151 | December 4, 1890..... | La Crutes, John..... | *117 55-100 dollars. |
| 152 | October 25, 1890..... | Lafferty, Catharine..... | Breastpin. |
| 153 | July 8, 1890..... | Martinus, Mary..... | Purse and 5-100 dollars. |
| 154 | August 9, 1890..... | Moran, Thomas..... | 95-100 dollars. |
| 155 | August 30, 1890..... | Mulligan, alias Thomas alias Collins | 55-100 dollars. |
| 156 | July 10, 1890..... | Martin, James..... | Pocketbook and papers. |
| 157 | September 4, 1890..... | Mosier, H. E..... | *50-100 dollars, purse and knife. |
| 158 | September 6, 1890..... | Martin, John..... | *Pair of spectacles. |
| 159 | September 9, 1890..... | Mowberg, Andrew..... | *Two 80-100 dollars. |
| 160 | September 23, 1890.... | Miller, Thomas..... | *One 80-100 dollars. |
| 161 | September 23, 1890.... | Miller, Thomas..... | H. C. silver watch No. 15,067, and chain. |
| 162 | October 11, 1890..... | Menike, H..... | 60-100 dollars. |
| 163 | October 31, 1890..... | Miller, William..... | *50-100 dollars. |
| 164 | November 20, 1890.... | Moore, Burnett..... | *One dollar and knife. |
| 165 | November 8, 1890..... | Miller, W. D..... | *50-100 dollars and knife. |
| 166 | December 7, 1890..... | Mooney, Arthur..... | *Two 50-100 dollars and knife and pin. |
| 167 | December 14, 1890..... | Murray, Michael..... | *Tw 0 dollars and knife. |
| 168 | December 15, 1890.... | Miller, John..... | Imitation watch and brass chain. |
| 169 | December 18, 1890.... | Marks, Charles..... | *75-100 dollars. |
| 170 | December 21, 1890.... | Ming, Maria..... | *50-100 dollars. |
| 171 | December 24, 1890.... | Morrissey, Thomas..... | *70-100 dollars. |
| 172 | December 27, 1890.... | Murphy, Catharine..... | *55-100 dollars. |
| 173 | March 7, 1890..... | McDonald, John..... | *One 80-100 dollars and knife. |
| 174 | July 13, 1890..... | McWilliam, Henry..... | *One 20-100 dollars. |
| 175 | July 30, 1890..... | McCarthy, Johanna..... | *One 40-100 dollars. |
| 176 | August 22, 1890..... | McGraw, Thomas..... | Brass finger ring. |

EXHIBIT "F."—CONTINUED.

| No. | DATE. | NAME. | PROPERTY. |
|-----|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 177 | August 23, 1890..... | McMerger, D..... | *One 60-100 dollars and knife. |
| 178 | August 31, 1890..... | McLaughlin, John..... | *Knife and two cuff button. |
| 179 | October 1, 1890..... | McCarty, John..... | *25-100 dollars. |
| 180 | October 10, 1890..... | McManus, Nora..... | *One 50-100 dollars. |
| 181 | September 22, 1890..... | McGinniss, Thomas..... | 10-100 dollars. |
| 182 | November 9, 1890..... | McGee, George..... | Pair cuff buttons. |
| 183 | November 26, 1890..... | McDonald, Daniel..... | Scarf-pin. |
| 184 | November 23, 1890..... | McHugh, Kate..... | Breast-pin. |
| 185 | December 8, 1890..... | McMaloney, William..... | *One 65-100 dollars. |
| 186 | December 24, 1890..... | McCawley, Charley..... | 45-100 dollars. |
| 187 | December 28, 1890..... | McCarty, John..... | 30-100 dollars. |
| 188 | January 6, 1890..... | Newell, Robert..... | *17 dollars. |
| 189 | July 13, 1890..... | Nealon, C. N..... | *30-110 dollars. |
| 190 | August 10, 1890..... | Nuberg, John..... | Watch. |
| 191 | August 19, 1890..... | Nicholes, William..... | *60-100 dollars. |
| 192 | August 13, 1890..... | Nelson, J. T..... | *60-100 dollars. |
| 193 | November 26, 1890..... | Nelson, H. C..... | Badge and pin. |
| 194 | March 25, 1888..... | O'Brien, John..... | Pocket-book. |
| 195 | July 26, 1890..... | Osterman, Harry..... | Watch and chain. |
| 196 | August 4, 1890..... | Olsen, Christian..... | *Two 35-100 dollars. |
| 197 | August 4, 1890..... | Olsen, Christian..... | Pocket-book. |
| 198 | March 4, 1884..... | Patridge, P. G..... | 25-100 dollars, pair of gold sleeve buttons. |
| 199 | July 28, 1890..... | Phelan, P. K..... | *One 90-100 dollars. |
| 200 | August 12, 1890..... | Plain, Albert..... | 50-100 dollars. |
| 201 | September 26, 1890..... | Peterson, John..... | 50-100 dollars. |
| 202 | September 27, 1890..... | Paskatey, Peter..... | One 20-100 dollars. |
| 203 | October 29, 1890..... | Price, Willie..... | Dime savings bank book. |
| 204 | November 10, 1890..... | Potter, John..... | *Knife, pin, ring and chain. |
| 205 | November 12, 1890..... | Petersen, Charles..... | Nickel watch and chain. |
| 206 | December 3, 1890..... | Peterson, Peter..... | One 40-100 dollars. |
| 207 | December 8, 1890..... | Peterson, John..... | 50-100 dollars. |
| 208 | December 8, 1890..... | Pat'erson, James..... | One dollar. |
| 209 | December 27, 1890..... | Palklighter, Joseph..... | Open-face silver watch No. 720,549. |
| 210 | December 27, 1890..... | Palklighter, Joseph..... | *20 dollars. |
| 211 | December 27, 1890..... | Price, George..... | 35 dollars. |
| 212 | September 22, 1890..... | Quinn, Peter..... | *50-100 dollars. |
| 213 | August 3, 1890..... | Quigley, Charles..... | Two pair spectacles. |
| 214 | December 25, 1890..... | Quinlon, Thomas..... | Scarf-pin. |
| 215 | ..... | Ryan, John..... | 35-100 dollars. |
| 216 | May 8, 1890..... | Roberts, Jas. alias Richards | Old silver locket. |
| 217 | May 12, 1890..... | Rinehardt, Chris..... | Open-face silver watch No. 222,496, and brass chain. |
| 218 | July 1, 1890..... | Robison, Charles..... | 10-100 dollars. |
| 219 | July 18, 1890..... | Ryan, Thomas..... | Vest chain. |
| 220 | August 5, 1890..... | Ryer, Henry..... | Open-face nickel watch and chain |
| 221 | August 13, 1890..... | Reardon, Margaret..... | *One 10-100 dollars. |
| 222 | September 20, 1890..... | Riordon, Kitty..... | Ladies' breast-pin. |
| 223 | September 28, 1890..... | Raskay, Maggie..... | *One 60-100 dollars and pin. |
| 224 | October 1, 1890..... | Rubell, Mamie..... | *Two 90-100 dollars. |
| 225 | October 8, 1890..... | Rowe, John..... | Three 35-100 dollars. |
| 226 | December 10, 1890..... | Rowland, John..... | *65-100 dollars. |
| 227 | December 21, 1890..... | Richard, Alonzo..... | One 10-100 dollars. |
| 228 | February 28, 1889..... | Schuelheis, Peter..... | Pair cuff buttons and scarf-pin. |
| 229 | January 1, 1890..... | Souworth, Harry..... | *Three 30-100 dollars. |
| 230 | August 5, 1890..... | Slavin, Joseph P..... | 40-100 dollars. |
| 231 | September 21, 1890..... | Seibald, William..... | *One dollar. |
| 232 | October 2, 1890..... | Smith, Henry J..... | *Seven 50-100 dollars. |
| 233 | October 2, 1890..... | Stevens, Ernest..... | *Two 5-100 dollars. |
| 234 | October 22, 1890..... | Sloane, Thomas..... | *One 50-100 dollars. |
| 235 | November 2, 1890..... | Sanbrock, J. J..... | Vest chain. |
| 236 | November 15, 1890..... | Sullivan, Harry..... | Ring. |
| 237 | November 17, 1890..... | Stafford Julia..... | 50-100 dollars, pin. |
| 238 | December 3, 1890..... | Stevens, Mary..... | *30-100 dollars. |
| 239 | December 8, 1890..... | Stivers, Margaret..... | *One dollar. |
| 240 | October 6, 1890..... | Shureson, T..... | *Two 35-100 dollars. |
| 241 | August 19, 1890..... | Schoner, Henry..... | *One dollar. |

EXHIBIT "F."—CONTINUED.

| No. | DATE. | NAME. | PROPERTY. |
|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 241 ¹ | November 30, 1890... | Schlische, John..... | Broken watch, chain and pin. |
| 242 | November 19, 1890... | Smith, Nathaniel..... | Finger ring. |
| 243 | November 23, 1890... | Stacks, E..... | *70-100 dollars. |
| 244 | September 6, 1890... | Shaw, Robert..... | *80-100 dollars. |
| 245 | December 10, 1890... | Stow, Arthur..... | *45-100 dollars. |
| 246 | December 10, 1890... | Sayers, John..... | *35-100 dollars. |
| 247 | August 30, 1890..... | Sylvy, C..... | *25-100 dollars. |
| 248 | December 29, 1890... | Sours, Lizzie..... | *25-100 dollars. |
| 249 | August 6, 1890..... | Shay, Mary..... | *32 dollars. |
| 250 | December 4, 1890... | Simmons, P. J..... | *One 10-100 dollars and cuff-buttons. |
| 251 | July 5, 1890..... | Teshock, James..... | Brass vest chain. |
| 252 | July 6, 1890..... | Terrill, Frank..... | 75-100 dollars. |
| 253 | August 9, 1890..... | Traynor, M..... | *Eight 60-100 dollars. |
| 254 | August 27, 1890..... | Tibbetts, Anna..... | Breast-pin. |
| 255 | February 3, 1889..... | Underwood, James..... | Watch case. |
| 256 | January 24, 1889..... | Vassford, Francis..... | Opera-glass case, one pair ear-rings, gold bull and chain, one pair sleeve buttons, six dice, 12 cents and watch key. |
| 257 | March 8, 1890..... | Valquards, C. H..... | Open-face watch No. 4,901, and chain. |
| 258 | August 8, 1890..... | Valentine, Emma..... | *One 75-100 dollars, ring and pin. |
| 259 | September 29, 1888... | Valentine, Lizzie..... | Breast-pin. |
| 260 | October 27, 1889..... | Vores, John..... | 10-100 dollars. |
| 261 | November 5, 1890..... | Vanness, William..... | 50-100 dollars and purse. |
| 262 | December 31, 1882..... | Valentine, Lizzie..... | Breast-pin. |
| 263 | March 9, 1890..... | Williams, George..... | *12 15-100 dollars. |
| 264 | August 7, 1890..... | Walber, Sarah..... | *65-100 dollars and purse. |
| 265 | September 12, 1890... | Walker, John..... | *One dollar. |
| 266 | September 14, 1890... | Wetherby, Frank..... | *25-100 dollars. |
| 267 | September 13, 1890... | Wilson, Michael..... | *One 45-100 dollars. |
| 268 | September 22, 1890... | White, Charles..... | Nickel watch. |
| 269 | November 23, 1890... | Weelhart, Joseph..... | Watch and chain. |
| 270 | November 28, 1890... | Wayman, John..... | 75-100 dollars. |
| 271 | December 17, 1890... | Winters, Patrick..... | *Two 40-100 dollars. |
| 272 | September 23, 1890... | Wilkinson, Joseph..... | *One 80-100 dollars. |
| 273 | December 18, 1890... | Washington, George..... | *One 65-100 dollars. |
| 274 | October 10, 1889..... | Young, Peter..... | Watch and chain. |
| 275 | February 19, 1890... | Young, David..... | *Three 55-100 dollars. |
| 276 | January 23, 1889..... | ..... | Three finger rings, on search warrant taken from Mrs. Cavanaugh, 152 ¹ / ₂ Clara street, and claimed by George Smith. |
| 277 | July 21, 1890..... | ..... | Pocketbook, pawn ticket and receipt, found on Broadway street by citizen Abe Cantor, 2114 Mason street. |
| 278 | July 28, 1890..... | Ah Tam..... | 13 Chinese pawn tickets. Evidence. |
| 279 | August 25, 1890..... | Albert Cheib..... | 70-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 280 | September 26, 1890... | Frank Murray..... | Open face nickel watch, brass chain. Evidence. |
| 281 | October 17, 1890..... | Timothy Sullivan..... | One dollar. Evidence. |
| 282 | October 21, 1890..... | William H. Browning..... | 20-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 283 | November 2, 1888..... | John Doe..... | 15-100 dollars and ring. |
| 284 | November 22, 1890... | Jas. Barren, alias Brannan..... | 25-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 285 | December 12, 1890... | ..... | H. C. silver watch, No. 2,903,894, one O. F. nickel watch, No. 205,374, one O. F. Waterbury nickel watch and three chains, taken from Charles Schmitt for identification by Officers Hogan and Silvey. |
| 286 | April 1, 1890..... | Ah Sin..... | Two dollars. Evidence. |
| 287 | July 18, 1890..... | Halloway, Thomas..... | One 30-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 288 | April 3, 1890..... | Meehan, James..... | *35-100 dollars, purse. Evidence. |
| 289 | February 17, 1887.... | Leichenstein and Clark..... | *H. C. gold watch. Evidence. Left by Officer Lean. |
| 290 | July 18, 1890..... | Ah Guy..... | *Four 10-100 dollars. |
| 291 | October 10, 1890..... | John White..... | Two 25-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 292 | January 23, 1890..... | Chun Quong..... | Two 95-100 dollars. Evidence. |

EXHIBIT "F."—CONCLUDED.

| No. | DATE. | NAME. | PROPERTY. |
|-----|-------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 293 | January 30, 1890..... | Wong Kee..... | Twenty-nine 5-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 294 | January 30, 1890..... | Ah Sam..... | Sixty-five 30-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 295 | September 30, 1889..... | Sing Ah Fong..... | Thirty 5-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 296 | November 22, 1889..... | Ah Wing et al..... | Twenty-six 75-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 297 | January 29, 1890..... | Ah Hing..... | Five 30-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 298 | February 2, 1890..... | Ah Chow..... | Four 20-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 299 | November 2, 1888..... | Ah Wah et al..... | One 50-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 300 | October 19, 1889..... | Ah Chun..... | Six 70-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 301 | November 2, 1889..... | Ah Choy..... | One 85-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 302 | December 10, 1889..... | Ah Lum..... | One 35-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 303 | January 29, 1890..... | Ah Sing et al..... | One 30-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 304 | July 6, 1890..... | Lou Sing..... | One 95-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 305 | December 15, 1889..... | Ah Tie..... | 35-100 dollars. Evidence. |
| 306 | September 28, 1876..... | | Twenty dollar gold piece, one gold amethyst ring taken on search warrant from C. D. Crossman by Captain Stone and attached by W. A. Ray et al. |

* This asterisk refers to property stolen from the Property Clerk's office, as reported to your Honorable Board in my communication of 18th May, 1891, and therefore cannot be turned over to the Treasurer as required by law.

SCHEDULE "G."

NUMBER, CHARACTER AND NATIONALITY OF INCOMING VESSELS BOARDED BY THE POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| NATIONALITY. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| | July..... | August.... | September | October... | November | December. | January... | February. | March.... | April..... | May..... | June..... | Total..... |
| American ship..... | 4 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 4 | .... |
| American bark..... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | 32 | .... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... |
| American schooner. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| British ship..... | 7 | 11 | 16 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 30 | 17 | 13 | 13 | 9 | .... |
| British bark..... | 1 | 2 | .... | 2 | ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 6 | 2 | 3 | .... |
| French ship..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... |
| French bark..... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| German ship..... | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| German bark..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| Hawaiian bark..... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian ship..... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Italian bark..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Norwegian bark..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... |
| Totals..... | 17 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 51 | 27 | 18 | 40 | 28 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 331 |

SCHEDULE "H."

NUMBER OF LOTTERY TICKETS (EXCLUSIVE OF CHINESE) SEIZED BY THE POLICE
DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTH. | Louisiana Lottery Company..... | Original Little Louisiana Lottery Company..... | Mexican Lottery..... | German Lottery..... | Gift Enterprise..... |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| 1890—July..... | 62 | 43 | 47 | | |
| August..... | 143 | 59 | | | |
| September..... | 23 | 99 | 4 | | 2 |
| October..... | 59 | 292 | | | |
| November..... | 164 | 100 | | | |
| December..... | 77 | 160 | 56 | | |
| 1891—January..... | 24 | 99 | | | |
| February..... | 48 | 135 | 12 | | |
| March..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | | |
| April..... | | 19 | | 3 | |
| May..... | 1 | 1 | | | |
| June..... | 12 | 54 | | | |
| Totals..... | 616 | 1065 | 120 | 3 | 2 |

Total for year.....1,806

SCHEDULE "I."

CASH RECEIVED FROM SHERIFFS OF OTHER COUNTIES, MASTERS OF VESSELS
AND OTHERS, FOR KEEPING OF PRISONERS IN THE CITY PRISON FOR
THE YEAR ENDING ON THE 30TH DAY OF JUNE, 1891.

| DATE. | NAME. | WHERE FROM. | AMOUNT. |
|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| 1890. | | | |
| July 2..... | Constable Redwood..... | Santa Clara..... | \$1 00 |
| 5..... | Sheriff Weaver..... | Yolo..... | 1 00 |
| 7..... | Sheriff Lord..... | Sonoma..... | 2 00 |
| 7..... | Sheriff McClure..... | Los Angeles..... | 2 00 |
| 8..... | Sheriff Overall..... | Tulare..... | 2 00 |
| 10..... | Sheriff Martin..... | Solano..... | 2 00 |
| 10..... | Sheriff Overall..... | Tulare..... | 3 00 |
| 12..... | Sheriff Knapp..... | San Luis Obispo..... | 1 00 |
| 15..... | Sheriff McKenzie..... | Napa..... | 1 00 |
| 15..... | Officer H. C. Word..... | Portland, Or..... | 6 00 |
| 16..... | Constable Gillispie..... | Fresno..... | 2 00 |
| 19..... | Sheriff Kearney..... | Los Angeles..... | 2 00 |
| 21..... | Officer Langan..... | Vallejo..... | 1 00 |
| 23..... | Sheriff Mason..... | Sierra..... | 1 00 |
| 27..... | Officer Day..... | Portland, Or..... | 15 00 |
| Aug. 1..... | Sheriff Haley..... | Solano..... | 1 00 |
| 6..... | Sheriff Bucher..... | Modoc..... | 4 00 |
| 11..... | Sheriff Vestat..... | Tehama..... | 1 00 |
| 20..... | Sheriff Behle..... | Shasta..... | 1 00 |
| 24..... | Officer J. Carroll..... | Stockton..... | 1 00 |
| 16..... | Chief of Police Condon..... | Galveston, Texas..... | 9 00 |
| 27..... | Sheriff Thorn..... | Calaveras..... | 1 00 |
| 28..... | Sheriff Kearney..... | Los Angeles..... | 1 00 |
| 31..... | Detective Joe Day..... | Portland, Or..... | 1 00 |
| Sept. 13..... | Officer Healy..... | San Jose..... | 1 00 |
| 13..... | Sheriff McElvain..... | San Bernardino..... | 1 00 |
| 23..... | Sheriff Egan..... | Sacramento..... | 1 00 |
| 28..... | Officer Langan..... | Vallejo..... | 1 00 |
| Oct. 1..... | Sheriff Thompson..... | Colusa..... | 3 00 |
| 3..... | Sheriff Rogers..... | Contra Costa..... | 1 00 |
| 6..... | Sheriff Hart..... | Tuolumne..... | 1 00 |
| 6..... | Officer Egan..... | Sacramento..... | 1 00 |
| 7..... | Officer Cottonwood..... | Stockton..... | 1 00 |
| 7..... | Sheriff Overmeyer..... | Mendocino..... | 1 00 |
| 13..... | Sheriff Belknap..... | Oregon..... | 6 00 |
| 14..... | Sheriff Welden..... | Mendocino..... | 1 00 |
| 23..... | Officer Pitt..... | Antioch..... | 1 00 |
| Nov. 9..... | Sheriff Shawl..... | New York..... | 8 00 |
| 12..... | Sheriff Moyles..... | Solano..... | 1 00 |
| 11..... | Officer Rogers..... | Seattle..... | 5 00 |
| 24..... | Sheriff Walker..... | San Bernardino..... | 1 00 |
| 26..... | Constable Wilson..... | San Luis Obispo..... | 1 00 |
| 30..... | Sheriff Ball..... | Butte..... | 1 00 |
| Dec. 2..... | Sheriff Austin..... | Fresno..... | 1 00 |
| 7..... | Sheriff Saul..... | Yuba..... | 1 00 |
| 9..... | Sheriff Hensley..... | Fresno..... | 1 00 |
| 9..... | Sheriff Cones..... | Shasta..... | 1 00 |
| 10..... | Sheriff Hensley..... | Fresno..... | 1 00 |
| 12..... | Sheriff Broughton..... | Santa Barbara..... | 1 00 |
| 18..... | Sheriff Burk..... | Contra Costa..... | 1 00 |
| 20..... | Sheriff Lanny..... | San Luis Obispo..... | 1 00 |
| 27..... | Sheriff Brown..... | San Bernardino..... | 1 00 |

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.

221

EXHIBIT "I."—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | NAME. | WHERE FROM. | AMOUNT. |
|---------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------|
| 1891. | | | |
| Jan. 7. | Sheriff Horton. | Monterey. | 1 00 |
| 14. | Sheriff McCloud. | San Luis Obispo. | 2 00 |
| 14. | Officer McDougal. | San Jose. | 1 00 |
| 25. | Sheriff Imboden. | Marin. | 1 00 |
| 28. | Sheriff Call. | Arizona. | 1 00 |
| 28. | Sheriff Stanley. | Mendocino. | 1 00 |
| Feb. 3. | Sheriff Pervis. | Stanislaus. | 1 00 |
| 4. | Sheriff Bevan. | Yuba. | 1 00 |
| 4. | Sheriff Fish. | Tehama. | 1 00 |
| 9. | Sheriff Horton. | Monterey. | 1 00 |
| 17. | Sheriff Pervis. | Stanislaus. | 1 00 |
| 17. | Sheriff Borgwant. | Kern. | 4 00 |
| 19. | Sheriff Allen. | Napa. | 1 00 |
| 21. | Sheriff Bailey. | San Bernardino. | 1 00 |
| 24. | Sheriff Thorn. | Calaveras. | 1 00 |
| Mar. 4. | Sheriff Dunlap. | Nevada. | 2 00 |
| 5. | Sheriff Kay. | Tulare. | 1 00 |
| 10. | Constable Place. | San Diego. | 3 00 |
| 8. | Sheriff Mulgrew. | Santa Rosa. | 2 00 |
| 12. | Sheriff Riley. | Ventura. | 1 00 |
| 13. | Sheriff Seymour. | San Bernardino. | 1 00 |
| 14. | Sheriff Kay. | Tulare. | 1 00 |
| 22. | Sheriff Hopkins. | Napa. | 2 00 |
| 21. | Sheriff McArdle. | Fresno. | 1 00 |
| Apr. 1. | Sheriff Fish. | Tehama. | 1 00 |
| 2. | Sheriff Stanton. | Colusa. | 1 00 |
| 8. | Sheriff Glatz. | San Bernardino. | 1 00 |
| 9. | Sheriff Anderson. | Butte. | 1 00 |
| 15. | Sheriff McDougal. | San Jose. | 1 00 |
| 20. | Sheriff Brownlee. | Napa. | 2 00 |
| 21. | Sheriff Burnham. | El Dorado. | 1 00 |
| 22. | Sheriff Littlefield. | San Bernardino. | 1 00 |
| 22. | Sheriff Adams. | Amador. | 1 00 |
| 25. | Officers Robins and Druester. | Supreme Court. | 3 00 |
| 29. | Sheriff Horton. | Monterey. | 2 00 |
| May 5. | Sheriff Thorn. | Calaveras. | 1 00 |
| 5. | Sheriff Kay. | Tulare. | 2 00 |
| 6. | Sheriff Henderson. | Solano. | 2 00 |
| 11. | Constable Madigan. | Mountain View. | 1 00 |
| 12. | Sheriff Blake. | Colorado. | 21 00 |
| 12. | Constable Day. | Mendocino. | 2 00 |
| 12. | Captain Lee. | Sacramento. | 7 00 |
| 17. | Sheriff Thorn. | Calaveras. | 1 00 |
| 27. | Sheriff O'Neil. | San Luis Obispo. | 1 00 |
| 28. | Sheriff Hopping. | Shasta. | 1 00 |
| 28. | Officer J. E. Dwyer. | Colfax. | 2 00 |
| June 4. | Constable Hill. | Redwood City. | 2 00 |
| 7. | Sheriff Horton. | Monterey. | 1 00 |
| 10. | Sheriff Ray. | Tulare. | 1 00 |
| 11. | Constable Littlefield. | Santa Cruz. | 1 00 |
| 14. | Sheriff Paul. | Arizona. | 1 00 |
| 15. | Sheriff McFater. | En route to Fresno. | 2 00 |
| 19. | Sheriff Hensley. | Fresno. | 1 00 |
| 19. | Sheriff Thorn. | Calaveras. | 1 00 |
| 28. | Sheriff Atchinson. | Butte. | 1 00 |
| Total. | | | \$208 00 |

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.

SCHEDULE "J."

TOTAL AMOUNT IN CASH RECEIVED FOR FINES AND FORFEITURES IN POLICE COURTS FOR ARRESTS MADE BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OF SAN FRANCISCO, FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING ON THE 30TH DAY OF JUNE, 1891.

| YEAR. | MONTH. | DEP'T No. 1. | DEP'T No. 2. | DEP'T No. 3. |
|-------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1890. | July..... | \$431 | \$909 | \$1,232 |
| | August..... | 1,300 | 170 | 1,223 |
| | September..... | 1,589 | 390 | 931 |
| | October..... | 2,586 | 435 | 620 |
| | November..... | 1,718 | 414 | 814 |
| | December..... | 3,003 | 884 | 1,093 |
| 1891. | January..... | 1,093 | 553 | 610 |
| | February..... | 880 | 524 | 647 |
| | March..... | 1,207 | 972 | 1,274 |
| | April..... | 980 | 645 | 752 |
| | May..... | 905 | 1,080 | 1,176 |
| | June..... | 1,613 | 1,124 | 2,015 |
| | | \$17,305 | \$8,100 | \$12,042 |

Total.....\$37,447 00

SCHEDULE "K."

POLICE STATIONS AND THEIR LOCATIONS.

| NAME OF STATION. | LOCATION. |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Central Station..... | Old City Hall. |
| New City Hall Station..... | McAllister street. |
| North End Station..... | Northeast Corner Polk and Jackson streets. |
| Telegraph Station..... | 833 Sutter street. |
| Telegraph Station..... | Corner California and Fillmore streets. |
| Folsom Street Station..... | 827 Folsom street. |
| Seventeenth Street Station..... | 207 Seventeenth street. |
| South San Francisco Station..... | Easterly side of Railroad avenue, between Paraguay and Tenerife streets. |
| Potrero Station..... | Southeast Corner Napa and Kentucky streets. |
| Telegraph Station..... | 961 Mission street. |
| North Harbor Station..... | 522 Davis street. |
| South Harbor Station..... | 247 Steuart street. |
| Boarding Station..... | Foot of Powell street. |

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.

223

SCHEDULE "L."

SUMMARY OF ACTION TAKEN BY THE BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS IN THE RETAIL LIQUOR DEALERS' LICENSES DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Total number of license paying saloons on the 1st day of July, 1890..... | 3,089 |
| Total number of applications for liquor license..... | 1,692 |
| Number of applications granted by consent of Board..... | 1,650 |
| Number of applications granted on property owners' petition..... | 29 |
| Number of applications refused by Board..... | 13 |
| Number of saloons that did not open after consent was granted..... | 77 |
| Number of disorderly saloons closed after action by the Board..... | 41 |
| Number of arrests for violation of the liquor license law..... | 127 |
| Number of cases pending in Court..... | 23 |
| Amount paid for delinquent licenses to the License Collector..... | \$923 00 |
| Amount paid for fines and forfeitures in Police Courts..... | 1,025 00 |
| Total paid as above..... | \$1,948 00 |
| Total number of license paying saloons on the 30th day of June, 1891..... | 3,111 |

SCHEDULE "M."

STRENGTH OF POLICE DEPARTMENT AND SUMMARY OF ACTION TAKEN BY THE BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS IN THE TRIAL OF COMPLAINTS AGAINST MEMBERS THEREOF FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|---|
| RICHARD P. HAMMOND..... | President. |
| WILLIAM ALVORD..... | Commissioner. |
| ROBERT J. TOBIN..... | Commissioner. |
| P. CROWLEY..... | Chief of Police and ex-officio Commissioner |

NUMERICAL STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Chief of Police | 1 |
| Clerk to Chief of Police and Board of Police Commissioners..... | 1 |
| Property Clerk..... | 1 |
| Captains of Police..... | 5 |
| Detective Police Officers..... | 12 |
| Sergeants of Police..... | 38 |
| Corporals of Police..... | 12 |
| Patrolmen..... | 335 |
| Vacancy..... | 1 |

Maximum strength..... 406

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.

REMOVALS DURING YEAR.

| | |
|--|------|
| Resigned..... | 9 |
| Dismissed..... | 7 |
| Died..... | 5 |
| Retired..... | 2 |
| | — 23 |
| Appointments made to force during the year..... | 22 |
| Vacancy existing June 30, 1891..... | 1 |
| | — 23 |
| Action taken by the Board of Police Commissioners in the trial of police officers: | |
| Number of complaints filed..... | 32 |
| Number of complaints sustained..... | 18 |
| Number of complaints dismissed..... | 14 |
| | — 32 |
| Number of witnesses subpoenaed and examined..... | 119 |
| Aggregate amount of penalties imposed..... | \$75 |

SCHEDULE "N."

SYNOPSIS OF CORRESPONDENCE AND BUSINESS TRANSACTED IN OFFICE OF
CHIEF OF POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Letters and Postals received and acted on..... | 1,955 |
| Telegrams received and acted on..... | 457 |
| Letters and Telegrams sent out..... | 1,965 |

SCHEDULE "O."

SUMMARY OF POLICE PATROL WAGON SERVICE FOR PART OF THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| STATIONS. | RUNS. |
|--|-------|
| OLD CITY HALL STATION. | |
| From September 13, 1890, to June 30, 1891..... | 2,328 |
| NEW CITY HALL STATION. | |
| From November 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891..... | 737 |
| SEVENTEENTH STREET STATION. | |
| From December 24, 1890, to June 30, 1891..... | 848 |
| FOLSOM STREET STATION. | |
| From October 21, 1890, to June 30, 1891..... | 1,250 |
| Total runs..... | 5,163 |

SCHEDULE "Q."

THE FOLLOWING LIST SHOWS NAMES OF PERSONS WHOSE CLAIMS HAVE BEEN LIQUIDATED TO DATE (AS AUTHORIZED BY RESOLUTION OF YOUR HONORABLE BOARD, MAY 25, 1891) FOR PROPERTY STOLEN FROM THE PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE MAY 11, 1891, IN THE AGGREGATE \$577 50.

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.

| DATE OF ARREST. | NAME. | DATE OF DELIVERY. | CHARACTER OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--|---------|
| 1891—February 28..... | B. P. McEvoy..... | 1891—June 4..... | Coin..... | \$1 85 |
| March 23..... | Daniel Tierney..... | June 5..... | Coin..... | 4 45 |
| May 7..... | John T. Taylor..... | June 6..... | For identification—hunting case gold watch, No. 207,085..... | 60 00 |
| May 10..... | A. Anderson..... | June 6..... | Open face silver watch and chain, No. 402,688..... | 12 00 |
| May 5..... | O. Angles..... | June 7..... | Hunting case silver watch and chain, No. 1,292,459..... | 7 50 |
| May 2..... | John Cullen..... | June 7..... | Coin..... | 2 65 |
| May 10..... | Henry Thompson..... | June 8..... | Coin..... | 3 00 |
| February 24..... | George Smith..... | June 8..... | Coin..... | 2 70 |
| May 9..... | B. Mendolshon..... | June 8..... | Five dollars, knife and whistle..... | 5 00 |
| May 9..... | Thomas Rinn..... | June 8..... | Fifteen dollars..... | 15 00 |
| May 9..... | James Butler..... | June 8..... | Hunting case gold watch, chain and locket..... | 100 00 |
| May 8..... | Joseph Quigg..... | June 10..... | Coin..... | 10 90 |
| April 24..... | F. H. Parks..... | June 11..... | Open face gold watch, No. 2,727,949, on search warrant..... | 27 50 |
| 1890—November 4..... | A. Anderson..... | June 12..... | Coin..... | 2 05 |
| 1891—April 26..... | H. G. Lawry..... | June 12..... | Coin..... | 2 25 |
| March 7..... | William Maroney..... | June 12..... | Coin..... | 50 |
| May 9..... | G. Coster..... | June 13..... | Hunting case silver watch..... | 12 00 |

CHIEF OF POLICE'S REPORT.

SCHEDULE "Q"—CONCLUDED.

THE FOLLOWING LIST SHOWS NAMES OF PERSONS WHOSE CLAIMS HAVE BEEN LIQUIDATED TO DATE (AS AUTHORIZED BY RESOLUTION OF YOUR HONORABLE BOARD MAY 25, 1891) FOR PROPERTY STOLEN FROM THE PROPERTY CLERK'S OFFICE, MAY 11, 1891, IN THE AGGREGATE \$577 50.

| DATE OF ARREST. | NAME. | DATE OF DELIVERY. | CHARACTER OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|---|---------|
| 1891—May 10..... | George Schmidt..... | 1891—June 13..... | Coin..... | \$4 90 |
| May 10..... | H. A. Smith..... | June 15..... | Coin..... | 3 00 |
| April 26..... | Henry Small..... | June 16..... | Hunting case gilt watch, No. 3,086,414, and gilt vest chain..... | 28 00 |
| May 9..... | C. W. Smith..... | June 17..... | Coin..... | 1 40 |
| May 10..... | John McCoy..... | June 23..... | Hunting case gilt watch, No. 4,582,592, chain and locket..... | 17 00 |
| April 15..... | W. Schmalz and Mary Loftus..... | June 29..... | Hunting case gilt watch, No. 4,384,025, for identification..... | 13 00 |
| April 25..... | Thomas McDonough..... | June 29..... | Coin..... | 3 55 |
| April 26..... | John Cantlon..... | June 30..... | Evidence, grand larceny, Owen Egan claimant, per Court Order..... | 28 90 |
| April 8..... | S. Simon..... | July 3..... | Hunting case gilt watch, No. 20,489, on search warrant..... | 10 00 |
| May 8..... | J. H. Johnson..... | July 6..... | Hunting case gold watch, No. 750,712, and chain..... | 100 00 |
| May 8..... | J. H. Johnson..... | July 6..... | Coin..... | 3 15 |
| April 22..... | F. Thomas..... | July 7..... | F. Thomas hunting case gold watch, No. 31,506, per Court order..... | 75 00 |
| May 2..... | Mary Devitt..... | July 10..... | Evidence case of Daniel O'Connor..... | 11 25 |
| March 13..... | H. Hansken..... | July 9..... | Wells, Fargo & Co., order from Chief of Police, Portland, Or..... | 9 00 |

Total.....\$577 50

SCHEDULE "P."

NUMBER OF NUISANCES ABATED BY THE POLICE DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| 1890 | | 1891. | |
|----------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| July..... | 103 | January..... | 43 |
| August..... | 82 | February..... | 31 |
| September..... | 51 | March..... | 27 |
| October..... | 64 | April..... | 39 |
| November..... | 47 | May..... | 56 |
| December..... | 36 | June..... | 35 |
| | 383 | | 232 |

Total for year.....615

REPORT

OF THE

CLERK OF THE JUSTICES' COURT.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 9th, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series) of your Honorable Body, I herewith respectfully submit my report for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Number of suits instituted for the fiscal year..... | 19,551 |
| Number of suits instituted (in forma pauperis) and included in the above total..... | 74 |
| Number of suits instituted for State and City and County Taxes, for which no fees have been paid and included in the above total..... | 14,758 |
| Number of suits instituted by the People of the State, for which no fees have been paid, and included in the above total..... | 1 |
| Number of suits instituted by the City and County (forfeited bail bonds) for which no fees have been paid, and included in the above total..... | 2 |
| Amount of fees collected and paid into the City and County Treasury..... | \$16,240 00 |
| Amount of fees collected and paid to the County Clerk on appeals, and not included in the above total..... | 897 00 |
| Number of appeals taken to the Superior Court | 298 |

For expenditures, etc., of this office, I refer your Honorable Body to the Auditor's books.

Very respectfully,

D. J. GORDON,

Clerk of the Justices' Court.

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION,
SAN FRANCISCO, July 1st, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: Complying with Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series) of your Honorable Body, I herewith submit a detailed report of the operations and expenditures of this institution for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891, as shown by the following exhibits, viz.:

- "A."—Number of prisoners committed and discharged.
- "B."—Inmate population by months.
- "C."—Name of offense.
- "D."—From what Court committed.
- "E."—Terms of sentence.
- "F."—Ages of prisoners.
- "G."—Nationality of prisoners.
- "H."—Occupations of prisoners.
- "I."—Religion professed.
- "J."—Number of terms committed.
- "K."—Prisoners, literate or illiterate.
- "L."—Number of days' labor performed.
- "M."—Punishments inflicted.
- "N."—Prisoners on hand July 1st, 1891.
- "O."—Actual expenses of Institution.
- "P."—Monthly statement of expense account.
- "Q."—Monthly statement of ration account.
- "S."—Diet table.
- "T."—Inventory.
- "U."—General remarks.

EXHIBIT "A."

NUMBER OF PRISONERS COMMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Number of prisoners on hand June 30th, 1890..... | 309 |
| Committed during the year—Males..... | 1022 |
| Committed during the year—Females..... | 224 |
| Returned from Court..... | 18 |
| Recaptured..... | 5 |
| | 1,269 |
| | 1,571 |

NUMBER OF PRISONERS RELEASED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTALS. |
|---|--------|----------|---------|
| Discharged by expiration of sentence..... | 965 | 234 | 1199 |
| Discharged by order of Court..... | 11 | | 11 |
| Pardoned by Governor Waterman..... | 9 | | 9 |
| Pardoned by Governor Markham..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Pardoned by President Harrison, U. S..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Died..... | 2 | 1 | |
| Sent to Insane Asylum..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Sent to City and County Hospital..... | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Sent to Court..... | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| Escaped..... | 8 | | 8 |
| | 1017 | 241 | 1258 |
| Total number received..... | | | 1269 |
| Total number discharged..... | | | 1258 |
| Prisoners on hand June 30th, 1891..... | | | 316 |

HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

229

EXHIBIT "B."

SHOWING INMATE POPULATION BY MONTHS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total. |
|--|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|------|------|--------|
| | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | |
| Number on hand first of month | 314 | 302 | 289 | 287 | 285 | 307 | 369 | 354 | 338 | 333 | 321 | 296 | .... |
| Number received by sentence of Court | 75 | 75 | 71 | 74 | 101 | 180 | 90 | 149 | 116 | 108 | 113 | 94 | 1246 |
| Number returned from Court | 2 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 18 |
| Number recaptured | .... | 1 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 5 |
| Totals | 391 | 380 | 361 | 363 | 386 | 489 | 460 | 504 | 456 | 447 | 435 | 392 | 1269 |
| Number discharged by expiration of sentence | 82 | 87 | 70 | 75 | 72 | 108 | 159 | 133 | 110 | 124 | 110 | 69 | 1199 |
| Number pardoned by Governor Waterman | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 6 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 9 |
| Number pardoned by Governor Markham | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 |
| Number pardoned by President Harrison, U. S. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 |
| Number died | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 |
| Number escaped | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 8 |
| Number sent to Court | 4 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | 7 | 1 | .... | .... | 18 |
| Number sent to City and County Hospital | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Number sent to Alms House | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Number sent to Insane Asylum | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 |
| Number discharged by order of Court | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 11 |
| Totals | 89 | 91 | 74 | 78 | 79 | 119 | 165 | 134 | 119 | 126 | 112 | 72 | 1258 |
| Balance of prisoners on hand at close of month | 302 | 289 | 287 | 285 | 307 | 369 | 354 | 338 | 333 | 321 | 296 | 316 | .... |
| Net gain | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 62 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | .... |
| Net reduction | .... | 13 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 15 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 25 | .... | .... |
| Greatest number on hand any one day | 315 | 302 | 298 | 293 | 312 | 378 | 369 | 361 | 338 | 347 | 324 | 316 | .... |
| Least number on hand any one day | 297 | 289 | 285 | 277 | 275 | 304 | 332 | 329 | 314 | 319 | 296 | 290 | .... |
| Average daily number of prisoners | 309 | 294 | 291 | 285 | 289 | 359 | 350 | 347 | 326 | 334 | 338 | 307 | .... |

EXHIBIT "C."

OFFENSES FOR WHICH PRISONERS HAVE BEEN COMMITTED DURING THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| OFFENSES. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|--|--------|----------|--------|
| Petit Larceny..... | 204 | 10 | 214 |
| Vagrancy..... | 205 | 69 | 274 |
| Drunk..... | 143 | 75 | 218 |
| Assault..... | 15 | ..... | 15 |
| Battery..... | 48 | 1 | 49 |
| Malicious Mischief..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| Disturbing the Peace..... | 11 | ..... | 11 |
| Indecent Exposure..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Misdemeanor..... | 231 | 54 | 285 |
| Vulgar Language..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Obtaining Money by False Pretense..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Burglary, First Degree..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Burglary, Second Degree..... | 29 | ..... | 29 |
| Burglary, Attempt..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Forgery..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Felony, Embezzlement..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Lottery Tickets in Possession..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Grand Larceny..... | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Robbery..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Carrying Concealed Weapon..... | 25 | ..... | 25 |
| Cruelty to Children..... | 3 | 9 | 12 |
| Misdemeanor, Embezzlement..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Visiting Opium Place..... | 10 | ..... | 10 |
| Soliciting Prostitution..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Smuggling Opium into City Prison..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Visiting Tan Game..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Assault with intent to rob..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Keeping Opium Place..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Cruelty to Animals..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Begging..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Indecent Assault..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Assault with a deadly weapon..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Visiting House of Ill Fame..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Obscene Pictures in possession..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Failure to provide..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Keeping Lottery Place..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Perjury..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Selling Lottery Tickets..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| False Personation..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Resisting an Officer..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1,022 | 224 | 1,246 |

EXHIBIT "D."

PRISONERS WERE COMMITTED FROM THE FOLLOWING COURTS DURING THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| COURT. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTALS. |
|---------------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| POLICE COURT NO. 1. | | | |
| Hon. Hale Rix, Judge..... | 367 | 82 | 449 |
| POLICE COURT NO. 2. | | | |
| Hon. Jas. Lawler, Judge..... | 148 | 31 | 179 |
| Hon. A. E. T. Worley, Judge..... | 133 | 43 | 176 |
| POLICE COURT NO. 3. | | | |
| Hon. Henry L. Joachimsen, Judge..... | 321 | 65 | 386 |
| SUPERIOR COURT, DEPARTMENT 2. | | | |
| Hon. J. C. B. Hebbard, Judge | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| Hon. J. McM. Shafter, Judge..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| DEPARTMENT 11. | | | |
| Hon. F. W. Van Reynegom, Judge..... | 15 | 1 | 16 |
| Hon. James M. Troutt, Judge..... | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| DEPARTMENT 12. | | | |
| Hon. D. J. Murphy, Judge..... | 14 | 1 | 15 |
| Hon. J. F. Finn, Presiding Judge..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1,022 | 224 | 1,246 |

EXHIBIT "E."

TERMS OF SENTENCES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| FINE. | YEARS. | MONTHS. | DAYS. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|----------|--------|---------|-------|--------|----------|--------|
| | | | 10 | 9 | 2 | |
| | | | 20 | 13 | 2 | |
| | | | 30 | 132 | 50 | |
| | | | 40 | 41 | 4 | |
| | | | 50 | 3 | | |
| | | | 60 | 267 | 59 | |
| | | | 70 | 31 | | |
| | | | 90 | 162 | 53 | |
| | | | 120 | 3 | | |
| | | 3 | | 82 | 18 | |
| | | 4 | | 37 | 8 | |
| | | 5 | | 25 | 4 | |
| | | 6 | | 102 | 20 | |
| | | 7 | | 16 | | |
| | | 8 | | 2 | | |
| | | 9 | | 1 | | |
| | 1 | | | 18 | 1 | |
| | 14 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| | 2 | | | 16 | | |
| | 24 | | | | 1 | |
| | 3 | | | 15 | | |
| \$10 00 | | | | 5 | | |
| 20 00 | | | | 3 | | |
| 30 00 | | | | 5 | | |
| 30 00 | | | | 1 | | |
| 50 00 | | | | 6 | | |
| 65 00 | | | | 2 | | |
| 100 00 | | | | 4 | | |
| 150 00 | | | | 1 | | |
| 200 00 | | | | 2 | | |
| 250 00 | | | | 8 | | |
| 275 00 | | | | 1 | | |
| 290 00 | | | | 1 | | |
| 360 00 | | | | 2 | | |
| 365 00 | | | | 1 | | |
| 400 00 | | | | 1 | | |
| 600 00 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1,000 00 | | | | 1 | | |
| 2,000 00 | | | | 1 | | |
| | | | | 1,022 | 224 | 1,246 |

HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

233.

EXHIBIT "F."

AGES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| AGES. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTALS. |
|--------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| Fourteen..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifteen..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Sixteen..... | 7 | | 7 |
| Seventeen..... | 22 | | 22 |
| Eighteen..... | 21 | 3 | 24 |
| Nineteen..... | 52 | 9 | 61 |
| Twenty..... | 34 | 7 | 41 |
| Twenty-one..... | 33 | 4 | 37 |
| Twenty-two..... | 44 | 4 | 48 |
| Twenty-three..... | 41 | 6 | 47 |
| Twenty-four..... | 44 | 13 | 57 |
| Twenty-five..... | 33 | 5 | 38 |
| Twenty-six..... | 27 | 1 | 28 |
| Twenty-seven..... | 31 | 7 | 38 |
| Twenty-eight..... | 39 | 6 | 45 |
| Twenty-nine..... | 26 | 3 | 29 |
| Thirty..... | 39 | 8 | 47 |
| Thirty-one..... | 24 | 9 | 33 |
| Thirty-two..... | 31 | 6 | 37 |
| Thirty-three..... | 15 | 9 | 24 |
| Thirty-four..... | 31 | 3 | 34 |
| Thirty-five..... | 38 | 10 | 48 |
| Thirty-six..... | 13 | 11 | 24 |
| Thirty-seven..... | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| Thirty-eight..... | 26 | 5 | 31 |
| Thirty-nine..... | 10 | 8 | 18 |
| Forty..... | 31 | 22 | 53 |
| Forty-one..... | 13 | 3 | 16 |
| Forty-two..... | 18 | 5 | 23 |
| Forty-three..... | 18 | 4 | 22 |
| Forty-four..... | 9 | 5 | 14 |
| Forty-five..... | 21 | | 21 |
| Forty-six..... | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| Forty-seven..... | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Forty-eight..... | 12 | 2 | 14 |
| Forty-nine..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Fifty..... | 21 | 11 | 32 |
| Fifty-one..... | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Fifty-two..... | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Fifty-three..... | 8 | 2 | 10 |
| Fifty-four..... | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Fifty-five..... | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Fifty-six..... | 10 | | 10 |
| Fifty-seven..... | 8 | | 8 |
| Fifty-eight..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Fifty-nine..... | 5 | 1 | 6 |
| Sixty..... | 20 | 6 | 26 |
| Sixty-one..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Sixty-two..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Sixty-three..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Sixty-four..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Sixty-five..... | 8 | | 8 |
| Sixty-six..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Sixty-seven..... | 4 | | 4 |
| Sixty-eight..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Sixty-nine..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Seventy..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Seventy-one..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Seventy-two..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Seventy-four..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Seventy-seven..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Seventy-eight..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Seventy-nine..... | | 1 | 1 |
| Eighty-six..... | | 1 | 1 |
| Ninety-five..... | | 3 | 3 |
| No age given..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Total..... | 1,022 | 224 | 1,246 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

EXHIBIT "G."

NATIVITIES OF PRISONERS COMMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| NATIVITY. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTALS. |
|------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| Alaska..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Connecticut..... | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| California..... | 227 | 22 | 249 |
| Illinois..... | 24 | | 24 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | | 5 |
| Iowa..... | 4 | | 4 |
| Kentucky..... | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Maine..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Maryland..... | 6 | | 6 |
| Missouri..... | 7 | 3 | 10 |
| Michigan..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Massachusetts..... | 36 | 26 | 62 |
| Dakota..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | | 1 |
| New York..... | 121 | 14 | 135 |
| New Jersey..... | 4 | | 4 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | | 2 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | | 3 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Texas..... | 2 | | 2 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Oregon..... | 4 | | 4 |
| Ohio..... | 15 | 4 | 19 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 46 | 2 | 48 |
| South Carolina..... | 20 | | 20 |
| Rhode Island..... | 7 | 1 | 8 |
| Vermont..... | 6 | | 6 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Virginia..... | 5 | | 5 |
| District Columbia..... | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Washington..... | 6 | | 6 |
| Total..... | 599 | 99 | 698 |

EXHIBIT "G"—CONCLUDED.

| FOREIGN. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Austria | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Australia..... | 7 | ..... | 7 |
| Belgium | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Brazil | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| China..... | 35 | 1 | 36 |
| Canada..... | 21 | 2 | 23 |
| Denmark..... | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| England | 45 | ..... | 45 |
| France..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| Finland | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Germany..... | 52 | 2 | 54 |
| Holland..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Ireland..... | 180 | 111 | 291 |
| Italy..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Japan | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Mexico..... | 14 | ..... | 14 |
| Greece..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Norway..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| New Zealand..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Peru..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Jamaica..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Poland..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Russia..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Scotland..... | 18 | 2 | 20 |
| Sweden..... | 13 | 5 | 18 |
| Switzerland..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| South America..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| West Indies..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Alsace..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Sandwich Islands..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 423 | 125 | 548 |
| Total Native-born..... | 599 | 99 | 698 |
| Total Foreign-born..... | 423 | 125 | 548 |
| Total..... | 1,022 | 224 | 1,246 |

EXHIBIT "H."

OCCUPATION OF INMATES COMMITTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| OCCUPATION. | MALE. | FEMALE. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Agent..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Boatman..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Barber..... | 17 | | 17 |
| Bookkeeper..... | 11 | | 11 |
| Boilermaker..... | 16 | | 16 |
| Broom-maker..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Brass-finisher..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Bookbinder..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Brick-mason..... | 12 | | 12 |
| Blacksmith..... | 19 | | 19 |
| Baker..... | 8 | | 8 |
| Butcher..... | 12 | | 12 |
| Brewer..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Bootblack..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Bartender..... | 18 | | 18 |
| Cook..... | 45 | 3 | 48 |
| Confectioner..... | 5 | | 5 |
| Carpenter..... | 37 | | 37 |
| Canvasser..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Coppersmith..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Clerk..... | 27 | | 27 |
| Cooper..... | 5 | | 5 |
| Cabinetmaker..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Cigarmaker..... | 11 | 2 | 13 |
| Canmaker..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Coachman..... | 12 | | 12 |
| Domestic..... | | 47 | 47 |
| Dressmaker..... | | 13 | 13 |
| Drummer..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Dishwasher..... | 14 | | 14 |
| Engineer..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Farmer..... | 17 | | 17 |
| Fireman..... | 11 | | 11 |
| Fisherman..... | 5 | | 5 |
| Furrier..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Gardener..... | 17 | | 17 |
| Groceryman..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Housekeeper..... | | 87 | 87 |
| Hostler..... | 16 | | 16 |
| Harnessmaker..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Hotelkeeper..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Horse-shoer..... | 7 | | 7 |
| Ironworker..... | 4 | | 4 |
| Junk dealer..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Laborer..... | 252 | | 252 |
| Laundryman..... | 25 | | 25 |
| Longshoreman..... | 6 | | 6 |
| Lather..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Lithographer..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Lumberman..... | 6 | | 6 |
| Laundress..... | | 7 | 7 |
| Machinist..... | 9 | | 9 |
| Milliner..... | | 18 | 18 |
| Messenger..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Millwright..... | 6 | | 6 |
| Mattress maker..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Miner..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Merchant..... | 5 | | 5 |
| Musician..... | 2 | 5 | 7 |

EXHIBIT "H"—CONCLUDED.

| OCCUPATION. | MALE. | FEMALE. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------|-------|---------|--------|
| Molder..... | 13 | | 13 |
| Marble cutter..... | 3 | | 3 |
| No occupation..... | 34 | 19 | 53 |
| Painter..... | 29 | | 29 |
| Paper box maker..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Photographer..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Porter..... | 7 | | 7 |
| Plasterer..... | 4 | | 4 |
| Plumber..... | 5 | | 5 |
| Peddler..... | 27 | | 27 |
| Printer..... | 9 | | 9 |
| Potter..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Seamstress..... | | 19 | 19 |
| Sailor..... | 47 | | 47 |
| Steamboater..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Soldier..... | 5 | | 5 |
| Salesman..... | 23 | | 23 |
| Shoemaker..... | 11 | | 11 |
| Steam-fitter..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Saloon-keeper..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Sugar-refiner..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Stonecutter..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Stevedore..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Teamster..... | 38 | | 38 |
| Telegrapher..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Tobacconist..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Tailor..... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Tinsmith..... | 5 | | 5 |
| Tanner..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Upholsterer..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Waiter..... | 25 | | 25 |
| Waitress..... | | 2 | 2 |
| Wireworker..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Wood turner..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Watchman..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Total..... | 1,022 | 224 | 1,246 |

EXHIBIT "I."

RELIGION OR CREED ALLEGED TO BE PROFESSED BY PRISONERS COMMITTED
DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CREED. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|---------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| Roman Catholic..... | 671 | 171 | 832 |
| Protestant..... | 269 | 37 | 306 |
| Hebrew..... | 6 | | 6 |
| Unbeliever..... | 40 | 15 | 55 |
| Pagan..... | 36 | 1 | 37 |
| Total..... | 1,022 | 224 | 1,246 |

EXHIBIT "J."

PRISONERS WHO HAVE BEEN COMMITTED ONE OR MORE THAN ONE TERM AND
RECEIVED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|--------|
| First time committed..... | 643 | 67 | 710 |
| Second time committed..... | 202 | 29 | 231 |
| Third time committed..... | 71 | 18 | 89 |
| Fourth time committed..... | 37 | 20 | 57 |
| Fifth time committed..... | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| Sixth time committed..... | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| Seventh time committed..... | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Eighth time committed..... | 7 | 6 | 13 |
| Ninth time committed..... | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Tenth time committed..... | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| Eleventh time committed..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Twelfth time committed..... | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Thirteenth time committed..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Fourteenth time committed..... | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| Fifteenth time committed..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Sixteenth time committed..... | 2 | 13 | 15 |
| Seventeenth time committed..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Eighteenth time committed..... | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Nineteenth time committed..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Twentieth time committed..... | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| Twenty-first time committed..... | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| Twenty-fourth time committed..... | ..... | 2 | 2 |
| Thirty-seventh time committed..... | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Forty-third time committed..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Forty-fourth time committed..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Forty-fifth time committed..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Forty-sixth time committed..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| Sixty-fifth time committed..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Sixty-sixth time committed..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Sixty-seventh time committed..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Sixty-eighth time committed..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Eightieth time committed..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 1,022 | 224 | 1,246 |

EXHIBIT "K."

NUMBER OF PRISONERS LITERATE AND ILLITERATE RECEIVED DURING THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|---|--------|----------|--------|
| Number of prisoners who can read but cannot write... | 25 | 13 | 38 |
| Number of prisoners who can read and write..... | 900 | 184 | 1,084 |
| Number of prisoners who can neither read nor write... | 97 | 27 | 124 |
| Total..... | 1,022 | 224 | 1,246 |

EXHIBIT "L."

NUMBER OF DAYS' LABOR PERFORMED BY PRISONERS DURING THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTHS. | In and about the Building..... | On Roads and quarry..... | At Industria. Sch'l. | By Women..... | Total..... |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|------------|
| July..... | 3,363 | 784 | 351 | 93 | 4,591 |
| August..... | 3,389 | 707 | 140 | 93 | 4,929 |
| September..... | 2,198 | 658 | 71 | 90 | 3,017 |
| October..... | 2,383 | 707 | 33 | 93 | 3,216 |
| November..... | 3,248 | 369 | ..... | 90 | 3,707 |
| December..... | 3,367 | 475 | ..... | 93 | 3,935 |
| January..... | 3,311 | 65 | 2 | 93 | 3,471 |
| February..... | 2,966 | ..... | 11 | 84 | 3,060 |
| March..... | 3,665 | 184 | 131 | 93 | 4,073 |
| April..... | 3,911 | 443 | 159 | 81 | 4,594 |
| May..... | 3,375 | 622 | 98 | 86 | 4,181 |
| June..... | 3,559 | 751 | 133 | 90 | 4,533 |
| Totals..... | 38,735 | 5,765 | 1,129 | 1,079 | 47,807 |

EXHIBIT "M."

NUMBER OF PRISONERS SUBJECTED TO PUNISHMENT, NATURE OF OFFENSES
AND PUNISHMENT INFLICTED DURING THE FISCAL
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| OFFENSES. | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|--|--------|----------|--------|
| Breaking prison rules..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| Aiding and abetting prisoners to escape..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Fighting..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Vulgar language..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Attempt to escape..... | 6 | ..... | 6 |
| Assault on prisoner..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Assault on officer..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 32 | ..... | 32 |
| PUNISHMENTS. | | | |
| Confinement in tank 72 hours..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Confinement in tank 56 hours..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Confinement in tank 48 hours..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| Confinement in tank 24 hours..... | 12 | ..... | 12 |
| Confinement in dark cell 72 hours..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Confinement in dark cell 24 hours..... | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Total..... | 32 | ..... | 32 |

HOUSE OF CORRECTION

241

EXHIBIT "N."

TERMS OF SENTENCES AND OFFENSES OF PRISONERS ON HAND JULY 1, 1891.

| | MALES. | FEMALES. | TOTAL. |
|---|--------|----------|--------|
| Number of Prisoners on hand July 1, 1891..... | 264 | 52 | 316 |
| OFFENSES. | | | |
| Assault..... | 8 | | 8 |
| Burglary..... | 51 | | 51 |
| Attempt at burglary..... | 6 | | 6 |
| Battery..... | 11 | | 11 |
| Drunk..... | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Embezzlement..... | 4 | | 4 |
| Forgery..... | 5 | | 5 |
| Grand larceny..... | 21 | 2 | 23 |
| Misdemeanor..... | 40 | 15 | 55 |
| Petit larceny..... | 58 | 10 | 68 |
| Robbery..... | 11 | | 11 |
| Vagrancy..... | 42 | 22 | 64 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Perjury..... | 1 | | 1 |
| False personation..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Carrying concealed weapon..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Total..... | 264 | 52 | 316 |
| TERMS OF SENTENCE. | | | |
| Three years..... | 38 | | 38 |
| Two years..... | 29 | | 29 |
| Two years and six months..... | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| One year..... | 10 | 1 | 11 |
| Eighteen months..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Six months..... | 60 | 20 | 80 |
| Five months..... | 12 | 3 | 15 |
| Four months..... | 9 | 9 | 18 |
| Three months..... | 26 | 10 | 36 |
| One hundred and twenty days..... | 1 | | 1 |
| One hundred days..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Ninety days..... | 31 | 4 | 35 |
| Eighty days..... | 1 | | 1 |
| Sixty days..... | 25 | 3 | 28 |
| Forty days..... | 2 | | 2 |
| Thirty days..... | 3 | | 3 |
| \$2,000 fine..... | 1 | | 1 |
| \$1,000 fine..... | 1 | | 1 |
| \$400 fine..... | 1 | | 1 |
| \$365 fine..... | 1 | | 1 |
| \$290 fine..... | 1 | | 1 |
| \$150 fine..... | 1 | | 1 |
| \$50 fine..... | 3 | | 3 |
| Total..... | 264 | 52 | 316 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

EXHIBIT "O."

MONTHLY EXPENDITURES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTH. | Salary Account.... | Ration Account... | Hay, Grain and Feed..... | Drugs and Medi- cines..... | Lumber | Telephone..... | Blacksmith and Repairs..... | Horseshoeing..... | Hardware and Plumbing..... | Paints and Oils.... |
|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| July..... | \$1,430 97 | \$1,968 04 | \$245 59 | \$73 40 | \$58 48 | \$4 18 | \$77 15 | \$26 90 | \$175 87 | \$22 70 |
| August..... | 1,415 00 | 1,920 84 | 345 64 | 63 05 | ..... | 4 41 | ..... | 33 15 | 70 22 | ..... |
| September..... | 1,389 35 | 1,854 56 | 349 27 | 57 20 | ..... | 4 37 | 55 75 | 25 00 | ..... | 13 60 |
| October..... | 1,416 78 | 1,886 23 | 328 85 | 74 80 | ..... | 6 34 | ..... | 31 50 | ..... | ..... |
| November..... | 1,442 52 | 1,852 40 | 326 94 | 78 35 | 71 00 | 4 80 | ..... | 17 50 | ..... | ..... |
| December..... | 1,345 80 | 1,741 36 | 312 17 | 90 00 | ..... | 4 48 | 47 10 | ..... | 90 56 | ..... |
| January..... | 1,222 50 | 2,263 83 | 223 35 | 114 55 | ..... | 7 49 | 7 00 | ..... | 29 18 | 57 50 |
| February..... | 1,250 00 | 2,022 72 | 135 75 | 29 30 | 127 15 | 4 19 | 10 20 | 17 50 | 32 71 | 51 20 |
| March..... | 1,250 00 | 2,113 38 | 130 89 | 62 68 | 20 75 | 5 93 | 9 15 | 18 75 | 59 83 | 52 40 |
| April..... | 1,250 00 | 2,098 24 | 143 76 | 67 75 | ..... | 6 91 | ..... | 12 00 | 13 00 | 163 44 |
| May..... | 1,250 00 | 1,995 77½ | 146 06 | 66 42 | ..... | 5 99 | 44 50 | 25 50 | ..... | 113 15 |
| June..... | 1,250 00 | 1,936 77½ | 144 58 | 61 10 | 47 81 | 6 25 | 18 10 | 23 25 | 213 40 | 69 36 |
| Total..... | \$15,912 92 | \$23,654 14½ | \$2,832 85 | \$388 60 | \$325 19 | \$65 34 | \$268 95 | \$231 05 | \$684 77 | \$548 35 |

HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

243

EXHIBIT "O"—CONCLUDED.

| MONTH. | | Ordnance and Am- munition..... | Harness and Lea- ther..... | Clothing..... | Glassware..... | Stationery..... | Material for mak- ing Mats..... | Cement..... | Total..... |
|--|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|-------------|---|
| July..... | \$4,174 70 | | \$84 89 | | | \$67 03 | | | \$4,174 70 |
| August..... | 3,852 31 | | | | | | | | 3,852 31 |
| September..... | 3,770 20 | | 21 10 | | | | | | 3,770 20 |
| October..... | 3,760 50 | | 36 00 | | | 10 00 | | | 3,760 50 |
| November..... | 3,793 51 | | | | | | | | 3,793 51 |
| December..... | 3,773 97 | | 30 00 | \$112 50 | | | | | 3,773 97 |
| January..... | 4,064 14 | \$65 25 | 27 72 | | | 43 77 | \$2 00 | | 4,064 14 |
| February..... | 3,720 36 | | 18 61 | 14 03 | | | | \$7 00 | 3,720 36 |
| March..... | 3,775 96 | | 5 00 | | \$47 20 | | | | 3,775 96 |
| April..... | 3,776 83 | | 16 73 | | | 5 00 | | | 3,776 83 |
| May..... | 3,665 99½ | | | | | 18 60 | | | 3,665 99½ |
| June..... | 3,824 12½ | | 53 50 | | | | | | 3,824 12½ |
| Total..... | \$45,982 59 | \$65 25 | \$244 05 | \$126 53 | \$47 20 | \$134 40 | \$2 00 | \$7 00 | \$45,982 59 |
| Total expense for fiscal year 1890-91..... | \$45,982 59½ | Overdrawn..... | \$4,982 59½ | | | | | | |
| ropriation..... | 41,000 00 | Paid City and County Treasurer..... | 407 80 | | | | | | Average monthly expense..... \$3,881 88 |
| O e | \$4,982 59½ | Total deficiency..... | \$4,574 79½ | | | | | | |

EXHIBIT "P."

MONTHLY STATEMENT OF EXPENSE ACCOUNT, AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS
AND COST OF MAINTENANCE PER DAY PER PRISONER, FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTH. | Total monthly ex- pense..... | Average daily ex- pense..... | Average number of prisoners per day | Average cost per day per prisoner |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| July..... | \$4,174 70 | \$134 66 24-31 | 309.13 | .43 57-100 |
| August..... | 3,852 31 | 124 26 5-31 | 294.58 | .42 33-100 |
| September..... | 3,770 20 | 125 67 10-30 | 290.83 | .43 33-100 |
| October..... | 3,790 50 | 122 27 13-31 | 285.35 | .42 90-100 |
| November..... | 3,793 51 | 126 45 1-30 | 288.96 | .43 94-100 |
| December..... | 3,773 97 | 121 74 3-31 | 358.87 | .34 |
| January..... | 4,064 14 | 131 10 4-31 | 350.16 | .37 46-100 |
| February..... | 3,720 36 | 132 87 | 347.32 | .38 29-100 |
| March..... | 3,775 96 | 121 80 16-31 | 326.48 | .37 67-100 |
| April..... | 3,776 83 | 125 89 13-30 | 334.63 | .37 69-100 |
| May..... | 3,665 99½ | 118 22 7-31 | 338.61 | .34 97-100 |
| June..... | 3,824 12½ | 127 47 2-30 | 307.40 | .41 74-100 |
| Total expense for year..... | \$45,932 59½ | | | |
| Average expense per day..... | | \$125 94 95-100 | | |
| Average No. of prisoners per day..... | | | 327 | |
| Average cost per day per prisoner..... | | | | .38 51-100 |

EXHIBIT "Q."

MONTHLY STATEMENT OF RATION ACCOUNT, AVERAGE NUMBER OF PRISONERS
AND RATIONS, AND COST PER DAY PER PRISONER FOR RATIONS
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTH. | Total ration ac- count | Daily average of prisoners | Daily average of rations..... | Average cost per day per prisoner |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| July..... | \$1,968 04 | 309.13 | 331.06 | .20 16-100 |
| August..... | 1,920 84 | 294.58 | 317.08 | .21 2-100 |
| September..... | 1,854 56 | 290.83 | 319 | .21 9-100 |
| October..... | 1,886 23 | 285.35 | 308.85 | .21 11-100 |
| November..... | 1,852 40 | 288.96 | 312.96 | .21 13-100 |
| December..... | 1,741 36 | 358.87 | 380.87 | .15 21-100 |
| January..... | 2,263 83 | 350.16 | 370.01 | .20 26-100 |
| February..... | 2,022 72 | 347.32 | 367.32 | .20 22-100 |
| March..... | 2,113 38 | 326.48 | 346.65 | .20 28-100 |
| April..... | 2,098 24 | 334.63 | 355.63 | .21 17-100 |
| May..... | 1,995 77½ | 338.61 | 327.35 | .19 1-100 |
| June..... | 1,936 77½ | 307.40 | 323.26 | .21 |
| Total..... | \$23,654 14½ | | | |
| Average No. of prisoners per day..... | | 327 | | |
| Average No. of rations per day..... | | | 338.71 | |
| Average cost per day per prisoner for rations..... | | | | .19 81-100 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

EXHIBIT "R."

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RATION ACCOUNTS AND BALANCES FOR TEN YEARS MANAGEMENT OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

| FISCAL YEAR. | Contract price per inmate | | Total cost of rations as per contract..... | Daily average of prisoners..... | Daily average of rations..... | Cost per day per prisoner for rations..... | Cost per day per prisoner for maintenance | Appropriation for year..... | Balance for year..... | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------|
| | Dr. | Cr. | | | | | | | Dr. | Cr. |
| July 1, 1881, to July 1, 1882..... | 16 48-100c | | \$17,383 88 | 192 | 264 | 24 $\frac{3}{4}$ c | 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ c | \$40,000 00 | \$1,100 59 | |
| July 1, 1882, to July 1, 1883..... | 18 88-100c | | 18,327 04 | 182 | 241 | 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ c | 60 3-5c | 40,000 00 | 259 34 | |
| July 1, 1883, to July 1, 1884..... | 19 94-100c | | 15,127 67 | 166 | 207 | 24 3-5c | 53 83-100c | 33,000 00 | | \$713 86 |
| July 1, 1884, to July 1, 1885..... | 23 39-100c | | 20,896 03 | 192 | 236 | 29 4-5c | 57 84-100c | 35,000 00 | | |
| July 1, 1885, to July 1, 1886..... | 20 87-100c | | 20,360 69 | 210 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 267 | 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ c | 51 87-100c | 40,000 00 | | 242 79 |
| July 1, 1886, to July 1, 1887..... | 18 74-100c | | 14,944 00 | 183 | 226 | 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ c | 54 01-100c | 38,000 00 | | 1,921 73 |
| July 1, 1887, to July 1, 1888..... | 18c | | 14,149 26 | 211 | 228 | 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ c | 46 97-100c | 38,000 00 | | 887 86 |
| July 1, 1888, to July 1, 1889..... | 21 75-100c | | 20,529 05 | 261 | 281 | 21 6-100 | 44 29-100c | 38,000 00 | | |
| July 1, 1889, to July 1, 1890..... | 21 49-100c | | 27,506 24 | 316 | 337 | 23 84-100 | 43 25-100c | 43,000 00 | | |
| July 1, 1890, to July 1, 1891..... | 19 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ | | 23,654 14 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 327 | 338 71 | 19 81-100 | 38 51-100c | 41,000 00 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | 3,492 53 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 6,503 14 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 4,574 69 $\frac{2}{3}$ | |

EXHIBIT "S."

DIET TABLE.

| DAY. | BREAKFAST. | DINNER. | SUPPER. |
|----------------|--|--|---|
| Sunday..... | Coffee, 1 pt..... Bread..... Oat Meal..... | Stewed Beans..... Bread..... | Pea Soup. Beef. Potatoes. Bread. Coffee. |
| Monday | Coffee..... Bread..... Rice..... Syrup..... | Stewed Beans..... Bread..... | Barley Soup. Beef. Potatoes. Bread. Coffee. |
| Tuesday..... | Coffee..... Bread..... Corn Meal..... Syrup..... | Stewed Beans..... Bread..... | Beef Stew. Bread. Coffee. |
| Wednesday..... | Coffee..... Bread..... Cracked Wheat..... Syrup..... | Stewed Beans..... Bread..... | Barley Soup. Beef. Potatoes. Bread. Coffee. |
| Thursday | Coffee..... Bread..... Corn Meal..... Syrup..... | Stewed Beans..... Bread..... | Beef Stew. Bread. Coffee. |
| Friday | Coffee..... Bread..... Cracked Wheat..... Syrup..... | Stewed Beans..... Bread..... | Codfish Stew. Coffee. Bread. |
| Saturday..... | Coffee..... Bread..... Corn Meal..... Syrup..... | Stewed Beans..... Bread..... | Beef Stew. Bread. Coffee. |

EXHIBIT "T."

INVENTORY OF PROPERTY OF HOUSE OF CORRECTION, JUNE 30, 1891.

HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Parlor—

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 sofa | \$6 00 |
| 4 black hair chairs | 8 00 |
| 1 parlor set, 5 pieces | 115 00 |
| 2 pair curtains and holders | 16 00 |
| 1 marble-top table | 4 00 |
| 3 rugs | 4 50 |
| 1 carpet (old) | 6 00 |
| 1 chandelier (mounted) | 1 00 |
| 1 what-not | 1 00 |
| Total | \$161 50 |

Superintendent's Dining-room—

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 extension table | \$7 00 |
| 11 chairs | 8 00 |
| 3 sideboards | 15 00 |
| 2 pair curtains and holders | 6 00 |
| 1 oil cloth | 4 00 |
| 1 tin oven | 1 25 |
| 1 table, small | 2 00 |
| 1 lamp | 2 00 |
| 3 mats | 1 00 |
| 1 pair vases | 50 |
| Total | \$46 75 |

First Floor Hall—

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 1 hatrack | \$3 60 |
| 1 oil cloth | 1 60 |
| 2 mats | 80 |
| 1 lamp | 2 00 |
| 1 stair carpet and rods | 2 00 |
| Total | \$10 00 |

Second Floor Hall—

| | |
|--------------------|---------------|
| 1 carpet | \$1 00 |
| 3 rugs | 1 50 |
| 1 hatrack | 1 60 |
| Total | \$4 10 |

Bed Room No. 1—

| | |
|-------------|--------|
| 1 bed | \$5 50 |
|-------------|--------|

Bed Room No. 1—Continued.

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 1 wash stand | \$3 |
| 1 bureau | 6 50 |
| 1 wardrobe | 4 25 |
| 1 rocker | 2 75 |
| 1 chair | 1 50 |
| 1 pair pillows | 1 50 |
| 2 pairs blankets | 4 00 |
| 1 mattress | 2 50 |
| 1 carpet (old) | 18 00 |
| 1 lamp | 2 50 |
| 4 window shades | 2 00 |
| 2 sheets | 1 00 |
| 1 spread | 1 25 |
| 2 pillow cases | 40 |
| Total | \$56 90 |

Bed Room No. 2—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| 1 wardrobe | \$4 75 |
| 1 table | 2 00 |
| 1 book shelf | 1 00 |
| 1 carpet (old) | 20 00 |
| 1 window pole | 1 00 |
| 2 pairs blankets | 4 00 |
| 1 bureau | 6 00 |
| Total | \$38 75 |

Bed Room No. 3—

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| 1 bed | \$6 00 |
| 1 mattress and springs | 5 00 |
| 1 bureau | 5 75 |
| 1 table | 3 50 |
| 2 chairs | 3 00 |
| 1 rocker | 2 75 |
| 2 window shades (red) | 1 00 |
| 1 toilet set | 1 60 |
| 1 carpet (old) | 25 00 |
| 1 mat | 1 50 |
| 1 lamp bracket | 2 75 |

EXHIBIT "T"—CONTINUED.

Bed Room No. 3—Continued.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| 2 sheets..... | 1 00 |
| 2 pillows..... | 1 50 |
| 1 curtain and pole..... | 3 00 |
| 1 bed spread..... | 1 25 |
| 2 pairs blankets..... | 4 00 |
| Total..... | \$68 60 |

Bed Room No. 4—

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 1 bed..... | \$5 00 |
| 2 mattresses..... | 4 00 |
| 2 pillows..... | 1 50 |
| 2 pairs blankets..... | 4 00 |
| 2 pillow cases..... | 40 |
| 2 pillow slips..... | 40 |
| 2 sheets..... | 1 00 |
| 1 bureau marble-top..... | 6 50 |
| 1 table..... | 2 00 |
| 2 chairs..... | 2 00 |
| 1 towel-rack..... | 50 |
| 1 toilet set..... | 1 50 |
| 1 lamp..... | 2 00 |
| 1 carpet (old)..... | 6 00 |
| Total..... | \$36 80 |

Spare Room—

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1 lounge..... | \$4 50 |
| 1 carpet (old)..... | 5 00 |
| 1 washstand..... | 2 50 |
| 1 bureau..... | 4 50 |
| 1 table..... | 1 50 |
| Total..... | \$18 00 |

Bathroom—

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 1 carpet (old)..... | \$ 80 |
| 3 mats..... | 90 |
| 1 mirror..... | 40 |
| 1 medicine chest..... | 1 00 |
| Bath tub and fixtures..... | 8 00 |
| Total..... | \$11 10 |

Laundry—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| 1 hammer..... | \$ 35 |
| 1 poker..... | 25 |
| 1 shovel..... | 30 |
| 8 wash irons..... | 2 40 |
| 3 tables..... | 2 10 |
| 10 buckets (wood)..... | 2 00 |
| 4 wash boards..... | 1 80 |
| 1 wash tub..... | 1 00 |
| 2 baskets..... | 1 50 |
| 1 boiler..... | 3 00 |
| 1 wardrobe..... | 2 50 |
| ½ box clothes pins..... | 1 50 |
| 50 feet of clothes line..... | 5 00 |
| 1 broom..... | 15 |
| Total..... | \$23 85 |

Sewing-room—

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1 carpet..... | \$5 00 |
| 2 wardrobes..... | 3 00 |
| 1 bureau..... | 2 50 |
| 1 stove..... | 3 00 |
| 1 coal scuttle..... | 1 00 |
| 1 table..... | 2 40 |
| 4 chairs..... | 1 00 |
| Total..... | \$17 90 |

Assistant Superintendent's Bed Room—

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1 bed..... | \$8 00 |
| 1 mattress and springs..... | 4 00 |
| 1 wardrobe..... | 4 50 |
| 2 chairs..... | 1 25 |
| 1 carpet (old)..... | 3 50 |
| 1 table..... | 1 00 |
| 2 blankets..... | 4 00 |
| 2 spreads..... | 2 50 |
| 1 pillow..... | 75 |
| 2 pillow slips..... | 40 |
| 4 sheets..... | 2 00 |
| Total..... | \$31 90 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

EXHIBIT "T"—CONTINUED.

Commissary's Bed Room—

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1 bed..... | \$5 00 |
| 1 wardrobe..... | 3 50 |
| 1 carpet (2 pieces)..... | 1 50 |
| 1 pillow..... | 75 |
| 2 pillow slips..... | 40 |
| 2 pairs blankets..... | 4 00 |
| 2 spreads..... | 2 50 |
| 1 mattress and springs..... | 4 00 |
| Total..... | \$21 65 |

Superintendent's Office—

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1 desk..... | \$6 00 |
| 4 chairs..... | 5 00 |
| 1 bookcase..... | 6 00 |
| 1 clock..... | 2 80 |
| 1 carpet..... | 5 00 |
| 1 rug..... | 80 |
| 3 mats..... | 90 |
| 1 waste basket..... | 50 |
| 1 pair vases..... | 40 |
| 1 cuspidore..... | 25 |
| Total..... | \$27 65 |

Superintendent's Private Office—

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| 1 desk..... | \$6 00 |
| 1 carpet (old)..... | 5 00 |
| 4 rugs..... | 2 00 |
| 4 chairs..... | 5 00 |
| 1 sideboard..... | 7 00 |
| 1 waste basket..... | 50 |
| Total..... | \$25 50 |

Assistant Superintendent's Office—

| | |
|---------------------|---------|
| 2 desks..... | \$10 00 |
| 2 chairs..... | 1 00 |
| 1 carpet (old)..... | 3 00 |
| 3 mats..... | 1 00 |
| 1 cuspidore..... | 25 |
| 3 inkstands..... | 75 |

Assistant Superintendent's Office—Continued.

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 1 pair paper shears..... | \$ 40 |
| 1 set scales..... | 80 |
| 1 ebony ruler..... | 25 |
| Total..... | \$17 45 |

Lower Hall—

| | |
|------------------------|--------|
| 1 hat rack..... | \$1 50 |
| 2 chairs..... | 1 00 |
| 2 mats..... | 1 00 |
| 1 oil cloth (old)..... | 1 50 |
| Total..... | \$5 00 |

Upper Hall—

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| 10 fire buckets..... | \$2 50 |
| 10 coil fire hose (50 feet)..... | 25 00 |
| 1 nozzle..... | 1 00 |
| Total..... | \$28 50 |

Commissary's Office—

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| 2 desks..... | \$8 00 |
| 1 stool..... | 50 |
| 2 chairs..... | 1 00 |
| 1 letter-press and stand..... | 3 00 |
| 1 House of Correction stamp..... | 1 50 |
| 2 inkstands..... | 60 |
| 1 closet..... | 2 50 |
| 1 lamp..... | 1 50 |
| Total..... | \$18 60 |

Guards' Room, No. 1—

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|
| 2 beds..... | \$5 00 |
| 2 mattresses and springs (wire)..... | 6 00 |
| 2 pillows..... | 50 |
| 2 pillow slips..... | 20 |
| 2 spreads..... | 1 00 |
| Total..... | 12 70 |

EXHIBIT "T"—CONTINUED.

Guards' Room, No. 3—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| 5 beds..... | \$12 50 |
| 3 wardrobes..... | 15 00 |
| 5 chairs..... | 1 25 |
| 2 tables..... | 1 00 |
| 5 pieces of carpet..... | 3 00 |
| 1 bureau..... | 3 00 |
| 1 water pitcher..... | 40 |
| 5 bed spreads..... | 2 50 |
| 8 pillows..... | 4 00 |
| 8 pair pillow slips..... | 1 60 |
| 10 pairs sheets..... | 2 00 |
| 5 mattresses and springs..... | 10 00 |
| 1 mirror (small)..... | 25 |
| 5 pairs blankets..... | 10 00 |

Total..... \$66 50

Guards' Room, No. 4—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| 4 beds..... | \$10 00 |
| 4 mattresses and springs..... | 10 00 |
| 4 pillows (feather)..... | 2 00 |
| 8 pairs of sheets..... | 2 00 |
| 8 pillow slips..... | 80 |
| 8 spreads..... | 4 00 |
| 8 pairs blankets..... | 16 00 |
| 1 table..... | 50 |
| 2 chairs..... | 1 00 |
| 1 carpet (old)..... | 2 00 |

Total..... \$48 30

Guards' Room, No. 5—

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| 6 beds..... | \$15 00 |
| 6 mattress and springs..... | 15 00 |
| 6 pillows (feather)..... | 3 00 |
| 12 pillow slips..... | 1 20 |
| 12 pairs sheets..... | 6 00 |
| 12 spreads..... | 6 00 |
| 6 pairs blankets..... | 12 00 |
| 2 bureaus..... | 10 00 |
| 2 tables..... | 1 00 |
| 2 chairs..... | 50 |

Guard's Room, No. 5—Continued.

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| 2 wardrobes..... | \$8 00 |
| 1 piece carpet (old)..... | 1 50 |

Total..... \$79 20

Guards' Sitting-room—

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| 1 table (walnut)..... | \$5 00 |
| 2 blackboards..... | 1 50 |
| 1 mirror..... | 1 50 |
| 1 mat..... | 1 00 |
| 2 mats (pieces)..... | 50 |
| 2 coal scuttles..... | 1 00 |

Total..... \$10 50

Dispensary—

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| 1 desk..... | \$5 00 |
| 1 counter..... | 3 00 |
| 1 looking-glass..... | 1 00 |
| 2 sets scales..... | 4 00 |
| 2 chairs..... | 1 00 |
| 1 surgical table..... | 2 00 |
| 2 dusters..... | 40 |
| 1 mat..... | 15 |
| 1 cuspidore..... | 25 |
| Shelving and bottles..... | 30 00 |
| Drugs and medicines..... | 70 00 |

\$116 80

Ordinance—

| | |
|---------------------------|---------|
| 11 Winchester rifles..... | \$99 00 |
| 4 pairs leg irons..... | 8 00 |

\$107 00

Library—

| | |
|-------------------|---------|
| 3 book-cases..... | \$15 00 |
| 1 stand..... | 3 00 |
| 2 chairs..... | 1 00 |
| 4 mats..... | 60 |
| Books..... | 50 00 |

\$69 60

EXHIBIT "T"—CONTINUED.

Rotunda—

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| 9 benches | \$7 20 |
| 1 clock | 4 00 |
| 1 alarm gong..... | 4 00 |
| 4 chairs | 1 00 |
| 3 blackboards..... | 75 |
| 18 fire buckets..... | 4 50 |
| 6 pieces of matting (old)..... | 1 50 |
| 1 piece of carpet (old)..... | 25 |
| 11 mats..... | 2 75 |
| 2 bucket stands..... | 1 50 |
| 1 key board..... | 1 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$28 45 |

Shoe Shop—

| | |
|---|---------|
| 2 knives | \$ 40 |
| 1 trimmer..... | 20 |
| 1 plane No. 13..... | 50 |
| 1 pair pinchers No. 4..... | 25 |
| 1 burnisher..... | 50 |
| 1 part iron..... | 60 |
| 2 rasps..... | 30 |
| 1 stretcher..... | 40 |
| 4 pairs lasts..... | 1 60 |
| 1 peg awl..... | 15 |
| 3 sewing ($\frac{1}{2}$ -inch) awls..... | 45 |
| 1 shave..... | 60 |
| 1 last hook..... | 45 |
| 1 iron foot..... | 1 25 |
| 1 knife strap..... | 15 |
| 1 pair of nippers..... | 25 |
| 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ sides sole leather..... | 11 25 |
| 50 feet hose..... | 25 00 |
| 1 brass nozzle..... | 5 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$49 20 |

Tailor Shop—

| | |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 1 sewing machine..... | \$24 00 |
| 3 tables..... | 2 40 |
| 1 press board..... | 30 |
| 1 pants board..... | 20 |
| 1 goose board..... | 20 |
| 2 pairs shears | 40 |

Tailor Shop—Continued.

| | |
|-----------------------|---------|
| 1 bucket (wood) | \$ 20 |
| 1 oil can..... | 15 |
| 1 punch..... | 20 |
| 1 brush..... | 15 |
| 1 square..... | 20 |
| 1 tape measure..... | 10 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$28 50 |

Butcher Shop—

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 1 meat block..... | \$4 00 |
| 1 bench..... | 4 00 |
| 1 meat-saw..... | 80 |
| 2 cleavers..... | 50 |
| 3 knives..... | 60 |
| 1 steel..... | 40 |
| 1 set Howe scales..... | 20 00 |
| 1 block scraper..... | 50 |
| 1 sausage machine..... | 2 50 |
| 1 meat rack..... | 1 00 |
| 1 meat safe..... | 1 00 |
| 2 buckets (wood)..... | 40 |
| 2 mats..... | 40 |
| 3 corned beef barrels..... | 1 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$37 60 |

Lamp Room—

| | |
|----------------------|---------|
| 62 lamps..... | \$48 00 |
| 3 dark lanterns..... | 2 40 |
| 6 lanterns..... | 4 80 |
| 1 pair shears | 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$55 70 |

Laundry—

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| 9 irons..... | \$1 90 |
| 4 washboards..... | 1 60 |
| 15 buckets..... | 3 00 |
| 1 stationary tub..... | 1 00 |
| 2 scrub brushes..... | 60 |
| 2 clothes-baskets..... | 80 |
| 2 starch pots..... | 30 |
| 1 ironing board..... | 75 |
| 3 table-cloth sticks..... | 75 |
| 1 clothes horse..... | 50 |

EXHIBIT "T"—CONTINUED.

Laundry—Continued.

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| 1 copper boiler..... | \$7 00 |
| 1 fire hose, 8 feet (old)..... | 2 00 |
| 1 fire extinguisher..... | 1 50 |
| 3 benches..... | 75 |
| 2 step ladders..... | 1 00 |
| 1 table..... | 75 |
| 1 shovel..... | 50 |
| 1 hammer..... | 40 |
| 150 feet wire clothes line..... | 6 00 |
| 150 feet rope clothes line..... | 1 50 |
| 1 pair shears..... | 50 |
| 1 desk..... | 50 |
| 1 starch box..... | 25 |
| 1 slate..... | 15 |
| 2 polishing boards..... | 30 |
| 4 iron stands..... | 60 |
| 1 iron hook..... | 30 |
| 1 poker..... | 25 |
| 1 broom..... | 15 |

\$35 60

Vegetable Room—

| | |
|------------------------|------|
| 2 cleavers..... | 50 |
| 2 peeling knives..... | 60 |
| 1 broom..... | 15 |
| 6 vegetable boxes..... | 1 50 |
| 6 potato tubs..... | 1 00 |
| 2 potato barrels..... | 50 |

\$4 25

Prisoners' Bath House—

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 5 bath tubs and fixtures..... | \$40 00 |
| 10 buckets..... | 2 00 |
| 4 boxes..... | 60 |
| 5 scrub brushes..... | 1 50 |
| 1 floor grating..... | 50 |
| 1 hot water boiler and fixtures..... | 25 00 |

\$69 60

Pantry Guards' Dining-room—

| | |
|------------------|---------|
| 3 tables..... | \$10 00 |
| 11 chairs..... | 13 20 |
| 1 sideboard..... | 8 00 |

Pantry Guards' Dining-room—Continued.

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| 1 mat..... | \$1 50 |
| 1 bell..... | 40 |
| 1 teapot..... | 75 |
| 1 coffeepot..... | 75 |
| 5 milk pitchers..... | 75 |
| 16 cups..... | 1 20 |
| 16 saucers..... | 80 |
| 22 breakfast plates..... | 3 60 |
| 25 dessert plates..... | 2 90 |
| 12 soup-plates..... | 1 80 |
| 10 butter dishes..... | 30 |
| 6 vegetable dishes..... | 60 |
| 1 meat dish..... | 50 |
| 3 glasses..... | 30 |
| 2 syrup pitchers..... | 30 |
| 1 sountureen..... | 80 |
| 7 mush bowls..... | 1 50 |
| 3 buckets..... | 75 |
| 1 castor (complete)..... | 75 |
| 12 salt cellars..... | 24 |
| 10 table knives..... | 1 50 |
| 24 forks..... | 1 40 |
| 14 soup spoons..... | 1 40 |
| 6 teaspoons..... | 75 |
| 5 table cloths..... | 5 00 |
| 19 napkins..... | 80 |
| 4 aprons..... | 60 |
| 1 soup ladle..... | 75 |

\$63 89

Officers' Kitchen—

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| 12 saucepans and gridiron..... | 1 60 |
| 10 saucepans, porcelain..... | 1 20 |
| 6 frying pans..... | 2 40 |
| 14 dripping pans..... | 2 10 |
| 12 milk pans..... | 1 80 |
| 3 pudding pans..... | 90 |
| 3 strainers..... | 75 |
| 2 broiling irons..... | 50 |
| 1 coffee urn..... | 3 50 |
| 1 teapot..... | 50 |

EXHIBIT "T"—CONTINUED.

Officers' Kitchen—Continued.

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| 19 buckets (wood)..... | \$3 80 |
| 4 cake pans | 1 60 |
| 4 colanders..... | 80 |
| 4 dish pans..... | 1 60 |
| 2 waffle irons..... | 60 |
| 12 pie pans..... | 2 40 |
| 1 flour sieve..... | 50 |
| 2 rolling pins..... | 60 |
| 1 iron pot, galvanized..... | 1 50 |
| 6 knives..... | 1 50 |
| 6 forks..... | 75 |
| 1 cleaver..... | 50 |
| 2 dippers..... | 50 |
| 2 skimmers..... | 40 |
| 2 iron spoons..... | 50 |
| 2 ladles..... | 60 |
| 1 egg slice..... | 30 |
| 2 potato mashers..... | 50 |
| 1 baker's trough..... | 4 00 |
| 1 sideboard (large)..... | 3 00 |
| 1 sideboard (small)..... | 1 50 |
| 1 table..... | 1 50 |
| 1 range..... | 18 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$62 20 |

North Wing—

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 227 iron beds..... | \$181 60 |
| 87 galvanized iron buckets..... | 17 40 |
| 20 wooden buckets..... | 4 00 |
| 4 water cans..... | 1 60 |
| 5 brooms..... | 75 |
| 5 brushes (scrub)..... | 1 50 |
| 4 brushes (paint)..... | 1 20 |
| 5 paint pots..... | 75 |
| 2 brushes (whitewash)..... | 1 20 |
| 2 buckets..... | 40 |
| 8 fire buckets..... | 3 60 |
| 7 lamp reflectors..... | 3 50 |
| 94 mattresses..... | 18 80 |
| 94 blankets..... | 141 00 |
| 94 cups..... | 9 40 |

North Wing—Continued.

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| 94 spoons..... | \$ 2 82 |
| 94 towels..... | 9 40 |
| 94 pillows..... | 9 50 |
| 121 brass lockers..... | 121 00 |
| 3 mats..... | 1 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total..... | \$530 92 |

South Wing—

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 158 iron beds..... | \$126 40 |
| 79 galvanized iron buckets..... | 19 75 |
| 3 water cans..... | 1 20 |
| 157 blankets..... | 235 50 |
| 157 mattresses..... | 31 40 |
| 157 pillows..... | 15 70 |
| 157 towels..... | 15 00 |
| 157 tin cups..... | 15 70 |
| 157 spoons..... | 5 71 |
| 6 lamp reflectors..... | 3 00 |
| 80 brass locks..... | 80 00 |
| 2 benches..... | 1 00 |
| 2 brushes (whitewash)..... | 1 20 |
| 2 buckets (whitewash)..... | 40 |
| 5 brooms..... | 75 |
| 8 fire buckets..... | 3 60 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total..... | \$557 01 |

Pantry Superintendent's Dining-room—

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 1 castor..... | \$1 60 |
| 1 pickle castor..... | 1 25 |
| 2 tongs..... | 1 00 |
| 1 dozen dessert knives..... | 3 20 |
| 8 table knives..... | 1 28 |
| 29 forks..... | 4 65 |
| 2 dozen table spoons..... | 3 85 |
| 1 carving fork..... | 75 |
| 1 soup ladle..... | 1 50 |
| 1 soup ladle (small) | 50 |
| 1 bell..... | 1 00 |

EXHIBIT "T"—CONTINUED.

Pantry Superintendent's Dining-room—Cont'd.

| | |
|---|---------|
| 1 carving set | \$1 50 |
| 1 dozen napkins (small) | 40 |
| 2 gravy bowls | 60 |
| 2 pickle dishes | 50 |
| 3 coffeepots | 2 40 |
| 3 teapots | 2 40 |
| 1 tray for coffee and tea pot | 75 |
| 1 brush and tray | 1 00 |
| 3 sugar spoons | 75 |
| 2 dozen teaspoons | 2 00 |
| 1 dozen steel knives | 4 80 |
| 3 dozen goblets | 2 40 |
| 2 dozen small glasses | 1 20 |
| 1 water pitcher and tray | 4 00 |
| 2 glass cake dishes | 40 |
| 3 glass fruit dishes | 1 20 |
| 2 dozen dessert dishes | 2 40 |
| 6 sugar-bowls | 1 50 |
| 1 decanter | 75 |
| 3 fruit dishes | 1 20 |
| 4 dozen saucers | 2 40 |
| 2 dozen cups | 1 50 |
| 1 dozen small cups and saucers | 1 00 |
| 3 dozen salt dishes | 90 |
| 1 dozen mush bowls | 1 60 |
| 4 dozen vegetable dishes (small) | 1 20 |
| 2 dozen dinner dishes | 3 00 |
| 2 dozen soup dishes | 2 40 |
| 2 dozen breakfast dishes | 2 80 |
| 1 dozen large platters | 3 00 |
| $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen vegetable dishes (covered) .. | 1 20 |
| 1 porcelain platter | 1 50 |
| 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ dozen butter dishes | 75 |
| 8 pitchers (small) | 1 60 |
| 1 pitcher | 1 00 |
| 2 dozen platters | 1 50 |
| 4 table cloths | 2 00 |
| 2 dozen napkins (large) | 1 00 |
| Total | \$84 08 |

Prisoners' Dining Room—

| | |
|--|---------|
| 24 tables | \$6 50 |
| 2 tables (large) | 4 00 |
| 4 benches | 1 60 |
| 2 bath tubs and fixtures | 10 00 |
| 117 dishes (tin) | 4 80 |
| 36 salt cellars (wood) .. | 1 50 |
| 4 coffee cans | 3 00 |
| 2 molasses cans | 1 20 |
| 3 dippers | 45 |
| 4 tubs | 1 00 |
| 1 bread box | 1 00 |
| 1 tray (wood) | 25 |
| 1 store box | 1 50 |
| 4 brooms | 60 |
| 1 closet | 2 00 |
| 100 feet fire hose, reel and nozzle .. | 53 00 |
| 1 salt scoup | 10 |
| 4 cups (tin) | 60 |
| 2 buckets (wood) | 40 |
| 2 brushes (scrub) | 80 |
| Total | \$34 30 |

Prisoners' Kitchen—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| 1 range | \$60 00 |
| 4 stew boilers | 30 00 |
| 1 coffee boiler | 8 00 |
| 1 potato boiler (large) | 2 50 |
| 1 potato steamer | 2 00 |
| 1 dipper (large) | 50 |
| 4 buckets (large) | 2 4 |
| 1 coffee mill | 2 50 |
| 3 fry-pans | 60 |
| 14 bean pans | 1 40 |
| 1 dish pan | 40 |
| 5 strainers | 1 20 |
| 2 shovels | 1 00 |
| 2 pokers | 50 |
| 4 dippers (small) | 60 |
| 2 forks (large) | 50 |
| 2 spoons (large) | 50 |

SCHEDULE "T"—CONTINUED.

Prisoners' Kitchen—Continued.

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| 1 potato masher..... | \$ 25 |
| 2 stove scrapers..... | 50 |
| 1 hash board..... | 20 |
| 1 chopping knife..... | 50 |
| 2 knives..... | 35 |
| 1 steel..... | 25 |
| 1 meat board..... | 25 |
| 1 broom..... | 15 |
| 2 buckets (wood)..... | 40 |
| 3 dripping pans..... | 45 |
| 3 coffee pots..... | 1 50 |
| 1 clock..... | 2 00 |
| 2 table cloths..... | 50 |
| 4 table curtains..... | 40 |
| 5 aprons..... | 75 |
| 18 eating pans..... | 1 80 |
| 2 coffee lockers..... | 1 00 |
| 1 safe..... | 2 00 |

Total..... \$127 85

Bread Room, Prisoners—

| | |
|--------------------|--------|
| 1 table..... | \$1 00 |
| 3 bread boxes..... | 75 |
| 1 desk..... | 1 00 |
| 1 stool..... | 25 |
| 1 bread knife..... | 50 |
| 1 steel..... | 25 |
| Shelving..... | 1 50 |
| 1 blackboard..... | 25 |

Total..... \$5 50

Officers' Barber Shop—

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1 chair..... | 10 00 |
| 1 mirror..... | 1 00 |
| 1 comb..... | 20 |
| 3 brushes..... | 75 |
| 1 pair hair-cutting shears..... | 80 |
| 1½ dozen shaving towels..... | 90 |
| 1 hair brush..... | 25 |
| 2 razor strops..... | 20 |

Officers' Barber Shop—Continued.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| 6 shaving cups..... | \$ 1 20 |
| 1 leather brush..... | 15 |
| 1 lounge..... | 1 00 |
| 1 bucket..... | 25 |
| 2 sets toilet bottles..... | 50 |
| 3 coal oil lamps..... | 1 50 |
| 1 cuspidore..... | 20 |
| 1 bootblack stand and chair..... | 30 0 |
| Total..... | \$21 90 |

Prisoners' Barber Shop—

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| 1 chair..... | \$1 50 |
| 1 stool..... | 25 |
| 2 towels..... | 20 |
| 2 razors..... | 1 50 |
| 1 lather cup..... | 20 |
| 1 lather brush..... | 20 |
| 1 pair hair cutting shears..... | 50 |

Total..... \$4 3

Chapel—

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| 53 beds and mattresses..... | \$3 00 |
| 53 pillows..... | 10 60 |
| 53 blankets..... | 106 00 |
| 105 sheets..... | 21 00 |
| 99 pillow slips..... | 14 85 |
| 11 spreads..... | 11 00 |
| 30 stools..... | 7 50 |
| 3 chairs..... | 1 50 |
| 53 pans..... | 2 50 |
| 53 cups..... | 2 10 |
| 53 spoons..... | 1 20 |
| 3 benches..... | 1 20 |
| 3 tables..... | 3 00 |
| 3 brooms..... | 45 |
| 1 wash tub..... | 1 00 |
| 3 wash boards..... | 60 |
| 5 brushes (scrub)..... | 1 50 |
| 2 lamps..... | 3 50 |
| 61 towels..... | 6 10 |

SCHEDULE "F"—CONTINUED.

Chapel—Continued.

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| 20 buckets (wood)..... | \$ 4 00 |
| 23 buckets (tin)..... | 5 75 |
| 73 dresses..... | 73 00 |
| 108 chemises..... | 43 20 |
| 58 skirts..... | 27 84 |
| 9 pairs drawers..... | 3 50 |
| 46 aprons..... | 9 20 |
| 25 dresses (new)..... | 37 50 |
| 8 flannels..... | 4 80 |
| Total..... | \$457 39 |

Gardeners' Tools—

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 1 table..... | \$ 50 |
| 1 bench..... | 50 |
| 4 grass rakes..... | 1 40 |
| 2 grass mowers..... | 9 00 |
| 7 spades..... | 3 00 |
| 6 garden rakes..... | 2 10 |
| 2 pair lawn shears..... | 1 00 |
| 3 sickles..... | 1 50 |
| 6 buckets..... | 90 |
| 4 hoes..... | 1 40 |
| 2 sprinkling pots..... | 40 |
| 4 reducers..... | 60 |
| 1 spanner..... | 15 |
| 2 knives..... | 20 |
| 1 pair shears..... | 50 |
| 2 brooms..... | 20 |
| 2 whitewash brushes..... | 40 |
| 1 oil can..... | 05 |
| | \$23 60 |

Blacksmith and Plumbers' Tools—

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| 1 forge and bellows..... | \$20 00 |
| 2 anvils..... | 10 00 |
| 2 square heads..... | 1 00 |
| 3 calking mallets..... | 75 |
| 1 metal pot..... | 50 |
| 3 pipe tops..... | 1 00 |
| 15 machine drills..... | 1 50 |
| 2 broad-axes (old)..... | 5 |

Blacksmith and Plumbers' Tools—Continued.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1 coal shovel..... | \$ 25 |
| 1 coil wire No. 12 (galvanized)..... | 70 |
| 1 coil wire No. 20 (copper)..... | 1 50 |
| 1 hoe..... | 25 |
| 1 shave-hook..... | 25 |
| 1 grindstone..... | 2 50 |
| 2 snips..... | 1 50 |
| 4 pipe tongues..... | 4 00 |
| 1 pipe cutter..... | 1 50 |
| 1 pair compasses..... | 10 |
| 1 turnpin..... | 25 |
| 3 pipe stocks..... | 5 00 |
| 10 pipe dies..... | 2 00 |
| 1 dresser..... | 25 |
| 5 files..... | 50 |
| 6 screwdrivers..... | 1 00 |
| 4 pipe guides..... | 1 00 |
| 8 soldering irons..... | 4 00 |
| 2 roofing irons (heavy)..... | 2 00 |
| 2 Furness furnaces..... | 1 00 |
| 2 ladles..... | 1 50 |
| 5 calking irons..... | 1 50 |
| 2 shave-hooks (old)..... | 25 |
| 5 cold chisels..... | 1 00 |
| 2 bar chisels..... | 1 00 |
| 3 trowels..... | 1 20 |
| 1 pair pincers..... | 25 |
| 1 stone drill..... | 50 |
| 1 rasp..... | 25 |
| 1 force-pump..... | 3 00 |
| 1 rivet set..... | 25 |
| 2 grooving irons..... | 50 |
| 3 edging stakes (small)..... | 1 00 |
| 3 swedges, top..... | 1 50 |
| 3 swedges, bottom..... | 1 50 |
| 2 fullers (top)..... | 1 00 |
| 2 fullers (bottom)..... | 1 00 |
| 4 cold chisels (hand)..... | 1 00 |
| 2 hardies..... | 1 00 |
| 8 hand punches..... | 1 50 |
| 2 sets trimmers..... | 1 50 |
| 2 flatters..... | 1 50 |

SCHEDULE "T"—CONTINUED.

Blacksmith and Plumbers' Tools—Concluded.

| | |
|--|----------|
| 9 punches..... | \$1 50 |
| 5 cold chisels..... | 1 00 |
| 7 hand hammers..... | 3 00 |
| 7 files..... | 1 00 |
| 12 pairs tongues..... | 7 00 |
| 2 monkey-wrenches..... | 50 |
| 2 small wrenches..... | 75 |
| 1 hand saw (old)..... | 25 |
| 1 hack saw..... | 1 00 |
| 1 vise..... | 1 00 |
| 1 vise combination..... | 1 50 |
| 1 sledge-hammer..... | 1 00 |
| 1 drill press..... | 1 50 |
| 1 set lightning dies, 5-16 to $\frac{1}{2}$ inch.. | 4 00 |
| 1 die plate, No. 10..... | 1 00 |
| 3 top wrenches..... | 25 |
| 6 steel scrapers..... | 1 00 |
| 1 steel square..... | 75 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$116 50 |

Quarry Tools—

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| 38 picks..... | \$26 00 |
| 37 shovels..... | 27 00 |
| 14 striking hammers..... | 6 00 |
| 13 drills..... | 52 00 |
| 3 jumpers..... | 7 50 |
| 5 gads..... | 2 00 |
| 3 spoons..... | 5 00 |
| 3 crowbars..... | 2 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$128 00 |

Cabinetmakers' Shop—

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1 cross-cut saw, large..... | \$ 1 25 |
| 1 cross-cut saw, small..... | 1 00 |
| 1 rip-saw..... | 1 25 |
| 1 jointer smoothing plane..... | 1 00 |
| 1 jack plane..... | 75 |
| 3 small smoothing planes..... | 1 50 |
| 1 iron smoothing plane..... | 1 00 |
| 6 bits..... | 1 20 |

Cabinetmakers' Shop—Concluded.

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|
| 1 brace..... | \$1 00 |
| 3 small chisels..... | 75 |
| 2 small hammers..... | 25 |
| 1 hatchet..... | 50 |
| 1 turning machine..... | 6 00 |
| 6 iron tools for turning machine.... | 2 00 |
| 1 glue-pot..... | 25 |
| 1 wood rasp..... | 25 |
| 1 wood file..... | 25 |
| 2 try squares, small..... | 1 00 |
| 1 rty square, small..... | 25 |
| 2 mallets, wood..... | 20 |
| 1 pair punches..... | 25 |
| 2 screwdrivers..... | 50 |
| 1 gimlet..... | 25 |
| 1 screwdriver, small..... | 20 |
| 1 bench..... | 2 00 |
| 1 compass saw, old..... | 15 |
| 3 rabbit planes..... | 1 50 |
| 1 large hammer..... | 50 |
| 3 nail sets..... | 30 |
| 1 axle-wheel borer..... | 5 00 |
| 6 hand-screws, large..... | 3 50 |
| 2 saw horses..... | 50 |
| 1 bucket..... | 20 |
| 12 paint brushes..... | 4 80 |
| 1 tin-cup..... | 10 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$41 40 |

Carpenter Shop—

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1 bench..... | \$ 2 00 |
| 2 handsaws, old..... | 1 00 |
| 2 claw hammers..... | 1 00 |
| 2 squares..... | 1 00 |
| 3 planes, old..... | 1 50 |
| 1 spirit level (broke)..... | 15 |
| 2 chisels, old..... | 25 |
| 1 screwdriver..... | 25 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$7 15 |

SCHEDULE "T"—CONTINUED.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT—PROVISIONS AND SUNDRIES.

| | | | |
|---|------------------|--|---------------------|
| 200 pounds codfish, 6c..... | \$12 00 | 7 dozen eggs, at 20c..... | \$1 40 |
| 3 sacks potatoes, 60c..... | 1 80 | 32 pounds butter, 25c..... | 8 00 |
| 803 pounds beans, 3c..... | 24 09 | 35 pounds lard, 10c..... | 3 50 |
| 515 pounds rice, 5c..... | 25 75 | 5 pounds tea, 20c..... | 1 00 |
| 27 buckets, galvanized, \$11 doz..... | 24 65 | 15 bottles extract, 75c doz..... | 95 |
| 5 dozen buckets, wood, 15c..... | 75 | 6 bottles catsup..... | 50 |
| 30 gallons syrup, 20c..... | 6 00 | 3 bottles curry powder, 15c..... | 45 |
| 10 yards prison pants cloth, \$1 30..... | 13 00 | 6 bottles chow-chow, \$2 00 doz..... | 1 00 |
| 7 pairs blankets, \$3 00..... | 21 00 | 2 box sardines, 60c doz..... | 10 |
| 20 pounds starch, laundry, 7c..... | 1 40 | $\frac{1}{2}$ gallon syrup, maple, \$1 00..... | 50 |
| 70 chimneys, lamp, 50c doz..... | 2 95 | 925 pounds meal, corn, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... | 32 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 3 reflectors, lamp, 50c..... | 1 50 | 3 cans oysters, \$1 20 doz..... | 30 |
| 5 bath brick, 50c..... | 2 50 | 12 olives..... | 40 |
| 1 box clothes pins..... | 1 80 | 15 pounds sugar, pulverized, 8c..... | 1 20 |
| 6 pairs shoes, women's, \$18 00 doz..... | 9 00 | 40 pounds coffee, cans, 25c..... | 8 50 |
| 2 dozen brushes, scrub, \$2 00..... | 4 00 | 16 pounds baking powder, 40c..... | 4 00 |
| 10 pounds soap, Castile, 10c..... | 1 00 | 5 pounds mustard, 15c..... | 75 |
| 6 cups, tin, 75c doz..... | 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 5 pounds raisins, 6c..... | 30 |
| 7 brushes, whitewash, \$9 00 doz..... | 5 25 | 3 pounds currants, 4c..... | 12 |
| 5 cans lye, corn, 30c..... | 1 50 | 20 pounds crackers, soda, 6c..... | 1 20 |
| 6 pounds blueing, 6c..... | 39 | 35 gallons vinegar, 20c..... | 7 00 |
| 2 curry combs, \$3 60 doz..... | 60 | 5 pounds cloves, 25c..... | 1 25 |
| 2 brushes, hoise, at \$9 00 doz..... | 1 50 | 3 pounds pepper, whole, 25c..... | 75 |
| 1 pounds wax, laundry, 25c..... | 25 | 5 pounds hops, 25c..... | 1 25 |
| 16 ballstwine, cotton, 50c doz..... | 65 | 7 boxes pants buttons, \$3 38..... | 2 00 |
| 36 cakes stove polish, 4c..... | 1 20 | 18 box esthread, 50c doz..... | 9 00 |
| 10 pounds beeswax, 26c..... | 2 60 | 5 pounds thyme, 10c..... | 50 |
| 25 dozen lamp wicks, 25c doz..... | 6 25 | 40 pounds coffee, green, 22c..... | 8 80 |
| 7 boxes wax tapers, 60c..... | 2 15 | 115 gallons coal oil, 20c..... | 23 00 |
| 100 lbs. saltpeter, 1c..... | 1 00 | 10 gallons turpentine, 65c..... | 6 50 |
| 20 pounds shoe nails, 30c..... | 6 00 | 8 gallons lard oil, 60c..... | 4 80 |
| 5 bottles cement, \$1 50 doz..... | 60 | 5 gallons varnish, capal, \$2 00..... | 10 00 |
| 3 pounds shoewax, 25c..... | 75 | tin dippers, 25c..... | 75 |
| 1 pot, galvanized..... | 1 05 | 2 coils wire, \$1 50..... | 3 00 |
| 12 pounds ham, 12c..... | 1 56 | 5 shovels, \$1 00..... | 5 00 |
| 30 pounds sugar, 6c, white..... | 1 80 | 5 kegs nails, \$3 50..... | 17 50 |
| 225 pounds sugar, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c, brown..... | 10 56 | 20 pounds of lamp black, 25c..... | 5 00 |
| 10 pounds wheat, cracked..... | 35 | 6 bars flat iron, 60c..... | 3 60 |
| 475 pounds barley, pearl, 4c..... | 19 00 | 100 feet of garden hose (old)..... | 10 00 |
| 50 pounds peas, split, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... | 2 12 | 10 pounds whitening, 3c..... | 30 |
| 35 pounds chicory, 6c..... | 2 10 | 3 pounds sugar lead, 25c..... | 75 |
| 15 pounds buckwheat, 4c..... | 60 | 5 pounds coach black, 25c..... | 1 25 |

SCHEDULE "T"—CONCLUDED.

COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT—PROVISIONS AND SUPPLIES—Concluded.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------------------|----------|
| 5 colanders, \$2 40 doz..... | 1 00 | 4 wagon spokes, 40c..... | 1 60 |
| 1 bladder putty, 25c..... | 25 | 3 handles, sledge, 30c..... | 90 |
| 1 barrel lime, \$1 50..... | 1 50 | 50 pounds borax, 4c..... | 2 00 |
| 40 pounds soap, brown, 3c..... | 1 20 | 4 files, 20c..... | 80 |
| 1 fry pan, \$1 80 doz..... | 40 | 1 keg tacks, 5c..... | 5 00 |
| 1 stew pot..... | 2 00 | 3 couplings, brass, 70c..... | 2 10 |
| 2 lanterns, \$1 00..... | 2 00 | 1 bucksaw blade, \$6 00 doz..... | 50 |
| 25 pounds saltpeter, 1c..... | 25 | 450 pound salt, 1c..... | 4 50 |
| 1 tin pot..... | 50 | | |
| 1 ice cream freezer..... | 7 00 | Total..... | \$443 86 |

STABLE AND LIVE STOCK.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|
| 10 horses..... | \$660 00 | 1 van..... | 250 00 |
| 5 cows..... | 125 00 | 2 sets buggy harness..... | 45 00 |
| 2 calves..... | 15 00 | 5 pitchforks..... | 3 75 |
| 6 hogs..... | 60 00 | 6 curry combs..... | 3 00 |
| 5 rock wagons..... | 150 00 | 4 hair brushes..... | 2 00 |
| 1 light wagon, thoroughbrace..... | 100 00 | 1 light buggy..... | 175 00 |
| 1 road cart..... | 15 00 | 3 sets road harness..... | 45 00 |
| 1 buggy..... | 15 00 | 1 hay wagon..... | 75 00 |
| 4 handcarts..... | 28 00 | | |
| 1 set van harness..... | 40 00 | Total..... | \$1,806 75 |

GENERAL REMARKS.

In presenting this my first annual report of the operations and expenditures of this institution for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, to your Honorable Body, I append a few remarks pertinent to the work done and of what is needed for the further maintenance of the institution and of the objects for which it was created.

I find that the use of this institution as a House of Correction for youthful criminals is almost entirely obviated by the herding together of all classes of the worst elements of crime that a city can produce. By referring to Exhibit "F" it will be seen that there was sent here thirty-one (31) under the statutory age of eighteen (18) years and eight hundred and sixty-one (861) over the statutory age of twenty-five (25) years; of this latter number, one hundred and sixty-eight (168) were over fifty (50) years old.

It can easily be seen that this massing together of those who have for years been a charge upon society for their maintenance on account of crimes committed, with youths who have performed their first offense against the law, can have no good results as regards reformation. It rather is nothing but a school for instruction in crime which far too many of our youth take advantage of, as the after records furnished by the Police and State Prison authorities will show of most of the graduates from it. If the one hundred and sixty-eight over fifty years of age had been sent to the Alms House, where they rightfully belonged, and the balance over twenty-five years of age (693) had been relegated to the penitentiary, the city would have been spared an expense that could very well be incurred for some object more worthy.

Another drawback for the reformation of the youthful criminal is the want of adequate means of immediate and steady employment following incarceration; some means should be furnished whereby they could be taught some useful trade or occupation that would relieve them from all idleness and fit them to be useful citizens after their release.

THE USE OF OPIUM.]

I find that the use of morphine, cocaine and opium is steadily on the increase among those committed to this institution, and that a number who are sent here under the vagrancy law, have ample means of support and only use this place as a sanitarium or "health cure" through the influence of their friends. This great evil should be stopped by all means in the power of the city government; it is ruining so many bright and promising lives and desolating so many happy homes that it is a wonder that society does not rise en masse and demand the abolition of the admittance of opium into our country in any manner whatsoever, whether for medicinal purposes or not. Science is far enough advanced at this present day to provide a substitute that will not, like a cancer, be eating out the lives, morally and physically, of the young men and women whom God intended for better purposes.

DISCIPLINE AND MORAL TRAINING.

In an institution of this kind where so many are gathered together who have been for years warring against society and its laws, it is at times difficult to make them understand that they are amenable to certain rules and regulations that they must and cannot break, but I find that by the use of mild but decidedly firm discipline, even the most incorrigible can be brought under subjection.

In the moral training of the prisoners I have been most ably assisted by the Rev. Father Jacquet of the Jesuit College, Rev. W. C. Mills of the Episcopal Church, and also by colporteurs from different Evangelical denominations.

Our library, I am sorry to say, is very much depleted at the present time, and as good works of fiction and travel are mostly in demand by the prisoners, a judicious supply of that class of works would fill a long felt want.

SANITARY CONDITION.

The sanitary condition of the prison is most excellent and the health of the inmates could not be better; the only cases of sickness in the institution being those self incurred through the use of opium and from other causes outside of the prison jurisdiction.

The visiting physician, Dr. S. S. Kahn, has at all times given us his most valuable and efficient services in relieving the different ailments of the inmates of the prison.

In closing my remarks, I wish to say a word about the work done by the prisoners during my incumbency. The prison has been thoroughly renovated and cleaned and partly repaired inside. The roof, which was sadly in need of repairs, has been thoroughly overhauled, screwed down and painted, thereby insuring its use for a long time without additional expense.

The sewers have been almost entirely rebuilt and a line of pipe run from the kitchen boilers to the chapel, giving the women's department an ample supply of hot water, thereby filling a long felt want. I have also laid lines of pipe from the mains in the yard to the field outside the fence, insuring a plentiful supply of water for irrigating purposes. I have built picket fences from the railroad crossing to the gate to the House, besides repairing the main fence, a part of which blew down in February last. The work upon the county roads has been carried on with the greatest vigor and the ends accomplished have been very gratifying.

In conclusion, I must thank your Honorable Board for the kind and hearty assistance you have given me, both individually and as a body, and also his Honor the Mayor, for his many kind acts and courtesies.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN FRAGLEY,

Sup't House of Correction.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL REPORT.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco :*

GENTLEMEN : In compliance with Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series) of your Honorable Board, I herewith submit my annual report of the City and County Industrial School for the year ending June 30th, 1891 :

On assuming the duties of Superintendent of this institution, January 15th, 1891, I realized that I had undertaken no easy task, and immediately set to work with the determination to thoroughly inform myself as to the requirements necessary to successfully conduct the affairs of the school in a manner that would give satisfaction to your Honorable Body and to the public in general. I found upon examination of the building and premises that owing to the insufficiency of the appropriation, the repairs which should have been made from time to time in order to keep the premises from decay, had been entirely suspended. I therefore set to work with every means at my disposal to make such repairs and alterations as were needed to insure the health of the inmates and keep the premises from falling into ruins.

Upon consulting with the Industrial School Committee and his Honor the Mayor, it was deemed absolutely necessary that immediate steps should be taken to improve the sanitary condition of the building, and with their approval I have caused the removal of the open vaults or sluices which were constructed inside of the building and used as water closets, and in their place put the most improved plug closets, the only expense to the city being the cost of material.

The plastering on ceiling and walls in many of the rooms was badly broken and falling off, owing in part to leaky roofs ; I have now about completed these repairs. I find that the roofs of the main building and that covering the brick building at the rear of the school, are in very bad condition, and it will be necessary before another winter sets in to have new roofs of some kind ; as a matter of safety, I would recommend to your Honorable Board that a fire-proof or metal roof be put on to replace the old and decayed shingle roof now in use.

The high fence surrounding the school premises I find is in bad condition, the posts and braces supporting it having rotted entirely off ; this I intend to have repaired as fast as time and means will allow.

The matter of lighting the building is a subject to which I would call the special attention of your Honorable Board ; we are at present using a gasoline machine which has been repaired since I took charge and which I find inadequate owing to the large number of lights which we are compelled to use for the school-room and dormitories. I would therefore ask that your Honorable Board consider the advisability of putting in an electric plant of sufficient power to furnish both the School and the House of Correction with lights, which would do away with the constant danger attendant upon the use of oil or gasoline.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Fragley, Superintendent of the House of Correction, in allowing me the use of some of the skilled inmates of the House, I have been enabled to do a considerable amount of cement work which was much needed—such as laying a cement floor in the kitchen and areas back of the school ; I am also having laid cement gutterways to all the walks and driveways in the front yard. This work will be permanent and durable. The drains from the closets and sink

which have in some cases been laid for many years, were constructed of wood, had become decayed, causing them to collapse, stopping up the drainage completely; in such cases I had the old drains removed and replaced with iron stone pipe. I have had constructed a four-foot picket fence, extending from the railroad on both sides of the lane leading to the House of Correction and around to the southeast corner of the school yard; from thence to the cross fence at the rear of the lot I have had constructed a board fence, thereby making the field secure for the stock.

The farm will yield a fair crop of potatoes, but owing to the season being so far advanced when I took charge of the place, I could not get the land plowed and seeded in time to give the grain which I sowed for hay, the benefit of the early rains. Consequently the hay crop was light, yielding only about thirty tons, which is of very fine quality. I have about five acres planted in white beans, which bid fair to yield a good crop. I have had the hay baled and stowed in the hay loft and we are now ready to commence hauling gravel for the walks and driveways in and around the premises, which will be rather slow work on account of the long distance which we have to haul, there being none available nearer than the bay shore beyond South San Francisco.

The number of girls maintained at the Magdalen Asylum has increased steadily during the year, having reached the average of eighty-three for the year ending June 30th, 1891, as against an average of seventy-five for the year ending June 30th, 1890, making an additional expense paid for their maintenance of \$2,374 50. I think if arrangements could be made to send all girls and boys in the future who are not residents of this city and county, to the State Reformatory which has been recently opened, that the number committed to this School would be materially lessened during the coming year.

The School Department, under the management of Mr. John A. Wright, principal, and Mr. Joseph Shea, assistant teacher, is conducted in a very satisfactory manner, both gentlemen giving their undivided attention to the instruction of the pupils intrusted to their care; the result of their labors will compare very favorably with any similar institution. Mr. Wright, having had many years' experience in the School, has attained a thorough knowledge of all the requirements and is giving the full benefit of such experience to the boys who are receiving his instruction.

The Band, under the direction of Mr. William Hinds, has become a very pleasing feature in the school; the wonderful progress which they have made during the six months that Mr. Hinds has been instructing them is worthy of commendation. The band is somewhat handicapped in its progress for want of good instruments; the ones now in use, having been many years in the school, are worn out and many of them almost useless. Should your Honorable Body consent to the purchase of a new set of instruments it would be a judicious investment. As has been the case in the past, so I believe it may be in the future, that some of the boys now receiving instruction in this branch may some day take their places among the professional musicians and be enabled to earn an honest livelihood.

I have made frequent visits to the Magdalen Asylum and have found the girls who are intrusted to the care of the Sisters of Mercy in good health and giving evidence of the excellent care bestowed upon them. The ladies who have the immediate care of the girls are untiring in their efforts to promote their welfare, discharging their duties faithfully and conscientiously.

The health of the inmates of the school has been very good for the past year, there having been but few cases requiring other than the means at hand to restore them to perfect health. No deaths have occurred.

The various departments of the school have been doing very satisfactory work. The tailor shop, sewing room and shoe shop give employment to about fifteen boys, giving them an opportunity of acquiring a knowledge in their respective departments which may be of great use to them when they leave the school.

The farm gives useful and healthful employment for many of the boys, affording an excellent opportunity for testing the reliability of such as are trusted on the outside, and I am pleased to be able to say that many of the boys now in the school have proven themselves worthy of confidence, and it is my opinion, after careful observation, that this institution could and should be made one of the most useful in the State.

If means were furnished to so arrange the premises and building that the school could be classified into three classes, segregating the vicious and criminal element from those who are unfortunate and perhaps weak, in many cases friendless, giving to such the encouragement that is so essential to a boy under such circumstances, and restraining those who are easily led into wrong-doing, until they shall have attained a sufficient knowledge of the world and of their own responsibility to enable them to realize the difference between right and wrong, the improvement and benefit would be more apparent than under the present plan.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

This could only be accomplished, in my opinion, by arranging the premises and building in such a way that those boys who had proven themselves vicious and criminally inclined should not come in contact with the other boys. It think it far more beneficial to the community to expend money for the prevention of crime than for its punishment. I would respectfully ask the earnest co-operation of your Honorable Body in this matter, with a view to the removal of the stigma which has been cast upon this institution in the past.

I wish to return my sincere thanks to his Honor, Mayor Sanderson, together with the entire Board, for the earnest support which has been given me thus far in the performance of my duties.

To the officers and employes I am indebted in a great measure for whatever degree of success I may have attained in conducting the affairs of the school, and I sincerely hope that our relations will be as pleasant in the future as they have been in the past.

Respectfully submitted,

I. P. KINCAID,
Superintendent.

SCHEDULE SHOWING AMOUNT OF MONEY EXPENDED FOR THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS FOR
THE PERIOD BEGINNING JULY 1, 1890, AND ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTHS. | NUMBER IN SCHOOL. | | PROVISIONS. | | | | | CLOTHING AND SHOES. | | | |
|---------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | Number of Inmates | Number of Officers and Employees. | Meat and Fish. | Potatoes, Onions, Vegetables and Beans. | Flour and Meal. | Miscellaneous Fruits, Preserves, etc, | Miscellaneous Groceries, Butter, Tea, Sugar, Eggs, Etc. | Flannel and Cloth. | Miscellaneous Bedding, Etc. | Trimmings for Tailor Shop. | Leather and Findings. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1890. | July..... | 114 | \$40 73 | \$53 36 | \$82 00 | \$6 51 | \$7 37 | \$58 95 | \$29 80 | ..... | \$94 83 |
| | August..... | 117 | 443 67 | ..... | 153 52 | 69 97 | 205 42 | 68 90 | ..... | \$34 25 | ..... |
| | September..... | 112 | 55 85 | ..... | 19 50 | 4 62 | ..... | 133 55 | ..... | 18 95 | 179 05 |
| | October..... | 100 | 952 81 | 3 31 | 83 09 | ..... | 28 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | November..... | 92 | 288 76 | 36 58 | 108 98 | 52 41 | 129 26 | 189 90 | 38 80 | ..... | 81 77 |
| | December..... | 88 | 487 08 | 63 11 | 184 13 | 210 34 | 271 38 | ..... | 24 55 | ..... | 275 60 |
| | Total..... | ..... | \$1,552 57 | \$156 36 | \$630 13 | \$243 85 | \$641 63 | \$451 30 | \$93 15 | \$53 20 | \$631 25 |
| 1891. | January..... | 74 | \$285 52 | \$27 65 | \$90 89 | \$49 15 | \$90 22 | \$24 95 | \$12 00 | ..... | \$11 85 |
| | February..... | 88 | 201 87 | 22 94 | 89 63 | 64 50 | 128 16 | 57 50 | 81 15 | \$6 25 | \$0 95 |
| | March..... | 89 | 238 51 | 22 10 | 111 76 | 74 14 | 111 34 | 110 40 | ..... | ..... | 3 30 |
| | April..... | 96 | 229 27 | 63 54 | 6 54 | 41 98 | 160 02 | 74 20 | 24 25 | ..... | ..... |
| | May..... | 99 | 235 64 | 85 50 | 127 86 | 76 35 | 87 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 |
| | June..... | 91 | 283 89 | 50 02 | 111 39 | 100 61 | 131 67 | 18 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | Total..... | ..... | \$1,534 70 | \$271 75 | \$538 07 | \$406 73 | \$708 60 | \$285 65 | \$117 40 | \$6 25 | \$96 30 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

SCHEDULE SHOWING AMOUNT OF MONEY EXPENDED FOR DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS—CONTINUED.

| MONTHS. | IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS. | | | | LAUNDRY | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | |
|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|
| | Lumber. | Paints and Hard-ware. | Lime, Cement, Brick, Plumbing and Gas Fitting. | Blacksmithing and Horse-shoeing. | Soap, Starch, etc. | Books, Paper, Ink, Pens, etc. | Feed for Stock. | Farm and Garden Seeds, etc. | Wood and Coal. | Harness and Repairs. | Crockery. |
| 1890. | July..... | \$83 41 | \$0 90 | \$6 25 | \$35 05 | \$6 74 | \$6 55 | \$253 67 | ..... | \$83 95 | \$19 30 |
| | August..... | 9 75 | 241 95 | 35 65 | 61 40 | 17 74 | 17 50 | ..... | ..... | 8 95 | ..... |
| | September..... | ..... | 12 90 | 87 50 | 29 20 | 6 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 50 | ..... |
| | October..... | ..... | 1 40 | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | 101 12 | ..... | 71 45 | ..... | ..... |
| | November..... | 170 15 | 151 06 | ..... | 107 25 | 9 39 | 4 50 | \$100 00 | 69 33 | ..... | 33 30 |
| | December..... | ..... | 66 90 | ..... | 33 90 | 21 76 | 10 10 | 369 56 | ..... | 7 00 | 41 70 |
| | Total..... | \$273 31 | \$475 11 | \$129 40 | \$271 30 | \$62 37 | \$38 65 | \$969 62 | \$132 00 | \$237 93 | \$89 40 | $94 30 |
| 1891. | January..... | ..... | \$5 80 | ..... | \$134 65 | \$14 30 | \$10 70 | \$183 00 | ..... | ..... | \$42 56 |
| | February..... | \$19 61 | 38 77 | \$56 98 | 102 75 | 32 11 | 15 80 | 110 79 | \$184 70 | ..... | 17 65 |
| | March..... | 132 96 | 168 15 | 77 75 | 18 00 | 14 47 | 26 00 | 154 19 | 89 78 | \$16 35 | 39 70 |
| | April..... | 37 05 | 30 85 | 159 68 | 32 75 | 17 76 | 3 50 | 93 20 | 19 95 | 19 15 | ..... |
| | May..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 18 15 | 18 64 | ..... | ..... | 92 75 | 17 00 | ..... |
| | June..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 12 55 | ..... | ..... | 61 45 | ..... | 4 71 |
| | Total..... | \$189 62 | \$263 57 | \$295 41 | \$316 30 | \$109 83 | \$56 00 | \$662 18 | \$508 36 | \$448 63 | \$52 50 | $105 57 |

SCHEDULE SHOWING AMOUNT OF MONEY EXPENDED FOR DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS—CONCLUDED.

| MONTHS | MISCELLANEOUS. | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------------|
| | Gasoline, Coal Oil, Candles, etc. | Drugs. | Miscellaneous, Tele- phones, etc. | Salaries of Officers and Employees. | Magdalen Asylum. | Total Monthly Expenses. |
| 1890. | | | | | | |
| July..... | ..... | \$5 00 | \$120 70 | \$1,290 00 | \$1,287 50 | \$3,165 79 |
| August..... | ..... | ..... | 22 23 | 1,290 00 | ..... | 3,153 43 |
| September..... | ..... | 10 80 | 16 12 | 1,290 00 | ..... | 3,186 43 |
| October..... | \$18 70 | ..... | 15 00 | 1,290 00 | 1,286 00 | 3,164 62 |
| November..... | 13 70 | ..... | 64 57 | 1,290 00 | ..... | 3,187 18 |
| December..... | 40 90 | ..... | 8 69 | 1,290 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | 201 65 | 6 30 | ..... | ..... | 3,859 50 | 7,465 26 |
| Total..... | \$279 95 | \$22 10 | \$237 31 | \$7,740 00 | \$7,716 00 | \$23,392 71 |
| 1891. | | | | | | |
| January..... | ..... | \$8 45 | \$22 47 | \$1,270 40 | \$1,296 50 | \$3,949 44 |
| February..... | \$41 30 | 13 30 | 22 51 | 1,299 70 | 1,300 00 | 4,061 95 |
| March..... | 30 95 | 13 30 | 27 78 | 1,287 61 | 1,343 00 | 4,220 89 |
| April..... | 39 58 | 14 15 | 72 10 | 1,290 00 | 1,349 00 | 3,735 94 |
| May..... | 35 50 | 14 75 | 18 49 | 1,284 90 | 1,299 00 | 3,488 98 |
| June..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,290 00 | 1,258 00 | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | 19 40 | 3 47 | ..... | ..... | 3,468 53 |
| Total..... | \$147 33 | \$70 05 | \$166 82 | \$7,722 61 | \$7,845 50 | \$22,925 73 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

Inmates remaining in School July 1, 1890—

| | | |
|------------|-----|-----|
| Boys..... | 114 | |
| Girls..... | 88 | |
| | | 202 |

Inmates received during the year ending June 30, 1891—

| | | |
|------------|-----|-----|
| Boys..... | 110 | |
| Girls..... | 71 | |
| | | 181 |

Leave of absence revoked—

| | | |
|------------|----|----|
| Boys..... | 18 | |
| Girls..... | 2 | |
| | | 20 |

Returned from Hospital—

| | | |
|------------|---|---|
| Boys..... | 3 | |
| Girls..... | 3 | |
| | | 9 |

Escapes captured and returned—

| | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----|
| Boys..... | 6 | |
| Girls..... | 0 | |
| | | 6 |
| To be accounted for..... | | 415 |

Granted indefinite leave of absence—

| | | |
|------------|-----|-----|
| Boys..... | 131 | |
| Girls..... | 49 | |
| | | 180 |

Discharged—

| | | |
|------------|----|----|
| Boys..... | 20 | |
| Girls..... | 18 | |
| | | 38 |

Escaped—

| | | |
|------------|----|----|
| Boys..... | 12 | |
| Girls..... | 0 | |
| | | 12 |

Transferred to Hospital—

| | | |
|------------|---|----|
| Boys..... | 5 | |
| Girls..... | 6 | |
| | | 11 |

Inmates remaining in School July 1, 1891—

| | | |
|------------|----|-----|
| Boys..... | 91 | |
| Girls..... | 83 | |
| | | 174 |
| Total..... | | 415 |

Average number of inmates through the year—

| | | |
|------------|----|-----|
| Boys..... | 96 | |
| Girls..... | 84 | |
| | | 180 |

SOCIAL CONDITION OF INMATES COMMITTED.

| | BOYS. | GIRLS. |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Both parents living | 63 | 26 |
| Have lost father..... | 23 | 16 |
| Have lost mother..... | 9 | 17 |
| Have lost father and mother..... | 13 | 12 |

AGES OF INMATES COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | BOYS. | GIRLS. | | BOYS. | GIRLS. |
|----------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|
| 10 years of age..... | 4 | ..... | Brought forward..... | 63 | 28 |
| 11 years of age..... | 3 | 1 | 16 years of age..... | 20 | 27 |
| 12 years of age..... | 5 | ..... | 17 years of age..... | 20 | 16 |
| 13 years of age..... | 6 | 5 | 18 years of age..... | 5 | ..... |
| 14 years of age..... | 20 | 10 | 19 years of age..... | ..... | ..... |
| 15 years of age..... | 25 | 12 | 20 years of age..... | 2 | 2 |
| Carried forward..... | 63 | 28 | Total..... | 110 | 73 |

NUMBER IN SCHOOL.

| | BOYS. | GIRLS. | | BOYS. | GIRLS. |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|--------|
| 1890—July..... | 114 | 83 | 1891—January..... | 74 | 88 |
| August..... | 117 | 87 | February..... | 88 | 87 |
| September..... | 112 | 85 | March..... | 89 | 89 |
| October..... | 100 | 85 | April..... | 95 | 88 |
| November..... | 92 | 85 | May..... | 99 | 83 |
| December..... | 88 | 85 | June..... | 91 | 83 |

COLOR OF INMATES COMMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | GIRLS. | BOYS. |
|-------------|--------|-------|
| White | 69 | 109 |
| Black | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 71 | 110 |

NATIVITY OF INMATES COMMITTED.

| UNITED STATES | BOYS. | GIRLS. | FOREIGN. | BOYS. | GIRLS. |
|----------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|-------|--------|
| California..... | 73 | 54 | Brought forward..... | 102 | 65 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | ..... | Scotland..... | ..... | 1 |
| Arizona..... | 4 | ..... | Ireland..... | 1 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 2 | Germany..... | 1 | 1 |
| Nevada..... | 6 | 1 | Norway..... | ..... | 1 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | ..... | Belgium..... | ..... | 1 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | ..... | Mexico..... | 1 | 1 |
| New York..... | 7 | ..... | Roumania..... | 1 | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 1 | ..... | England..... | 2 | ..... |
| Utah..... | 1 | ..... | Italy..... | 2 | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Ohio..... | 1 | ..... |  |  |  |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Illinois..... | ..... | 4 | | | |
| Kansas..... | ..... | 1 | | | |
| Iowa..... | ..... | 1 | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | ..... | 1 | | | |
| Carried forward..... | 102 | 65 | Total..... | 110 | 71 |

CAUSES OF COMMITMENT.

| | BOYS. | GIRLS. |
|---|-------|--------|
| Leading an idle and dissolute life..... | 79 | 69 |
| Petit larceny..... | 24 | 1 |
| Grand larceny..... | | |
| Burglary in first degree..... | | |
| Burglary in second degree..... | | |
| Misdemeanor vagrancy..... | 5 | 1 |
| Malicious mischief..... | 2 | |
| Total..... | 110 | 71 |

NUMBER OF TIMES COMMITTED.

| | BOYS. | GIRLS. |
|------------------|-------|--------|
| First time..... | 83 | 59 |
| Second time..... | 18 | 11 |
| Third time..... | 4 | |
| Fourth time..... | 5 | |
| Fifth time..... | | 1 |

BY WHOM COMMITTED.

| | BOYS. | GIRLS. |
|-------------------------------|-------|--------|
| By Police Court Judges..... | 110 | 59 |
| By Superior Court Judges..... | | 12 |
| By parents and guardians..... | | |
| Total..... | 110 | 71 |

ESCAPES.

| | BOYS. | GIRLS. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|
| Total escapes during the year | 12 | ..... |
| Escapes recaptured..... | 6 | ..... |
| Escapes at large..... | 6 | ..... |

EMPLOYMENT OF GIRLS.

The girls of the Industrial School, after school hours, are employed at various kinds of needlework, crocheting, knitting, etc., with the exception of about three hours devoted to recreation. From eight to ten girls alternate monthly to attend to the domestic duties and arrangements of the Industrial School Department, which is separate and distinct from the Magdalen Asylum.

EMPLOYMENT OF BOYS.

The following is the amount of work performed in the different departments :

SHOE SHOP.

Average number of boys, 3; 6 days per week.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of pairs of shoes made from January 1, 1891, to July 1, 1891..... | 253 |
| Number of pairs of shoes repaired from January 1, 1891, to July 1, 1891..... | 400 |
| Number of pairs of shoes distributed..... | 224 |
| Number of pairs of shoes on hand July 1, 1891..... | 29 |

TAILOR SHOP.

Average number of boys employed, 5; 6 days per week.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of coats made from January to July..... | 40 |
| Number of pants made from January to July..... | 83 |
| Number of caps made from January to July..... | 39 |
| Number of coats repaired from January to July | 1,800 |
| Number of pants repaired from January to July..... | 1,80 |
| Number of caps repaired from January to July..... | 400 |
| Number of coats on hand July 1, 1891..... | 77 |
| Number of pants on hand July 1, 1891..... | 41 |
| Number of caps on hand July 1, 1891..... | 30 |

LAUNDRY.

Average number of boys employed, 7; 6 days per week.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Number of pieces washed during the year | 89,890 |
| Number of pieces ironed during the year | 80,000 |

SEWING ROOM.

Average 2 boys; 5 days per week.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of shirts made..... | 211 |
| Number of shirts examined and repaired..... | 3,002 |
| Number of sheets made..... | 129 |
| Number of sheets examined and repaired | 238 |
| Number of pillow slips made..... | 321 |
| Number of pillow slips examined and repaired..... | 150 |
| Number of ticks made..... | 42 |
| Number of ticks examined and repaired..... | 39 |
| Number of spreads made..... | 35 |
| Number of napkins made..... | 72 |
| Number of aprons made..... | 96 |
| Number of tablecloths made..... | 23 |
| Number of towels made..... | 72 |
| Number of overalls made..... | 11 |

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS.

DR.

| | |
|--|----------|
| To cash paid City and County Treasurer | \$85 00 |
| To cash paid for sundries..... | 109 95 |
| To cash paid for repairs..... | 28 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$313 45 |

CR.

| | |
|---|----------|
| To cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$98 45 |
| To cash received for junk..... | 46 85 |
| To cash received for sale of pigs..... | 08 25 |
| To cash received for sale of blind horse..... | 15 00 |
| To cash received for sale of old horses..... | 85 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$313 55 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Expended for provisions..... | \$6,684 39 |
| Expended for clothing and shoes..... | 1,834 52 |
| Expended for repairs and improvements..... | 2,214 72 |
| Expended for books and stationery..... | 94 65 |
| Expended for feed for stock and seed..... | 2,414 06 |
| Expended for fuel..... | 686 56 |
| Expended for light..... | 427 28 |
| Expended for drugs..... | 92 15 |
| Expended for miscellaneous | 576 33 |
| Expended for crockery..... | 199 87 |
| Expended for Magdalen Asylum..... | 15,561 50 |
| Expended for officers' and employees' salaries..... | 15,462 61 |

Total.....

46,248 44

DIETARY.

SHOWING THE KIND OF FOOD USED AT EACH MEAL UNDER PRESENT
ADMINISTRATION.

| DAY. | BREAKFAST. | DINNER. | SUPPER. |
|----------------|--|--|--------------------------------|
| Sunday..... | Hash..... Bread..... Coffee..... | Roast Beef..... Bread..... Vegetables..... Potatoes..... Vegetable Soup..... Pie..... | Bread. Gingerbread. Tea. |
| Monday..... | Oat Meal Mush..... Bread..... Coffee..... Syrup or Milk..... | Stewed Beef..... Potatoes..... Bread..... Broth..... | Bread. Tea. |
| Tuesday..... | Hash..... Bread..... Coffee..... | Pork and Beans..... Bread..... Vegetables..... Potatoes..... Bean Soup..... | Bread. Tea |
| Wednesday..... | Cracked Wheat..... Bread..... Coffee..... Syrup or Milk..... | Corned Beef..... Potatoes..... Vegetables..... Bread..... Soup..... | Bread. Tea. |
| Thursday..... | Hash..... Bread..... Coffee..... | Boiled Beef..... Vegetables..... Bread..... Soup..... | Bread. Tea. |
| Friday..... | Corn Meal Mush..... Bread..... Coffee..... Syrup or Milk..... | Fresh Fish..... Bread..... Vegetables..... Potatoes..... Bean Soup..... | Bread. Tea. |
| Saturday..... | Cracked Wheat..... Bread..... Coffee..... Milk or Syrup..... | Stewed Beans..... Bread..... Vegetables..... Potatoes..... Soup..... | Bread. Tea. |

All the boys employed at any kind of labor in the different workshops on the farm, or on special duty, are allowed an extra quantity of food for supper, consisting of baked beans or meat and potatoes.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL TEACHER.

To I. P. Kincaid, Superintendent of Industrial School,
City and County of San Francisco:

SIR: I present hereby the following annual report of the Educational Department of this institution for the year ending June 30, 1891.

There are two departments, comprising five classes, taught respectively by John A. Wright, Principal, and Joseph B. Shea, Assistant.

TIME SCHEDULE.

| MONDAY AND WEDNESDAY. | TUESDAY AND THURSDAY. | FRIDAY. |
|---|---|--|
| Spelling. Reading. Grammar. Arithmetic. History. Penmanship. | Spelling. Reading. Grammar. Arithmetic. Geography. Penmanship. | Spelling. Reading. Composition. Arithmetic. Review. Oral Instruction. |

SCHOOL HOURS.

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------|---|----------|
| 10 to 11:30 A. M..... | 1½ hours | 7:30 to 8 P. M.—Music by the band and evening devotions..... | ½ hour |
| 1 to 3:30 P. M..... | 2½ hours | | — |
| 6:15 to 7:30 P. M..... | 1½ hours | Total..... | 5½ hours |

The hours of practice for the band are :

| | | | |
|------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| 9 to 10 A. M..... | 1 hour | 6:15 to 7:30 P. M..... | 1½ hours |
| 3:30 to 4:45 P. M..... | 1½ hours | Total | 3½ hours |

ATTENDANCE.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|------|
| Number of school days..... | 240 | Average daily attendance..... | 65+ |
| Average per month..... | 20 | Percentage of attendance..... | 92 " |
| Total days attendance at school | 15,820 | Percentage of absence..... | 06 " |
| Days absence from school..... | 1,130 | Percentage in studies..... | 83 " |
| Average belonging..... | 70+ | Percentage in deportment.... | 92 " |

McGUFFEY'S READERS.

| | | | |
|--------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| First Reader..... | 18 | Fourth Reader..... | 10 |
| Second Reader..... | 26 | | — |
| Third Reader..... | 37 | Total..... | 91 |

| | | | |
|--|----|------------------------------|----|
| Wilson's Primary Speller..... | 27 | Wilson's Larger Speller..... | 40 |
| Number spelling from First Reader | 24 | Total..... | 91 |

| ROBINSON'S COURSE. | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-------|
| Notation and Counting..... | 18 | Practical Arithmetic..... | 10 |
| Primary Arithmetic..... | 26 | | <hr/> |
| Rudiments of Arithmetic..... | 37 | Total..... | 91 |

| SWINTON'S LANGUAGE SERIES. | | | |
|--|----|----------------------------------|----|
| Number studying text-books | 24 | Number not studying Grammar..... | 26 |
| Number receiving Oral Instruction..... | 41 | Total..... | 91 |

| | | | |
|--|----|----------------------------------|----|
| winton's Condensed United States..... | 29 | Number not studying History..... | 18 |
| Number receiving Oral Instruction..... | 44 | | |
| | | Total..... | 91 |

| | | | |
|--|----|------------------------------------|----|
| Introduction to Monteith's Manual..... | 26 | Number not studying Geography.. .. | 18 |
| Monteith's Manual..... | 34 | | — |
| Number receiving Oral Instruction..... | 13 | Total..... | 91 |

| PAYSON, DUNTON & SCRIBNER'S SERIES. | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|----------------------|----|
| Copy Book No. 1..... | 25 | Copy Book No. 5..... | 7 |
| Copy Book No. 2..... | 20 | Copy Book No. 6..... | 5 |
| Copy Book No. 3..... | 19 | | |
| Copy Book No. 4..... | 15 | Total..... | 91 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Age..... | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| Number..... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| Total..... | | | | | | | | | | 91 |
| Average years, 15+. | | | | | | | | | | |

No session of school is held on Saturday. The boys bathe every Saturday morning. A large number are occupied in cleaning the school building. Their clothing and shoes are inspected on Saturday afternoon, and the necessary repairs made. The boys are occupied in reading books from the library on Saturday and Sunday evenings.

MUSIC.

As usual, the boys have been instructed in instrumental music during the past year. Mr. Wm. Hinds, the leader of the band, has manifested a great deal of interest and perseverance in teaching this difficult branch. Many of his pupils have made rapid progress in the study of music. The number of boys composing the band varies from twelve to sixteen. It is necessary to have a number of the boys practicing on their respective instruments, that they may be qualified to take the places of the band boys that leave the school. It seems natural for the human mind to find joy in music, as the art of vocal music has been cultivated by most nations of antiquity. The moral influence of good music will make a lasting impression upon the youthful mind, and will exert a salutary influence over the emotional life.

GENERAL REMARKS.

The majority of prisoners in our penal institutions are men with little or no education.

The proper time to acquire an education is during the morning of life. If the youth are not educated and prepared for the duties of life, many of them will yield to temptation, and eventually become full-fledged criminals. The greater number of boys that are sent here do not attend school when at home. They spend their days in idleness; their associates are usually ignorant, and frequently depraved; thus they grow up in ignorance, and we know that ignorance is the mother of vice. Education has a tendency to develop the mental and moral faculties, leading to an improved moral state. If we expect to guide wayward youths to a better life, we must try to keep their minds occupied with their scholastic studies, and this will in a measure prevent their thinking about their past experiences and former associates.

When a boy becomes interested in his studies he has no desire to gloat over vice or criminal reminiscences. He will be eager to acquire useful knowledge, his mind will be occupied with pure and ennobling thoughts.

The deportment of the boys in the school room has been excellent, and many of them have been very diligent in their studies. The day is not far distant when some of these may become useful members of society if they receive encouragement when they leave here.

They receive religious and moral instruction on Sundays from priests, sisters of charity and Protestant instructors.

The assistant teachers have labored faithfully, and have taken a great deal of interest in their work.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A WRIGHT,

Principal Teacher.

June 30, 1891.

REPORT

— OF THE —

COLLECTOR OF LICENSES.

OFFICE OF THE COLLECTOR OF LICENSES, }
SAN FRANCISCO, July 3, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: Herewith please find my Annual Report of the operations and results of this office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, the same showing the revenue derived by the city from licenses of all classes, and also the expenses entailed in collecting the same.

I have the honor to remain, gentlemen, very respectfully,

T. I. O'BRIEN,
Collector of Licenses.

LICENSE COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

279

GENERAL FUND.

CITY AND COUNTY LICENSES, ISSUED QUARTERLY.

| NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED. | CHARACTER OF LICENSES. | AMOUNT. | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| 19,310 | Merchandise | \$91,833 00 | |
| 145 | Bankers' | 22,800 00 | |
| 332 | Brokers' | 3,350 00 | |
| 75 | Billiards | 1,345 00 | |
| 147 | Auctioneer | 1,550 00 | |
| 291 | Livery stable | 873 00 | |
| 10 | Bowling alley | 50 00 | |
| 224 | Pawn-brokers | 6,720 00 | |
| 113 | Theater and exhibition | 6,803 00 | |
| 67 | Intelligence office | 1,005 00 | |
| 9,257 | Retail liquor (2d class) | 185,140 00 | |
| 3,399 | Grocery and retail liquor (2d class) | 67,980 00 | |
| 33,370 | | \$389,454 00 | |
| | One dollar on each of the above, and paid into the Special Fee Fund | 33,370 00 | |
| 1,752 | Exemption Merchandise Licenses issued up- on affidavits being filed at this office, showing gross receipts as being less than six hundred (\$600) dollars per quarter. | | \$422,824 00 |
| 340 | Exemption Lodging-house and Restaurant Licenses, issued upon affidavits being filed at this office, showing gross receipts as being less than one thousand (\$1,000 dollars per quarter. | | |

GENERAL FUND.

MUNICIPAL LICENSES ISSUED QUARTERLY.

| NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED. | CHARACTER OF LICENSES. | AMOUNT. | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| 472 | Municipal licenses | \$51,478 00 | |
| 7,487 | Produce peddlers' tags | 4,870 00 | |
| 525 | Basket peddlers' tags | 5,250 00 | |
| 408 | Dog tags | 6,816 00 | |
| 3,522 | Dog tags (duplicates) | 261 00 | |
| 33 | Runners' and solicitors' badges | 57 00 | |
| 83 | Gratuitous peddler licenses | | |
| 2 | | | |
| 12,735 | | | \$68,732 |

LICENSE COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

STREET DEPARTMENT FUND.

LICENSES ISSUED YEARLY.

| NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED. | CHARACTER OF LICENSES. | AMOUNT. | |
|----------------------------------|--|-------------|-------------|
| 5,011 | Vehicle licenses..... | \$16,931 25 | |
| 889 | Vehicle numbers..... | 889 00 | |
| 430 | Drivers' cards (for hacks, coupes and coaches) | 430 00 | |
| 42 | Hack, coupe and coach badges | 105 00 | |
| 46 | Street railroad licenses (issued quarterly).. | 6,283 75 | |
| 6,418 | | | \$24,639 00 |

STOCK CERTIFICATE TAX.

| NUMBER OF CERTIFICATES ISSUED. | | AMOUNT. | |
|--------------------------------------|---|------------|------------|
| 10,953 | Transfers and original issues, General Fund | \$1,095 30 | |
| 52,330 | Transfers and original issues, Mining Fund | 5,233 00 | |
| 63,283 | | | \$6,328 30 |

PERMITS FOR SALE OF FIRE WORKS.

| | | AMOUNT. | |
|--|--|----------|----------|
| | Amount received from the Secretary of the Board of Fire Wardens for Permits for the sale of fire-works | \$780 00 | \$780 00 |

LICENSE COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

281

RECAPITULATION.

| NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED. | CHARACTER OF LICENSES. | AMOUNT. | |
|----------------------------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| | DR. | | |
| 33,370 | City and County Licenses, General Fund, | \$389,454 00 | |
| 12,452 | Special Fee Fund | 33,370 00 | |
| 6,418 | Municipal Licenses, General Fund | 68,732 00 | |
| | Street Department Licenses, Street Dep't Fund | 24,639 00 | |
| | Stock Certificate Tax Transfers Gen. Fund | 1,095 30 | |
| | Stock Certificate Tax Transfers, Min'g F'd. | 5,233 00 | |
| | Permits for sale of Fire-works, Gen'l F'nd | 780 00 | |
| 1,752 | Exempt Merchandise Licenses | | |
| 340 | Exempt Restaurant and Lodging-house Licenses | | |
| | | | \$523,303 30 |
| 54,332 | CR. | | |
| | By amount paid to City and County Treasurer | \$518,070 30 | |
| | By amount paid State Treasurer | 5,233 00 | |
| | | | \$523,303 30 |

EXPENDITURES.

SALARIES PAID DEPUTY AND ASSISTANTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| YEAR. | MONTH. | AMOUNT. | |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| 1890..... | July..... | \$2,150 00 | |
| 1890..... | August..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1890..... | September..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1890..... | October..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1890..... | November..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1890..... | December..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1891..... | January..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1891..... | February..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1891..... | March..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1891..... | April..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1891..... | May..... | 2,150 00 | |
| 1891..... | June..... | 2,150 00 | |
| | | | \$25 800 00 |
| | Salary of Collector of Licenses..... | \$3,000 00 | |
| | Stationery..... | 420 71 | |
| | Telephone..... | 91 77 | |
| | | | \$3,512 48 |
| | Total expenditures..... | | \$29,312 48 |

REPORT

OF THE

COUNTY RECORDER.

HALL OF RECORDS,
SAN FRANCISCO, August 9, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: Herewith I enclose report of the transactions of this office for the fiscal year 1890-91. The annexed statement will show the increase of business in this department in six years.

STATEMENT SHOWING INCREASE OF BUSINESS IN RECORDER'S OFFICE FOR SIX
YEARS, FROM JUNE 30, 1886, TO JULY 1, 1891.

| YEAR. | RECEIPTS. | EXPENSES. | SURPLUS. | COPYIST PAID. | SHORTAGE. |
|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| June 30, 1886..... | \$37,361 00 | \$32,759 83 | \$4,601 17 | \$18,546 64 | ..... |
| June 30, 1887..... | 42,337 50 | 35,370 67 | 6,966 83 | 21,082 19 | \$1,082 19 |
| June 30, 1888..... | 50,125 45 | 40,769 75 | 9,355 70 | 23,846 76 | 3,846 76 |
| June 30, 1889..... | 53,858 56 | 43,476 36 | 10,382 20 | 26,265 84 | 6,265 84 |
| June 30, 1890..... | 61,422 80 | 46,034 15 | 15,388 65 | 29,265 84 | 9,265 84 |
| June 30, 1891..... | 65,048 53 | 46,636 14 | 18,412 39 | 31,124 40 | 11,124 40 |
| Total..... | \$310,153 84 | \$245,046 90 | \$65,106 94 | \$150,131 67 | \$31,585 83 |

RECORDER'S REPORT.

283

In the year 1887 the receipts of the office amounted to \$42,337 50 and the expenses of Folio Clerks for recording was \$21,082 19.

The Board of Supervisors had then estimated the said expenses at \$20,000, leaving a shortage of \$1,082 19, and every year since then the Supervisors have placed the same estimate of \$20,000 on Folio Clerks, ignoring the fact that an increased business means an increased income to the city and also an increased appropriation.

The receipts of the office have increased to \$65,048 53, and the expense of Folio Clerks necessary to record that amount of work has been \$31,124 40, making a surplus for the city over said expense of \$33,924 13.

These Folio Clerks have earned for the city in the past six years \$160,-022.17 over and above their expenses, and yet this is sometimes called a shortage in the Recorder's Office.

Yours respectfully,

E. B. READ,
County Recorder.

SCHEDULE "A."

RECEIPTS.

Fees for account of all papers, received from July 1, 1890, to June 30, 1891.....\$68,284 53

EXPENDITURES.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| Salary of Recorder..... | \$4,000 00 | |
| Salaries of Deputy Recorders..... | 6,600 00 | |
| Salary of messenger and porter | 900 00 | |
| Salaries of copyists..... | 31,124 40 | |
| Books, stationery, etc..... | 2,512 04 | |
| | | <hr/> 45,136 44 |
| Net profit | | <hr/> \$23,147 56 |

SCHEDULE "B."

LIST OF INSTRUMENTS RECORDED OR FILED FROM JULY 1, 1890, TO
JUNE 30, 1891.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Attachments, releases and executions..... | 132 |
| Assignments of mortgages..... | 145 |
| Bank statements..... | 105 |
| Bonds..... | 122 |

RECORDER'S REPORT.

SCHEDULE "B"—CONCLUDED.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Builders' so tracts and bonds..... | 1,447 |
| Covenants..... | 388 |
| Death and birth returns..... | 3 |
| Deeds of trust..... | 504 |
| Deeds..... | 9,254 |
| Homesteads and abandonments..... | 309 |
| Leases, assignments and surrenders..... | 404 |
| Liens and satisfactions..... | 514 |
| Lis pendens..... | 186 |
| Limited partnerships..... | 8 |
| Marriage contracts..... | 4 |
| Marriage certificates..... | 3,236 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 917 |
| Mortgages..... | 4,240 |
| Mortgages on personal property..... | 216 |
| Power of attorney, revocation and substitution..... | 236 |
| Reconveyances..... | 379 |
| Redemption certificates..... | 105 |
| Returns of mortgages and marginal releases..... | 2,858 |
| Sheriff's certificates and assignments..... | 38 |
| Street contracts and extensions..... | — |
| Separate property of wife..... | 2 |
| Sole traders..... | 6 |
| Tax certificates..... | 209 |
| Tax deeds..... | 33 |
| Transcripts of judgments and satisfactions..... | 61 |
| Total..... | 26,111 |

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC STREETS, HIGHWAYS AND SQUARES.

SAN FRANCISCO, August 18th, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco :

GENTLEMEN : I herewith submit my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891.

There have been 4 4437-5280 miles of streets paved with basalt blocks, 4 2-5280 miles paved with bituminous rock, and 1317-5280 miles paved with cobbles ; also, 11 24-5280 miles of streets added to the accepted streets of this city.

There has also been 22 1874-5280 miles of sewers built, for which see annexed tables.

The work of repaving with basalt blocks and bituminous rock a portion of the accepted streets of this city, heretofore paved with cobbles, has progressed (as your Honorable Board are aware) as far as the moneys available for that purpose would permit. The continuance of this improvement as far as possible during the present fiscal year, in my opinion should precede all other improvements except the cleaning and repairing of the city's sewers. There is no work which it is the duty of the city to provide for, and the province of this department to perform, more essential to the comfort and convenience of the public than the repaving of those streets with either of the materials now being used and substituted for the miserable cobbles which have been and are yet a disgrace to this city.

PAVING.

Although your Honorable Board (by Order 2,367) amended the specifications for paving so as to dispense with a concrete foundation, yet no perceptible increase in the area of the streets paved with that material is noticeable. Property owners in general seem to prefer the bituminous or asphaltic pavements now being laid so extensively throughout the city.

These latter pavements are gaining in public favor. In cleanliness and ease of travel their adaptability cannot be questioned, but their durability is still open to doubt, and it cannot be determined until sufficient time has elapsed to prove it.

SEWERS.

The sewerage question still remains the most important of all questions which concern the public health. The formulation of a general plan adapted to the necessities of the inhabitants and the proper drainage of the city is still unperformed. This work your Honorable Board should attempt in the near future. It is true that many of the outlying districts can be effectually sewered by special plans or local systems, as has been done in the Point Lobos district, and can be done in all portions of this city and county, outside the charter line of 1851, but the necessity for a general plan, embracing these local systems wherever their outlets come inside said charter line, is increased and not diminished by their construction. The sewers heretofore constructed in this city reach the waters of the bay through outlets which are all under water at high tide. The sewage matter is thus backed up along the lower levels, creating a nuisance which cannot be abated by any exertion I may make. To remedy this evil competent engineers should be employed to prepare a plan for the sewerage of the entire city. The principal feature in any plan which may be presented will be the construction of a large receiving sewer adjacent to the water front, on a level low enough to insure the proper delivery of all sewers emptying into it, and terminating in a reservoir, from which the matter could be pumped into the bay.

MACADAMIZED STREETS.

There has been 22 1337-5280 miles of macadamized streets constructed in this city during the past fiscal year. I do not regard this improvement as desirable on any street unless in the outlying districts where the value of the property will not warrant a more expensive pavement. Your Honorable Board (by Order No. 2,405) have prohibited its use in future within certain boundaries, and I believe your action in the matter will meet with the approval of every property owner in this city who desires better highways.

The mileage of sidewalks of the several materials in use is shown in the annexed tables.

I have experienced much difficulty in enforcing the sidewalk ordinance heretofore in force, partly because it embraced portions of the city in which it was practically impossible to construct permanent sidewalks, and partly

because violations could occur where it was impossible to obtain evidence sufficient to convict if I caused arrest.

The present ordinance adopted by your Honorable Board is far more reasonable in its boundaries and will, I believe, prove more satisfactory to the people in general.

COUNTY ROADS.

A large proportion of the moneys set apart for the repairs of the county roads during the past fiscal year has been expended on the Mission road. It is the highway connecting this city with the cemeteries in San Mateo county and the principal thoroughfare over which the farm and garden produce raised there reaches the city markets. The traffic passing over this road renders it urgently necessary to make such repairs thereto as would insure public safety when traveling over it, until such times as it is turned over to the municipality as a public street by the commissioners appointed according to law for the widening of Mission street from Twenty-sixth street to the county line.

For the San Bruno road a liberal appropriation has been made, and expended thereon during the past fiscal year, and it is now in good condition throughout; the remainder of the county roads which it is the duty of this department to care for need immediate attention, and the present condition of the Mission and San Bruno roads will now permit some improvement to be made thereon.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES GILLERAN,

Superintendent Public Streets, Highways and Squares.

AMOUNT DRAWN FROM THE STREET DEPARTMENT FUND DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 18890-91.

WORK DONE IN FRONT OF CITY PROPERTY FIRST HALF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | |
|---|----------|
| F. J. Owens—Bituminous driveway in front of engine lot, Broadway, between Dupont and Stockton..... | \$147 45 |
| G. M. Perine—Bituminous pavement, Sutter street, between Gough and Octavia; school lot..... | 564 09 |
| Pacific Paving Co.—Curbing and laying bituminous pavement on crossing of Clay and Laguna streets; Lafayette Square..... | 613 37 |
| G. M. Perine—Bituminous pavement and curb on crossing of Sutter and Gough streets; school lot..... | 69 05 |
| Warren & Malley—Grading and macadamizing the crossing of Yolo and Utah streets; school lots..... | 86 00 |
| Warren and Malley—Grading the crossing of Florida and Twenty-fifth streets; school lot..... | 10 38 |
| Pacific Paving Co.—Bituminous pavement crossing of Vallejo and Octavia streets; engine lot..... | 14 14 |
| L. G. McMullen—Laying curbs and macadamizing Sixth avenue; school lot, between California and Clement streets..... | 230 25 |
| L. Fitzgerald—Constructing iron-stone pipe sewer in Laguna street, between Turk street and Golden Gate avenue; public square..... | 295 00 |
| H. C. Partridge—Constructing crossing and paving with basalt blocks the crossing of Moulton and Webster streets; school lots..... | 56 38 |
| D. O'Connor—Constructing 12-inch iron-stone pipe sewer in Vallejo street from Mason to Taylor; school lot..... | 154 55 |
| Santa Cruz Rock and Pavement Co.—Paving with bituminous rock the crossing of Valencia and Twenty-sixth streets; engine lot..... | 15 50 |
| Horn & McLeod—Constructing an 18-inch iron-stone pipe sewer in Larkin street, between Fulton & McAllister; New City Hall..... | 192 00 |
| E. Malley—Grading, macadamizing, etc., Nebraska street, between Yolo street and San Bruno Road; school lot..... | 300 00 |
| L. Fitzgerald—Constructing an iron-stone pipe sewer in crossing of Scott and Ridley; hospital lot..... | 201 71 |
| J. J. Dowling—Paving with basalt blocks the crossing of Tenth and Harrison streets; school lot..... | 65 38 |
| John Foley—Grading from Seventh avenue south; Golden Gate Park.... | 200 00 |
| P. McHugh—Macadamizing the crossing of Page and Baker streets; school lot..... | 15 45 |
| Hogan & Burns—Regrading and remacadamizing Bartlett street, between Twenty-second and Twenty-third streets; school lot..... | 110 00 |
| J. H. O'Brien—Macadamizing the crossing of Bartlett and Twenty-second streets; school lot..... | 60 00 |
| San Francisco Bituminous Rock Pavement Co.—Laying artificial stone sidewalk on Taylor street, between Bush and Pine streets; school lot | 308 68 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

289

| | |
|---|----------|
| Frank Owens—Laying bituminous rock sidewalk on Brenham Place, between Clay and Washington streets; public square..... | 189 60 |
| C. A. Anderson—Constructing sewer in Oak street, from Baker to Cole streets; Golden Gate Park..... | 7,013 2 |
| E. F. Dennison—Grading and macadamizing Thirteenth avenue, between Clement and California streets; school lot..... | 406 70 |
| E. F. Dennison—Grading and macadamizing Twelfth avenue, between Clement and California streets; school lot..... | 325 72 |
| C. B. Williams—Constructing sewer in crossing of Florida and Twenty-fifth streets, and Florida between Twenty-fifth and Twenty-sixth streets; school lot..... | 39 71 |
| San Francisco Artificial Stone Pavement Co.—Constructing sidewalk and border around Union Square..... | 393 59 |
| T. J. Lowney—Constructing iron-stone pipe sewer in Teneriffe street, between Susquehanna and Tenth avenue; engine lot..... | 46 50 |
| J. M. Wood—Constructing iron-stone pipe sewer in crossing of Vallejo and Pierce streets..... | 92 60 |
| J. V. Owens—Constructing iron-stone pipe sewer in Scott street, between O'Farrell and Geary streets; school lot..... | 298 80 |
| Warren & Malley—Grading and macadamizing Geary street between Josephine street and First avenue; school lot..... | 106 36 |
| Warren & Malley—Grading and sewerage Nebraska street, between Sonoma and Sierra streets; hospital lot..... | 2,593 00 |
| J. J. Dowling—Constructing an iron-stone pipe sewer in O'Farrell, between Pierce and Scott streets; school lot..... | 391 05 |
| D. Harney—Constructing iron-stone pipe sewer crossing of Point Lobos and Ninth avenues; school lot..... | 54 46 |
| D. Harney—Constructing iron-stone pipe sewer in crossing of Seventh and Point Lobos avenues; school lot..... | 46 40 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Laying bituminous rock pavement on Laquna street, between Turk street and Golden Gate avenue; public square..... | 1,820 12 |
| Foley & Keenan—Constructing culvert, etc., crossing Masonic avenue and Haight street; school lot..... | 51 56 |
| Kenny & McHugh—Constructing sewer in Fulton street, between First avenue and Willard street; Golden Gate Park..... | 574 00 |
| Warren & Malley—Regrading Potrero avenue, from Twentieth to Twenty-fourth streets; hospital lot..... | 1,319 10 |
| Gaffney & Co.—Grading Tennessee street, between Sierra and Napa streets; engine lot..... | 1,279 15 |
| L. Fitzgerald—Constructing sewer in Lombard street, between Baker and Broderick; school lot..... | 141 85 |
| D. Harney—Constructing sewer in crossing of Sixth and Point Lobos avenues; school lot..... | 44 03 |
| M. King—constructing sewer in crossing on Point Lobos and Second avenues; school lot..... | 68 11 |

Total amount paid for work done in front of city property.....

\$21,010 00

**WORK LET BY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FIRST HALF
OF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.**

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co. -Paving with bituminous rock California street, between Sansome and Montgomery, and Sansome street, between California and Pine..... | \$300 00 |
| Portland Artificial Stone Sidewalk Company—Laying sidewalks on Fell street, between Scott and Devisadero..... | 228 48 |
| Total amount paid for work let by Board of Supervisors..... | \$528 48 |

**WORK LET BY SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS FIRST
HALF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.**

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| M. Welch—Constructing bulkhead on County Road..... | \$10 00 |
| D. McLeod—Constructing brick culvert on Mission Road, near Army street..... | 150 00 |
| Warren & Malley—Constructing cesspool on Potrero avenue and Nebraska street..... | 125 00 |
| Warren & Malley—Constructing cesspool on Potrero avenue in front of City and County Hospital..... | 60 00 |
| Pacific Paving Company—Repairing the crossing of Pacific avenue and Webster street..... | 18 50 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Repairing Pine street, between Montgomery and Sansome..... | 13 00 |
| And repairing Pine opposite Leldesdorff street..... | 34 00 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Repairing Golden Gate avenue, between Jones and Taylor street..... | 18 50 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Repairing crossing Golden Gate avenue and Laguna street..... | 80 00 |
| And repairing crossing Golden Gate avenue and Franklin street..... | 80 00 |
| J. J. Dowling—Resetting curbs Tenth and Harrison streets..... | 40 00 |
| | \$629 00 |

**REPAIRS TO PUBLIC STREETS FOR FIRST HALF FISCAL
YEAR 1890-91.**

| | |
|--|---------|
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Repairing roadway Golden Gate avenue from Van Ness avenue to Polk street..... | \$10 00 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Repairing the crossing of Post and Leavenworth streets..... | 10 00 |
| J. E. Whittier—Repairing Merchant street, between Montgomery and Sansome streets..... | 70 00 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Repairing Golden Gate avenue, between Jones and Taylor streets..... | 18 50 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Repairing Merchant street, between Montgomery and Sansome streets..... | 26 50 |
| F. V. Owens—Repairing wooden sewer in Susquehanna street..... | 15 00 |
| Pacific Pavement Co.—Repairing the crossing of Pacific avenue and Laguna streets..... | 13 20 |
| A. E. Buckman—Constructing cesspool and raising granite curbs crossing of Dolores and Fifteenth streets..... | 75 00 |
| Southern California Bituminous Rock Paving Co.—Crossing of Webster and Fulton streets..... | 38 85 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

291

| | |
|--|----------|
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Repairing Sansome street, between California and Pine streets..... | 16 50 |
| L. Fitzgerald—Constructing B. & P. sewer crossings in front of city property..... | 12 81 |
| T. J. Lowney—Connecting side sewer and T pipe in front of engine lot on Railroad avenue..... | 15 00 |
| J. J. Dowling—Resetting four corners of Bryant and Dore streets and laying sidewalks..... | 20 00 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Regrading Jackson street, between Montgomery and Sansome streets..... | 72 00 |
| C. B. Williams—Repairing sewer in crossing of Fell and Devisadero sts.. | 40 00 |
| Pacific Paving Co.—Repairing crossing Market and Pine streets..... | 60 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$413 36 |

 MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES FIRST HALF FISCAL
 YEAR 1890-91.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Wages—County Roads..... | \$6,636 50 |
| Repairing Sewers..... | 3,252 50 |
| Cleaning Sewers..... | 17,498 25 |
| Repairing Streets..... | 51,383 89 |
| Public Squares..... | 13,633 75 |
| Alta Plaza..... | 2,291 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$94,695 89 |
| Less wages paid by present Superintendent..... | 123 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$94,572 89 |
| Street Sprinkling—W. H. Haviland & Co..... | \$2,132 90 |
| Street Sweeping—Max Popper..... | 46,709 77 |
| Material and repairing tools, etc., for county roads, streets, sewers, public squares and Alta Plaza..... | 30,669 65 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$79,512 32 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$174,885 21 |

WORK DONE IN FRONT OF CITY PROPERTY.

| | |
|--|---------|
| D. Harney—Constructing brick pipe sewer Twelfth and Point Lobos avenues for school lot..... | \$44 19 |
| Southern California Bituminous Paving Co.—Paving bituminous rock Pine and Devisadero streets; school lots..... | 60 72 |
| A. McLaughlin—Grading and sewerage Sierra and Tennessee streets; school lot; sewerage Tennessee street 400 feet northerly from Sierra; school lot..... | 285 00 |
| T. J. Lowney—Sewer in Fourteenth avenue, between Railroad avenue and N street; engine lot..... | 22 50 |
| Owen McHugh—Constructing plank sidewalk McAllister street, between Broderick and Baker; school lot..... | 151 25 |
| Champion & Elder—Remacadamizing Sixteenth street and crossing Albion and Sixteenth street; engine lot..... | 27 50 |
| Daniel Kelleher—Constructing sewer Broderick and Lombard streets; school lot..... | 55 80 |
| A. McLaughlin—Grading crossing Sierra and Tennessee streets; engine lot..... | 6 25 |

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Pacific Paving Co.—By paving bituminous crossing, Sutter and Octavia. School lot, 68 9-12 at 559,282..... | \$38 45 |
| W. C. Raish—Constructing 18 ft. 16 in. I. S Pipe, in crossing Pierce and O'Farrell, at \$1 65—\$23 70 By raising manhole 14 in.; school Lot, \$3 50..... | 33 20 |
| Kenny & McHugh—Grading crossing Clay and Cherry. (School Lot.).... | 6 92 |
| A. E. Buckman—Grading Lombard and Broderick crossing to official grade..... | 66 65 |
| Warren & Malley—Grading, macadamising and curbing crossing York and Twenty-second streets; school lot | 6 00 |
| Warren & Malley—Grading, macadamizing and curbing crossing, Bryant ave. and Twenty-second streets. (School lot.)..... | 16 14 |
| William Hollis—Grading Arkansas from Santa Clara to Mariposa streets. (Public square) | 1,102 91 |
| Pacific Paving Co.—Paving with bituminous rock crossing of Turk and Buchanan streets. (School lot.)..... | 37 88 |
| John Glarez—Repairing driveway in front of Engine House, Stockton near Greenwich..... | 5 55 |
| H. De Greage—Constructing drain to curbs in front of Engine House, paving on concrete braces, etc., etc. (Engine lot.)..... | 296 87 |
| Southern California Bituminous Paving Co.—Paving with bituminous rock Fulton street, between Pierce and Scott, and laying granite curbs; public square..... | 2,531 67 |
| Santa Cruz Pavement Co.—Paving with bituminous rock crossing of Laguna and Golden Gate avenue; public square..... | 80 00 |
| Joseph O'Brien—Paving Tehama, between First and Second streets, with basalt blocks; school lot..... | 449 58 |
| Conroy & Tracy—Constructing 10-inch iron-stone pipe sewer, with manhole and cover, in Clay street, between Pierce and Scott streets; public square..... | 408 75 |
| Williams & Belser—Constructing a 3x5 foot brick sewer, with manhole and cover, in Sixteenth street, between Folsom and Harrison streets. | 384 12 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Paving crossing of Jones and Filbert streets with bituminous..... | 63 75 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Paving with bitumen in front of engine house No. 15, on California street..... | 128 80 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Paving with bitumen in front of engine house on Second street, between Howard and Mission..... | 136 64 |
| Southern California Bituminous Paving Co.—Paving bituminous rock crossing of Fulton and Pierce streets, laying granite curbs and constructing sewer as per contract | 444 45 |
| J. P. Moran—Constructing sewer Fulton street, from Steiner to Pierce | 554 62 |
| J. P. Moran—Constructing 3x5 brick and 16-inch iron stone pipe sewer in crossing of Fulton and Steiner streets..... | 567 18 |
| A. E. Buckman and C. D. Vincent—Grading Steiner street, between Hayes and Fulton, and intersection of Grove and Steiner streets; public square..... | 12,324 70 |
| A. E. Buckman—Grading and curbing Lombard street and crossing of Baker street; school lot..... | 71 42 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

293

| | | |
|---|--------|-------------|
| A. E. Buckman—Grading and curbing Lombard street, from Broderick to Lyon; school lot..... | 5 61 | |
| Conklin & Co.—Grading crossing of Florida and Twenty-fifth streets; school lot..... | 9 48 | |
| Blanchfield & Ford—Regrading and remacadamizing crossing of Treat avenue and Twenty-sixth street; public square..... | 61 33 | |
| Gaffney & Co.—Grading Sierra street, from Tennessee to westerly line of Indiana; school lot..... | 54 46 | |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Paving with bituminous pavement and setting curbs on Turk street, between Buchanan and Webster..... | 577 50 | |
| John Kelso & Co.—Regrading, remacadamizing, cobble gutters and plank sidewalks on Seventeenth street, from Folsom to Channel..... | 548 42 | |
| John Kelso & Co.—Grading of crossing Mariposa and Texas; engine lot..... | 2 37 | |
| California Paving Co.—To laying sidewalk in front of County Jail..... | 159 70 | |
| | | \$21,874 86 |

WORK DONE IN FRONT OF UNITED STATES PROPERTY LAST HALF OF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| J. J. Dowling—Paving with basalt blocks the crossing of Main and Harrison streets..... | \$623 04 | \$623 04 |
|--|----------|----------|

WORK DONE IN FRONT OF WATER FRONT PROPERTY LAST HALF OF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| San Francisco Bridge Co.—Piling, capping and planking crossing of Harrison and East street..... | \$1,639 76 | |
| B. McMahon & Son—Repairing roadway on East street, south and north of Howard street..... | 499 97 | |
| B. McMahon & Son—Piling, capping and planking crossing of Howard and East streets, south..... | 1,569 03 | |
| Healy, Tibbitts & Co.—Constructing a wooden sewer intersection of Commercial street to Market..... | 2,215 92 | |
| C. B. Williams—3x5 redwood sewer in Clay street, opposite East, southerly..... | 211 78 | |
| | | \$6,136 46 |

REPAIRS PUBLIC STREETS LAST HALF OF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|---|---------|----------|
| J. H. Hannavann—Shifting cesspool at corner of Montgomery and Commercial streets..... | \$40 00 | |
| Santa Cruz Pavement Co.—Repairing roadway on Powell street, between Eddy and Ellis, with bituminous rock..... | 47 50 | |
| Pacific Paving Co.—Crossing Post and Leavenworth streets..... | 21 00 | |
| J. W. McDonald—Resetting 517 lineal feet of curbs and capping..... | 103 40 | |
| J. J. Dowling—Four feet of circular curbs and setting same, southeast corner Bryant and Tenth streets..... | 5 00 | |
| J. W. McDonald—Reconstructing the northeast, southwest and northwest corners of Sacramento and Montgomery streets..... | 375 00 | |
| California Paving Co.—Repairing Dunbar Alley, including carpenter-work..... | 48 50 | |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Golden Gate avenue and Jones street and Golden Gate avenue, between Fillmore and Steiner streets.... | 23 50 | |
| Santa Cruz Rock Pavement Co.—Post street, between Franklin and Gough..... | 12 00 | |
| Pacific Paving Co.—Clay streets, between Buchanan and Laguna..... | 8 10 | |
| Pacific Paving Co.—Howard Court..... | 9 00 | |
| | | \$693 00 |

WORK LET BY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS—LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR, 1890-91.

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------|
| J. W. McDonald—Paving Montgomery from California to Clay streets.. | \$3,692 78 | |
| Southern California Bituminous Paving Co.—Paving Front street from California to Sacramento with bituminous rock..... | 1,724 90 | |
| Coit, Burton & Cowles—Laying stradamant asphaltum pavement in Front street, between Commercial and Sacramento, and full intersection of Front and Commercial and Front and Sacramento..... | 1,409 83 | |
| J. W. McDonald—Regrading, repaving and resetting curbs on California street, between Davis and Drumm streets..... | 411 56 | |
| J. W. McDonald—Repairing, regrading and resetting curbs, crosswalks, etc., on crossing of California and Davis, also crossing of California and Drumm streets..... | 284 50 | |
| J. W. McDonald—Regrading, repaving and resetting curbs from east side of Drumm street to intersection of California and Market streets..... | 162 95 | |
| D. Harney—Constructing 3x5 brick sewer in Folsom street, between Sixteenth and Seventeenth..... | 2,782 00 | |
| | | 10,468 51 |

WORK LET BY SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS—LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR, 1890-91.

| | |
|---|-----|
| D. McLeod—Constructing an iron stone pipe sewer in Howard street, between Eleventh and Twelfth..... | 665 |
|---|-----|

COUNTY ROADS—LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR, 1890-91.

| | | |
|---|------------|----------|
| Wages..... | \$3,438 50 | |
| Powder—John Skinner..... | 27 95 | |
| Baker & Hamilton | 90 00 | |
| Lumber—California Construction Company..... | 117 21 | |
| Repairing tools—J. E. Cummins..... | 80 30 | |
| T. F. Lowney..... | 37 50 | |
| Hardware—George W. Gibbs Co..... | 21 66 | |
| Baker & Hamilton..... | 57 72 | |
| Shoeing horses—P. J. Burns..... | 99 40 | |
| | | 3,970 24 |

STREETS—LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR, 1890-91.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Wages for repairing and reconstructing accepted streets, including bridge and dump tenders..... | \$21,334 75 | |
| Gravel—J. W. McDonald..... | 448 14 | |
| Basalt Blocks—D. Harney..... | 1,987 55 | |
| Rock—Champion & Elder..... | 36 00 | |
| Crosswalks—Southern California Bituminous Paving Company..... | 27 30 | |
| Circular Curbs—W. E. Jackson..... | 37 08 | |
| Repairing Tools—Owen Rowan..... | 177 75 | |
| Hardware—Baker & Hamilton..... | 394 06 | |
| Joost Bros..... | 38 90 | |
| J. P. Culley..... | 17 11 | |
| Holbrook, Merrill & Stetson..... | 75 07 | |
| Lumber—California Construction Company..... | 1,189 44 | |
| Street Sweeping—Max Popper..... | 39,797 77 | |
| Street Sprinkling—W. H. Haviland & Co..... | 1,624 00 | |
| Wages—Late Superintendent..... | 75 00 | |
| | | \$67,259 92 |

ALTA PLAZA LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Wages..... | \$1,734 00 | |
| Lumber—California Construction Co..... | 58 69 | |
| Iron-stone Pipe—L. E. Clawson & Co..... | 8 40 | |
| Repairing Tools—Ed. Daly..... | 2,212 00 | |
| Wages—Late Superintendent's account..... | 40 00 | |
| | | \$1,863 21 |

PUBLIC SQUARES LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Wages..... | \$10,277 50 | |
| Reefing Halyards Washington Square—Wm. McGreavy..... | 10 00 | |
| Drayage—D. Reilly..... | 8 00 | |
| Lumber—California Construction Co..... | 147 74 | |
| Hardware and Tools—H. Rosenkrans & Co | 905 20 | |
| Baker & Hamilton..... | 3 90 | |
| Repairing Tools, etc—J. Weichart..... | 103 10 | |
| Loam—D. Reilly..... | 7 50 | |
| J. W. Darrah..... | 31 25 | |
| Manure—D. Reilly..... | 3 00 | |
| Plumbing—Shepard Bros..... | 60 70 | |
| J. P. Calley..... | 14 50 | |
| D. J. Reilly..... | 37 57 | |
| Painting Tool Houses—West & Renfield..... | 37 00 | |
| H. G. Jarman..... | 47 25 | |
| Gravel—Champlon & Elder..... | 102 50 | |
| Building Tool Houses—James Young..... | 371 00 | |
| Dirt—John Morton..... | 100 00 | |
| Rope—M. Kedon..... | 1 50 | |
| Wages—Late Superintendent's account..... | 8 00 | |
| | | \$ 2,282 31 |

SEWERS—LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| Cement—H. T. Holmes Lime Co..... | \$681 80 | |
| Iron-stone Pipe—Mission Pottery Co..... | 6 30 | |
| L. E. Clawson & Co..... | 120 05 | |
| Brick—D. Harney..... | 545 00 | |
| Iron—Atlas Iron Works..... | 345 50 | |
| Emmett & Lyman..... | 1,188 00 | |
| Sewer Buckets—Moynihan & Aitken..... | 92 30 | |
| Windlasses—R. L. Clark..... | 280 00 | |
| Bucket Hooks—R. L. Clark..... | 10 50 | |
| Wheelbarrows—R. L. Clark..... | 144 00 | |
| Sacks—M. Kedon..... | 31 00 | |
| Rope—M. Kedon | 8 30 | |
| Coail Oil—A. C. Dietz & Co..... | 9 00 | |
| Lard Oil—A. C. Dietz & Co..... | 88 50 | |
| Sewer Lamps—A. C. Dietz & Co..... | 27 00 | |
| Shingles—California Construction Co..... | 24 00 | |
| Lanterns—A. C. Dietz & Co..... | 9 00 | |
| Oil Cans—A. C. Dietz & Co..... | 12 00 | |
| Wages—Cleaning and flushing..... | 20,312 50 | |
| Repairing..... | 8,422 50 | |
| | | \$32,357 25 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

SAN BRUNO ROAD—LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Wages..... | \$5,774 50 |
| Repairing Tools—Herold Bros..... | 94 90 |
| Hardware—Baker & Hamilton | 42 30 |
| Lumber—California Construction Co..... | 191 60 |
| Drayage—H. F. Grinnell..... | 34 75 |
| Powder—John Skinner..... | 233 60 |
| | <hr/> \$5,371 65 |

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE—LAST HALF OF FISCAL YEAR,
1890-91.

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Repairing Fillmore Street Wharf—Darby, Laden & Co..... | 427 00 |
| Repairing Fountains- C. J. Reilly..... | 4 00 |
| W. W. Montague..... | 7 70 |
| Drayage—H. T. Holmes Lime Co..... | 8 50 |
| California Construction Co..... | 29 80 |
| A. C. Dietz & Co..... | 75 |
| Emmett & Lyman..... | 9 00 |
| Moynihan & Aitken..... | 1 00 |
| Thomas Graham..... | 3 00 |
| H. F. Grinnell..... | 360 80 |
| W. E. Jackson..... | 5 00 |
| Windows—California Construction Co..... | 4 45 |
| Repairing Fourth Street Bridge—San Francisco Bridge Co..... | 414 42 |
| Repairing Sixth Street Bridge—San Francisco Bridge Co..... | 189 03 |
| Printing slips of Specifications ; Street work—San Francisco Daily Report | 484 65 |
| Telephone—Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Co..... | 40 78 |
| Notice Stakes—W. F. Fitzpatrick & Co..... | 150 00 |
| Squirt Cans—A. C. Dietz & Co..... | 6 00 |
| Paint—A. C. Dietz & Co..... | 14 00 |
| Bass-Hueter Paint Co..... | 15 00 |
| Turpentine—Bass-Hueter Paint Co..... | 80 |
| Linseed Oil—Bass-Hueter Paint Co..... | 85 |
| Window Glass—Bass-Hueter Paint Co..... | 90 |
| Surveyor's Fees—C. S. Tilton..... | 1,390 00 |
| Scales—Fairbanks & Hutchinson..... | 176 75 |
| Rent Corporation Yards—D. Wetzen..... | 250 00 |
| P. C. Molloy..... | 600 00 |
| Copying Index—T. B. O'Brien..... | 125 00 |
| Sawing and Planing—C. A. Hoyser & Co..... | 3 26 |
| Paint Brush—A. C. Dietz & Co..... | 1 25 |
| Office for Corporation Yard—State Board of Harbor Commissioners | 15 00 |
| | <hr/> 4,739 69 |

SPECIAL FEE FUND—LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR, 1890-91.

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Rubber Stamps—C. A. Klinkner..... | \$46 50 |
| Printing Stationery—Jos. Winterburn..... | 13 00 |
| E. M. Adams..... | 15 00 |
| Cunningham, Curtis & Welch..... | 635 75 |
| Le Count Bros..... | 692 75 |
| | <hr/> \$1,408 00 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

297

SPECIAL FEE FUND—FIRST HALF FISCAL YEAR, 1890—91.

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Printing, Stationery—S. W. Ravely..... | \$120 00 | |
| Cunningham, Curtis & Welch..... | 114 64 | |
| Bancroft & Co..... | 304 05 | |
| J. B. McIntyre..... | 214 50 | |
| P. E. Dougherty..... | 70 00 | |
| | | <u>\$823 19</u> |

RECAPITULATION.

FIRST HALF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|--|-------------|---------------------|
| Work done in front of city property..... | \$21,010 04 | |
| Work let by Board of Supervisors..... | 528 48 | |
| Work let by Superintendent of Streets..... | 629 00 | |
| Work repairing public streets..... | 413 36 | |
| Wages..... | 94,572 89 | |
| Miscellaneous expense..... | 79,512 32 | |
| Total amount expended..... | | <u>\$196,666 09</u> |

LAST HALF FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Work done in front of city property..... | \$21,874 85 | |
| Work done in front of United States property..... | 623 04 | |
| Work done in front of water front property..... | 6,136 46 | |
| Work repairing public streets..... | 693 00 | |
| Work let by Board of Supervisors..... | 10,468 51 | |
| Work let by Superintendent of Streets..... | 665 64 | |
| County Roads—Material and wages..... | 3,970 24 | |
| Public Streets—Material and wages..... | 67,259 92 | |
| Alta Plaza—Material and wages..... | 1,863 21 | |
| Public Squares—Material and wages..... | 12,282 31 | |
| Sewers—Material and wages..... | 32,357 25 | |
| San Bruno Road—Material and wages..... | 6,371 65 | |
| Miscellaneous expense..... | 4,739 69 | |
| Total amount expended..... | | <u>\$169,305 77</u> |

CR.

| | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------|
| By amount of appropriation..... | \$360,000 00 | |
| By amount deposited with Treasurer for sale of cobbles during first half of fiscal year 1890-91..... | 1,600 00 | |
| By amount drawn against Special Fee Fund..... | 2,231 19 | |
| | | <u>\$363,831 19</u> |

DR.

| | | |
|---|--------------|---------------------|
| To amount expended first half fiscal year..... | \$196,666 09 | |
| To amount expended first half fiscal year Special Fee Fund..... | 823 19 | |
| Total amount expended last half fiscal year..... | \$169,305 77 | |
| To amount expended last half fiscal year Special Fee Fund..... | 1,408 00 | |
| | | <u>\$368,203 05</u> |
| Deficit..... | | <u>\$4,371 86</u> |

ESTIMATED COST OF WORK.

AMOUNT AND CHARACTER OF WORK AND APPROXIMATE COST.

| | COST. |
|---|----------------|
| 1,472,308 cubic yards grading..... | \$441,692 40 |
| 5,078,874 square feet macadam on roadway (117,498 lineal feet)..... | 203,154 96 |
| 1,311,910 square feet macadam on sidewalks (78,598 lineal feet)..... | 26,238 20 |
| 61,468 square feet cobble paving on roadway..... | 12,293 60 |
| 851,656 square feet basalt paving on roadway (25,357 lineal feet)..... | 255,496 80 |
| 771,665 square feet bituminous rock paving on roadway (21,508 lineal feet)..... | 216,066 20 |
| 39,726 front feet plank sidewalks..... | 39,726 00 |
| 27,948 lineal feet of bituminous rock and artificial stone sidewalks..... | 55,836 00 |
| 72,517 lineal feet of granite curbs..... | 83,394 55 |
| 152,698 lineal feet of redwood curbs..... | 22,904 70 |
| 101,776 lineal feet of pipe sewers..... | 193,374 40 |
| 12,353 lineal feet of brick sewers..... | 61,765 00 |
| 6,334 lineal feet of granite crosswalks..... | 6,967 40 |
| Cesspools and corners complete (317)..... | 38,040 00 |
| Manholes and covers (351)..... | 14,040 00 |
| | \$1,671,050 21 |

COMPARISON.

| | MILES. | FEET. |
|--|--------|-------|
| Total length of Sewers constructed from July, 1856, to July, 1890..... | 205 | 1,704 |
| From July, 1890, to July, 1891 | 22 | 1,874 |
| | 227 | 3,578 |
| Total length of Accepted Streets up to July, 1890..... | 74 | 3,232 |
| Accepted from July, 1890, to July, 1891..... | 11 | 24 |
| | 85 | 3,256 |

LIST OF ACCEPTED STREETS

FROM JULY 1, 1890, TO JULY 1, 1891.

| DATE. | STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1890—July 28..... | Ashbury..... | Frederick to Waller..... | 618 9-12 |
| 1891—May 25..... | Adair..... | Capp to Howard..... | 245 |
| 1890—October 27..... | Battery..... | Greenwich to Lombard..... | 275 |
| July 14..... | Broadway..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| July 14..... | Broadway..... | Buchanan to Webs' er..... | 412 6-12 |
| August 4..... | Broadway..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 412 6-12 |
| July 28..... | Buchanan..... | Sacramento to Clay..... | 255 4½-12 |
| August 4..... | Buchanan..... | Fulton to McAllister..... | 275 |
| 1891—February 9..... | Buchanan..... | Eddy to Turk..... | 275 |
| May 11..... | Buchanan..... | Clay to Washington..... | 255 4½-12 |
| 1890—August 4..... | Bay..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 275 |
| November 24..... | Baker..... | Hayes to Grove..... | 275 |
| October 20..... | California..... | Steiner to Pierce..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—March 24..... | California..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 412 6-12 |
| June 22..... | California..... | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 384 9-12 |
| 1890—December 23..... | Cedar avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |
| July 28..... | Clay..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—June 15..... | Clay..... | Scott to Devisadero..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—September 15..... | Clementina..... | Fifth to Sixth..... | 825 |
| 1891—May 11..... | Capp..... | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 520 |
| June 8..... | Capp..... | Sixteenth to Seventeenth..... | 520 |
| 1890—November 17..... | Chestnut..... | Dupont to Stockton..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—May 18..... | Chestnut..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—September 1..... | Castro..... | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 520 |
| October 6..... | Clarence Place..... | Townsend to south termination..... | 275 |
| 1891—April 6..... | Cohen Place..... | Leavenworth to Hyde..... | 137 6-12 |
| 1890—November 17..... | Dupont..... | Chestnut to Lombard..... | 275 |
| November 3..... | Dupont..... | Filbert to Greenwich..... | 275 |
| December 2..... | Devisadero..... | Hayes to Fell..... | 275 |
| December 2..... | Devisadero..... | Fell to Oak..... | 275 |
| July 21..... | Eddy..... | Buchanan to Webster..... | 275 |
| July 28..... | Elm avenue..... | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 384 9-12 |
| October 20..... | Filbert..... | Jones to Leavenworth..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—May 18..... | Filbert..... | Montgomery avenue to Mason..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—September 15..... | Franklin..... | Turk to Golden Gate avenue..... | 275 |
| 1891—January 26..... | Franklin..... | Post to Geary..... | 275 |
| 1890—October 27..... | Fillmore..... | Bay to Francisco..... | 275 |
| October 27..... | Fillmore..... | Lombard to Chestnut..... | 275 |
| October 27..... | Fillmore..... | Greenwich to Lombard..... | 275 |
| November 17..... | Fillmore..... | Union to Filbert..... | 275 |
| December 2..... | Fillmore..... | California to Sacramento..... | 265 2½-12 |
| October 27..... | Fulton..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—April 20..... | Fulton..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—November 24..... | Fern avenue..... | Polk to Van Ness..... | 384 |
| September 1..... | Geary..... | Buchanan to Webster..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—February 9..... | Geary..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—November 17..... | Green..... | Dupont to Stockton..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—May 18..... | Greenwich..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—November 17..... | Gough..... | Hayes to Grove..... | 275 |
| 1891—March 16..... | Gough..... | California to Sacramento..... | 265 2-12 |
| May 11..... | Gough..... | Golden Gate avenue to McAllister..... | 275 |
| 1890—October 27..... | Grove..... | Polk to Van Ness..... | 384 |
| 1891—January 19..... | Grove..... | Gough to Octavia..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—August 4..... | Haight..... | Devisadero to Broderick..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—March 25..... | Haight..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| May 11..... | Haight..... | Steiner to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—July 21..... | Hayes..... | Devisadero to Broderick..... | 412 6-12 |
| July 28..... | Howard..... | Twenty-second to Twenty-third..... | 520 |
| July 14..... | Hyde..... | Post to Sutter..... | 276 |
| July 28..... | Hyde..... | California to Sacramento..... | 265 2½-12 |
| October 20..... | Hyde..... | Vallejo to Green..... | 275 |
| October 27..... | Hyde..... | Washington to Jackson..... | 275 |
| November 17..... | Hyde..... | Pacific to Broadway..... | 275 |
| 1891—March 25..... | Hickory avenue..... | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 384 9-12 |

LIST OF ACCEPTED STREETS

FROM JULY 1, 1890, TO JULY 1, 1891—CONTINUED.

| DATE. | STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1891—January 2.... | Ivy avenue..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—September 22 | Jackson..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 412 6-12 |
| September 22 | Jackson..... | Gough to Octavia..... | 412 6-12 |
| October 20.... | Jackson..... | Leavenworth to Hyde..... | 412 6-12 |
| November 17. | Larkin..... | Jackson to Pacific..... | 275 |
| November 24. | Larkin..... | Vallejo to Green..... | 275 |
| 1891—January 19.... | Leavenworth..... | California to Sacramento..... | 265 21-12 |
| January 13.... | Leavenworth..... | Washington to Jackson..... | 275 |
| 1890—September 15 | Laguna..... | Golden Gate avenue to McAllister..... | 275 |
| November 17. | Laguna..... | Page to Oak..... | 275 |
| 1891—April 20..... | Locust avenue..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 380 |
| June 15..... | Locust avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—July 28..... | McAllister..... | Welster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| August 25..... | McAllister..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| September 29 | McAllister..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 412 6-12 |
| October 6..... | Minna..... | Second to New Montgomery..... | 192 6-12 |
| October 27.... | Minna..... | First to Second..... | 825 |
| July 14..... | Mason..... | Bush to Pine..... | 275 |
| 1891—May 13..... | Mason..... | Chestnut to Francisco..... | 275 |
| 1890—October 13.... | Montgomery ave | Chestnut to Lombard..... | 340 |
| December 16. | Morris avenue..... | Harrison to Bryant..... | 550 |
| 1891—June 15..... | Myrtle avenue..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 412 6-12 |
| January 19.... | Myrtle avenue..... | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 384 |
| 1890—September 15 | Myrtle avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—May 18..... | Moss..... | Howard to Folsom..... | 550 |
| June 22..... | Mary..... | Mission to Howard..... | 550 |
| June 8..... | Natoma..... | Tenth to Eleventh..... | 275 |
| 1890—October 27.... | Oak..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| July 28..... | Octavia..... | Broadway to Vallejo..... | 275 |
| September 15. | Octavia..... | Haight to Page..... | 275 |
| October 6..... | Octavia..... | Hayes to Fell..... | 275 |
| October 27.... | Octavia..... | Page to Oak..... | 275 |
| November 24. | Octavia..... | Sutter to Post..... | 275 |
| 1891—May 4..... | Octavia..... | Geary to Post..... | 275 |
| January 2.... | Olive avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 275 |
| 1890—October 6.... | Pacific avenue.. | Steiner to Pierce..... | 412 6-12 |
| July 28..... | Pine..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 412 6-12 |
| September 15. | Pine..... | Stockton to Powell..... | 412 6-12 |
| September 15. | Pine..... | Powell to Mason..... | 412 6-12 |
| November 17. | Pine..... | Gough to Octavia..... | 412 6-12 |
| November 17. | Pine..... | Gough to Franklin..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—January 2.... | Pine..... | Polk to Van Ness..... | 384 |
| March 3..... | Pine..... | Steiner to Pierce..... | 412 6-12 |
| June 15..... | Pine..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—September 1. | Post..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 412 6-12 |
| December 2.... | Post..... | Gough to Octavia..... | 412 6-12 |
| December 26. | Post..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 412 6-12 |
| September 15. | Prescott..... | Pacific to Broadway..... | 275 |
| September 15. | Powell..... | Bay to North Point..... | 275 |
| 1891—June 15..... | Perry..... | Fourth to Fifth..... | 825 |
| March 3..... | Pierce..... | Pine to Bush..... | 275 |
| 1890—July 14..... | Quincy..... | Pine to California..... | 275 |
| November 17. | Sacramento..... | Hyde to Larkin..... | 412 6-12 |
| July 21..... | Sixth..... | Berry to Channel..... | 240 |
| September 22. | Sixth..... | Townsend to King..... | 275 |
| July 28..... | Stockton..... | Pine to California..... | 275 |
| July 28..... | Sutter..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—January 12.... | Sunner..... | Howard to Clementina..... | 535 |
| June 15..... | Silver..... | Third to Fourth..... | 825 |
| June 15..... | Shotwell..... | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 520 |
| 1890—November 17. | Tehama..... | Fourth to Fifth..... | 825 |
| 1891—May 18..... | Tehama..... | First to Second..... | 825 |
| 1890—July 28..... | Tenth..... | Folsom to Harrison..... | 550 |
| October 6.... | Turk..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

301

LIST OF ACCEPTED STREETS

FROM JULY 1, 1890, TO JULY 1, 1891—CONCLUDED.

| DATE. | STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 1891—June 15..... | Turk..... | Buchanan to Webster..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—July 14..... | Twelfth..... | Folsom to Howard..... | 550 |
| 1891—May 25..... | Twenty-third..... | Valencia to Mission..... | 560 |
| 1891—October 27..... | Twenty-fourth..... | Harrison to Folsom..... | 550 |
| October 27..... | Twenty-fourth..... | Potrero avenue to York..... | 460 |
| October 27..... | Twenty-fourth..... | Alabama to Florida..... | 240 |
| September 15..... | Union..... | Hyde to Leavenworth..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1891—June 15..... | Union..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| 1890—October 6..... | Vallejo..... | Buchanan to Webster..... | 412 6-12 |
| August 25..... | Washington..... | Van Ness avenue to Franklin..... | 384 9-12 |
| 1891—May 4..... | Washington..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| May 11..... | Welsh..... | Fourth to Zoe..... | 395 |
| 1890—September 15..... | Webster..... | Vallejo to Green..... | 275 |
| October 6..... | Walnut avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |

LIST OF ACCEPTED STREETS

FROM JULY 1ST, 1890, TO JULY 1ST, 1891.

| DATE. | STREETS. | CROSSING OF | LINEAL FEET. |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 1890—July 28..... | Ashbury..... | Waller..... | 68 9-12 |
| August 25..... | Ashbury..... | Frederick..... | 68 9-12 |
| September 15..... | Battery..... | Filbert..... | 68 9-12 |
| July 14..... | Broadway..... | Gough..... | 82 6-12 |
| July 14..... | Broadway..... | Webster..... | 82 6-12 |
| July 14..... | Bryant..... | Twenty-fourth..... | 82 6-12 |
| July 28..... | Buchanan..... | Eddy..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1891—April 6..... | Buchanan..... | Geary..... | 68 9-12 |
| January 19..... | Clay..... | Buchanan..... | 68 9-12 |
| March 3..... | Eddy..... | Webster..... | 68 9-12 |
| March 16..... | Fell..... | Webster..... | 68 9-12 |
| February 9..... | Geary..... | Webster..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1890—July 28..... | Gough..... | Jackson..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1891—June 15..... | Gough..... | O'Farrell..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1890—September 15..... | Haight..... | Webster..... | 68 9-12 |
| July 28..... | Haight..... | Scott..... | 68 9-12 |
| September 9..... | Haight..... | Devisadero..... | 82 6-12 |
| July 14..... | Harrison..... | Twenty-fourth..... | 82 6-12 |
| September 9..... | Harrison..... | Tenth..... | 82 6-12 |
| 1891—June 15..... | Harrison..... | Maine..... | 82 6-12 |
| 1890—August 4..... | Howard..... | Twenty-third..... | 82 6-12 |
| August 4..... | Howard..... | Twenty-fourth..... | 82 6-12 |
| August 4..... | Howard..... | Twenty-fifth..... | 82 6-12 |
| September 15..... | Howard..... | Twenty-second..... | 82 6-12 |
| October 20..... | Hyde..... | Vallejo..... | 68 9-12 |
| November 24..... | Hyde..... | Green..... | 68 9-12 |
| July 28..... | Jackson..... | Fillmore..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1891—May 11..... | Jones..... | Filbert..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1890—October 6..... | Laguna..... | Page..... | 68 9-12 |
| July 28..... | Oak..... | Webster..... | 68 9-12 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

LIST OF ACCEPTED STREETS

FROM JULY 1ST, 1890, TO JULY 1ST, 1891—CONCLUDED.

| DATE. | STREETS. | CROSSING OF | LINEAL FEET. |
|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| December 23. | Oak..... | Laguna..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1891—March 28..... | Oak..... | Octavia..... | 68 9-12 |
| March 28..... | Oak..... | Buchanan..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1890—October 27..... | Octavia..... | Page..... | 68 9-12 |
| July 14..... | Octavia..... | Vallejo..... | 68 9-12 |
| July 28..... | Octavia..... | Pine..... | 68 9-12 |
| September 15..... | Pacific avenue..... | Steiner..... | 68 9-12 |
| December 23..... | Pine..... | Broadway..... | 82 6-12 |
| December 23..... | Pine..... | Devisadero..... | 82 6-12 |
| 1891—March 25..... | Pine..... | Pierce..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1890—September 15..... | Powell..... | North Point..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1891—May 25..... | Pierce..... | Fulton..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1890—July 14..... | Second..... | Townsend..... | 82 6-12 |
| September 1..... | Seventeenth..... | Folsom..... | 82 6-12 |
| September 1..... | Sixth..... | King..... | 82 6-12 |
| July 21..... | Shotwell..... | Twenty-fourth..... | 64 |
| 1891—June 10..... | Shotwell..... | Bryant..... | 82 6-12 |
| March 3..... | Turk..... | Bucha an..... | 68 9-12 |
| 1890—July 28..... | Golden Gate ave..... | Devisadero..... | 82 6-12 |
| August 4..... | Twenty-sixth..... | Valencia..... | 82 6-12 |

GRADING

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | CUBIC YARDS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| Ninth avenue..... | 3,721 | Point Lobos to A street..... | 600 |
| Twelfth avenue..... | 28,966 | Point Lobos to Mountain Lake Park..... | 2,112 |
| Dolores..... | 33,996 | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 520 |
| Lake..... | 16,554 | Twelfth avenue to Fourteenth ave..... | 550 |
| Lucy..... | 477 | Intersecting Frederick..... | 68 9-12 |
| Butte..... | 1,447 | Pennsylvania to Mississippi..... | 200 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,707 | Crossing of Napa..... | 80 |
| Myrtle avenue..... | 650 | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |
| Hampshire..... | 2,725 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 520 |
| Scott..... | 4,728 | Vallejo to Broadway..... | 275 |
| Eleventh avenue..... | 6,238 | Point Lobos to A..... | 600 |
| Ashbury..... | 8,899 | Hayes to Fell..... | 275 |
| Thirteenth avenue..... | 44,380 | Clement to Mountain Lake Park..... | 1,280 |
| Third avenue..... | 9,489 | Clement to California street..... | 600 |
| Point Lobos..... | 275 | Crossing of Collins..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 1,088 | Crossing of Wood..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 585 | Opposite Eugenia..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 2,463 | Opposite Masonic avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 328 | Opposite Josephine..... | 125 |
| Dolores..... | 13,399 | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 520 |
| Butte..... | 15,539 | Texas to Arkansas..... | 1,640 |
| Texas..... | 7,487 | Napa to Butte..... | 480 |
| Stoneman..... | 1,571 | Intersecting Folsom..... | 82 6-12 |
| Lucy..... | 6,252 | Frederick to Waller..... | 618 9-12 |

GRADING

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT—CONTINUED.

| STREETS. | CUBIC YARDS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Ripley Place..... | 1,325 | Crossing of Folsom..... | 82 6-12 |
| Point Lobos..... | 64,926 | Josephine to First avenue..... | 2,775 3-12 |
| Point Lobos..... | 4,320 | Intersection of Mars..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 3,672 | Intersection of Merrifield..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 658 | Intersection of Henderson avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 210 | Intersection of Chase..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 300 | Intersection of Johnson avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 1,600 | Intersection of Parker avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 2,132 | Opposite Williamson..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 1,363 | Crossing of Boyce..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 234 | Crossing of Cook..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 606 | Crossing of Blake..... | 125 |
| Frederick..... | 79 | Crossing of Masonic avenue..... | 100 |
| Clay..... | 4,943 | Crossing of Maple..... | 68 9-12 |
| Mariposa..... | 19,533 | Mississippi to Missouri..... | 1,680 |
| Hyde..... | 9,680 | Filbert to Greenwich..... | 275 |
| Vermont..... | 5,023 | Nevada to Humboldt..... | 400 |
| Vermont..... | 1,298 | Intersection of Folsom..... | 432 |
| Tennessee..... | 16,608 | Sierra, 400 feet north..... | 100 |
| Folsom..... | 9,313 | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 333 5-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 350 | Crossing of Laurel..... | 137 6-12 |
| Clay..... | 6,657 | Spruce to Maple..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 654 | Laurel to Walnut..... | 412 6-12 |
| Turk..... | 10,434 | Lott to Masonic avenue..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 965 | Walnut to Central avenue..... | 423 9-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 194 | Crossing of Walnut..... | 155 |
| Sacramento..... | 1,278 | Crossing of Broderick..... | 68 9-12 |
| Lombard..... | 800 | Crossing of Fourteenth..... | 80 |
| Castro..... | 13,719 | Twenty-sixth to Twenty-seventh..... | 520 |
| Noe..... | 3,575 | Crossing of Noe..... | 82 6-12 |
| Army..... | 321 | Locust to Spruce..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 413 | Maple to Cherry..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 495 | Spruce to Maple..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 938 | Crossing of Sonoma..... | 80 |
| Vermont..... | 383 | Crossing of Cherry..... | 68 9-12 |
| Vermont..... | 406 | Crossing of Nevada..... | 80 |
| Napa..... | 5,285 | Minnesota to Indiana..... | 360 |
| Vermont..... | 1,308 | Sonoma to Nevada..... | 400 |
| Lombard..... | 1,844 | Webster to Fillmore..... | 450 |
| Lombard..... | 1,999 | Broderick to Lyon..... | 846 |
| Douglass..... | 26,170 | Twenty-second to Twenty-sixth..... | 2,180 |
| Douglass..... | 358 | Crossing of Twenty-fourth..... | 64 |
| Douglass..... | 309 | Crossing of Elizabeth..... | 64 |
| Douglass..... | 705 | Crossing of Twenty-fifth..... | 64 |
| Lombard..... | 2,107 | Fillmore to Pierce..... | 962 6-12 |
| Arkansas..... | 8,817 | Santa Clara to Mariposa..... | 400 |
| Spruce..... | 600 | Sacramento to Clay..... | 255 4-12 |
| Point Lobos..... | 27,355 | First to Twelfth..... | 2,640 |
| Point Lobos..... | 511 | Crossing of First..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 784 | Crossing of Second..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 682 | Crossing of Third..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 577 | Crossing of Fourth..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 615 | Crossing of Fifth..... | 125 |
| Jackson..... | 5,623 | Central avenue to Walnut..... | 423 9-12 |
| Clay..... | 10,698 | Locust to Spruce..... | 412 6-12 |
| Texas..... | 42,267 | Mariposa to Center..... | 800 |
| Twenty-seventh..... | 1,320 | Crossing of Noe..... | 82 6-12 |
| Clay..... | 1,106 | Crossing of Spruce..... | 68 9-12 |
| Clay..... | 9,287 | Maple to Cherry..... | 412 6-12 |
| Solano..... | 1,485 | Crossing Connecticut..... | 80 |
| Eureka..... | 4,377 | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 520 |
| Lott..... | 2,014 | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 275 |
| Parker avenue..... | 7,636 | Point Lobos to St. Rose's..... | 400 |
| Alvarado..... | 6,956 | Noe to Castro..... | 190 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

GRADING

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT—CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | CUBIC YARDS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Sierra..... | 27,028 | Tennessee to Indiana..... | 560 |
| Twentieth..... | 4,623 | Enreka to Douglass..... | 250 |
| Siener..... | 39,830 | Fulton to Hayes..... | 618 9-12 |
| Seventeenth..... | 2,230 | Folsom to Channel..... | 380 |
| Caselli avenue..... | 9,384 | Douglass to Danvers..... | 1,043 |
| Twentieth..... | 1,925 | Castro to Diamond..... | 500 |
| Point Lobos..... | 1,038 | Crossing of Sixth avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 880 | Crossing of Seventh avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 736 | Crossing of Eighth avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 552 | Crossing of Ninth avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 393 | Crossing of Tenth avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 214 | Crossing of Eleventh avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | 209 | Crossing of Twelfth avenue..... | 125 |
| Texas..... | 42,267 | Mariposa to Center..... | 666 |
| Twentieth..... | 229 | Crossing Collingwood..... | 64 |
| Twentieth..... | 175 | Crossing of Diamond..... | 64 |
| | 706,882 | | 41,654 3/4-12 |

GRADING

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | CUBIC YARDS | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FT. |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Harrison..... | 5,137 | Twenty-fifth to Twenty-sixth..... | 520 |
| Dolores..... | 25 0/0 | Twenty-fifth to Liberty..... | 228 |
| Vallejo..... | 1,500 | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6 12 |
| Army..... | 500 | Crossing of Valencia..... | 82 6-12 |
| North Point..... | 11,000 | Hyde to Larkin..... | 412 6-12 |
| Douglas..... | 10,000 | Twenty-fifth to Clipper..... | 228 |
| Fourteenth..... | 4,000 | Guerrero to Dolores..... | 560 |
| Folsom..... | 5,000 | Precita to Army..... | 303 |
| Union..... | 10,621 | Devisadero to Broderick..... | 412 6-12 |
| Union..... | 9,785 | Scott to Devisadero..... | 412 6-12 |
| Union..... | 1,092 | Crossing of Devisadero..... | 82 6-12 |
| Vallejo..... | 16,609 | Scott to Devisadero..... | 412 6-12 |
| Folsom..... | 7,201 | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 520 |
| Folsom..... | 5,266 | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 520 |
| Folsom..... | 7,126 | Sixteenth to Seventeenth..... | 520 |
| Frederick..... | 8,000 | Masonic avenue to De Long..... | 194 |
| Seventeenth..... | 970 | Crossing of Folsom..... | 82 6-12 |
| Castro..... | 840 | Sixteenth to Beaver..... | 203 |
| Masonic avenue..... | 8,000 | Frederick to Van Buren..... | 1,000 |
| Epstein..... | 8,000 | St. Marys to Van Buren..... | 200 |
| Van Buren..... | 6,000 | Park Road to Epstein..... | 830 |
| Frederick..... | 10,000 | Masonic avenue to Park Road..... | 214 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

305

GRADING

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT—CONTINUED.

| STREETS. | CUBIC YARDS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL Ft. |
|-----------------------|--------------|---|------------|
| Fifteenth..... | 1,500 | Guerrero to Dolores..... | 560 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | 9,800 | Noe to Castro..... | 560 |
| Scott..... | 3,865 | Green to Union..... | 275 |
| Castro..... | 4,000 | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 520 |
| Stanyan..... | 12,000 | Sullivan to San Miguel Ranch..... | |
| Lombard..... | 3,500 | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Teneriffe..... | 14,006 | Susquehanna to Railroad avenue..... | 400 |
| Clayton..... | 9,233 | Hayes to Fell..... | 275 |
| Third avenue..... | 9,489 | Clement to California..... | 600 |
| Douglass..... | 3,000 | Twenty-second to Ocean House Road..... | 338 4-12 |
| Douglass..... | 922 | Twenty-second to Twenty-third..... | 520 |
| Douglass..... | 1,385 | Twenty-third to Elizabeth..... | 228 |
| Douglass..... | 974 | 166 feet north of Twenty-fourth..... | 166 |
| Minnesota..... | 6,410 | Solano to Butte..... | 400 |
| Sonoma..... | 3,725 | Nebraska to Vermont..... | 200 |
| Douglass..... | 2,400 | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 520 |
| Clipper..... | 8,000 | Castro to Diamond..... | 560 |
| Alabama..... | 500 | Twenty-first to Twenty-second..... | 520 |
| Nebraska..... | 15,000 | Sierra to Nevada..... | 896 |
| Jones..... | 1,500 | Broadway to Vallejo..... | 275 |
| Scott..... | 2,812 | Crossing of Green..... | 68 9-12 |
| Scott..... | 10,496 | Vallejo to Green..... | 275 |
| Twenty-second..... | 500 | Alabama to Harrison..... | 200 |
| Twenty-second..... | 3,000 | Douglass to Eureka..... | 268 6-12 |
| Fifteenth..... | 2,500 | Crossing of Dolores..... | 120 |
| Solano..... | 603 | Crossing of Mississippi..... | 80 |
| Solano..... | 905 | Crossing of Pennsylvania avenue..... | 90 |
| Solano..... | 945 | Pennsylvania avenue to Mississippi..... | 200 |
| Pennsylvania ave..... | 6,415 | Solano to Butte..... | 400 |
| Solano..... | 639 | Crossing of Iowa..... | 80 |
| Solano..... | 1,958 | Iowa to Pennsylvania avenue..... | 200 |
| Clipper..... | 8,760 | Diamond to Douglass..... | 560 |
| Fair avenue..... | 3,000 | California avenue to Mission..... | 275 |
| Natoma..... | 125 | Lafayette to Twelfth..... | 500 |
| Twenty-third..... | 10,000 | Sanchez to Noe..... | 560 |
| Castro..... | 5,000 | Clipper to Twenty-sixth..... | 520 |
| Cole..... | 6,000 | Haight to Waller..... | 275 |
| Folsom..... | 15,277 | Seventeenth to Twentieth..... | 1,560 |
| Broadway..... | 15,000 | Broderick to Baker..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twentieth..... | 200 | Crossing of Liberty..... | 64 |
| Twentieth..... | 35,000 | Dolores to Church..... | 560 |
| Army..... | 1,000 | Sanchez to Noe..... | 560 |
| Noe..... | 7,273 | Twenty-seventh to Grand Army..... | 228 |
| Fulton..... | 500 | Willard to First avenue..... | 526 9-12 |
| Maple..... | 4,000 | Clay to Sacramento..... | 255 4 1-12 |
| Shrader..... | 8,000 | Haight to Waller..... | 275 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | 1,500 | Crossing of Noe..... | 82 6-12 |
| Scott..... | 600 | Page to Oak..... | 275 |
| Cherry..... | 2,000 | Washington to Clay..... | 255 4 1-12 |
| Pierce..... | 3,000 | Greenwich to Lombard..... | 275 |
| Washington..... | 3,000 | Laurel to Locust..... | 412 6-12 |
| Capp..... | 370 | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 520 |
| Church..... | 19,654 | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 520 |
| Twentieth..... | 1,784 | Crossing of Church..... | 82 6-12 |
| Columbia Place..... | 3,000 | Precita to Parker..... | 550 |
| Walnut..... | 100 | Clay to Sacramento..... | 255 4 1-12 |
| Maple..... | 3,700 | Washington to Jackson..... | 205 |
| Minna..... | 1,500 | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 520 |
| Twenty-third..... | 13,000 | Crossing of Jackson..... | 68 9-12 |
| Alvarado..... | 8,000 | Castro to Diamond..... | 560 |
| Cyprus Alley..... | 1,600 | 370 feet East of Castro..... | 370 |
| Geary..... | 550 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 520 |
| Eleventh avenue..... | 21,600 | Broderick to Baker..... | 412 6-12 |
| | | Railroad avenue to M..... | 400 |

GRADING

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT—CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | CUBIC YARDS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FT. |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Fifth avenue..... | 1,200 | 425 feet south of Deeth..... | 425 |
| Eighteenth..... | 270 | Clara avenue to Hattie..... | 210 |
| Spruce..... | 2,500 | Washington to Jackson..... | 255 4-12 |
| Fifth avenue..... | 8,500 | Clement to Deeth..... | 600 |
| Lombard..... | 11,572 | Franklin to Laguna..... | 1,443 9-12 |
| Bartlett..... | 9,000 | Twenty-sixth to Twenty-fifth..... | 228 |
| Lilac Alley..... | 75 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 520 |
| Liberty..... | 19,507 | Dolores to Church..... | 560 |
| Bartlett..... | 200 | Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth..... | 520 |
| Twenty-third..... | 300 | Harrison to Folsom..... | 550 |
| Locust..... | 3,000 | Sacramento to California..... | 265 21-12 |
| Maple..... | 4,000 | Washington to Clay..... | 255 41-12 |
| Spruce..... | 2,500 | Crossing of Jackson..... | 68 9-12 |
| Treat avenue..... | 300 | Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth..... | 520 |
| Fourteenth..... | 500 | South Broderick to Castro..... | 706 6-12 |
| Waller..... | 400 | Masonic avenue to Ashbury..... | 412 6-12 |
| Waller..... | 5,000 | Masonic avenue to Lott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | 4,000 | Sanchez to Noe..... | 560 |
| Whitney..... | 6,000 | Thirtieth to Randall..... | 800 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 6,500 | Fountain to Bellevue..... | 250 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 3,500 | Intersection of Fountain..... | 64 |
| Fell..... | 6,000 | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Jackson..... | 7,840 | Spruce to Maple..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-third..... | 800 | Diamond to Douglass..... | 560 |
| Seventeenth..... | 2,230 | Folsom to Channel..... | 382 |
| Willard..... | 2,000 | McAllister to Aldine..... | 426 |
| Sierra..... | 2,927 | Tennessee to Kentucky..... | 200 |
| Kingston..... | 2,000 | Thirtieth to Thirty-first..... | 250 |
| Eighteenth..... | 1,000 | Danvers to Hattie..... | 600 |
| Hattie..... | 1,000 | Eighteenth to Merritt..... | 110 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | 2,608 | Alabama to Florida..... | 200 |
| Twenty-third..... | 2,933 | Crossing of Diamond..... | 82 6-12 |
| Fillmore..... | 1,020 | Vallejo to Green..... | 275 |
| Grove..... | 1,030 | Baker to Green..... | 396 104-12 |
| Lyon..... | 1,030 | Hayes to Grove..... | 275 |
| Lloyd..... | 1,030 | Scott to Devisadero..... | 412 6-12 |
| Castro..... | 3,000 | Jersey to Clipper..... | 520 |
| Seventh avenue..... | 100,000 | J to K..... | 600 |
| Seventh avenue..... | | Crossing of J..... | 80 |
| Seventh avenue..... | | Crossing of K..... | 80 |
| Ninth avenue..... | | J. to K..... | 600 |
| Eighth avenue..... | | J. to K..... | 600 |
| J..... | | Seventh avenue to Eighth avenue..... | 240 |
| J..... | | Eighth avenue to Ninth avenue..... | 240 |
| J..... | | Crossing of Eighth avenue..... | 80 |
| K..... | | Crossing of Ninth avenue..... | 80 |
| K..... | | Seventh avenue to Eighth avenue..... | 240 |
| K..... | | Eighth avenue to Ninth avenue..... | 240 |
| K..... | | Crossing of Eighth avenue..... | 80 |
| | 164,648 | Crossing of Ninth avenue..... | 80 |
| | | | 12,190 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

307

BASALT PAVING

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FT. |
|---------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Twenty-fourth..... | 1,525 9-12 | Crossing Shotwell..... | 64 |
| Haight..... | 7,837 6-12 | Devisadero to Broderick..... | 412 6-12 |
| Union..... | 8,163 6-12 | Hyde to Leavenworth..... | 412 6-12 |
| Tenth..... | 2,420 3-12 | Folsom to Harrison..... | 185 |
| Bay..... | 12,994 | Mason to Taylor..... | 412 6-12 |
| Prescott..... | 3,392 | Pacific to Broadway..... | 275 |
| Tenth..... | 3,122 | Crossing of Harrison..... | 82 6-12 |
| Bay..... | 15,984 | Taylor to Jones..... | 412 6-12 |
| Bay..... | 1,600 | Crossing of Taylor..... | 68 9-12 |
| Pine..... | 7,992 | Powell to Mason..... | 275 |
| Clarence place..... | 8,662 6-12 | Townsend to S. E. Termination..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-second..... | 2,716 4-12 | Crossing of Howard..... | 82 6-12 |
| Maine..... | 4,819 | Crossing of Harrison..... | 82 6-12 |
| Total..... | 81,228 10-12 | | 3,177 9-12 |

BASALT PAVING

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FT. |
|--------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Fillmore..... | 10,656 | Union to Filbert..... | 275 |
| Sixth..... | 10,680 | Berry to Channel..... | 240 |
| Broadway..... | 15,984 | Mason to Taylor..... | 412 6-12 |
| Valencia..... | 14,478 | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 228 |
| Folsom..... | 19,500 | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 520 |
| Folsom..... | 19,500 | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 520 |
| Folsom..... | 19,500 | Sixteenth to Seventeenth..... | 520 |
| Powell..... | 4,020 | Crossing North Point..... | 68 9-12 |
| Buchanan..... | 10,656 | Fulton to McAllister..... | 275 |
| Perry..... | 13,325 | Fourth to Fifth..... | 825 |
| Seventeenth..... | 3,130 | Crossing of Folsom..... | 82 6-12 |
| Battery..... | 4,020 | Crossing of Filbert..... | 68 9-12 |
| Clementina..... | 33,000 | Fifth to Sixth..... | 825 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 2,809 | Crossing of Hampshire..... | 64 |
| Sixth..... | 4,685 | Crossing of King..... | 82 6-12 |
| Sixth..... | 16,637 | Townsend to King..... | 275 |
| Powell..... | 18,356 | North Point to Beach..... | 275 |
| Larkin..... | 17,556 | Jackson to Washington..... | 255 4-12 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 2,588 | Crossing of Treat ave..... | 64 |
| Chestnut..... | 28,369 | Dupont and Stockton..... | 412 6-12 |
| Fillmore..... | 15,125 | Filbert to Greenwich..... | 220 |
| Cedar avenue..... | 14,437 | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 28,359 | Polk to Larkin..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 20,283 | Hyde to Leavenworth..... | 412 6-12 |
| Chestnut..... | 28,360 | Mason to Taylor..... | 412 6-12 |
| Natoma..... | 5,565 | New Montgomery, W. 265 feet..... | 265 |
| Haight..... | 4,444 | Crossing of Devisadero..... | 82 6-12 |
| Park avenue..... | 26,400 | Harrison to Bryant..... | 550 |
| Greenwich..... | 15,984 | Mason to Taylor..... | 412 6-12 |
| Union..... | 15,984 | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |

BASALT PAVING

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT--CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN | LINEAL FT. |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Pixley..... | 460 | Crossing of Fillmore..... | 35 |
| Bryant..... | 17,800 | Ninth to Tenth..... | 400 |
| Shipley..... | 17,570 | Fifth to Sixth..... | 825 |
| Larkin..... | 10,308 | Pacific to Broadway..... | 265 21-12 |
| Brannan..... | 36,712 | Seventh to Eighth..... | 825 |
| Clementina..... | 16,500 | Fourth to Fifth..... | 825 |
| Eighteenth..... | 8,330 | Shotwell to Folsom..... | 275 |
| Jessie..... | 4,959 | Ninth to Tenth..... | 275 |
| Filbert..... | 8,725 | Montgomery avenue to Mason..... | 234 3-12 |
| Mason..... | 10,025 | Chestnut to San Francisco..... | 275 |
| Capp..... | 15,600 | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 520 |
| Clementina..... | 15,600 | Fourth to Fifth..... | 825 |
| Walsh..... | 9,240 | Fourth to Zoe..... | 449 |
| Locust avenue..... | 8,662 | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |
| Gough..... | 10,656 | Fell to Oak..... | 275 |
| Union..... | 11,650 | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 412 6-12 |
| Moss..... | 11,275 | Howard to Folsom..... | 550 |
| Tehama..... | 17,325 | First to Second..... | 825 |
| Adair..... | 5,145 | Capp to Howard..... | 490 |
| Minna..... | 1,575 | Corner of Sixth..... | 21 |
| Tenth..... | 4,237 | Crossing of Bryant..... | 82 6-12 |
| Capp..... | 15,600 | Sixteenth to Seventeenth..... | 520 |
| Francisco..... | 15,984 | Taylor to Mason..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sutter..... | 8,284 | Broderick to Baker..... | 412 6-12 |
| Folsom..... | 13,650 | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 520 |
| Silver..... | 19,800 | Third to Fourth..... | 825 |
| Mary..... | 4,375 | Mission to Howard..... | 550 |
| | 851,656 | | 25,357 |

BITUMINOUS ROCK PAVING

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FT. |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Haight..... | 2,662 | Crossing Scott..... | 68 9-12 |
| Ashbury..... | 4,020 | Crossing Waller..... | 68 9-12 |
| Ashbury..... | 23,976 | Waller and Frederick..... | 618 9-12 |
| Ashbury..... | 4,020 | Crossing Frederick..... | 68 9-12 |
| Elm avenue..... | 2,023 | Crossing Franklin..... | 68 9-12 |
| Rose avenue..... | 2,023 | Crossing Octavia..... | 68 9-12 |
| McAllister..... | 1,003 | Pierce and Scott..... | 101 6-12 |
| Castro..... | 13,260 | Seventeenth and Eighteenth..... | 520 |
| Pacific avenue..... | 1,366 | Crossing Steiner..... | 68 9-12 |
| Jackson..... | 1,596 | Crossing Hyde..... | 68 9-12 |
| Webster..... | 2,662 | Crossing Haight..... | 68 9-12 |
| Hyde..... | 2,800 | Crossing Vallejo..... | 68 9-12 |
| Fillmore..... | 2,714 | Crossing McAllister..... | 68 9-12 |
| Hyde..... | 6,976 1/2 | Green and Union..... | 275 |
| Pacific..... | 1,366 | Crossing Steiner..... | 68 9-12 |
| Webster..... | 4,020 | Crossing Fell..... | 68 9-12 |
| Geary..... | 3,036 | Crossing Buchanan..... | 68 9-12 |
| Franklin..... | 4,020 | Crossing Broadway..... | 68 9-12 |

BITUMINOUS ROCK PAVING

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT—CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FT. |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Pine | 4,726 | Crossing Devisadero..... | 68 9-12 |
| Oak | 2,687 | Crossing Octavia..... | 68 9-12 |
| Pine | 4,020 | Crossing Laguna..... | 68 9-12 |
| Oak | 7,714 | Crossing Laguna..... | 68 9-12 |
| Oak | 7,714 | Crossing Buchanan..... | 68 9-12 |
| Fell..... | 4,726 | Crossing Devisadero..... | 82 6-12 |
| Page..... | 8,065 | Webster to Fillmore..... | 235 6-12 |
| Sutter..... | 2,731 | Crossing Octavia..... | 68 9-12 |
| Webster..... | 4,020 | Crossing Eddy..... | 68 9-12 |
| Laguna..... | 2,060 | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 68 9-12 |
| Turk..... | 2,687 | Crossing Buchanan..... | 68 9-12 |
| Locust avenue..... | 6,519 | Laguna west termination..... | 314 |
| Octavia..... | 10,992 | Post to Geary..... | 275 |
| Hyde..... | 3,158 | Crossing Devisadero..... | 68 9-12 |
| Ellis..... | 8,574 | Scott to Devisadero..... | 412 6-12 |
| Pine..... | 484 4-12 | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 25 |
| Locust avenue..... | 929 3-12 | Larkin to Polk..... | 88 6-12 |
| Total..... | 165,380 4-12 | | 4,658 3-12 |

BITUMINOUS ROCK PAVING

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Sutter..... | 2,658 | Scott to Devisadero..... | 137 6-12 |
| McAllister..... | 9,797 | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| Broadway..... | 4,725 | Crossing Webster..... | 82 6-12 |
| Hyde..... | 6,775 | California to Sacramento..... | 275 |
| Pine..... | 15,984 | Octavia and Laguna..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | 3,120 | Crossing Valencia..... | 82 6-12 |
| Franklin..... | 10,656 | Golden Gate avenue and Turk..... | 275 |
| Geary..... | 10,038 | Buchanan and Webster..... | 412 6-12 |
| Octavia..... | 9,560 | Haight to Page..... | 275 |
| Post..... | 15,984 | Octavia to Laguna..... | 412 6-12 |
| Laguna..... | 10,656 | McAllister to Golden Gate avenue..... | 275 |
| Laguna..... | 9,555 | Oak to Page..... | 275 |
| Hyde..... | 9,555 | Vallejo to Green..... | 275 |
| Octavia..... | 18,906 | Page to Oak..... | 275 |
| Page..... | 4,726 | Crossing of Octavia..... | 68 9-12 |
| Page..... | 4,726 | Crossing of Laguna..... | 68 9-12 |
| Green..... | 28,369 | Dupont to Stockton..... | 412 6-12 |
| Larkin..... | 18,906 | Jackson to Pacific..... | 275 |
| Jackson..... | 17,627 | Leavenworth to Hyde..... | 412 6-12 |
| Hyde..... | 18,906 | Washington to Jackson..... | 255 |
| Fern avenue..... | 13,440 | Polk to Van Ness..... | 384 |
| Hyde..... | 4,626 | Crossing of Green..... | 68 9-12 |
| Larkin..... | 18,906 | Vallejo to Green..... | 275 |
| Laguna..... | 10,656 | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 275 |
| Myrtle avenue..... | 6,340 | Van Ness avenue to Franklin..... | 384 9-12 |

BITUMINOUS ROCK PAVING

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT—CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Olive avenue..... | 8,662 | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |
| Ivy avenue..... | 8,662 | Franklin to Gough..... | 412 6-12 |
| Geary..... | 15,984 | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| Grove..... | 15,984 | Gough to Octavia..... | 412 6-12 |
| Geary..... | 3,058 | Crossing of Webster..... | 68 9-12 |
| Franklin..... | 10,656 | Post to Geary..... | 275 |
| Fell..... | 4,725 | Crossing of Devisadero..... | 82 6-12 |
| Gough..... | 10,570 | Sacramento to California..... | 265 21-12 |
| Hickory avenue..... | 8,000 | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 412 6-12 |
| Gough..... | 7,000 | Post to Sutter..... | 275 |
| Pierce..... | 10,656 | Pine to Bush..... | 275 |
| Pine..... | 15,984 | Steiner to Pierce..... | 412 6-12 |
| Fulton..... | 15,984 | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Washington..... | 12,753 | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| Haight..... | 7,539 | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 412 6-12 |
| Jones..... | 4,020 | Crossing of Filbert..... | 68 9-12 |
| Gough..... | 10,656 | McAllister to Golden Gate avenue..... | 275 |
| Shotwell..... | 15,600 | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 520 |
| Pierce..... | 2,439 | Crossing of Fulton..... | 68 9-12 |
| Myrtle avenue..... | 8,662 | Franklin to Gough..... | 412 6-12 |
| Gough..... | 4,020 | Crossing of O'Farrell..... | 68 9-12 |
| Clay..... | 15,984 | Scott to Devisadero..... | 412 6-12 |
| Turk..... | 9,694 | Buchanan to Webster..... | 412 6-12 |
| Locust avenue..... | 5,775 | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |
| Pine..... | 4,020 | Crossing of Pierce..... | 68 9-12 |
| Broderick..... | 6,600 | Oak to Fell..... | 275 |
| Fillmore..... | 9,896 | Washington to Jackson..... | 255 41-12 |
| Ellis..... | 9,797 | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 |
| Haight..... | 18,700 | Schrader to Polk..... | 550 |
| Franklin..... | 10,268 | Pacific to Broadway..... | 265 |
| Leavenworth..... | 10,656 | California to Sacramento..... | 275 |
| California..... | 18,083 | Van Ness avenue and Franklin..... | 384 9-12 |
| Total..... | 606,234 | Total..... | 16,464 31-12 |

CROSSWALKS

LAID BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREET CROSSING. | | LINEAL FEET. |
|--------------------|---|--------------|
| Twenty-fourth..... | Crossing of Shotwell..... | 433 6-12 |
| Union..... | Hyde to Leavenworth..... | 42 |
| Geary..... | East line of Baker to Central avenue..... | 313 |
| Tenth..... | Folsom to Harrison..... | 78 |
| Fifth..... | Crossing of Harrison..... | 583 |
| Bay..... | Crossing of Taylor..... | 453 9-12 |
| Twenty-second..... | Crossing of Howard..... | 543 6-12 |
| Pixley..... | Crossing of Fillmore..... | 36 |
| Main..... | Crossing of Harrison..... | 640 |
| Total..... | | 3,122 9-12 |

CROSSWALKS

LAID BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREET CROSSING. | | LINEAL FEET. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Seventeenth..... | Crossing of Folsom..... | 812 |
| Battery..... | Crossing of Filbert..... | 620 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | Crossing of Hampshire..... | 395 |
| Sixth..... | Crossing of King..... | 634 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | Crossing of Treat avenue..... | 440 |
| Filbert..... | Crossing of Laguna..... | 310 |
| Total..... | | 3,211 |

GRANITE CURBS

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LENGTH. |
|--------------------------|--|------------|
| Haight..... | Devisadero to Broderick..... | F 639 6-12 |
| Union..... | Hyde to Leavenworth..... | 698 6-12 |
| Vicksburg..... | Crossing of Twenty-fourth street..... | 46 |
| Elizabeth..... | Intersection of Church..... | 46 |
| Ashbury..... | Waller to Frederick..... | 1,112 6-12 |
| Pierce..... | Crossing of Fell..... | 92 |
| Tenth..... | Folsom to Harrison..... | 196 |
| Elm avenue..... | Crossing of Franklin..... | 19 |
| Rose avenue..... | Crossing of Octavia..... | 57 |
| McAllister..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 101 6-12 |
| Castro..... | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 361 |
| Bay..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 825 |
| Prescott..... | Pacific to Broadway..... | 550 |
| Bay..... | Taylor to Jones..... | 825 |
| Myrtle avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 825 |
| Pine..... | Powell to Mason..... | 275 |
| Clayton..... | Intersecting Oak..... | 46 |
| Cole..... | Intersecting Oak..... | 46 |
| Clarence Place..... | Townsend to Southeast termination..... | 825 |
| Nineteenth..... | Crossing of Eureka..... | 92 |
| Webster..... | Crossing of Haight..... | 46 |
| Vicksburg..... | Crossing of Elizabeth..... | 92 |
| Hayes..... | Crossing of Shrader..... | 92 |
| Minna..... | New Montgomery to Second..... | 394 |
| Douglass..... | Crossing of Elizabeth..... | 92 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Fourth avenue..... | 120 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Fifth avenue..... | 120 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Seventh avenue..... | 120 |
| Stoneman..... | Intersecting Folsom..... | 94 |
| Sacramento..... | Crossing of Locust..... | 92 |
| Ripley Place..... | Crossing of Folsom..... | 92 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of First avenue..... | 138 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Second avenue..... | 120 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Third avenue..... | 120 |
| Clay..... | Crossing of Maple..... | 120 |
| Sacramento..... | Crossing of Laurel..... | 92 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Tenth avenue..... | 120 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Eleventh avenue..... | 120 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Twelfth avenue..... | 120 |
| Sonoma..... | Crossing of Nebraska..... | 54 |
| Sacramento..... | Crossing of Walnut..... | 72 |
| Mission..... | Intersection of Fair avenue..... | 46 |
| Mission..... | Intersection of Powell avenue..... | 23 |
| Folsom..... | Crossing of Army..... | 92 |
| Franklin..... | Crossing of O'Farrell..... | 92 |
| Lombard..... | Crossing of Broderick..... | 92 |
| Castro..... | Crossing of Fourteenth..... | 108 |
| Vermont..... | Crossing of Sonoma..... | 108 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Crossing of Santa Clara..... | 92 |
| Pennsylvania avenue..... | Crossing of Solano..... | 108 |
| Vermont..... | Crossing of Nevada..... | 108 |
| Solano..... | Crossing of Indiana..... | 108 |
| Solano..... | Crossing of Iowa..... | 108 |
| Laguna..... | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 82 |
| Locust avenue..... | Laguna to West termination..... | 627 6-12 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Crossing of Alameda..... | 96 |
| Octavia..... | Post to Geary..... | 261 6-12 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

313

GRANITE CURBS

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT—CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LENGTH. |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Sixteenth..... | Crossing of Potrero avenue..... | 96 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Crossing of El Dorado..... | 96 |
| Mission..... | Intersection of Courtland avenue..... | 59 4-12 |
| Ellis..... | Scott to Devisadero..... | 574 |
| Pine..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 25 |
| Maine..... | Crossing of Harrison..... | 108 |
| Locust avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 88 6-12 |
| Humboldt..... | Crossing of Vermont..... | 108 |
| Bush..... | Intersection of Central avenue..... | 46 |
| California..... | Crossing of First avenue..... | 69 |
| Sacramento..... | Intersection of First avenue..... | 46 |
| Total..... | | 14,135 10-12 |

COBBLE PAVING

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Minna..... | 4,629 | New Montgomery to Second..... | 217 |

COBBLE PAVING

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET |
|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| Filbert..... | 28,366 | Jones to Leavenworth..... | 412 6-12 |
| Dupont..... | 12,489 | Lombard to Chestnut..... | 275 |
| Lombard..... | 15,934 | Stockton to Dupont..... | 412 6-12 |
| Total..... | 56,839 | Total..... | 1,100 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

GRANITE CURBS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LENGTH. |
|---------------------|--|----------|
| Sutter..... | Scott to Devisadero..... | 137 6-12 |
| McAllister..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 281 |
| Broadway..... | Crossing of Webster..... | 82 6-12 |
| Hyde..... | California to Sacramento..... | 375 |
| Fillmore..... | Union to Filbert..... | 275 |
| Sixth..... | Berry to Channel..... | 240 |
| Taylor..... | Chestnut to Francisco..... | 550 |
| Pine..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 825 |
| Valencia..... | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 456 |
| Franklin..... | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 550 |
| Folsom..... | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Folsom..... | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Folsom..... | Sixteenth to Seventeenth..... | 1,040 |
| Washington..... | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 173 |
| Geary..... | Buchanan to Webster..... | 825 |
| Octavia..... | Haight to Page..... | 200 |
| Buchanan..... | Fulton to McAllister..... | 550 |
| Perry..... | Fourth to Fifth..... | 1,650 |
| Laguna..... | McAllister to Golden Gate avenue..... | 275 |
| Castro..... | Sixteenth to Beaver..... | 400 |
| Market..... | Intersecting Sixteenth and Noe streets..... | 240 |
| Battery..... | Crossing of Filbert..... | 46 |
| Clementina..... | Fifth to Sixth..... | 1,650 |
| Laguna..... | Oak to Page..... | 480 |
| Hyde..... | Vallejo to Green..... | 550 |
| Sixth..... | Townsend to King..... | 550 |
| Scott..... | Crossing of Vallejo..... | 92 |
| Powell..... | North Point to Beach..... | 550 |
| Larkin..... | Jackson to Washington..... | 510 9-12 |
| Octavia..... | Page to Oak..... | 550 |
| Filbert..... | Jones to Leavenworth..... | 825 |
| Larkin..... | Jackson to Pacific..... | 550 |
| Jackson..... | Leavenworth to Hyde..... | 769 6-12 |
| Fillmore..... | Filbert to Greenwich..... | 440 |
| Larkin..... | Filbert to Union..... | 450 |
| Cedar avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 825 |
| Hyde..... | Washington to Jackson..... | 235 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Intersection of Twenty-fifth..... | 46 |
| Sacramento..... | Polk to Larkin..... | 825 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Crossing of Bartlett..... | 92 |
| Dupont..... | Lombard to Chestnut..... | 550 |
| Sacramento..... | Hyde to Leavenworth..... | 825 |
| Baker..... | Crossing of Grove..... | 92 |
| Chestnut..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 825 |
| Larkin..... | Vallejo to Green..... | 500 |
| Park avenue..... | Harrison to Bryant..... | 1,100 |
| Laguna..... | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 550 |
| Greenwich..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 825 |
| Pine..... | Polk to Van Ness avenue..... | 384 |
| Olive avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 825 |
| Ivy avenue..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 825 |
| Union..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 825 |
| Clipper..... | Diamond to Douglass..... | 1,120 |
| Bryant..... | Ninth to Tenth..... | 800 |
| Geary..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 825 |
| Shipley..... | Fifth to Sixth..... | 1,615 |
| Grove..... | Gough to Octavia..... | 825 |
| Washington..... | Crossing of Spruce..... | 92 |
| Waller..... | Crossing of Masonic avenue..... | 120 |
| Brannan..... | Seventh to Eighth..... | 1,650 |
| Clementina..... | Fourth to Fifth..... | 1,650 |
| Wood..... | Point Lobos avenue to St. Rose's street..... | 1,600 |
| Eighteenth..... | Shotwell to Folsom..... | 490 |
| Hickory..... | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 500 |
| Gough..... | Post to Sutter..... | 137 6-12 |
| Union..... | Crossing Broderick..... | 92 |

GRANITE CURBS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT—CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LENGTH. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Union..... | Crossing Pierce..... | 92 |
| Solano..... | Crossing Pennsylvania avenue..... | 108 |
| Noe..... | Crossing Henry..... | 60 |
| Filbert..... | Montgomery avenue to Mason..... | 569 6-12 |
| Mason..... | Chestnut to Francisco..... | 550 |
| Washington..... | Crossing of Walnut..... | 92 |
| Washington..... | Crossing of Laurel..... | 92 |
| Pierce..... | Pine to Bush..... | 375 |
| Pine..... | Steiner to Pierce..... | 567 6-12 |
| Capp..... | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Clementina..... | Fourth to Fifth..... | 1,650 |
| Walsh..... | Fourth to Zoe..... | 880 |
| Twenty-third..... | Crossing of Bartlett..... | 92 |
| Twenty-first..... | Crossing of Harrison..... | 92 |
| Nineteenth..... | Crossing of Douglass..... | 92 |
| Twenty-third..... | Crossing of Diamond..... | 108 |
| Fulton..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 825 |
| Union..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 825 |
| Moss..... | Howard to Folsom..... | 1,100 |
| Washington..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 600 |
| Haight..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 1,103 6-12 |
| Tehama..... | First to Second..... | 1,650 |
| Adair..... | Capp to Howard..... | 490 |
| Eureka..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 1,040 |
| Fulton..... | Crossing of Steiner..... | 46 |
| Waller..... | Masonic avenue to Lott..... | 1,040 |
| Broderick..... | Oak to Fell..... | 550 |
| Sutter..... | Broderick to Baker..... | 615 |
| Leavenworth..... | California to Sacramento..... | 400 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Crossing of Castro..... | 108 |
| Twenty-second..... | Crossing of Douglass..... | 92 |
| Masonic avenue..... | Crossing of Page..... | 120 |
| Washington..... | Crossing of Locust..... | 92 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | Crossing of Noe..... | 108 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Crossing of Noe..... | 108 |
| Haight..... | Crossing of Masonic avenue..... | 120 |
| | | 58,332 3-12 |

REDWOOD CURBS

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LENGTH. |
|-------------------------|--|-------------|
| Ninth avenue..... | Point Lobos avenue to A street..... | 462 6-12 |
| Geary..... | Baker to Central avenue..... | 821 2-12 |
| Twelfth avenue..... | Point Lobos avenue to Mountain Lake Park | 3,216 |
| Dolores..... | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Lake..... | Twelfth avenue to Fourteenth avenue..... | 960 |
| Hampshire..... | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 1,040 |
| Scott..... | Vallejo to Broadway..... | 550 |
| Eleventh avenue..... | Point Lobos avenue to A street..... | 600 |
| Grove..... | Broderick to Baker..... | 50 |
| Ashbury..... | Hayes to Fell..... | 550 |
| Hayes..... | Schrader to Stanyan..... | 825 |
| Thirteenth avenue..... | Clement to Mountain Lake Park..... | 2,764 |
| Third avenue..... | Clement to California..... | 1,200 |
| Beaver..... | Noe to Castro..... | 100 |
| Castro..... | South line of Fifteenth to Fourteenth..... | 921 |
| Lucy..... | Frederick to Waller..... | 1,237 6-12 |
| Point Lobos..... | Josephine to First avenue..... | 5,607 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Mars..... | 61 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Henderson avenue..... | 61 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Chase..... | 58 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Johnson avenue..... | 61 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Parker avenue..... | 69 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Williamson..... | 61 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing Boyce..... | 122 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing Cook..... | 122 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing Blake..... | 122 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Collins..... | 122 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Woods..... | 122 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Eugenia..... | 61 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Masonic avenue..... | 69 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Josephine..... | 61 |
| Dolores..... | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 920 |
| Dolores..... | Intersection of Dorland..... | 112 |
| Dolores..... | East intersection of Railway avenue..... | 50 |
| Guerrero..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 107 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Butte to Napa..... | 818 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Alameda to Alvarado..... | 800 |
| Vermont..... | Nevada to Humboldt..... | 800 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Santa Clara to Mariposa..... | 800 |
| Folsom..... | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 666 10-12 |
| Potrero avenue..... | El Dorado to Center..... | 800 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Center to Santa Clara..... | 800 |
| Sacramento..... | Laurel to Walnut..... | 825 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Crossing Center..... | 108 |
| Turk..... | Lott to Masonic avenue..... | 825 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Channel to Alameda..... | 620 |
| Sacramento..... | Walnut to Central avenue..... | 848 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Solano to Mariposa..... | 800 |
| Sacramento..... | Locust to Spruce..... | 825 |
| Sacramento..... | Maple to Cherry..... | 825 |
| Sacramento..... | Spruce to Maple..... | 825 |
| Washington..... | Cherry to First avenue..... | 1,084 5-12 |
| Vermont..... | Sonoma to Nevada..... | 800 |
| Lombard..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 897 |
| Lombard..... | Broderick to Lyon..... | 1,612 6-12 |
| Lombard..... | Fillmore to Pierce..... | 1,650 |
| Washington..... | Maple to Cherry..... | 825 |
| Washington..... | Crossing of Cherry..... | 92 |
| Spruce..... | Sacramento to Clay..... | 510 9-12 |
| Point Lobos avenue..... | First avenue to Twelfth avenue..... | 5,280 |
| Jackson..... | Central avenue to Walnut..... | 847 6-12 |
| Lott..... | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 550 |
| Parker..... | Point Lobos avenue to St. Rose's..... | 810 |
| Alvarado..... | Noe to Castro..... | 380 |
| Seventeenth..... | Folsom to Channel..... | 764 |
| Twentieth..... | Castro to Diamond..... | 1,000 |
| Twentieth..... | Crossing of Collingwood..... | 92 |
| Twentieth..... | Crossing of Diamond..... | 92 |
| Total..... | Total..... | 53,557 2-12 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

317

REDWOOD CURBS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LENGTH. |
|----------------------|---|------------|
| Harrison..... | Twenty-fifth to Twenty-sixth..... | 1,040 |
| Dolores..... | Twentieth to Liberty..... | 456 |
| Vallejo..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 825 |
| Douglass..... | Twenty-fifth to Clipper..... | 456 |
| Eleventh avenue..... | Clement to California street..... | 1,200 |
| Frederick..... | Masonic avenue to De Long..... | 388 |
| Sacramento..... | Locust to Laurel..... | 825 |
| Post..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 625 |
| Laussatt..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 825 |
| Masonic avenue..... | Frederick to Van Buren..... | 1,837 6-12 |
| Fifteenth..... | Guerrero to Dolores..... | 1,120 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Noe to Castro..... | 1,120 |
| Twenty-third..... | Noe to Sanchez..... | 1,120 |
| Fell..... | Scott to Devisadero..... | 602 |
| Twenty-first..... | Florida to Alabama..... | 400 |
| Teneriffe..... | Susquehanna to Railroad avenue..... | 824 |
| Seventeenth..... | Castro to Noe..... | 1,120 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 1,040 |
| Third Avenue..... | Clement to California street..... | 1,200 |
| Douglass..... | Twenty-second to Ocean House Road..... | 776 8-12 |
| Douglass..... | 166 feet North of Twenty-fourth street..... | 332 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Alabama to Florida..... | 400 |
| Alabama..... | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 456 |
| Sonoma..... | Nebraska to Vermont..... | 400 |
| Douglass..... | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Lily avenue..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 825 |
| Grove..... | Stanyan to Schrader..... | 825 |
| Clipper..... | Castro to Diamond..... | 1,120 |
| Walnut..... | California to Sacramento..... | 530 4-12 |
| Hancock..... | Sanchez to Noe..... | 1,120 |
| Alabama..... | Twenty-first to Twenty-second..... | 1,040 |
| Nebraska..... | Sierra to Nevada..... | 1,732 |
| Jones..... | Broadway to Vallejo..... | 550 |
| Twenty-fifth..... | Castro to Diamond..... | 1,120 |
| Dolores..... | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Twenty-second..... | Douglass to Eureka..... | 537 |
| Noe..... | Duncan to Twenty-eighth..... | 456 |
| Wilkey..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 825 |
| Fifteenth..... | Dolores to Church..... | 1,120 |
| Filbert..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 1,040 |
| Fifteenth..... | Folsom to Shotwell..... | 490 |
| Florida..... | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 1,040 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | Ellen to Fountain..... | 500 |
| Nineteenth..... | Eureka to Douglass..... | 500 |
| Pierce..... | Union to Filbert..... | 550 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Twentieth to Twenty-fourth..... | 2,640 |
| Twenty-third..... | Sanchez to Noe..... | 1,120 |
| Castro..... | Clipper to Twenty-sixth..... | 1,040 |
| Twentieth..... | Dolores to Church..... | 1,120 |
| Army..... | Sanchez to Noe..... | 1,120 |
| Noe..... | Twenty-seventh to Army..... | 456 |
| Washington..... | Maple to Spruce..... | 825 |
| Washington..... | Spruce to Locust..... | 825 |
| Third avenue..... | California to Deeth..... | 200 |
| Pierce..... | Greenwich to Lombard..... | 550 |
| Church..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 1,040 |
| Columbia Place..... | Precita avenue to Parker..... | 1,100 |
| Twenty-second..... | Potrero avenue to Florida..... | 1,600 |
| Walnut..... | Clay to Sacramento..... | 510 |
| Fifth avenue..... | Point Lobos to A street..... | 1,200 |
| Clay..... | Spruce to Maple..... | 825 |
| Buchanan..... | Union to Filbert..... | 550 |
| Jessie..... | Ninth to Tenth..... | 550 |
| Laurel..... | Washington to Jackson..... | 510 9-12 |

REDWOOD CURBS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT—CONCLUDED,

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LENGTH. |
|------------------------|---|---------------|
| Washington..... | Central Avenue to Walnut..... | 847 6-12 |
| Washington..... | Walnut to Laurel..... | 825 |
| Page..... | Ashbury to Clayton..... | 825 |
| Page..... | Masonic avenue to Ashbury..... | 825 |
| Twenty-third..... | Castro to Diamond..... | 1,120 |
| Alvarado..... | 370 feet east of Castro..... | 740 |
| Douglas..... | 164 feet south of Elizabeth..... | 128 |
| Birch avenue..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 825 |
| California avenue..... | Fair avenue to Powell avenue..... | 400 |
| Cherry..... | Sacramento to Clay..... | 510 9-12 |
| Geary..... | Broderick to Baker..... | 825 |
| Fifth avenue..... | Deeth to 425 feet south..... | 850 |
| Laurel..... | Sacramento to Clay..... | 510 |
| Clay..... | Laurel to Locust..... | 825 |
| Noe..... | Twenty-seventh to Duncan..... | 456 |
| Eighteenth..... | Clara avenue to Hattie..... | 420 |
| Fillmore..... | Vallejo to Green..... | 550 |
| Locust..... | Clay to Washington..... | 510 9-12 |
| Buchanan..... | Union to Green..... | 550 |
| Godens..... | Mission to California avenue..... | 567 |
| Fifth avenue..... | Clement to Deeth..... | 1,200 |
| Lombard..... | Franklin to Laguna..... | 4,495 |
| Grove..... | Baker to Lyon..... | 825 |
| Lyon..... | Hayes to Grove..... | 550 |
| Lloyd..... | Scott to Divisadero..... | 825 |
| Bartlett..... | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 456 |
| Liberty..... | Dolores to Church..... | 1,120 |
| Twenty-third..... | Harrison to Folsom..... | 750 |
| Locust..... | Sacramento to California..... | 525 |
| Fourteenth..... | S. Broderick to Castro..... | 1,413 |
| Whitney..... | Thirtieth to Randall..... | 1,660 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | Fountain to Bellevue..... | 500 |
| Fell..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 825 |
| Jackson..... | Spruce to Maple..... | 825 |
| Lake..... | Sixth avenue to Ninth avenue..... | 1,360 |
| Twenty-third..... | Diamond to Douglass..... | 1,120 |
| Seventeenth..... | Folsom to Channel..... | 764 |
| Willard..... | McAllister to Aldine..... | 852 |
| Kingston..... | Thirtieth to Thirty-first..... | 500 |
| Eighteenth..... | Danvers to Hattie..... | 1,200 |
| Laurel..... | Sacramento to California..... | 510 |
| Clayton..... | Haight to Waller..... | 550 |
| Ashbury..... | Page to Waller..... | 1,100 |
| Masonic avenue..... | Page to Waller..... | 1,100 |
| Lott..... | Page to Haight..... | 550 |
| Page..... | Lott to Ashbury..... | 444 |
| Cole..... | Haight to Waller..... | 550 |
| Folsom..... | S. line of 17th to N. line of 20th..... | 2,120 |
| Shotwell..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 1,040 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Crossing of Santa Clara..... | 92 |
| Guerrero..... | Twenty-second to Twenty-third..... | 1,040 |
| Total..... | | 99,141 3/4-12 |

MACADAMIZING, REMACADAMIZING AND COBBLE GUTTERWAYS
DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | COBBLE GUTTERWAYS. SQUARE FEET. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Ninth avenue..... | | 9,250 | Point Lobos to A street..... | 600 |
| Geary..... | | 19,912 6-12 | E line Baker to Central avenue.. | 962 6-12 |
| Pine..... | 2,062 | 13,912 | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twelfth avenue.. | | 71,179 | Pt. Lobos to Mountain Lake Park | 2,112 |
| Dolores..... | | 39,520 | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 510 |
| Lake..... | | 20,160 | Twelfth to Fourteenth avenues.. | 550 |
| Lucy..... | | 2,470 | Intersecting Frederick..... | 68 9-12 |
| Hampshire..... | 2,600 | 16,120 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth.. | 520 |
| Scott..... | | 10,656 | Vallejo to Broadway..... | 275 |
| Eleventh avenue. | | 10,200 | Point Lobos to A..... | 600 |
| Vallejo..... | 2,062 | 13,922 | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 |
| Grove..... | | 15,378 9-12 | Broderick to Baker..... | 396 10 1/2-12 |
| Ashbury..... | | 10,656 | Hayes to Fell..... | 275 |
| Hayes..... | | 2,697 | Crossing of Shrader..... | 68 9-12 |
| Hayes..... | | 8,044 | Shrader to Stanyan..... | 412 6-12 |
| Thirteenth ave .. | | 60,188 | Clement to Mountain Lake Park.. | 1,280 |
| Third avenue.... | | 24,004 | Clement to California..... | 600 |
| Douglass..... | | 3,134 | Crossing of Elizabeth..... | 64 |
| Beaver..... | | 1,500 | Noe to Castro..... | 100 |
| Castro..... | | 28,808 | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 524 |
| Stoneman..... | | 3,058 | Intersection of Folsom..... | 82 6-12 |
| Lucy..... | | 14,852 | Frederick to Waller..... | 618 9-12 |
| Sacramento..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Locust..... | 68 9-12 |
| Ripley Place..... | | 4,244 | Crossing of Folsom..... | 82 6-12 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 173,821 | Josephine to First avenue..... | 2,775 3-12 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 2,617 | Intersection of Mars..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 2,617 | Intersection of Merrifield..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 2,617 | Intersection of Henderson ave.. | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 2,310 | Intersection of Chase..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 2,617 | Intersection of Johnson avenue.. | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 4,540 | Intersection of Parker avenue.... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 2,617 | Opposite Williamson..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 5,234 | Crossing of Boyce..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 5,234 | Crossing of Cook..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 5,234 | Crossing of Blake..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 5,234 | Crossing of Collins..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 5,234 | Crossing of Wood..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 2,617 | Opposite Eugenia..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 4,540 | Opposite Masonic avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 2,617 | Opposite Josephine..... | 125 |
| Dolores..... | 2,300 | 32,660 | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 520 |
| Dolores..... | 400 | 14,332 | Intersection of Dorland..... | 240 |
| Dolores..... | 110 | 1,400 | Intersection of Railway avenue.. | 120 |
| Guerrero..... | | 2,380 9-12 | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 520 |
| Potrero avenue.. | 2,020 | 19,352 | Butte to Napa..... | 808 |
| Potrero avenue.. | 255 | 4,550 | Crossing of Butte..... | 100 |
| Frederick..... | | 3,685 | Crossing of Masonic avenue..... | 100 |
| Pine..... | | 15,984 | Broderick to Devisadero..... | 412 6-12 |
| Potrero avenue.. | | 19,500 | Alameda to Alvarado..... | 400 |
| Vermont..... | | 16,800 | Nevada to Humboldt..... | 400 |
| Folsom..... | | 14,194 | Intersection of Precita avenue.. | 432 |
| Olive avenue..... | | 3,937 | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 |
| Potrero avenue.. | | 4,805 | Crossing of El Dorado..... | 166 |
| Potrero avenue.. | | 21,200 | Santa Clara to Mariposa..... | 400 |
| Folsom..... | | 17,205 | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 333 5-12 |
| Franklin..... | | 4,726 | Crossing of Broadway..... | 151 3-12 |
| Sacramento..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Laurel..... | 137 6-12 |
| Potrero avenue.. | | 19,500 | El Dorado to Center..... | 400 |
| Potrero avenue.. | | 4,564 | Crossing of Napa..... | 126 |
| Potrero avenue.. | | 19,500 | Center to Santa Clara..... | 400 |
| Potrero avenue.. | | 4,564 | Crossing of Mariposa..... | 126 |
| Potrero avenue.. | | 1,564 | Crossing of Center..... | 144 |
| Sacramento..... | | 15,984 | Laurel to Walnut..... | 412 6-12 |
| Turk..... | | 15,984 | Lott to Masonic avenue..... | 412 6-12 |

MACADAMIZING, REMACADAMIZING AND COBBLE GUTTERWAYS

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT—CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | COBBLE GUTTERWAYS. SQUARE FEET. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Potrero avenue..... | | 20,947 | Channel to Alvarado | 310 |
| Potrero avenue..... | | 19,200 | Solano to Mariposa..... | 400 |
| Sacramento..... | | 16,420 | Walnut to Central avenue..... | 423 9-12 |
| Sonoma..... | | 4,134 | Crossing of Nebraska..... | 144 |
| Sacramento..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Walnut..... | 155 |
| Folsom..... | | 4,334 | Crossing of Army..... | 82 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | | 28,359 | Locust to Spruce..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | | 28,359 | Maple to Cherry..... | 412 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | | 28,359 | Spruce to Maple..... | 412 6-12 |
| Washington..... | | 21,041 | Cherry to First avenue..... | 542 2½-12 |
| Vermont..... | | 4,334 | Crossing of Sonoma..... | 80 |
| Potrero avenue..... | | 4,580 | Crossing of Santa Clara..... | 66 |
| Vermont..... | | 4,334 | Crossing of Nevada..... | 80 |
| Vermont..... | | 16,800 | Sonoma to Nevada..... | 400 |
| Potrero avenue..... | | 4,576 | Crossing of Solano..... | 66 |
| Washington..... | | 15,984 | Maple to Cherry..... | 412 6-12 |
| Washington..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Cherry..... | 68 9-12 |
| Spruce..... | | 9,835 | Sacramento to Clay..... | 255 4-12 |
| Potrero avenue..... | 240 | 4,336 | Crossing of Alameda..... | 100 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 213,840 | First to Twelfth avenue..... | 2,640 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 11,000 | Crossing of First..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 11,000 | Crossing of Second..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 11,000 | Crossing of Third..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 11,000 | Crossing of Fourth..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 7,624 | Crossing of Fifth..... | 125 |
| Jackson..... | | 16,420 | Central avenue to Walnut..... | 423 9-12 |
| Lott..... | | 10,656 | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 275 |
| Parker avenue..... | 2,000 | 20,400 | Point Lobos to St. Rose's..... | 400 |
| Alvarado..... | | 6,460 | Noe to Castro..... | 190 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | | 3,133 | Crossing of Bartlett..... | 64 |
| Treat avenue..... | | 3,134 | Crossing of Twenty-sixth..... | 64 |
| Seventeenth..... | | 11,085 | Folsom to Channel..... | 380 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 7,625 | Crossing of Sixth avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 7,625 | Crossing of Seventh avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 7,625 | Crossing of Eighth avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 7,625 | Crossing of Ninth avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 7,625 | Crossing of Tenth avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 7,625 | Crossing of Eleventh avenue..... | 125 |
| Point Lobos..... | | 7,625 | Crossing of Twelfth avenue..... | 125 |
| Florida..... | | 3,134 | Crossing of Twenty-fifth street..... | 64 |
| Twentieth..... | | 17,000 | Castro to Diamond..... | 500 |
| Twentieth..... | | 3,134 | Crossing of Collingwood..... | 64 |
| Twentieth..... | | 3,410 | Crossing of Diamond..... | 64 |
| Total..... | 14,049 | 1,573,819 | ..... | 35,383 7½-12 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

321

MACADAMIZING, REMACADAMIZING AND COBBLE GUTTERWAYS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | COBBLE GUTTER- WAYS Sq. Ft. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Harrison..... | 2,600 | 20,220 | Twenty-fifth to Twenty-sixth.... | 1520 |
| Dolores..... | | 17,348 | Twentieth to Liberty..... | 228 |
| Vallejo..... | 2,062 | 13,921 | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Fifteenth..... | | 19,040 | Castro to Noe..... | 560 |
| Bartlett..... | | 15,600 | Twenty-second to Twenty-third.. | 520 |
| Douglass..... | | 6,840 | Twenty fifth and Clipper..... | 228 |
| Eleventh avenue..... | | 20,400 | Clement and California..... | 600 |
| Webster..... | | 9,281 | Green to Union..... | 275 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | | 7,752 | Mission to Capp..... | 228 |
| Frederick..... | | 7,520 | Masonic avenue to De Long.... | 194 |
| Sacramento..... | | 15,981 | Locust to Laurel..... | 412 6-12 |
| Lausatt..... | | 8,862 | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 412 6-12 |
| Masonic avenue..... | | 34,608 | Frederick to Van Buren..... | 618 9-12 |
| Fifteenth..... | | 13,040 | Guerrero to Dolores..... | 560 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | | 1,904 | Noe to Castro..... | 560 |
| Twenty-third..... | | 19,040 | Noe to Sanchez..... | 560 |
| Fell..... | | 14,334 | Scott to Devisadero..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-first..... | 50) | 6,300 | Florida to Alabama..... | 200 |
| Castro..... | | 42,900 | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 520 |
| Scott..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Vallejo..... | 68 9-12 |
| Seventeenth..... | 1,400 | 17,640 | Castro to Noe..... | 560 |
| Potrero avenue..... | | 33,720 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth.. | 520 |
| Twenty-second..... | 1,400 | 17,640 | Valencia to Mission..... | 560 |
| Third avenue..... | | 24,000 | Clement to California..... | 600 |
| Douglass..... | | 29,239 | 22d to Ocean House Road..... | 388 4-12 |
| Douglass..... | | 31,200 | Twenty-second to Twenty-third.. | 520 |
| Douglass..... | | 13,680 | Twenty-third to Elizabeth..... | 228 |
| Douglass..... | | 9,960 | 166 ft. N. of Twenty-fourth..... | 166 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | | 6,800 | Alabama to Florida..... | 200 |
| Alabama..... | | 6,840 | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 228 |
| Twentieth..... | 2,350 | 29,010 | Howard to Folsom..... | 400 |
| Sonoma..... | | 13,200 | Nebraska to Vermont..... | 200 |
| Douglass..... | | 31,200 | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 520 |
| Lily avenue..... | | 14,437 | Octavia to Laguna..... | 412 6-12 |
| Pierce..... | | 18,906 | Oak to Page..... | 275 |
| Grove..... | 2,002 | 26,357 | Stanyan to Shrader..... | 412 6-12 |
| Clipper..... | | 35,840 | Castro to Diamond..... | 560 |
| Walnut..... | | 18,244 | California to Sacramento..... | 265 2-12 |
| Hancock..... | | 33,440 | Sanchez to Noe..... | 560 |
| Alabama..... | | 41,600 | Twenty first to Twenty-second.. | 520 |
| Twenty-third..... | 2,800 | 33,040 | Valencia to Guerrero..... | 560 |
| Nebraska..... | | 69,280 | Sierra to Nevada..... | 866 |
| Jones..... | 1,375 | 17,531 | Broadway to Vallejo..... | 275 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | 1,250 | 14,800 | Valencia to Bartlett..... | 250 |
| Twenty-fifth..... | | 35,840 | Castro to Diamond..... | 560 |
| O'Farrell..... | | 28,360 | Steiner to Pierce..... | 412 6-12 |
| Fillmore..... | | 18,906 | Hayes to Fell..... | 275 |
| Dolores..... | | 62,400 | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 520 |
| Nevada..... | | 13,200 | Nebraska to Vermont..... | 200 |
| Twenty-second..... | | 12,800 | Alabama to Harrison..... | 200 |
| Twenty-second..... | | 17,084 | Douglass to Eureka..... | 268 6-12 |
| Fifteenth..... | | 7,680 | Crossing of Dolores..... | 120 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 875 | 7,000 | San Jose Ave. to Valencia..... | 175 |
| Noe..... | | 10,146 | Duncan to Twenty-eighth..... | 228 |
| Buchanan..... | 1,375 | 9,281 | Filbert to Greenwich..... | 275 |
| Twenty-second..... | | 3,134 | Crossing of Douglass..... | 64 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | | 4,334 | Crossing of Castro..... | 82 6-12 |
| Willey..... | | 4,950 | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| Camp..... | | 7,500 | Albion Ave. to Guerrero..... | 250 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | 2,500 | 6,000 | Mission to Bartlett..... | 250 |
| Green..... | | 11,859 | Gough to Octavia..... | 412 6-12 |
| Fifteenth..... | | 19,040 | Dolores to Church..... | 560 |
| Filbert..... | 4,125 | 11,859 | Octavia to Laguna..... | 412 6-12 |
| Washington..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Locust..... | 68 9-12 |

MACADAMIZING, REMACADAMIZING AND COBBLE GUTTERWAYS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT—CONTINUED.

| STREETS. | COBBLE GUTTER- WAYS— Sq. Ft. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|--|--------------|
| Twenty-second | | 2,674 | Crossing of Harrison | 82 6-12 |
| Noe | | 23,140 | Eighteenth to Nineteenth | 520 |
| Fifteenth | | 10,902 | Folsom to Shotwell | 245 |
| Linden avenue | | 8,662 | Franklin to Gough | 412 6-12 |
| Florida | | 15,600 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth | 520 |
| Twenty-eighth | | 4,334 | Crossing of Noe | 82 6-12 |
| Twenty-sixth | | 4,334 | Crossing of Noe | 82 6-12 |
| Twenty-fourth | | 8,500 | Ellen to Fountain | 250 |
| Twenty-second | | 8,430 | Treat Ave. to Harrison | 245 |
| Eighteenth | | 6,474 | Crossing of Dolores | 120 |
| Nineteenth | | 8,500 | Eureka to Douglass | 250 |
| Nineteenth | | 3,134 | Crossing of Eureka | 64 |
| Eighteenth | | 3,134 | Crossing of Eureka | 64 |
| Pierce | | 15,844 | Union to Filbert | 275 |
| Potrero avenue | | 177,526 | Twentieth to Twenty-fourth | 2,336 |
| Fulton | | 15,600 | Willard to First Ave | 526 9-12 |
| Clipper | | 19,040 | Diamond to Douglass | 560 |
| Church | 270 | 4,061 | Crossing of Eighteenth | 82 6-12 |
| Twenty-third | | 19,040 | Sanchez to Noe | 560 |
| Castro | | 11,440 | Clipper to Twenty-sixth | 520 |
| O'Farrell | | 15,984 | Scott to Devisadero | 412 6-12 |
| Clayton | | 10,656 | Haight to Waller | 275 |
| Ashbury | | 23,986 | Page to Waller | 550 |
| Masonic avenue | | 40,837 | Page to Waller | 530 |
| Lott | | 10,656 | Page to Haight | 275 |
| Page | | 17,205 | Lott to Ashbury | 825 |
| Cole | | 10,656 | Haight to Waller | 275 |
| Folsom | | 88,620 | S. line F. 17th N. line of 20th | 1,560 |
| Shotwell | | 15,600 | Nineteenth to Twentieth | 520 |
| Potrero avenue | | 4,325 | Crossing of Santa Clara | 100 |
| Guerreo | | 23,140 | Twenty-second to Twenty-third | 520 |
| Bartlett | | 15,600 | Twenty-first to Twenty-second | 520 |
| Broadway | | 18,356 | Broderick to Baker | 412 6-12 |
| Twentieth | | 3,360 | Crossing of Liberty | 64 |
| Twentieth | | 19,040 | Dolores to Church | 560 |
| Army | | 19,040 | Sanchez to Noe | 560 |
| Noe | | 10,146 | Twenty-seventh to Army | 228 |
| Washington | | 12,354 | Maple to Spruce | 412 6-12 |
| Washington | | 12,354 | Spruce to Locust | 412 6-12 |
| Washington | | 3,920 | Crossing of Spruce | 68 9-12 |
| Maple | | 9,885 | Clay to Sacramento | 255 4 1-12 |
| Shrader | | 18,906 | Haight to Waller | 275 |
| Octavia | 2,750 | 17,156 | Post to Geary | 275 |
| Twenty-eighth | | 4,334 | Crossing of Noe | 82 6-12 |
| Filbert | | 4,020 | Crossing of Laguna | 68 9-12 |
| Devisadero | | 12,237 | Hayes to Haight | 275 |
| Green | | 4,020 | Crossing of Octavia | 68 9-12 |
| Locust avenue | | 10,656 | Washington to Jackson | 275 |
| Scott | | 9,888 | Page to Oak | 68 9-12 |
| Third avenue | | 4,000 | California to Deeth | 100 |
| Cherry | | 9,913 | Washington to Clay | 255 4 1-12 |
| California avenue | | 24,000 | Virginia Ave. to Esmeralda Ave | 100 |
| Pierce | | 10,656 | Greenwich to Lombard | 275 |
| Sixteenth | | 28,000 | Valencia to Guerrero | 560 |
| Wood | | 24,000 | Pt. Lobos Ave. to St. Rose's Ave | 800 |
| Octavia | | 10,656 | Green to Union | 275 |
| Locust | | 4,020 | Crossing of Jackson | 68 9-12 |
| Washington | | 15,984 | Laurel to Locust | 412 6-12 |
| Capp | | 15,600 | Seventeenth to Eighteenth | 520 |
| Church | | 23,140 | Nineteenth to Twentieth | 520 |
| Twentieth | | 5,280 | Crossing of Church | 82 6-12 |
| Columbia Place | | 44,559 | Precita Ave. to Parker | 550 |
| Twenty-second | | 54,700 | Potrero Ave. to Florida | 800 |
| Broderick | | 10,656 | Pine to California | 275 |

MACADAMIZING, REMACADAMIZING AND COBBLE GUTTERWAYS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT—CONTINUED.

| STREETS. | COBBLE GUTTER- WAYS— Sq. Ft. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Walnut..... | | 9,925 | Clay to Sacramento..... | 255 4½-12 |
| Fifth avenue..... | | 20,400 | Pt. Lobos to Astreet..... | 600 |
| Twentieth..... | | 4,534 | Crossing of Noe..... | 82 6-12 |
| Clay..... | | 23,380 | Spruce to Maple..... | 412 6-12 |
| Maple..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Washington..... | 68 9-12 |
| Clay..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Locust..... | 68 9-12 |
| Maple..... | | 9,889 | Washington to Jackson..... | 255 |
| Minna..... | | 10,321 | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 520 |
| Buchanan..... | | 10,656 | Union to Filbert..... | 275 |
| Ashbury..... | | 10,656 | Page to Cak..... | 275 |
| Laurel..... | | 10,250 | Washington to Jackson..... | 255 4½-12 |
| Washington..... | | 16,240 | Central Ave. to Walnut..... | 423 9-12 |
| Washington..... | | 15,984 | Walnut to Locust..... | 412 6-12 |
| Washington..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Walnut..... | 68 9-12 |
| Washington..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Laurel..... | 68 9-12 |
| Page..... | | 15,984 | Ashbury to Clayton..... | 412 6-12 |
| Page..... | | 15,084 | Masonic Ave. to Ashbury..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-third..... | | 19,040 | Castro to Diamond..... | 560 |
| Alvarado..... | | 11,580 | 370 feet E. line from Castro..... | 370 |
| Pine..... | 2,062 | 13,922 | Baker to Broderick..... | 412 6-12 |
| Douglass..... | | 1,920 | Elizabeth, 61 feet south..... | 64 |
| Birch avenue..... | | 8,662 | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 |
| Page..... | | 15,984 | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| Cypress Alley..... | | 4,580 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 520 |
| California ave..... | | 1,200 | Fair Ave. to Powell Ave..... | 200 |
| Precita avenue..... | | 4,000 | Crossing of Columbia & Alabama..... | 80 |
| Cherry..... | | 9,882 | Sacramento to Clay..... | 255 4½-12 |
| Nineteenth..... | | 3,094 | Crossing of Douglass..... | 64 |
| Geary..... | | 10,120 | Broderick to Baker..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twentieth..... | | 16,980 | Guerrero to Dolores..... | 520 |
| Eleventh avenue..... | | 2,480 | Railroad Ave. and M..... | 400 |
| Waller..... | | 15,984 | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 |
| Fifth avenue..... | | 7,225 | Deeth, 425 feet south..... | 425 |
| Laurel..... | | 3,985 | Sacramento to Clay..... | 255 |
| Clay..... | | 16,984 | Laurel to Locust..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-second..... | | 3,135 | Crossing of Treat Ave..... | 64 |
| Noe..... | | 10,146 | Twenty-seventh to Duncan..... | 228 |
| Eighteenth..... | | 8,000 | Clara Ave. to Hattie..... | 210 |
| Linden avenue..... | | 8,662 | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-third..... | | 4,335 | Crossing of Diamond..... | 82 6-12 |
| Spruce..... | | 9,884 | Washington to Jackson..... | 255 4½-12 |
| Chattanooga..... | | 15,600 | Twenty-second to Twenty-third..... | 520 |
| Fillmore..... | 1,375 | 9,285 | Vallejo to Green..... | 275 |
| Locust..... | | 9,894 | Clay to Washington..... | 255 4½-12 |
| Buchanan..... | 1,375 | 9,285 | Union to Green..... | 275 |
| Godeus..... | | 5,660 | Mission to California Ave..... | 283 |
| Fifth avenue..... | | 20,400 | Clement to Deeth..... | 600 |
| Pierce..... | | 10,656 | Eddy to Ellis..... | 275 |
| Lombard..... | | 49,160 | Franklin to Laguna..... | 1,443 9-12 |
| Grove..... | | 15,984 | Baker to Lyon..... | 412 6-12 |
| Lyon..... | | 10,656 | Hayes to Grove..... | 275 |
| Lloyd..... | | 8,662 | Scott to Devisadero..... | 412 6-12 |
| Bartlett..... | 570 | 6,270 | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 228 |
| L'ac Alley..... | | 4,685 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 520 |
| Liberty..... | | 19,040 | Dolores to Church..... | 560 |
| Lake..... | | 48,380 | Ninth Ave. to Twelfth Ave..... | 930 |
| Bartlett..... | | 15,600 | Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth..... | 520 |
| Twenty-third..... | | 18,700 | Harrison to Folsom..... | 550 |
| Locust..... | | 10,280 | Sacramento to California..... | 265 2½-12 |
| Eureka..... | | 15,600 | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 520 |
| Maple..... | | 10,555 | Washington to Clay..... | 255 4½-12 |
| Spruce..... | | 4,020 | Crossing of Jackson..... | 68 9-12 |
| Treat avenue..... | | 15,600 | Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth..... | 520 |
| Pacific..... | | 15,984 | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |

MACADAMIZING, REMACADAMING AND COBBLE GUTTERWAYS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT—CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | COBBL GUTTER- WAYS— Sq. Ft. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Steiner..... | | 10,656 | Page to Oak..... | 275 |
| Ivy avenue..... | | 8,662 | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 |
| Lott..... | 2,750 | 9,615 | Golden Gate Ave. to McAllister | 275 |
| Fourteenth..... | | 24,021 | S. Broderick to Castro..... | 706 6-12 |
| Waller..... | | 15,984 | Masonic Ave. to Ashbury..... | 412 6-12 |
| Waller..... | | 7,992 | Masonic Ave to Lott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | | 19,400 | Sanchez to Noe..... | 560 |
| Sacramento..... | | 15,084 | Devisadero to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Whitney..... | | 41,500 | Thirtieth to Randall..... | 800 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | | 8,500 | Fountain to Bellevue..... | 250 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | | 1,567 | Intersection of Fountain..... | 64 |
| Fell..... | | 15,984 | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Clay..... | | 15,984 | Maple to Cherry..... | 412 6-12 |
| Treat avenue..... | | 31,200 | Twenty-second to Twenty-third.. | 520 |
| Shotwell..... | | 31,200 | Twentieth to Twenty-first..... | 520 |
| Jackson..... | | 15,984 | Spruce to Maple..... | 412 6-12 |
| Ivy avenue..... | | 8,662 | Buchanan to Webster..... | 412 6-12 |
| Ash avenue..... | | 8,662 | Laguna to Octavia..... | 412 6-12 |
| Lake..... | | 34,960 | Sixth Ave. to Ninth Ave..... | 880 |
| Twenty-third..... | | 19,040 | Diamond to Douglass..... | 560 |
| Seventeenth..... | 1,910 | 11,085 | Folsom to Channel..... | 382 |
| Green..... | 2,060 | 14,953 | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 412 6-12 |
| Willard..... | | 16,507 | McAllister to Aldine..... | 426 |
| Eighteenth..... | | 20,400 | Danvers to Hattie..... | 600 |
| Hattie..... | | 12,800 | Eighteenth to Merritt..... | 110 |
| Laurel..... | | 9,880 | Sacramento to Clay..... | 265 24-12 |
| | 41,736 | 3,505,055 | | 82,114 44-12 |

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED.

BITUMINOUS ROCK AND ARTIFICIAL STONE.

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | FRONT FEET. |
|----------------------|--|-------------|
| Washington..... | Montgomery and Kearny..... | 76 |
| Commercial..... | Sansone and Battery..... | 47 |
| Market..... | Franklin and Van Ness avenue..... | 23 4-12 |
| Waller..... | Laguna and Buchanan..... | 415 |
| Van Ness avenue..... | Washington and Jackson..... | 126 |
| Jackson..... | Van Ness avenue and Polk..... | 123 |
| Van Ness avenue..... | Market and Oak..... | 39 3-12 |
| Oak..... | Van Ness avenue and Franklin..... | 12 3-12 |
| Sacramento..... | Front and Davis..... | 98 |
| Davis..... | Sacramento and California..... | 151 |
| Merchant..... | Sansone and Battery..... | 25 |
| McAllister..... | Larkin and Polk..... | 137 9-12 |
| Larkin..... | McAllister and Golden Gate avenue..... | 121 3-12 |
| Locust avenue..... | Larkin and Polk..... | 138 4-12 |
| Jackson..... | Fillmore and Steiner..... | 126 |
| Washington..... | Montgomery and Kearny..... | 63 9-12 |
| Jones..... | Union and Filbert..... | 143 6-12 |
| Sixth..... | Bryant and Brannan..... | 25 9-12 |
| Morton..... | Dupont and Stockton..... | 20 |
| Geary..... | Taylor and Jones..... | 54 7-12 |
| Williams..... | Geary and Post..... | 60 |
| Montgomery..... | Commercial and Clay..... | 25 3-12 |
| Fillmore..... | Union and Filbert..... | 55 |
| Union..... | Webster and Fillmore..... | 37 6-22 |
| California..... | Battery and Front..... | 25 3-12 |
| Montgomery..... | Washington and Merchant..... | 46 |
| Bush..... | Kearny and Dupont..... | 46 |
| Thirtieth..... | Church and Sanchez..... | 25 |
| Fulton..... | Pierce and Scott..... | 35 |
| California..... | Davis and Drumm..... | 45 |
| Kearny..... | Post and Geary..... | 70 |
| Cedar..... | Washington and Clay..... | 46 |
| Baker..... | Jackson and Washington..... | 30 |
| Hyde..... | Union and Filbert..... | 60 |
| Union..... | Leavenworth and Hyde..... | 180 |
| Vallejo..... | Franklin and Gough..... | 30 |
| Hyde..... | Union and Green..... | 50 |
| Fell..... | Octavia and Laguna..... | 25 |
| Devisadero..... | Washington and Clay..... | 30 |
| Green..... | Gough and Octavia..... | 50 |
| Powell..... | Green and Union..... | 30 |
| Jackson..... | Montgomery and Jones alley..... | 50 |
| Montgomery..... | Jackson and Washington..... | 42 |
| Fourth..... | Stevenson and Jessie..... | 50 |
| Sacramento..... | Devisadero and Broderick..... | 23 |
| S. W. corner..... | Scott and Waller..... | 47 6-12 |
| Dupont..... | Fine and Bush..... | 25 |
| Jackson..... | Mason and Taylor..... | 25 |
| Pacific..... | Dupont and Stockton..... | 89 |
| S. E. corner..... | Mission and Twenty-fifth..... | 195 |
| Lombard..... | Dupont and Stockton..... | 330 |
| Brosnan..... | Valencia and Guerrero..... | 150 |
| Leavenworth..... | Post and Geary..... | 45 |
| Haight..... | Scott and Devisadero..... | 22 6-12 |
| Geary..... | Larkin and Polk..... | 30 |

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED.

BITUMINOUS ROCK AND ARTIFICIAL STONE.

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | FRONT FEET. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Sutter..... | Scott to Devisadero..... | 137 6-12 |
| Market..... | City Hall avenue to Larkin..... | 50 |
| Laguna..... | Oak to Page..... | 240 |
| Pine..... | and Laguna..... | 127 6-12 |
| Polk..... | Hayes to Fell..... | 60 |
| Olive avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 825 |
| Market..... | Third to Fourth..... | 40 |
| Adair..... | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 95 |
| Scott..... | Broadway to Vallejo..... | 32 6-12 |
| Bush..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 25 |
| Scott..... | and Haight..... | 170 |
| Bush..... | and Van Ness..... | 200 |
| Baker..... | Sutter to Bush..... | 25 |
| Turk..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 27 6-12 |
| Baker..... | Page to Haight..... | 25 |
| Twenty-third..... | Shotwell to Howard..... | 80 |
| Broadway..... | and Franklin..... | 200 |
| Broadway..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 100 |
| Third..... | and Bryant..... | 70 |
| Bartlett..... | Twenty-fifth to Twenty-sixth..... | 25 |
| Clay..... | Scott to Devisadero..... | 50 |
| Taylor..... | and Washington..... | 197 |
| Clay..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 50 |
| Tehama..... | Central avenue to Walnut..... | 68 9-12 |
| Capo..... | First to Second..... | 650 |
| California..... | and Sixteenth..... | 245 |
| Washington..... | Hyde to Larkin..... | 80 |
| California..... | Broderick to Baker..... | 25 |
| California..... | and Taylor..... | 68 9-12 |
| Washington..... | Jones to Leavenworth..... | 25 |
| California..... | and Baker..... | 105 |
| California..... | and Taylor..... | 250 |
| Webster..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 75 |
| Dupont..... | Sutter to Bush..... | 25 |
| Dolores..... | California to Pine..... | 61 |
| Washington..... | Twenty-second to Twenty-third..... | 50 |
| Ellis..... | Taylor to Jones..... | 30 |
| Willow avenue..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 82 6-12 |
| Willow avenue..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 55 |
| Eddy..... | Steiner to Pierce..... | 34 |
| Fell..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 60 |
| Fell..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 50 |
| Fell..... | Buchanan to Webster..... | 25 |
| Fillmore..... | Gough to Octavia..... | 27 6-12 |
| Filbert..... | and Geary..... | 35 |
| Fair Oaks avenue..... | Powell to Mason..... | 90 |
| Fulton..... | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 25 |
| Noe..... | and Pierce..... | 140 |
| Folsom..... | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 25 |
| Guerrero..... | First to Second..... | 25 |
| Grove..... | Fifteenth to Sixteenth..... | 25 |
| Grove..... | Buchanan to Webster..... | 30 |
| Golden Gate avenue..... | Lyon to Scott..... | 25 |
| Geary..... | Hyde to Larkin..... | 95 |
| Geary..... | Leavenworth to Hyde..... | 44 |
| Geary..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 27 6 12 |
| Geary..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 22 |
| Geary..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 70 |
| Howard..... | and Octavia..... | 150 |
| Hyde..... | Second to Third..... | 75 |
| Jackson..... | and Washington..... | 167 6-12 |
| Jackson..... | Polk to Larkin..... | 50 |
| Larkin..... | Jones to Leavenworth..... | 25 |
| | Geary to Post..... | 50 |

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED.

BITUMINOUS ROCK AND ARTIFICIAL STONE—CONTINUED.

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | FRONT FEET. |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Laguna..... | Eddy to Willow avenue..... | 127 |
| O'Farrell..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 55 |
| O'Farrell..... | Powell to Mason..... | 42 |
| O'Farrell..... | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 68 9-12 |
| O'Farrell..... | Stockton to Powell..... | 75 |
| McAllister..... | Park avenue to Larkin..... | 137 |
| Market..... | Fifth to Sixth..... | 25 |
| Montgomery..... | and Montgomery avenue..... | 253 |
| Mint avenue..... | Fifth and Sixth..... | 350 |
| Pine..... | Buchanan to Webster..... | 30 |
| Pine..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 30 |
| Pine..... | Hyde to Larkin..... | 300 |
| Pierce..... | Haight to Page..... | 25 |
| Pierce..... | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 37 6-12 |
| Powell..... | Pine to California..... | 43 6-12 |
| Powell..... | Eddy to Ellis..... | 70 |
| Powell..... | Ellis to O'Farrell..... | 60 |
| Pacific..... | Powell to Mason..... | 105 |
| Pacific..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 71 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | and Larkin..... | 113 |
| Sacramento..... | Steiner to Pierce..... | 26 9-12 |
| Sacramento..... | and Taylor..... | 303 |
| Sutter..... | Leavenworth and Hyde..... | 40 6-12 |
| Sutter..... | and Van Ness avenue..... | 202 |
| Sutter..... | Polk to Van Ness avenue..... | 68 9-12 |
| Shotwell..... | Twenty-second to Twenty-third..... | 25 |
| Shotwell..... | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 25 |
| Scott..... | and Broadway..... | 27 6-12 |
| Pacific..... | Sansome to Montgomery..... | 35 |
| Second..... | Mission to Howard..... | 40 |
| Kearny..... | Washington to Jackson..... | 165 |
| Broderick..... | Hayes to Fell..... | 40 |
| Webster..... | Washington to Jackson..... | 27 6-12 |
| Buchanan..... | Post to Sutter..... | 23 |
| Polk..... | California to Sacramento..... | 50 |
| McAllister..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 25 |
| Twentieth..... | Guerrero to Dolores..... | 60 |
| Pine..... | Powell to Mason..... | 137 6-12 |
| Hyde..... | California to Sacramento..... | 75 |
| Guerrero..... | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 50 |
| Washington..... | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 50 |
| Sutter..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 25 |
| Jessie..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 25 |
| Broadway..... | Montgomery to Kearny..... | 50 |
| Fulton..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 127 |
| Stockton..... | Bush to Pine..... | 44 |
| Julian avenue..... | Thirteenth to Fourteenth..... | 174 |
| Bush..... | Powell to Mason..... | 25 |
| Mission..... | Lafayette to Potter..... | 80 |
| Sacramento..... | Steiner to Pierce..... | 25 |
| Eddy..... | Taylor to Jones..... | 137 6-12 |
| Taylor..... | Turk to Eddy..... | 151 6-12 |
| Layton..... | Silver avenue to Conklin..... | 25 |
| Jessie..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 100 |
| Sutter..... | Taylor to Jones..... | 25 |
| Noe..... | Beaver to Sixteenth..... | 60 |
| Beaver..... | Noe to Castro..... | 125 |
| Valencia..... | Herman to Ridley..... | 65 |
| Mission..... | First to Second..... | 65 |
| First..... | Market to Mission..... | 44 |
| Haight..... | Steiner to Pierce..... | 50 |
| Twentieth..... | Mission to Capp..... | 85 |
| Capp..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 90 |
| Guerrero..... | Sixteenth to Seventeenth..... | 75 |
| Sp*12r..... | Franklin to Van Ness..... | 50 |

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED.

BITUMINOUS ROCK AND ARTIFICIAL STONE—CONTINUED.

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | FRONT FOOT. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| Pierce..... | Page to Haight..... | 40 |
| Octavia..... | California to Pine..... | 69 |
| Sixth..... | Howard to Folsom..... | 120 |
| Braunan..... | First to Second..... | 70 |
| Jones..... | Geary to Post..... | 25 |
| Broderick..... | Sutter to Post..... | 140 |
| Fillmore..... | Geary to Post..... | 120 |
| Broderick..... | Oak to Fell..... | 65 |
| Pine..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 50 |
| Filbert..... | Stockton to Dupont..... | 25 |
| Union..... | Kearny to Dupont..... | 35 |
| Mission..... | Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth..... | 145 |
| Seventeenth..... | Mission to Valencia..... | 60 |
| Twentieth..... | Mission to Valencia..... | 40 |
| Howard..... | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 60 |
| Devisadero..... | Geary to O'Farrell..... | 27 6-12 |
| Post..... | Broderick to Baker..... | 72 6-12 |
| Locust avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 512 6-12 |
| Locust avenue..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 48 |
| Hickory avenue..... | Van Ness avenue to Franklin..... | 769 |
| Ivy avenue..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 27 6-12 |
| Filbert..... | Mason to Powell..... | 50 |
| Mason..... | Filbert to Greenwich..... | 56 |
| O'Farrell..... | Powell to Mason..... | 94 |
| Cohen Place..... | Leavenworth and Hyde..... | 120 |
| Pine..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 163 |
| Page..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 591 |
| Haight..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 75 |
| Myrtle avenue..... | Van Ness to Franklin..... | 243 |
| Octavia..... | Corner of O'Farrell..... | 140 |
| Golden Gate avenue..... | Corner of Van Ness avenue..... | 110 |
| Fern avenue..... | Polk and Van Ness..... | 271 |
| Howard..... | First and Second..... | 165 |
| Spear..... | Corner of Market..... | 46 |
| Twelfth..... | Mission to Howard..... | 150 |
| Hayes..... | Corner of Howard..... | 25 |
| Geary..... | Corner of Gough..... | 75 |
| Ash avenue..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 219 |
| Ellis..... | Franklin and Gough..... | 30 |
| Grove..... | Octavia and Laguna..... | 28 |
| Dupont..... | Lombard and Chestnut..... | 25 |
| Pine..... | Webster and Fillmore..... | 55 |
| Market..... | Taylor and Jones..... | 48 |
| Fulton..... | Webster and Fillmore..... | 83 |
| Pine..... | Jones and Leavenworth..... | 60 |
| Jones..... | Pine and Bush..... | 100 |
| Buchanan..... | Clay to Washington..... | 27 6-12 |
| Franklin..... | Post and Geary..... | 275 |
| McAllister..... | Hyde and Larkin..... | 66 |
| Sacramento..... | Laguna and Buchanan..... | 69 6-12 |
| California..... | Stockton and Powell..... | 69 6-12 |
| Guerrero..... | Sixteenth and Seventeenth..... | 163 |
| California..... | Laguna and Buchanan..... | 50 |
| Polk..... | Sacramento and Clay..... | 59 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | Steiner and Scott..... | 51 |
| Eddy..... | Laguna and Buchanan..... | 77 |
| Octavia..... | Fulton and McAllister..... | 25 |
| Turk..... | Broderick and Devisadero..... | 86 |
| Broderick..... | Turk and Golden Gate avenue..... | 86 |
| McAllister..... | Jones and Larkin..... | 45 |
| Hayes..... | Lyon and Scott..... | 25 |
| Haight..... | Corner of Scott..... | 100 |
| Larkin..... | Corner of Sacramento..... | 100 |
| Greenwich..... | Mason and Taylor..... | 27 6-12 |
| Mission..... | Seventh and Eighth..... | 50 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

329

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED.

BITUMINOUS ROCK AND ARTIFICIAL STONE—CONCLUDED.
DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | FRONT FOOT. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Jersey..... | Castro and Noe..... | 27 6-12 |
| Fell..... | Octavia and Laguna..... | 27 6-12 |
| Oak..... | Cole and Shrader..... | 25 |
| Howard..... | Seventeenth and Eighteenth..... | 30 |
| Sixth..... | Howard and Tehama..... | 27 6-12 |
| Francisco..... | Dupont and Stockton..... | 30 |
| Turk..... | Corner of Hyde..... | 63 |
| Filbert..... | Mason and Taylor..... | 77 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | Dupont and Stockton..... | 30 |
| Nineteenth..... | Sanchez and Noe..... | 27 6-12 |
| Post..... | Lyon and Central avenue..... | 25 |
| Jackson..... | Devisadero and Broderick..... | 55 |
| Page..... | Pierce and Scott..... | 30 |
| Waverly Place..... | Sacramento and Clay..... | 30 |
| Post..... | Baker and Lyon..... | 55 |
| Post..... | Dupont and Stockton..... | 75 |
| Stockton..... | Sutter and Post..... | 25 |
| Davis..... | California and Sacramento..... | 137 |
| California..... | Front and Davis..... | 137 |
| Franklin..... | Pacific and Broadway..... | 137 |
| Broadway..... | Van Ness and Franklin..... | 137 |
| Buchanan..... | Clay and Washington..... | 157 |
| Clay..... | Buchanan and Webster..... | 138 |
| Washington..... | Buchanan and Webster..... | 87 6-12 |
| Mission..... | Tenth and Eleventh..... | 100 |
| Tenth..... | Market and Mission..... | 87 6-12 |
| Bush..... | Laguna and Buchanan..... | 50 |
| Montgomery..... | Commercial and Clay..... | 25 |
| Commercial..... | Montgomery and Kearny..... | 50 |
| Howard..... | Fifteenth and Sixteenth..... | 27 |
| Oak..... | Steiner and Pierce..... | 36 |
| Turk..... | Steiner and Pierce..... | 412 |
| Steiner..... | Eddy and Turk..... | 275 |
| Montgomery..... | Bush and Sutter..... | 30 |
| Sutter..... | Montgomery and Kearny..... | 50 |
| Ellis..... | Scott and Devisadero..... | 30 |
| Geary..... | Franklin and Gough..... | 25 |
| O'Farrell..... | Leavenworth and Hyde..... | 75 |
| Moss..... | Howard and Folsom..... | 30 |
| Sutter..... | Webster and Buchanan..... | 50 |
| Tehama..... | First and Second..... | 210 |
| Twentieth..... | Valencia and Guerrero..... | 27 6-12 |
| Oak..... | Scott and Pierce..... | 55 |
| Clay..... | Broderick and Baker..... | 50 |
| Geary..... | Webster and Fillmore..... | 225 |
| Fillmore..... | Geary and Post..... | 150 |
| | | 22,055 9-12 |

SIDEWALKS CONSTRUCTED.

BITUMINOUS ROCK AND ARTIFICIAL STONE.
DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | FRONT FOOT. |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Elm avenue..... | Elm avenue and Franklin..... | 15 |
| Rose avenue..... | Rose avenue and Octavia..... | 45 |
| Myrtle avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 825 |
| Minna..... | New Montgomery to Second..... | 394 |
| Franklin..... | Franklin and O'Farrell..... | 120 |
| Laguna..... | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 169 |
| Main..... | Main and Harrison..... | 136 |
| Locust avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 88 6-12 |
| | | 1732 6-12 |

PLANK SIDEWALKS
CONSTRUCTED UNDER PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|
| Haight..... | Devisadero to Broderick..... | 152 |
| Geary..... | Baker to Central avenue..... | 821 2-12 |
| Tenth..... | Folsom to Harrison..... | 100 |
| Castro..... | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 861 |
| Bay..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 618 6-12 |
| Bay..... | Taylor to Jones..... | 825 |
| Clarence Place..... | Townsend to S. E. Termination..... | 675 |
| Grove..... | Broderick to Baker..... | 618 9-12 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Crossing of Fourth avenue..... | 148 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Crossing of Fifth avenue..... | 148 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Crossing of Sixth avenue..... | 148 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Crossing of Seventh avenue..... | 148 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Crossing of Eighth avenue..... | 148 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Crossing of Ninth avenue..... | 148 |
| Castro..... | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 920 |
| Stoneman..... | Intersection of Folsom..... | 56 |
| Sacramento..... | And Locust..... | 120 |
| Ripley Place..... | And Folsom..... | 104 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And First avenue..... | 176 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Second avenue..... | 148 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Third avenue..... | 148 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Butte to Napa..... | 808 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Alameda to El Dorado..... | 800 |
| Olive avenue..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 375 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Santa Clara to Mariposa..... | 800 |
| Sacramento..... | And Laurel..... | 275 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Tenth avenue..... | 286 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Eleventh avenue..... | 286 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Twelfth avenue..... | 286 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Eldorado to Center..... | 800 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Center to Santa Clara..... | 800 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Crossing of Center..... | 288 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Channel to Alameda..... | 620 |
| Sonoma..... | And Nebraska..... | 72 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Solano to Mariposa..... | 800 |
| Sacramento..... | And Walnut..... | 310 |
| Mission..... | Intersection of Fair avenue..... | 52 |
| Mission..... | Intersection of Powell avenue..... | 46 |
| Folsom..... | And Army..... | 60 |
| Lombard..... | And Broderick..... | 60 |
| Castro..... | And Fourteenth..... | 68 |
| Golden Gate avenue..... | Lott to Masonic avenue..... | 581 3-12 |
| Vermont..... | Crossing of Sonoma..... | 68 |
| Guerrero..... | Fourteenth to Sixteenth..... | 1082 6-12 |
| Potrero avenue..... | And Santa Clara..... | 60 |
| Pennsylvania avenue..... | And Solano..... | 108 |
| Vermont..... | And Nevada..... | 68 |
| Capp..... | Twenty-fifth to Twenty-sixth..... | 227 6-12 |
| Shotwell..... | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 123 |
| Solano..... | And Indiana..... | 68 |
| Solano..... | And Iowa..... | 68 |
| Sanchez..... | Fourteenth to Ridley..... | 820 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Crossing of Alameda..... | 62 |
| Sixteenth..... | And Polk avenue..... | 62 |
| Potrero avenue..... | And El Dorado..... | 62 |
| Humboldt..... | Crossing of Vermont..... | 98 |
| Seventeenth..... | Folsom to Channel..... | 762 |
| Bush..... | Intersection of Central avenue..... | 60 |
| California..... | And First avenue..... | 120 |
| Sacramento..... | Intersection of First avenue..... | 60 |
| | | 19,683 8-12 |

PLANK SIDEWALKS

CONSTRUCTED UNDER PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|---------------------|--|--------------|
| Taylor..... | Chestnut to Francisco..... | 275 |
| Perry..... | Fourth to Fifth..... | 1,650 |
| Mission..... | Twenty-second to Twenty-third..... | 325 |
| Twenty-third..... | Mission to Bartlett..... | 125 |
| Mission..... | Crossing of Twenty-third..... | 15 |
| Bartlett..... | Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth..... | 307 6-12 |
| Market..... | Intersection of Noe and Sixteenth..... | 120 |
| Laussatt..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 100 |
| Fillmore..... | O'Farrell to Ellis..... | 550 |
| Ellis..... | Fillmore and Steiner..... | 825 |
| O'Farrell..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 825 |
| Steiner..... | O'Farrell to Ellis..... | 550 |
| Fillmore..... | Eddy to Ellis..... | 550 |
| Eddy..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 550 |
| Battery..... | Battery and Filbert..... | 30 |
| Clementina..... | Fifth to Sixth..... | 1,650 |
| Scott..... | Scott and Vallejo..... | 66 |
| Cedar avenue..... | Larkin to Polk..... | 412 6-12 |
| Potrero avenue..... | Intersecting Twenty-fifth street..... | 30 |
| Sacramento..... | Polk to Larkin..... | 825 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | San Jose avenue to Guerrero..... | 90 |
| Lily avenue..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 825 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Crossing Bartlett..... | 60 |
| Hancock..... | Sanchez to Noe..... | 1,120 |
| Jones..... | Broadway to Vallejo..... | 550 |
| Baker..... | Crossing of Grove..... | 74 |
| Natoma..... | N. Montgomery, West 275 feet..... | 530 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Crossing Castro..... | 128 |
| Wilkey..... | Webster to Fillmore..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Twenty-sixth and Douglass..... | 120 |
| Masonic avenue..... | Crossing Page..... | 148 |
| Washington..... | Washington and Locust..... | 120 |
| Greenwich..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 825 |
| Fifteenth..... | Folsom to Shotwell..... | 490 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | Crossing of Noe..... | 136 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Crossing of Noe..... | 136 |
| Haight..... | Haight and Masonic avenue..... | 148 |
| Bryant..... | Ninth to Tenth..... | 800 |
| Shipley..... | Fifth to Sixth..... | 1,650 |
| Washington..... | Crossing of Spruce..... | 60 |
| East..... | Intersection of Harrison..... | ..... |
| Jessie..... | Ninth to Tenth..... | 550 |
| Washington..... | Washington and Walnut..... | 120 |
| Washington..... | Washington and Laurel..... | 120 |
| Twenty-third..... | Twenty-third and Bartlett..... | 120 |
| Twenty-first..... | Twenty-first and Harrison..... | 120 |
| Twenty-third..... | Twenty-third and Diamond..... | 136 |
| Codelus..... | Mission to California avenue..... | 567 |
| Adair..... | Capp to Howard..... | 490 |
| Eureka..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 1,040 |
| Fulton..... | Fulton and Steiner..... | 60 |
| | | 20,042 |

MACADAMIZED SIDEWALKS

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | FRONT FEET. |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| Ninth avenue..... | 6,937 6-12 | Point Lobos to A..... | 1,200 |
| Twelfth avenue..... | 46,387 | Point Lobos av. to Mountain Lake Pk | 4,224 |
| Dolores..... | 22,880 | Fourteenth to Fifteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Lake..... | 18,240 | Twelfth avenue to Fourteenth avenue. | 960 |
| Lucy..... | 452 | Intersecting of Frederick..... | 68 9-12 |
| Hampshire..... | 12,480 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 1,040 |
| Scott..... | 8,250 | Vallejo to Broadway..... | 550 |
| Eleventh avenue..... | 10,800 | Point Lobos to A..... | 1,200 |
| Ashbury..... | 8,250 | Hayes to Fell..... | 550 |
| Hayes..... | 12,375 | Shrader to Stanyan..... | 825 |
| Thirteenth avenue..... | 39,202 | Clement to Mountain Lake Park..... | 1,280 |
| Third avenue..... | 18,000 | Clement to California..... | 1,200 |
| Beaver..... | 1,500 | Noe to Castro..... | 100 |
| Lucy..... | 990 | Frederick to Waller..... | 1,237 6-12 |
| Dolores..... | 20,240 | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 120 |
| Dolores..... | 636 | Intersection of Dorland..... | 64 |
| Dolores..... | 170 | Intersection of Railway avenue..... | 554 |
| Frederick..... | 1,125 | And Masonic Avenue..... | 148 |
| Vermont..... | 15,200 | Nevada to Humboldt..... | 800 |
| Folsom..... | 10,003 | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 666 10-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 12,375 | Laurel to Walnut..... | 825 |
| Turk..... | 12,375 | Lott to Masonic avenue..... | 825 |
| Sacramento..... | 12,712 | Walnut to Central avenue..... | 847 6-12 |
| Sacramento..... | 12,375 | Locust to Spruce..... | 825 |
| Sacramento..... | 12,375 | Maple to Cherry..... | 825 |
| Sacramento..... | 12,375 | Spruce to Maple..... | 825 |
| Washington..... | 16,299 | Cherry to First avenue..... | 1,084 5-12 |
| Vermont..... | 15,200 | Sonoma to Nevada..... | 800 |
| Washington..... | 12,375 | Maple to Cherry..... | 825 |
| Washington..... | 706 | And Cherry..... | 120 |
| Spruce..... | 7,661 | Sacramento to Clay..... | 510 9-12 |
| Point Lobos..... | 116,160 | First avenue to Twelfth..... | 5,280 |
| Jackson..... | 12,712 | Central avenue to Walnut..... | 847 6-12 |
| Mission..... | 567 | Intersection of Courtland avenue..... | 70 |
| Lott..... | 8,250 | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 550 |
| Parker Avenue..... | 17,600 | Point Lobos to St. Rose..... | 800 |
| Alvarado..... | 5,700 | Noe to Castro..... | 380 |
| Twentieth..... | 15,000 | Castro to Diamond..... | 1,000 |
| Twentieth..... | 706 | And Collingwood..... | 120 |
| Twentieth..... | 706 | And Diamond..... | 120 |
| | 558,338 6-12 | | 35,608 3-12 |

MACADAMIZED SIDEWALKS.

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREET. | SQUARE FEET. | STREETS BETWEEN. | FRONT FEET. |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Dolores..... | 10,032 | Twentieth and Liberty..... | 456 |
| Douglass..... | 6,840 | Twenty-fifth to Clipper..... | 228 |
| Frederick..... | 5,820 | Masonic avenue to De Long..... | 388 |
| Castro..... | 8,900 | Sixteenth to Beaver..... | 200 |
| Masonic avenue..... | 27,192 | Frederick to Van Buren..... | 618 9-12 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | 16,800 | Noe to Castro..... | 1,120 |
| Twenty-third..... | 16,800 | Noe to Sanchez..... | 1,120 |
| Fell..... | 12,375 | Scott to Devisadero..... | 825 |
| Potrero avenue..... | 16,640 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 1,040 |
| Third avenue..... | 18,000 | Clement to California..... | 1,200 |
| Douglass..... | 11,646 | Twenty-second to Ocean House Road.. | 776 8-12 |
| Douglass..... | 15,600 | Twenty-second to Twenty-third..... | 1,040 |
| Douglass..... | 6,840 | Twenty-third to Elizabeth..... | 456 |
| Douglass..... | 2,490 | 166 north of Twenty-fourth..... | 332 |
| Buchanan..... | 18,906 | Golden Gate avenue and Turk..... | 275 |
| Broderick..... | 18,906 | Geary and O'Farrell..... | 275 |
| Larkin..... | 18,906 | Union to Filbert..... | 275 |
| Sonoma..... | 6,000 | Nebraska to Vermont..... | 400 |
| Douglass..... | 15,600 | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Clipper..... | 16,800 | Castro to Diamond..... | 1,120 |
| Nebraska..... | 32,908 | Sierra to Nevada..... | 1,732 |
| Dolores..... | 22,880 | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Twenty-second..... | 8,055 | Douglass to Eureka..... | 537 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 7,000 | San Jose avenue to Valencia..... | 175 |
| Fifteenth..... | 16,800 | Dolores to Church..... | 1,120 |
| Noe..... | 19,760 | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 1,040 |
| Florida..... | 15,600 | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 1,040 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 7,500 | Ellen to Fountain..... | 500 |
| Clipper..... | 16,800 | Diamond to Douglass..... | 1,120 |
| Twenty-third..... | 16,800 | Sanchez to Noe..... | 1,120 |
| Clayton..... | 8,250 | Haight to Waller..... | 550 |
| Ashbury..... | 18,562 | Page to Waller..... | 1,100 |
| Masonic avenue..... | 27,225 | Page to Waller..... | 1,100 |
| Lott..... | 8,250 | Page to Haight..... | 550 |
| Page..... | 13,320 | Lott to Ashbury..... | 1,650 |
| Cole..... | 8,250 | Haight to Waller..... | 550 |
| Broadway..... | 15,675 | Broderick to Baker..... | 825 |
| Maple..... | 7,720 | Clay to Sacramento..... | 510 9-12 |
| Pierce..... | 7,250 | Greenwich to Lombard..... | 550 |
| Church..... | 19,760 | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 1,040 |
| Walnut..... | 7,650 | Clay to Sacramento..... | 510 9-12 |
| Laurel..... | 7,660 | Washington to Jackson..... | 510 9-12 |
| Washington..... | 12,712 | Central avenue to Walnut..... | 847 6-12 |
| Washington..... | 12,375 | Walnut to Laurel..... | 825 |
| Geary..... | 12,375 | Broderick to Baker..... | 825 |
| Fifth avenue..... | 1,090 | 425 south of Deeth street..... | 850 |
| Noe..... | 8,664 | Twenty-seventh to Duncan..... | 456 |
| Locust..... | 15,322 | Clay to Washington..... | 510 9-12 |
| Liberty..... | 16,800 | Dolores to Church..... | 1,100 |
| Waller..... | 12,375 | Masonic avenue to Lott..... | 412 6-12 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | 15,800 | Sanchez to Noe..... | 1,120 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | 7,500 | Fountain to Bellevue..... | 500 |
| Fell..... | 12,375 | Pierce to Scott..... | 825 |
| Clay..... | 12,375 | Maple to Cherry..... | 825 |
| Seventeenth..... | 11,460 | Folsom to Channel..... | 764 |
| Willard..... | 12,780 | McAllister to Aldine..... | 852 |
| Hattie..... | 4,800 | Eighteenth to Merritt..... | 220 |
| | 753,571 | | 42,989 5-12 |

BRICK SEWERS

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Devisadero..... | Hayes to Grove..... | 275 |
| Oak..... | Cole to Baker..... | 2,872 |
| Nineteenth..... | And Eureka..... | 124 |
| Montgomery..... | Sacramento to Clay..... | 278 |
| Montgomery..... | And Clay..... | 24 6-12 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Sacramento..... | 24 6-12 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Third to Fourth avenue..... | 240 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Fourth to Fifth avenue..... | 240 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Fifth to Sixth avenue..... | 240 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Sixth to Seventh avenue..... | 240 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Seventh to Eighth avenue..... | 240 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Eighth to Ninth avenue..... | 240 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Mears..... | 60 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Chase..... | 53 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | First to Third avenue..... | 480 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Ninth to Tenth avenue..... | 240 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Tenth to Eleventh avenue..... | 240 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | Eleventh to Twelfth avenue..... | 240 |
| Harrison..... | And Twelfth..... | 84 |
| | | 6,435 |

BRICK SEWERS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN | LINEAL FEET. |
|----------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| Powell..... | And North Point..... | 137 6-12 |
| Page..... | And Ashbury..... | 137 6-12 |
| Harrison..... | Solano to Twentieth..... | 866 |
| Octavia..... | Greenwich to Lombard..... | 275 |
| Greenwich..... | Gough to Octavia..... | 446 10-12 |
| Gough..... | Filbert to Greenwich..... | 369 4-12 |
| Lombard..... | And Franklin..... | 137 6-12 |
| Baker..... | And Grove..... | 137 6-12 |
| Sixteenth..... | Folsom to Channel..... | 560 |
| Brannan..... | Seventh to Eighth..... | 825 |
| Clay..... | Drumm to East..... | 541 |
| | | 4,373 2-12 |

PARTIAL BRICK AND PIPE SEWER

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| CROSSING. | STREETS. | BRICK. | PIPE. |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Vicksburg..... | And Twenty-fourth..... | 17 6-12 | 23 3-12 |
| Pierce..... | And Fell..... | 17 6-12 | 120 |
| Carl..... | And Willard..... | 17 6-12 | 120 |
| Vicksburg..... | And Elizabeth..... | 17 6-12 | 106 6-12 |
| Florida..... | And Twenty-fifth..... | 17 6-12 | 106 6-12 |
| Douglas..... | And Elizabeth..... | 17 6-12 | 106 6-12 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Fourth avenue..... | 70 | 125 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Fifth avenue..... | 70 | 125 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Sixth avenue..... | 70 | 125 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Seventh avenue..... | 70 | 125 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Eighth avenue..... | 153 | 63 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Ninth avenue..... | 152 | 62 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Merrifield..... | 60 | 61 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Henderson..... | 60 | 215 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Johnson avenue..... | 60 | 75 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Parker avenue..... | 30 | 320 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Williamson..... | 30 | 245 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And First avenue..... | 100 | 62 6-12 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Second avenue..... | 70 | 62 6-12 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Third avenue..... | 70 | 125 |
| Central avenue..... | And Clay..... | 17 6-12 | 120 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Tenth avenue..... | 70 | 125 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Eleventh avenue..... | 70 | 125 |
| Pt. Lobos..... | And Twelfth avenue..... | 70 | 125 |
| Franklin..... | And O'Farrell..... | 17 6-12 | 120 |
| Lombard..... | And Broderick..... | 17 6-12 | 120 |
| Castro..... | And Fourteenth..... | 17 6-12 | 129 |
| Pierce..... | And O'Farrell..... | 35 | 136 6-12 |
| Mission..... | And Cortand avenue..... | 60 | 26 |
| | | 1545 | 3400 3-12 |

PARTIAL BRICK AND PIPE SEWER

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| CROSSING. | STREETS. | BRICK. | PIPE. |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Diamond..... | And Elizabeth..... | 17 6-12 | 79 |
| Twenty-second..... | And Douglass..... | 17 6-12 | 106 6-12 |
| Masonic avenue..... | And Page..... | 17 6-12 | 120 |
| Haight..... | And Masonic avenue..... | 17 6-12 | 151 3-12 |
| Fourteenth..... | And Alpine..... | 35 | 137 6-12 |
| Sierra..... | And Tennessee..... | 17 6-12 | 128 6-12 |
| Waller..... | And Masonic avenue..... | 17 6-12 | 168 |
| Union..... | And Pierce..... | 17 6-12 | 120 |
| Union..... | And Broderick..... | 17 6-12 | 120 |
| Twenty-third..... | And Diamond..... | 17 6-12 | 110 6-12 |
| Fulton..... | And Steiner..... | 17 6-12 | 120 |
| | | 210 | 1361 3-12 |

IRON STONE PIPE SEWERS

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN | LINEAL FEET. | SIZE, INCHES. |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Masonic avenue..... | Page to Oak..... | 275 | 16 |
| Polk..... | Green to Union..... | 275 | 16 |
| Vicksburg..... | Crossing of Twenty-fourth..... | 23 3-12 | 16 |
| Lombard..... | Broderick to Baker..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Elizabeth..... | Intersecting Church..... | 42 | 16 |
| Pierce..... | Crossing of Fell..... | 60 | 14 |
| Pierce..... | Crossing of Fell..... | 60 | 16 |
| Bay..... | Taylor to Jones..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Adler..... | Dupont to Montgomery avenue..... | 156 3-12 | 12 |
| De Long..... | Intersection of Frederick..... | 109 9-12 | 16 |
| Carl..... | Crossing Willard..... | 60 | 14 |
| Carl..... | Crossing Willard..... | 60 | 16 |
| Hampshire..... | Twenty-fourth to Twenty-fifth..... | 520 | 14 |
| Scott..... | Vallejo to Broadway..... | 275 | 16 |
| Clayton..... | Intersecting Oak..... | 34 4 12 | 16 |
| Willard..... | Sullivan to Carl..... | 275 | 14 |
| Twentieth..... | Church to Dolores..... | 560 | 16 |
| Vicksburg..... | Crossing of Elizabeth..... | 106 6-12 | 16 |
| Carl..... | Willard to Stanyan..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Florida..... | Crossing of Twenty-fifth..... | 64 | 16 |
| Hayes..... | Crossing of Shrader..... | 68 9-12 | 14 |
| Douglas..... | Crossing of Elizabeth..... | 106 6-12 | 16 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Fourth avenue..... | 125 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Fifth avenue..... | 125 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Sixth avenue..... | 125 | 8 |
| Scott..... | Geary to O'Farrell..... | 275 | 16 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Seventh..... | 125 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Eighth..... | 63 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Ninth..... | 62 | 8 |
| Steiner..... | Pacific avenue to Union..... | 280 | 18 |
| Steiner..... | Pacific avenue to Union..... | 830 | 16 |
| Steiner..... | Pacific avenue to Union..... | 1,664 | 12 |
| Steiner..... | Crossing of Broadway..... | 82 6-12 | 16 |
| Steiner..... | Crossing of Broadway..... | 68 9-12 | 12 |
| Steiner..... | Crossing of Vallejo..... | 68 9-12 | 12 |
| Steiner..... | Crossing of Vallejo..... | 68 9-12 | 16 |
| Steiner..... | Crossing of Green..... | 68 9-12 | 18 |
| Twenty-third..... | Sanchez to Noe..... | 354 | 14 |
| Stoneman..... | Intersection of Folsom..... | 142 | 16 |
| Lucy..... | Frederick to Waller..... | 653 | 14 |
| Sacramento..... | Crossing of Locust..... | 68 9-12 | 8 |
| Ripley place..... | Cr ssing of Locust..... | 50 | 16 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Folsom..... | 142 | 16 |
| Point Lobos..... | Josephine to First avenue..... | 463 3-12 | 16 |
| Point Lobos..... | Josephine to First avenue..... | 430 | 18 |
| Point Lobos..... | Josephine to First avenue..... | 504 6-12 | 12 |
| Point Lobos..... | Josephine to First avenue..... | 195 6-12 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Merrifield..... | 61 | 10 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Henderson avenue..... | 75 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Henderson avenue..... | 140 | 17 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Johnson avenue..... | 75 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Parker avenue..... | 70 | 18 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Parker avenue..... | 100 | 12 |
| Point Lobos..... | Intersection of Parker avenue..... | 150 | 10 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Williamson..... | 30 | 18 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Williamson..... | 75 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Williamson..... | 140 | 10 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Boyce..... | 60 | 18 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Boyce..... | 75 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Boyce..... | 75 | 10 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Cook..... | 30 | 18 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Cook..... | 30 | 16 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

337

IRON STONE PIPE SEWERS

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT—CONTINUED.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. | SIZE, INCHES. |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Cook..... | 150 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Cook..... | 240 | 10 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Blake..... | 60 | 16 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Blake..... | 150 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Collins..... | 30 | 16 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Collins..... | 30 | 12 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Collins..... | 150 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Collins..... | 240 | 10 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Wood..... | 60 | 12 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Wood..... | 150 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Eugenia..... | 30 | 12 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Eugenia..... | 105 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Eugenia..... | 140 | 10 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Masonic avenue..... | 200 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Masonic avenue..... | 140 | 10 |
| Point Lobos..... | Opposite Josephine..... | 105 | 8 |
| Dolores..... | Seventeenth to Eighteenth..... | 520 | 18 |
| Dolores..... | Intersection of Dorland..... | 92 | 18 |
| Dolores..... | Intersection of Railroad avenue..... | 28 | 18 |
| Dolores..... | Crossing of Seventeenth..... | 32 | 18 |
| Jackson..... | Spruce to Maple..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Jackson..... | Locust to Spruce..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of First avenue..... | 62 6-12 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Second avenue..... | 62 6-12 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Third avenue..... | 125 | 8 |
| Susquehanna..... | Dominica to Servia..... | 201 | 14 |
| Susquehanna..... | Crossing of Dominica..... | 80 | 14 |
| Susquehanna..... | Crossing of Servia..... | 81 | 14 |
| Susquehanna..... | Crossing of Manitoba..... | 81 | 14 |
| Frederick..... | Crossing of Masonic avenue..... | 68 9-12 | 16 |
| Frederick..... | Crossing of Masonic avenue..... | 34 4 1/2-12 | 14 |
| Frederick..... | Crossing of Masonic avenue..... | 34 4-12 | 12 |
| Central avenue..... | Crossing of Clay..... | 120 | 16 |
| Jackson..... | Crossing of Spruce..... | 68 9-12 | 14 |
| Jackson..... | Crossing of Spruce..... | 34 4 1/2-12 | 16 |
| Jackson..... | Crossing of Locust..... | 68 9-12 | 16 |
| Jackson..... | Crossing of Locust..... | 34 4 1/2-12 | 14 |
| Hyde..... | Filbert to Greenwich..... | 275 | 10 |
| Vermont..... | Nevada to Humboldt..... | 490 | 10 |
| Jackson..... | Walnut to Laurel..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Precita place..... | Intersection of Folsom..... | 432 6-12 | 16 |
| Susquehanna..... | Paraguay to Teneriffe..... | 200 | 12 |
| Susquehanna..... | Servia to Paraguay..... | 200 | 12 |
| Susquehanna..... | Crossing of Paraguay..... | 81 | 12 |
| Susquehanna..... | Crossing of Teneriffe..... | 32 | 10 |
| Susquehanna..... | Crossing of Teneriffe..... | 80 | 12 |
| Susquehanna..... | Teneriffe to Falcon..... | 200 | 12 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Tenth avenue..... | 125 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Eleventh avenue..... | 125 | 8 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Twelfth avenue..... | 62 6-12 | 12 |
| Point Lobos..... | Crossing of Twelfth avenue..... | 62 6-12 | 8 |
| Sacramento..... | Laurel to Walnut..... | 412 6-12 | 10 |
| Sacramento..... | Walnut to Central avenue..... | 423 9-12 | 12 |
| Sacramento..... | Crossing of Walnut..... | 68 9-12 | 8 |
| Sacramento..... | Crossing of Walnut..... | 34 4 1/2-12 | 10 |
| Sacramento..... | Crossing of Walnut..... | 34 4 1/2-12 | 12 |
| Mission..... | Intersection of Fair avenue..... | 49 | 16 |
| Mission..... | Intersection of Powell avenue..... | 40 | 16 |
| Folsom..... | Crossing of Army..... | 32 | 16 |
| Franklin..... | Crossing of O'Farrell..... | 86 | 16 |
| Franklin..... | Crossing of O'Farrell..... | 34 | 12 |
| Lombard..... | Crossing of Broderick..... | 120 | 16 |

IRON STONE PIPE SEWERS

DONE BY PUBLIC CONTRACT—CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FEET. | SIZE, INCH'S. |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|
| Brooklyn place..... | Sacramento to S. termination..... | 162 6-12 | 12 |
| Castro..... | Crossing of Fourteenth..... | 129 | 16 |
| Sacramento..... | Locust to Spruce..... | 412 6-12 | 8 |
| Sacramento..... | Maple to Cherry..... | 412 6-12 | 8 |
| Sacramento..... | Spruce to Maple..... | 412 6-12 | 8 |
| Grove..... | Baker to Lyon..... | 100 | 16 |
| Church alley..... | N. termination to Washington..... | 182 | 10 |
| Vermont..... | Crossing of Sonoma..... | 146 | 10 |
| Pennsylvania avenue..... | Crossing of Solano..... | 156 | 16 |
| Vermont..... | Crossing of Nevada..... | 66 | 16 |
| Vermont..... | Crossing of Nevada..... | 80 | 10 |
| Pierce..... | Intersection of O'Farrell..... | 136 6-12 | 16 |
| Vermont..... | Sonoma to Nevada..... | 400 | 10 |
| Montgomery avenue..... | Francisco to Bay..... | 400 | 16 |
| Solano..... | Indiana to Minnesota..... | 200 | 16 |
| Solano..... | Iowa to Indiana..... | 200 | 16 |
| Solano..... | Crossing of Indiana..... | 146 | 16 |
| Solano..... | Crossing of Iowa..... | 146 | 16 |
| Casselle avenue..... | Falcoa road to Douglass..... | 1,600 | 16 |
| Spruce..... | Sacramento to Clay..... | 255 4 1/2-12 | 8 |
| Lapidge..... | Eighteenth to Nineteenth..... | 110 6-12 | 18 |
| Jackson..... | Central avenue to Walnut..... | 423 9-12 | 14 |
| Susquehanna..... | Manitoba to the intersection of R. R. ave..... | 324 | 14 |
| Nevada..... | Kansas to Vermont..... | 200 | 16 |
| Kansas..... | Crossing of Nevada..... | 40 | 16 |
| Kansas..... | Crossing of Nevada..... | 40 | 14 |
| Kansas..... | Crossing of Nevada..... | 33 | 10 |
| Derby place..... | E termination to Taylor street..... | 172 6-12 | 10 |
| Mission..... | Intersection of Courtland ave..... | 26 | 12 |
| First..... | Bryant to Brannan..... | 590 | 18 |
| Parker avenue..... | Point Lobos avenue to St. Rose's avenue..... | 400 | 12 |
| Alvarado..... | Noe to Castro..... | 190 | 14 |
| Green..... | Fillmore to Steiner..... | 446 10-12 | 12 |
| Humboldt..... | Crossing of Vermont..... | 146 | 10 |
| Vermont..... | Colusa to Yolo..... | 906 | 18 |
| Bush..... | Intersection of Central avenue..... | 137 6-12 | 12 |
| Vermont..... | Sonoma to Yolo..... | 400 | 12 |
| Centaur avenue..... | Pine to Bush..... | 275 | 12 |
| California..... | Crossing of First avenue..... | 42 6-12 | 8 |
| California..... | Crossing of First avenue..... | 50 | 16 |
| California..... | Crossing of First avenue..... | 50 | 18 |
| First avenue..... | California to Lake..... | 308 8-12 | 8 |
| Sacramento..... | Intersection of First avenue..... | 187 6-12 | 8 |
| Illinois..... | Solano, 400 feet S. of Napa..... | 1,200 | 16 |
| Solano..... | Crossing of Illinois..... | 33 | 16 |
| Illinois..... | Crossing of Butte..... | 66 | 16 |
| Illinois..... | Crossing of Napa..... | 66 | 16 |
| Steiner..... | Pacific to Broadway..... | 275 | 16 |
| Steiner..... | Broadway to Vallejo..... | 275 | 16 |
| Steiner..... | Vallejo to Green..... | 275 | 16 |
| Steiner..... | Green to Union..... | 280 | 18 |
| Broadway..... | Fillmore to Pierce..... | 832 | 12 |
| Vallejo..... | Fillmore to Pierce..... | 832 | 12 |
| Broadway..... | Crossing of Steiner..... | 82 6-12 | 16 |
| Broadway..... | Crossing of Steiner..... | 68 9-12 | 12 |
| Vallejo..... | Crossing of Steiner..... | 68 9-12 | 16 |
| Vallejo..... | Crossing of Steiner..... | 68 9-12 | 12 |
| Green..... | Crossing of Steiner..... | 68 9-12 | 18 |
| | | 37,025 11-12 | |

IRON-STONE PIPE SEWERS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT.

| STREETS | STREETS BETWEEN | LINEAL FEET. | SIZE INCHES |
|---------------------|--|--------------|-------------|
| Harrison..... | Twenty-fifth to Twenty-sixth..... | 520 | 16 |
| Hattie..... | Eighteenth to Corbett Road..... | 600 | 13 |
| Masonic avenue..... | Frederick to Van Buren..... | 1,818 | 12 |
| Van Buren..... | Eppstein to Park Road..... | 800 | 10 |
| Frederick..... | Ashbury to Clayton..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Bay..... | Hyde to Larkin..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| North Point..... | Hyde to Larkin..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Douglass..... | Twenty-fifth to Clipper..... | 228 | 16 |
| Folsom..... | Army to Precita Place..... | 303 | 16 |
| Vallejo..... | Mason to Taylor..... | 412 6-12 | 12 |
| Danvers..... | Eighteenth to Corbett road..... | 352 | 18 |
| Merritt..... | Hattie to Danvers..... | 300 | 18 |
| Laguna..... | Golden Gate avenue to Turk..... | 275 | 16 |
| Bartlett..... | Twenty-sixth to Army..... | 228 | 14 |
| Scott..... | Ellis to O'Farrell..... | 275 | 16 |
| Sacramento..... | Locust to Laurel..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Twenty-first..... | York to Columbia..... | 482 6-12 | 16 |
| Castro..... | Sixteenth to Beaver..... | 230 | 14 |
| Diamond..... | Crossing of Elizabeth..... | 79 | 16 |
| Eppstein..... | St. Mary to Van Buren..... | 200 | 10 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Noe to Castro..... | 560 | 18 |
| Dolores..... | Twentieth to Liberty..... | 228 | 16 |
| Harrison..... | Twentieth to Twenty-first..... | 584 | 18 |
| Twenty-third..... | Noe to Sanchez..... | 560 | 14 |
| Page..... | Ashbury to Clayton..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Eldridge..... | Seventh to Eighth..... | 200 | 12 |
| Scott..... | Crossing of Vallejo..... | 137 6-12 | 16 |
| Lombard..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Teneriffe..... | Susquehanna to Railroad avenue..... | 400 | 10 |
| Mission..... | Army to Fair avenue..... | 1,150 | 24 |
| Douglass..... | Twenty-second to Ocean House Road..... | 388 4-12 | 16 |
| Douglass..... | Twenty-second to Twenty-third..... | 520 | 16 |
| Douglass..... | Twenty-third to Elizabeth..... | 228 | 16 |
| Douglass..... | 166 feet north of Twenty-fourth..... | 166 | 16 |
| Guerrero..... | Twenty-third to Twenty-fourth..... | 520 | 16 |
| Susquehanna..... | Manitoba to Dominica..... | 200 | 14 |
| Perry..... | Second to Third..... | 520 | 12 |
| Sonoma..... | Nebraska to Vermont..... | 200 | 16 |
| Grove..... | Stanyan to Schrader..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Mission..... | Fair avenue to Twenty-ninth..... | 250 | 24 |
| Clipper..... | Castro to Diamond..... | 560 | 14 |
| Walnut..... | California to Sacramento..... | 265 24-12 | 16 |
| Franklin..... | Geary to Post..... | 275 | 16 |
| Twenty-fifth..... | Castro to Diamond..... | 560 | 18 |
| Baker..... | Fulton to Grove..... | 275 | 16 |
| Grove..... | Baker to Lyon..... | 297 | 16 |
| O'Farrell..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Mission..... | Twenty-ninth to Courtland avenue..... | 1,200 | 24 |
| Nevada..... | Nebraska to Vermont..... | 200 | 16 |
| Twenty-second..... | Douglass to Eureka..... | 268 6-12 | 16 |
| Ashbury..... | Page to Oak..... | 275 | 13 |
| Gough..... | McAllister to Golden Gate avenue..... | 275 | 12 |
| Zoe Place..... | Fremont to Beale..... | 225 | 12 |
| Noe..... | Duncan to Twenty-eighth..... | 228 | 18 |
| Twenty-second..... | Crossing of Douglass..... | 124 | 18 |
| Twenty-sixth..... | Crossing of Castro..... | 144 | 18 |
| Twenty-second..... | Crossing of Douglass..... | 106 6-12 | 16 |
| Masonic avenue..... | Crossing of Page..... | 120 | 16 |
| Filbert..... | Octavia to Laguna..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Hickory avenue..... | Franklin to Van Ness..... | 384 9-12 | 14 |
| Jersey..... | Noe to Castro..... | 560 | 18 |
| Cook..... | Point Lobos avenue to Laurel Hill..... | 600 | 14 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | Crossing of Noe..... | 146 6-12 | 18 |

IRON-STONE PIPE SEWERS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT—CONTINUED.

| STREETS | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FT. | SIZE INCHES. |
|--------------------------|---|------------|--------------|
| Twenty-sixth..... | Crossing of Noe..... | 146 | 18 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | Ellen to Fountain..... | 250 | 18 |
| Stanby..... | Alma to Eighteenth..... | | 16 |
| Nineteenth..... | Eureka to Douglass..... | 250 | 14 |
| Folsom..... | Willard to first avenue..... | 500 | 16 |
| Haught..... | Crossing of Massonic avenue..... | 151 3-12 | 16 |
| Harrison..... | Twenty-first to Twenty-second..... | 520 | 18 |
| Clipper..... | Diamond to Douglass..... | 560 | 14 |
| Fair avenue..... | California avenue to Mission..... | 275 | 12 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | Crossing of Ellen..... | 124 | 18 |
| Fourteenth..... | Crossing of Alpin..... | 137 6-12 | 16 |
| Larkin..... | Beach to North Point..... | 275 | 16 |
| Sierra..... | Crossing of Tennessee..... | 128 6-12 | 16 |
| Broadway..... | Broderick to Baker..... | 412 6-12 | 10 |
| Twentieth..... | Dolores to Church..... | 560 | 16 |
| Army..... | Sanchez to Noe..... | 560 | 14 |
| Washington..... | Crossing of Spruce..... | 137 6-12 | 14 |
| Maple..... | Clay to Sacramento..... | 255 4 1-12 | 8 |
| Waller..... | Crossing of Massonic avenue..... | 168 | 16 |
| Tennessee..... | Sierra 400 feet north..... | 400 | 14 |
| Powell avenue..... | Mission to California avenue..... | 280 | 14 |
| Jones..... | Union to Filbert..... | 275 | 14 |
| Falcon Road..... | Danvers to Moss avenue..... | 487 | 16 |
| Locust avenue..... | Washington to Jackson..... | 255 | 16 |
| Broderick..... | Bush to Pine..... | 275 | 16 |
| Solano..... | Iowa to Pennsylvania avenue..... | 200 | 16 |
| Solano..... | Pennsylvania avenue to Mississippi..... | 200 | 16 |
| Pennsylvania avenue..... | Solano to Butte..... | 200 | 16 |
| Fourteenth avenue..... | Railroad avenue to Susquehanna..... | 400 | 14 |
| California avenue..... | Virginia avenue to Esmeralda..... | 500 | 16 |
| Union..... | Steiner to Pierce..... | 412 6-12 | 16 |
| Union..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Washington..... | Laurel to Locust..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Gough..... | Sacramento to California..... | 265 | 14 |
| Church..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 520 | 14 |
| Twentieth..... | Crossing of Church..... | 145 6-12 | 14 |
| Union..... | Crossing of Pierce..... | 90 | 16 |
| Broderick..... | Crossing of Union..... | 90 | 16 |
| Union..... | Devisadero to Broderick..... | 412 6-12 | 12 |
| Lyon..... | Page to Oak..... | 30 | 16 |
| Union..... | Scott to Devisadero..... | 537 6-12 | 12 |
| Fifth avenue..... | Point Lobos to A..... | 600 | 12 |
| Buchanan..... | Grove to Fulton..... | 275 | 16 |
| Solano..... | Crossing Pennsylvania avenue..... | 170 | 16 |
| Lombard..... | Baker to Lyon..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Clay..... | Spruce to Maple..... | 412 6-12 | 8 |
| Maple..... | Crossing of Washington..... | 100 | 14 |
| Clay..... | Crossing of Locust..... | 100 | 14 |
| Laurel..... | Washington to Jackson..... | 255 4 1-12 | 12 |
| Washington..... | Central avenue to Walnut..... | 423 9-12 | 12 |
| Washington..... | Walnut to Laurel..... | 412 6-12 | 12 |
| Washington..... | Crossing of Walnut..... | 137 6-12 | 12 |
| Washington..... | Crossing of Laurel..... | 137 6-12 | 12 |
| Webster..... | Pacific to Broadway..... | 265 | 14 |
| Twenty-third..... | Castro to Diamond..... | 560 | 16 |
| Alvarado..... | Three hundred and seventy feet east from Castro..... | 370 | 12 |
| Douglass..... | Intersection of Jersey..... | 30 | 16 |
| Folk..... | Union to Filbert..... | 275 | 16 |
| Douglass..... | Elizabeth, sixty-four feet south..... | 64 | 16 |
| Elch avenue..... | Laguna to Buchanan..... | 412 6-12 | 12 |
| California avenue..... | Fair avenue to Powell avenue..... | 200 | 12 |
| Precita avenue..... | Crossing of Alabama..... | 240 | 16 |
| Cherry..... | Sacramento to Clay..... | 255 4 1-12 | 8 |

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

341

IRON-STONE PIPE SEWERS

DONE BY PRIVATE CONTRACT--CONCLUDED.

| STREETS. | STREETS BETWEEN. | LINEAL FT. | SIZE INCHES. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Nineteenth..... | Crossing of Douglass..... | 24 | 16 |
| Eleventh avenue..... | Railroad avenue to M..... | 490 | 10 |
| Laurel..... | Sacramento to Clay..... | 255 4½-12 | 8 |
| Clay..... | Laurel to Locust..... | 412 6-12 | 8 |
| Noe..... | Twenty-seventh to Duncan..... | 228 | 16 |
| Twenty-third..... | Crossing of Diamond..... | 110 6-12 | 16 |
| Spruce..... | Washington to Jackson..... | 255 4½-12 | 8 |
| Sacramento..... | Lyon to Central avenue..... | 332 | 16 |
| Tremont..... | Frederick street south..... | 700 | 10 |
| Tremont..... | Frederick street south..... | 200 | 12 |
| Locust..... | Clay to Washington..... | 255 4½-12 | 8 |
| Godeus..... | Mission to California avenue..... | 283 | 14 |
| Capp..... | Sixteenth to Seventeenth..... | 520 | 12 |
| Powell avenue..... | Crossing of California avenue..... | 80 | 12 |
| Waller..... | Shrader to Stanyan..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Clay..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 | 10 |
| Liberty..... | Dolores to Church..... | 560 | 14 |
| Mission..... | Courtland avenue to West avenue..... | 804 | 18 |
| Hawthorne..... | Second to Hampton Place..... | 400 | 12 |
| Steiner..... | Page to Oak..... | 275 | 12 |
| Hill..... | Sanchez to Noe..... | 560 | 10 |
| Eureka..... | Nineteenth to Twentieth..... | 520 | 18 |
| Washington..... | Laurel to Locust..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Fulton..... | Crossing of Steiner..... | 120 | 16 |
| Thirtieth..... | Mission to San Jose avenue..... | 273 | 14 |
| Fulton..... | Steiner to Pierce..... | 412 6-12 | 12 |
| Frederick..... | Stanyan to Willard..... | 411 6-12 | 12 |
| Fourteenth..... | South Broderick to Castro..... | 700 6-12 | 16 |
| Ash avenue..... | Franklin to Gough..... | 357 | 8 |
| Gough..... | Fulton to McAllister..... | 275 | 14 |
| Franklin..... | Broadway to Pacific..... | 265 3¼-12 | 16 |
| Twenty-eighth..... | Sanchez to Noe..... | 560 | 16 |
| Whitney..... | Thirtieth to Randall..... | 830 | 16 |
| Twenty-fourth..... | Fountain to Bellevue..... | 275 | 18 |
| Fell..... | Pierce to Scott..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Mission..... | West avenue to Holly..... | 700 | 14 |
| Morey Alley..... | Broadway to Vallejo..... | 309 | 12 |
| Twenty-third..... | Diamond to Douglass..... | 560 | 16 |
| Octavia..... | Grove to Fulton..... | 275 | 16 |
| Willard..... | McAllister to Aldine..... | 426 | 12 |
| Laurel..... | Sacramento to California..... | 265 2¼-12 | 8 |
| Eighteenth..... | Mission to Howard..... | 560 | 8 |
| Napa..... | Illinois to Kentucky..... | 160 | 12 |
| Haight..... | Shrader to Cole..... | 412 6-12 | 14 |
| Nebraska..... | Sierra to Nevada..... | 866 | 12 |
| | | 61,350 4-12 | |

Eleven miles and 3,270 feet.

OF PUBLIC STREETS.

343

RECAPITULATION OF STREET WORK—CONCLUDED.

[illegible]

REPORT

OF THE

Board of New City Hall Commissioners.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 13, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with the Resolution passed by your Board and by the instructions of the Board of New City Hall Commissioners, I herewith respectfully submit the annexed report for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1890, and ending June 30, 1891.

Respectfully yours,

EDWARD I. WOLFE,
Secretary.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1891.

The present Board of New City Hall Commissioners, consisting of Hon. George H. Sanderson, Mayor, Hon. David Stern, Auditor, Hon. John H. Durst, City and County Attorney, held their first meeting on January 6, 1891, and on the 13th day of January, 1891, by resolution theretofore passed to print, Edward I. Wolfe was elected the Secretary of the Board, vice A. T. Spotts, Esq., resigned.

On the 2d day of March, 1891, the Hon. David Stern, Auditor and member of the Board, died suddenly at his residence in this city, and on the 3d of March, 1891, the Commissioners met, pursuant to a call by His Honor George H. Sanderson, Mayor, to take some action in reference to the demise of Commissioner Stern.

Commissioner Sanderson paid a high tribute to the deceased, and Commissioner Durst offered the following preamble and resolution:

WHEREAS, It is with feelings of deep regret that this Board of New City Hall Commissioners has learned of the sudden death of the Hon. David Stern, one of its members and the Auditor of

this city and county, and desiring to express our realization of his great worth as a man, as a public official and as a citizen of this city and State, be it

RESOLVED, That in the death of David Stern the Board of New City Hall Commissioners has lost one of its most valued members, and the city in which he has lived for so many years has lost one of its most public-spirited and best citizens, of whom naught can be said but the highest praise for a life well spent in the strictest probity and uprightness and in the continual performance of acts of charity and benevolence for the amelioration of the condition of the poor and unfortunate of his fellow men, irrespective of nationality or creed.

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be suitably engrossed and sent to the family of our departed friend, and that a copy of the same be spread upon the minutes of the Board.

The resolutions were adopted by the following vote: Ayes—Commissioners Sanderson and Durst.

On March 7th the Hon. Thomas J. L. Smiley, the newly appointed Auditor by the Board of Supervisors, took his seat as member of the Board, and the Commission was again complete.

The following is the financial statement, and with the exception of salary account, printing and advertising and miscellaneous expenditures, only part of which were expended by the present Board, all other expenditures were made under contracts entered into by previous Boards:

FINANCIAL

| | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------|
| July 1, 1890, balance in New City Hall Fund, as per report of A. T. Spotts, | | |
| Esq., ex-Secretary..... | \$295,751 | 61 |
| Received from taxes for fiscal year 1890-91..... | 236,200 | 13 |
| | | <hr/> \$591,951 74 |
| Total disbursements for fiscal year 1890-91..... | | 432,153 13 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Balance..... | | \$159,792 61 |
| July 1, 1891, warrants outstanding..... | \$3,912 | 64 |
| Less error in previous accounts..... | 50 | 50 |
| | | <hr/> 3,862 14 |
| | | <hr/> |
| July 1, 1891, balance in hands of Treasurer New City Hall Fund..... | | \$163,654 75 |

DETAILED STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FROM TAXES.

| | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1890—August..... | \$55,570 29 | Brought forward..... | \$121,421 80 |
| September..... | 645 53 | 1891—January..... | 167,322 24 |
| October..... | 227 98 | February..... | 1,477 93 |
| November..... | 845 52 | March..... | 1,711 19 |
| December..... | 64,132 43 | April..... | 3,239 68 |
| | | May..... | 178 19 |
| | | June..... | 849 10 |
| Carried forward | \$121,421 80 | Total..... | <hr/> \$296,200 13 |

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF

DETAILED ACCOUNT OF DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Salary accounts..... | \$25,550 20 |
| Payments to contractors..... | 391,984 99 |
| Advertising..... | 7,357 23 |
| Miscellaneous expenditures..... | 5,798 29 |
| Printing and stationery..... | 1,468 42 |
| | <hr/> \$432,159 13. |

BALANCE DUE CONTRACTORS JULY 1, 1891.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Antonelli & Doe, Contract No. 7 (in litigation)..... | \$1,106 42 |
| McCann & Riddell, Contract No. 12, balance..... | 500 00 |
| Calvin Nutting & Son, iron and steel work northeast wing, No. 18..... | 20,787 25 |
| Shain & Hoffman, brickwork northeast wing, No. 20 | 25,499 75 |
| Henry L. Day, NW wing, Police Courts, County Clerk's office, etc., No. 21... | 30,640 47 |
| F. W. Kreling & Sons, NW wing, furniture, for County Clerk's office, No. 22. | 19,927 00 |
| Bateman Bros., NW wing, prison work and basements, No. 25..... | 39,821 25 |
| | <hr/> \$138,282 14. |

In the miscellaneous expenditures above referred to are included the entire plumbing repairs to the roof and basement of the building, and the filling in, grading and gardening of the grounds on the City Hall avenue and Larkin street front of the reservation.

The estimated receipts in the New City Hall Fund for the fiscal year 1891-92, by reason of the action of the Board of Supervisors in cutting down the tax levy for New City Hall purposes from 10 cents on the \$100 to 6½ cents, will only be about \$198,000, as against the receipts for the last two fiscal years of about \$300,000 each year.

The amounts due upon contracts awarded during the fiscal year 1890-91—and these are the only contracts awarded by the present Board—are as follows:

| | |
|--|------------------|
| Wm. S. Snook & Son, water closets and connections to prison cells, NW wing..... | \$2,548 00 |
| Hall Safe and Lock Co., two new steel vaults in County Clerk's new office, NW wing.... | 3,100 00 |
| Total..... | <hr/> \$5,648 00 |

The following are the amounts credited to the New City Hall Fund for each fiscal year:

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1875-76..... | \$207,408 44 | Brought forward | \$1,758,202 40 | |
| 1876-77..... | 353,331 72 | 1883-84..... | 14,084 74 | |
| 1877-78..... | 347,633 67 | 1884-85..... | 152 36 | |
| 1878-79..... | 340,712 92 | 1885-86..... | 78 77 | |
| 1879-80..... | 114,072 19 | 1886-87..... | 4 21 | |
| 1880-81..... | 332,655 35 | 1887-88..... | 249,617 51 | |
| 1881-82..... | 51,364 21 | 1888-89..... | 268,212 81 | |
| 1882-83..... | 11,023 90 | 1889-90..... | 300,980 07 | |
| | | 1890-91..... | 296,200 13 | |
| Carried forward..... | \$1,758,202 40 | | | |
| Received under Acts of Legislature prior to March 24, 1876, from sale of City Hall Lots, C. H. C. Bonds, etc..... | | | | 1,619,070 95 |
| Total receipts to July 1, 1891..... | | | | \$4,505,603 95 |

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Amount paid out in each fiscal year prior to Act of 1876..... | \$1,414,785 48 |
| Amount paid out in each fiscal year under Board of Supervisors..... | 204,285 47 |
| By demands on New City Hall Fund, 1875-76..... | 4,041 93 |
| " " " " 1876-77..... | 374,274 81 |
| " " " " 1877-78..... | 445,611 14 |
| " " " " 1878-79..... | 343,907 22 |
| " " " " 1879-81..... | 176,099 61 |
| " " " " 1880-81..... | 224,015 81 |
| " " " " 1881-82..... | 114,068 92 |
| " " " " 1882-83..... | 66,892 93 |
| " " " " 1883-84..... | 18,018 64 |
| " " " " 1884-85..... | 2,200 74 |
| " " " " 1887-88..... | 146,880 45 |
| " " " " 1888-89..... | 215,113 44 |
| " " " " 1889-90..... | 164,545 62 |
| " " " " 1890-91..... | 432,159 13 |

Total expenditures to July 1, 1891..... \$4,346,811 34

As the law requires an estimate to be made of the amount necessary to complete the New City Hall in accordance with the plans originally adopted, after consultation I place the cost, including the mansard roof, tower, etc., at \$1,500,000, making the estimated total cost of the building when completed \$6,000,000.

The following work has been done during the last half of the fiscal year and under the present Board:

All of the contracts alluded to having been under way during the term of office of Messrs. Pond, Strother and Flournoy.

Contract No. 12—For the brickwork, etc., on the northwest wing, was completed in February 1891, with the exception of a few minor matters, for which the sum of \$500 was retained from the contract price by the Commissioners.

Contract No. 13—For the placing of the steel floor beams and large girders spanning the County Clerk's new office, was completed in January, 1891.

Contract No. 15A—For the placing of bronze standards for gas or electric lights on the granite boundary fence, with necessary pipes, etc., was completed in February, 1891.

Contract No. 16—For the brickwork on the northeast wing up to a red line, including three stories above sub-basement, was completed in March, 1891.

Contract No. 17—For the placing of steel beams and girders bearing the galleries of the new northeast wing of the New City Hall on McAllister street, containing the assembly Hall, Treasurer's office, License Collector, Registration and Election Commissioners Department, etc., was completed in March, 1891.

Contract No. 18—For placing the large girders and attic floor beams in the northeast wing, is well under way, two of the large girders having been completed and in place, and the heavy scaffolding required to place the others being nearly completed. A number of the steel floor beams have been hoisted into place and all of the material for the completion of this contract being upon the ground. The girders put into place under this contract are the largest girders ever built in the United States and perhaps in the world, the largest weighing 303,000 pounds each, and being 126 feet 6 inches long, and 6 feet 4 inches high.

Contract No. 20—The completion of the brickwork of the northeast wing, has progressed rapidly, and the contractors are only waiting for the completion of the large girders under contract No. 18 before putting on the corrugated iron roof and completing the contract.

Contract No. 21—For the interior finish of the northwest wing, including the large room for the County Clerk's new office, three court-rooms, Police headquarters, and other rooms, corridors, etc., is about completed, a few small items and finishing touches remain in order to entirely complete the contract.

Contract No. 22—For furnishing and placing in position the black walnut fittings and furniture, etc., for the County Clerk's new office, including book racks, file box cases, desks, tables, mouldings, etc., is well under way, nearly all of the furniture having been completed at the factory and a large portion already delivered at the building.

Contract No. 23—For the laying of artificial stone sidewalks on the east, south and west of the reservation, has been completed.

Contract No. 24—For placing two large steel vaults in the County Clerk's new office, and cutting doorway, etc., has been awarded to the Hall Safe and Lock Company, and work will soon be commenced.

Contract No. 25—For the completion of the City Prison, Receiving Hospital, and interior finish of rooms to be used by the Police Commissioners, Insane Commissioners, rooms for detaining insane people until examined, and other offices and spaces, including the whole of the basement story of the Larkin street front, is rapidly nearing completion; the grille work is all in place and most of the interior finish completed. The work on steel cell linings having been retarded on account of the noise disturbing the Court proceedings on the floor above, is now, during vacation time of the Courts, being rapidly pushed ahead and nearing completion.

Contract No. 26—For furnishing in place in the County Clerk's new office fittings made therefor, —19,000 file-boxes—is being advertised for at the present time and August 12th the day set for receiving bids. The Commissioners have once before advertised for bids for these files, but having determined on metallic files, and the first advertisement having resulted in nearly all the bids being for wooden files, and only a few for metallic files, concluded in justice to all bidders to reject all bids and readvertise, which has been done.

Contract No. 27—For changing the old rooms of the Board of Education into a court-room for Judge J. C. B. Hebbard, bids were received on Tuesday, July 14, 1891, and Tuesday, July 21st, is the day set for the consideration of the bids and the awarding of the contract.

Contract No. 28—For the placing of water closets in the cells of the City Prison, and for the improvement and completion of the drains and sewer system of the Larkin street front, has been awarded to Wm. S. Snook & Son, by the present Board, and work thereon is progressing rapidly.

In addition to these contracts the work of grading and laying out the grounds and garden on the Park avenue and Larkin street side of the reservation has been performed under the direction of Superintendent of Works Wm. G. Hughes, by the Commissioners, and also the general repair and putting in good order of the roof over the older portions of the building and the much needed repairs to the plumbing generally.

It is safe to say that nothing done upon the New City Hall has given such general satisfaction to our citizens and added to the appearance of the south front of the building and the sanitary requirements thereof as the work alluded to in this paragraph.

Specifications are now in the hands of the printer, and advertisements for bids thereon will soon follow for the completion of the granite coping around the grounds, for the erection of the lamp posts on the McAllister street front, and for the completion of the artificial stone sidewalks, and the architect is preparing plans for the interior and exterior finish of the grand entrance to the Hall fronting on City Hall avenue, and for the continuance of the tower up to the present cornice and the temporary roof thereon.

The work on the main entrance spoken of will greatly add to the appearance of the south front of the building, and will be of great convenience to all those having business in the City Hall, as it will connect with all the corridors leading in each of the stories and save making a roundabout circuit of the Hall to get to the desired department, and the end of this year will see so marked an improvement in the general appearance of the exterior of the building, and so many important additions and improvements in the departments in the interior thereof, that our citizens will begin to be proud of the building which has heretofore been slightly spoken of.

In addition to the above improvements a grand driveway on the McAllister street front is being projected, and the mansard roof and the height of the main tower are being considered.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of City Hall Commissioners,

EDWARD I. WOLFE,
Secretary.

REPORT

OF THE

SAN FRANCISCO LAW LIBRARY.

SAN FRANCISCO, June 23, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with your resolution, No. 5,268 (Third Series) the Librarian of the San Francisco Law Library has the honor herewith to submit his report in behalf of that institution ending this day:

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Shareholders..... | 248 |
| Subscribers..... | 26 |
| Ex-officio members..... | 75 |
| Total..... | 349 |

The following shareholders were elected during the year: W. W. Davidson, M. Rosenthal, A. D. Keyes and A. Ruef. During the same period we lost by death John D'Arcy, S. Heydenfeldt and J. F. Wendell.

Our accessions have been more strictly confined to legal publications than in former years. We have kept abreast of the current legal literature of the day, and have supplied some of the most important periodicals needed to complete our lists.

The library now contains 29,661 registered volumes. Of these 830 were added since the last report. Of this number 674 were acquired by purchase, 40 by gift, 116 were records of the Supreme Court bound. The following lists give an idea of the character of the books:

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Text books..... | 119 |
| Reports..... | 210 |
| Digests..... | 25 |
| Statutes..... | 78 |
| Citations..... | 19 |
| Miscellaneous..... | 379 |

More particularly classified :

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| American text books..... | 86 |
| American reports..... | 189 |
| American digests and indexes.... | 22 |
| American statutes..... | 58 |
| English text books..... | 33 |
| English reports..... | 21 |
| English digests and indexes..... | 3 |
| English statutes..... | 8 |
| Foreign statutes..... | 12 |
| Periodicals, law..... | 102 |
| Periodicals, Miscellaneous..... | 30 |
| Records of Supreme Court..... | 116 |
| Trials..... | 3 |
| United States Documents..... | 31 |
| Cyclopedias and Dictionaries..... | 7 |
| Directories and Statisticians..... | 8 |
| General Miscellany..... | 101 |
| Total..... | 830 |

Those to whose kindness we are indebted for books are : W. W. Morrow, Board of Supervisors, American Bar Association, the Secretary of the State of California, Secretary of the State of Massachusetts, George B. Mackrett, Public Printer of New Zealand, R. B. Fulton, M. M. Estee.

The expenditures for the period covered by this report are as follows:

SAN FRANCISCO LAW LIBRARY.

351

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|------------|
| Text Books—English..... | \$169 33 | |
| American | 518 60 | |
| | | \$687 93 |
| Reports—English..... | \$86 68 | |
| American..... | 543 84 | |
| | | 630 52 |
| Statutes—English..... | \$46 50 | |
| American..... | 223 90 | |
| Foreign..... | 40 59 | |
| | | 310 99 |
| Periodicals—Law..... | \$486 61 | |
| Miscellaneous..... | 54 60 | |
| | | 541 21 |
| Digest—American | \$89 75 | |
| English | 8 00 | |
| | | 97 75 |
| Citations..... | \$93 00 | |
| Trials..... | 3 30 | |
| Cyclopedias and Dictionaries..... | 36 00 | |
| Dictionaries and Statisticians..... | 41 15 | |
| General Miscellaneous books..... | 197 37 | |
| Maps..... | 44 50 | |
| Expressage and packing, etc | 55 92 | |
| Binding..... | 569 01 | |
| District Telegraph and Telephone..... | 190 35 | |
| Postage | 19 14 | |
| Newspapers | 61 39 | |
| Current expenses..... | 158 65 | |
| Salaries | 1,440 00 | |
| | | 2,909 78 |
| Total..... | | \$5,178 18 |

The receipts have been:

| | | |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|
| From shareholders..... | \$400 00 | |
| From subscriptions..... | 545 00 | |
| From the dollar tax..... | 5,315 00 | |
| | | |
| Total..... | | \$6,260 00 |

The City Hall Commissioners have set apart for the use of the Library three additional rooms, and when these are furnished with shelving, we will have space enough for our accessions for several years.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. DEERING,
Librarian and Secretary.

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE CITY CEMETERY.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor of presenting for your consideration my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

Of the several societies having burial plots in the City Cemetery, there have been interred as follows:

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-------|
| From Jewish Society..... | 104 | From Ladies' Seamen Society.. | 1 |
| " French M. B. Society..... | 21 | " Christian Chinese..... | 4 |
| " Orthodox Eastern Church Society... | 71 | " Japanese..... | 1 |
| " Colored I. O. O. F. Society..... | 1 | " Select Plot..... | 143 |
| " St. Andrews Society..... | 2 | " Indigent dead..... | 457 |
| " G. A. R. Society..... | 21 | " Six Chinese Companies..... | 524 |
| " Old Friends Society..... | 1 | " Knights of Pythias Society..... | 1 |
| " Italian M. B. Society..... | 214 | | |
| " German M. B. Society..... | 20 | Total Interments..... | 1,606 |

DISINTERMENTS.

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Whites..... | 11 |
| Chinese..... | 546 |
| Total..... | 557 |

Very respectfully,

THOMAS EAGAR,

Superintendent City Cemetery.

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT,
OFFICE BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS,
OLD CITY HALL,
SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN : In compliance with Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series) of your Honorable Body, the Board of Fire Commissioners herewith present their Annual Report, containing a statement of the expenditures of the Department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891 ; also Report of the Chief Engineer, showing the condition of the Department, a statement of the fires and alarms and their causes, and other information pertaining to the Department.

ORGANIZATION.

The Fire Department as now constituted consists of a Board of Fire Commissioners who act without compensation, a Chief Engineer, one First Assistant Chief Engineer, one Second Assistant Chief Engineer and six Assistant or District Engineers, seventeen steam fire engine companies, seven hose companies (including fire-boat), five hook and ladder companies, and one chemical engine company, comprising a force of 369 men of all grades and positions.

BOARD OF FIRE COMMISSIONERS.

SAMUEL NEWMAN,
PRESIDENT.

A. J. MARTIN,
T. J. PARSONS,
MAURICE SCHMITT,
FISHER AMES.

GEO. F. MAXWELL,
SECRETARY.

M. L. SPINETTI,
MESSENGER.

UNIFORMED FORCE AND PAY-ROLL.

| | |
|--|---------|
| 1 Chief Engineer, salary per annum..... | \$3,000 |
| 1 Assistant Chief Engineer, salary per annum..... | 2,400 |
| 1 Second Assistant Chief Engineer, salary per annum..... | 1,800 |
| 6 Assistant or District Engineers, salary per annum..... | 1,800 |
| 17 Engineers of Steamers, each..... | 1,680 |
| 17 Stokers " "..... | 1,080 |
| 17 Drivers " "..... | 1,080 |
| 7 Drivers of Hose Carriages, each..... | 1,080 |
| 7 Stewards " " "..... | 960 |
| 5 Drivers of Hook and Ladder, "..... | 1,080 |
| 5 Tillermen " " "..... | 1,080 |
| 1 Assistant Drayman at Corporation Yard..... | 1,080 |
| 1 Foreman and Engineer of Chemical Engine..... | 1,500 |
| 1 Driver " "..... | 1,080 |
| 1 Stoker " "..... | 1,080 |
| 1 Hoseman " "..... | 960 |

MEMBERS AT CALL, NOT UNIFORMED.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| 29 Foremen of Companies, each..... | \$540 |
| 178 Hosemen each..... | 420 |
| 40 Hook and Ladder Men, each..... | 420 |

CORPORATION YARD EMPLOYEES.

| | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1 Superintendent of Engines..... | \$1,800 |
| 1 Assistant Superintendent of Engines..... | 1,680 |
| 1 Engineer and Machinist..... | 1,680 |
| 1 Clerk of Corporation Yard..... | 1,50 ⁰ |
| 1 Veterinary Surgeon..... | 720 |
| 2 Hydrantmen, each..... | 1,080 |
| 1 Carpenter..... | 1,200 |
| 1 Drayman..... | 1,080 |
| 1 Watchman..... | 900 |
| 1 Hostler..... | 900 |
| 1 Assistant Drayman..... | 1,080 |

EXPENDITURES.

The expenditures of the Department, as shown by the books of the Commissioners, are as follows:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Total amount appropriated..... | \$110,000 00 |
| Total amount expended | \$119,671 62 |
| Overdraft..... | 9,671 62 |
| Salaries of officers and members..... | 247,723 88 |
| Total cost of Department..... | \$367,395 50 |

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Repairs to apparatus..... | \$22,089 20 |
| Hardware, Tinwork and Ship Chandlery..... | 2,298 66 |
| Repairs to houses..... | 26,601 71 |
| Forage..... | 12,151 09 |
| Fuel..... | 3,672 35 |
| Horseshoeing..... | 3,961 50 |
| Harness and repairs..... | 4,384 04 |
| Hose..... | 10,750 0 |
| Horses..... | 3,110 00 |
| Setting hydrants..... | 6,729 2 |
| Printing and stationery..... | 353 55 |
| Telephone service..... | 2,477 91 |
| Small stores and Supplies, etc..... | 4,280 44 |
| Medicine for horses, etc..... | 352 55 |
| Keeper of Almo Square stables..... | 900 00 |

FIRE COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Rubber Goods..... | 208 24 |
| Hydrants, castings, etc..... | 2,904 15 |
| Furniture..... | 338 00 |
| Rents of houses..... | 3,033 00 |
| Paints, oils, glass, etc..... | 830 36 |
| Sundries..... | 4,398 15 |
| Board of horses..... | 591 00 |
| Apparatus..... | 490 00 |
| Painting..... | 1,277 00 |
| Brasswork..... | 442 67 |
| Architect's services..... | 1,096 95 |
| | <hr/> \$119,671 26 |

Total valuation of property of all kinds held in trust by the Board of Fire Commissioners is as follows:

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Real estate and improvements..... | \$525,000 00 |
| Apparatus..... | 165,000 00 |
| Horses and harness..... | 55,000 00 |
| Furniture and supplies..... | 10,500 00 |
| Hose and couplings..... | 40,000 00 |
| Machinery and tools in repair shop..... | 12,300 00 |
| Hydrants in use, 1,711..... | 126,619 50 |
| | <hr/> \$934,419 50 |

Pursuant to Order No. 2031, amendatory of section 86 of Order 1917, of your Honorable Board, regulating the sale of fireworks in this city and county, there has been granted 120 permits to sell fireworks.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| 9 wholesale permits at \$50 each..... | \$450 00 |
| 111 retail permits at \$10 each..... | 1,110 00 |
| | <hr/> \$1,560 00 |

One-half of which has been turned over to the License Collector; the other half to the Treasurer of the Charitable Fund of this Department, with the exception of three hundred and eighty-five dollars which has been withheld by order of your Honorable Board.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

OFFICE.

1. The Office of the Board of Fire Commissioners shall be the office of the Chief Engineer of the Department, and shall be known as the Headquarters of the San Francisco Fire Department. Office hours for the transaction of business shall be from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M. Sundays and legal holidays excepted.

DIVISIONS.

2. There shall be two divisions of the Fire Department of the City and County of San Francisco, viz.:

Division No. 1, comprising Districts Nos. 1, 2 and 5, under the immediate supervision of the Assistant Chief Engineer of the Department.

Division No. 2, comprising Districts Nos. 3, 4 and 6, under the immediate supervision of the Second Assistant Chief Engineer of the Department.

DISTRICTS.

3. District No. 1.—Commencing at the northeasterly corner of Market and Stockton streets running easterly on northerly line of Market street to bay, and northerly on easterly line of Stockton street to bay.

District No. 2.—Commencing at southeasterly corner of Market and Seventh streets, easterly on southerly line of Market street to bay, and south on easterly line of Seventh street to Centre of Sixteenth street, and easterly on Centre or Sixteenth street to bay.

District No. 3.—Commencing at southwesterly corner of Market and Seventh streets, southerly on westerly line of Seventh street to Centre or Sixteenth street, and westerly on Centre or Sixteenth street to its intersection with Market street, and easterly on southerly line of Market street to point of commencement.

District No. 4.—All territory south of Districts Nos. 2 and 3, and south of southerly line or Market street from Sixteenth, and south of contemplated extension of Sixteenth street.

District No. 5.—Commencing at northwestern corner of Stockton and Market streets, running northerly on westerly line of Stockton street to bay, and westerly on northerly line of Market street to Van Ness avenue, and northerly on easterly line of Van Ness avenue to bay.

District No. 6.—All territory west of District No. 5, and north of Districts Nos. 3 and 4.

HEADQUARTERS.

4. The headquarters of the Chief Engineer shall be, during office hours, at the Headquarters of the Fire Commissioners. After office hours, which shall be construed as being between the hours of 9 A. M. and 4 P. M., Sundays and legal holidays excepted, he shall be at the house of Engine Company No. 2, on Bush street, above Kearny.

Headquarters of Assistant Chief Engineer and Chief of Division No. 1, shall be, during office hours, at the office of the Chief Engineer, and after office hours, at the house of Engine Company No. 4, on Second street, near Howard.

Headquarters of Second Assistant Chief Engineer and Chief of Division No. 2, shall be at the house of Truck Company No. 3, on Market street, between Tenth and Eleventh.

Headquarters of District Engineer of District No. 1, shall be at the house of Engine Company No. 1, on Pacific street, near Sansome.

Headquarters of District Engineer of District No. 2, shall be at the house of Engine Company No. 6, on Sixth street, near Folsom.

FIRE COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

Headquarters of District Engineer of District No. 3, shall be at the house of Truck Company No. 3, on Market street, between Tenth and Eleventh.

Headquarters of District Engineer of District No. 4, shall be at the house of Hose Company No. 3, on Folsom street, between Twenty-first and Twenty-second.

Headquarters of District Engineer of District No. 5, shall be at the house of Engine Company No. 3, on California street, near Leavenworth.

Headquarters of District Engineer of District No. 6, shall be at the house of Hose Company No. 2, on Post street, near Fillmore.

CLERK.

5. The Clerk of the Board of Fire Commissioners shall attend daily at the headquarters of the Department, and shall devote his whole time and attention to the duties thereof. He shall keep a true record of all the proceedings of the meetings of the Board of Fire Commissioners, and shall enter in the minutes of each monthly meeting all the appointments made by the Commissioners, and by whom made; and shall perform such other duties as may be prescribed by the Board and Chief Engineer. He shall also perform the duties of clerk to the Chief Engineer and Assistant Chief Engineer.

MEMBERSHIP.

6. Every person hereafter appointed a member of the San Francisco Fire Department must at the time of his appointment be over twenty-one years of age, a citizen of the United States, and be able to converse understandingly in the English language. He shall make application to the Board of Fire Commissioners in writing over his own signature, stating the position he is an applicant for, his name, age, birthplace, residence and business occupation. Any person applying for the position of hoseman or truckman must be of sound bodily health, and over twenty-one and not over thirty years of age.

Each and every member of the Department hereafter appointed shall procure a certificate from the Board of Examining Physicians appointed by the Board of Fire Commissioners that he is in sound health. Failing to comply with this requirement within five days from the date of his appointment, the position shall be declared vacant.

THE CHIEF ENGINEER.

7. The Chief Engineer shall devote his whole time and attention to the Fire Department, have sole and entire command at fires and alarms of fires over all officers, members and employees of the Department, and all apparatus and appurtenances belonging to the same, and he shall take all measures which he shall deem expedient for the extinguishment of fires, protection of property, preservation of order, and observance of the laws of the State, ordinances of the City, and rules and regulations of the Board of Fire Commissioners. It shall be the duty of the Chief Engineer to examine into the condition of all the houses, apparatus and appurtenances belonging to the Department, to examine Engine, Hose and Hook and Ladder companies, and to appoint all clerks and assistant foremen of companies in the Department. The Chief Engineer is vested with the power to suspend any officer, member or employee of the Department who shall refuse or neglect to perform the respective duties assigned them, or shall refuse or neglect to comply with the rules and regulations of the Commissioners, and report such action. It shall be the duty of the Chief Engineer to report from time to time to the Commissioners the name of such officer or member of the Department, if any, who, in his judgment, should be removed or discharged, with his reasons therefor. In all cases of removal from the Department, the name of the party removed, with a statement of the reasons therefor, shall be entered in the minutes of the Board. He shall be responsible to the Board of Fire Commissioners for the conduct and management of the members of said Department and shall report to the Board of Fire Commissioners any officer or member of the Department who, by reason of age, disease, accident, or other incompetency, does not or cannot fully, energetically promptly and properly perform his duty in the Department.

ASSISTANT CHIEF ENGINEER.

8. The Assistant Chief Engineer shall devote his whole time and attention to the Fire Department. It shall be his duty to respond to all alarms of fires except in case of sickness or the absence of the Chief Engineer, to take charge at fires and alarms of fire, and in case of the absence of the Chief Engineer he shall assume the same duties and have the same power as devolves upon the Chief Engineer. It shall be his duty to visit the houses connected with the Department at least once in every week, and report the condition of each to the Chief Engineer.

ASSISTANT OR DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

9. It shall be the duty of the District Engineers to devote their whole time and attention to the Fire Department; to respond to all alarms of fires within their respective districts assigned to them and report to the Chief or Assistant Chief on his arrival at the fire, and report, in writing, daily to the Chief of his division the conditions of the several houses and apparatus in his district, compiled from written reports from the different officers of the companies in his district as hereinafter provided. They shall also attend to their duties as Fire Wardens within their respective districts, and see that all orders emanating from the Board of Fire Commissioners or Chief Engineer, or Chief of Division are strictly enforced within their respective districts.

In case of the absence at any fire the District Engineer shall assume and perform the duties of Chief Engineer until the arrival of the Chief Engineer or Chief of Division.

The District Engineers of Districts Nos. 1, 2 and 5 shall report to Chief of Division No. 1 at his headquarters daily, in writing, between the hours of 11 A. M. and 1 P. M., and shall immediately return to their respective districts.

The District Engineers of Districts Nos. 3, 4 and 6 shall report to the Chief of Division No. 2 at his headquarters daily, in writing, between the hours of 11 A. M. and 1 P. M., and shall immediately return to their respective districts.

No District Engineer shall, except in case of fire, absent himself from his district, except by permission of the Chief of his Division, except when engaged in going to and from his division headquarters.

FOREMAN OF COMPANIES.

10. The Foreman of each Engine, Hose and Hook and Ladder Company shall at all fires direct the apparatus in a suitable position at the scene of fire, and the Foreman of each Engine and Hose Company shall have charge and directing of hose and hosemen.

The Foreman of each Engine, Hose and Hook and Ladder Company shall have charge of the apparatus belonging to his company. He shall preserve order and discipline at all times among the members of the company under him, and require of them and enforce a strict compliance with the rules and regulations of the Department and the orders of the Chief Engineer. He shall report to the Chief Engineer any violation of any of the rules and regulations of the Department, or neglect of duty by any of the men under his charge. He shall see that no person other than a member of the Department (except a substitute acting for a member) shall sleep in the house, nor shall he allow any person not a member of the Department to lounge in and around the house. He shall not excuse any member of his company from answering roll call on returning from an alarm of fire during the hours of 8 P. M. and 5 A. M.

ASSISTANT FOREMAN.

11. The Assistant Foreman shall in the absence of the Foreman exercise the same duties, and shall have the same powers as devolve on the Foreman.

CLERKS OF COMPANIES.

It shall be the duty of the Clerk of each company to keep an accurate record of the membership of his company in a book provided for that purpose, and to note accurately therein all absentees at all alarms of fire or drills, and to correctly keep an account of weights and qualities of feed, fuel, stores and other articles received at the house for the use of the company, and to transmit a correct copy to the Board of Fire Commissioners on the last day of each month. Said Clerk shall make a minute of the reasons on the roll call of all absentees from said roll call during the hours of 8 P. M. and 5 A. M.

ENGINEERS OF STEAMERS

12. Each applicant for the position of Engineer of Steamers shall be a regular practical engineer. All applicants, after having passed a medical examination, shall be examined by the Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of Steamers, appointed by the Board of Fire Commissioners.

The Engineer of each steamer shall give his entire time to the interest of the Fire Department, and shall always be at the Engine House where his engine is kept, except when directed by the Chief Engineer to perform other duty, or when at meals. He shall, under the direction of the Foreman, have sole care of the Engine House and of all property therein belonging to the city. He shall be held personally responsible for the care and order of the engine, and shall work and manage the same, and see that it is at all times ready for immediate use, and while working at fires he

FIRE COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

shall not be allowed to use over eighty (80) pounds pressure of steam, and not over one hundred and twenty (120) pounds pressure on hose, unless otherwise ordered by the Engineer in charge. It shall be his duty to take the number of the box coming in from all alarms of fires, and report the number of box located to the driver. He shall report daily to the Assistant Engineer of his district the condition of the house and apparatus in his charge. He shall also assist in keeping the house and apparatus clean and in good order, and shall have the same ready for inspection daily at 10 A. M.

DRIVERS

14. The drivers belonging to the several companies shall devote their whole time and attention to the Fire Department, shall take care of and properly groom the horses belonging to their respective companies, see that the same are at all times ready for immediate use to convey the apparatus to the scene of the fire on an alarm being sounded, and perform such other duties as may be required of him by the Foreman of his company, and shall also keep everything in and around the stable neat and clean. He shall report daily to the Assistant Engineer of the district wherein his company is located the condition of his horses and harness, and shall have his horses and harness cleaned and ready for inspection daily at 10 o'clock A. M. He is strictly prohibited from racing going to or returning from alarms of fire, nor shall he permit his apparatus to pass any other apparatus of the Department unless such apparatus or horses should be disabled; nor shall he drive his horses at a rate of speed that may be liable to cause accidents.

FIREMEN OF STEAMERS.

15. The Fireman of each engine company shall devote his whole time and attention to the Fire Department; he shall be under the direction of the Engineer of his company, assist in the care and cleanliness of the apparatus and the house, and see that the engine is properly supplied with fuel and perform such other duties as the Engineer may direct.

TILLERMEN.

16. The Tillerman of each Hook and Ladder Company shall give his entire time and attention to the Fire Department, and shall be required, under direction of the Foreman, to keep the apparatus of his company neat and clean. He shall report daily, in writing, to the Assistant Engineer of his district the condition of the apparatus and house, and shall take the box and location that comes in from all alarms of fire, and report the same to the driver; he shall have the house and apparatus ready for inspection daily at 10 A. M.

STEWARDS OF HOSE COMPANIES.

17. The Steward of each Hose Company shall give his entire time and attention to the Fire Department, and shall keep the apparatus and house of his company clean and ready for immediate use, and in the absence of the driver to his meals he shall perform the same duties as the driver. He shall take the number of box and location that comes in from all alarms of fire and report the same to the driver, and shall report daily to the Assistant Engineer of the district the condition of the house and apparatus. He shall obey all orders of the Foreman of his company, and have the house and apparatus ready for inspection daily at 10 A. M.

EXTRAMEN.

18. It shall be the duty of the Hosemen and Hook and Laddermen of each and every company of the Fire Department to attend all fires immediately upon an alarm being sounded, and to report to the officer in command of their respective companies, to obey all orders in respect to the discharge of their duty, and to return to their respective houses with their apparatus to answer roll call. They shall be required to meet as often as once in each month, at regular monthly meetings, to be determined by their respective foremen; and any member of any company who is reported absent at three or more alarms of fire or drills in any one month, without giving a satisfactory excuse to the Chief Engineer, shall be liable to suspension or dismissal from the Department, at the option of the Board of Fire Commissioners, but no member shall be excused from answering roll call between the hours of 8 P. M. and 5 A. M. Each extraman assigned to duty to any truck shall forthwith provide himself with a four-cone leather fire hat, and shall wear the same at all alarms of fires and at drills.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STEAMERS.

19. The Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines shall give his entire time and attention to the Fire Department, and shall supervise all repairs and improvements upon the apparatus of the Fire Department. He shall have general supervision of all the steam fire engines connected with the Fire Department, and of the Engineers of said engines. He shall examine the engines at least once a week, and report to the Chief Engineer in writing, once a month, any repairs or improvements necessary. He shall report all cases of neglect of duty or carelessness on the part of any Engineer to the Chief Engineer. He shall answer all general alarms of fire being sounded, repair with all possible dispatch to the point from whence the alarm comes, and see that the Engineers are all in charge of their respective engines and working the same properly.

ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT OF STEAMERS.

20. The Assistant Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines shall devote his whole time and attention to the Fire Department, shall be under the direct control of the Superintendent of Engines, and shall faithfully execute all orders issued by him. He shall also perform such other duties as may be prescribed by the Chief Engineer. He shall be in attendance at the Corporation Yard, when not otherwise engaged in the discharge of his duties, daily, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M., and such other times as the Superintendent of Steamers or Chief Engineer may direct.

CORPORATION YARD CLERK.

21. The Clerk and Storekeeper of the Corporation Yard shall, under direction of the Chief Engineer, give his undivided attention to the duties connected with his office. He shall have care of, and deliver to the several companies, all supplies required for the use of the Fire Department. He shall keep a plain and comprehensive set of books, containing an account of all supplies received by him and delivered to the several companies. He shall see that a full supply is kept on hand at the Corporation Yard for distribution to the several companies. In no case shall he deliver any supplies to any company or any member of the Department except upon a written order from the Chief Engineer, Assistant Chief, or Clerk of the Fire Department, except at alarms of fire. He shall perform such other duties as may be required of him by the Chief Engineer, and make a monthly report to the Board of Fire Commissioners of stores received and delivered by him to the companies. He shall be at the Corporation Yard daily, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M., and such other times as the Chief Engineer may direct.

CORPORATION YARD DRAYMAN.

22. The Corporation Yard Drayman shall devote his whole time and attention to the Fire Department, report to the Chief Engineer at least once every day, and hold himself in readiness at all times to attend to any business connected with the Fire Department, when so directed by the Chief Engineer.

He shall take charge of all the relief horses at the Corporation Yard, and assist in the taking care of said horses, and shall be in attendance at the Corporation Yard when not otherwise engaged in the discharge of his duties, daily, Sundays excepted, from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M., and at such times as the Chief Engineer may direct.

MESSENGER.

23. The Messenger at headquarters shall be in attendance daily, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. He shall attend at all meetings of said Commissioners, keep said offices clean and in proper order, and attend to such other duties as the Chief Engineer may direct.

HYDRANTMEN.

24. The Hydrantmen shall attend to all hydrants and cisterns in their respective districts, see that the same are in good working condition, that the hydrants are well oiled and packed, caps securely fastened, and ready at all times for immediate use. They shall see that they are kept free from obstructions of every character, so that they can be readily reached and connections made with them to supply the engines with water when a fire occurs. They shall report each month, in writing, to the Chief Engineer the condition of the same, and shall assist in keeping the Corporation Yard and office of said yard clean and in proper condition; they shall report the number of hydrants attended to in their district, and their location; they shall also be in attendance at the Corporation Yard daily, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, when not otherwise engaged in the discharge of their duties, from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M., and at such other times as the Chief Engineer may direct.

FIRE COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

VETERINARY SURGEON.

25. The Veterinary Surgeon shall hold himself in readiness at all times to attend to any horses of the Fire Department that may require his attention. He shall report to the Chief Engineer at least once every day for orders, and promptly attend to any sick or disabled horses belonging to the Fire Department.

The person assigned to the duties of taking care of the sick and disabled horses shall devote his whole time and attention to the Fire Department; shall report to the Veterinary Surgeon daily the condition of the horses under his charge, and obey all orders the Veterinary Surgeon may direct, and obey all orders emanating from the Chief Engineer.

CORPORATION YARD HOSTLER.

26. The Corporation Yard Hostler shall be in attendance at the Corporation Yard daily between the hours of 8 A. M. and 5 P. M. He shall assist the Drayman and Watchman in taking care of the Corporation Yard stables and the horses and harness connected therewith, and attend to such other duties as the Chief Engineer may direct.

ALMO SQUARE STABLE HOSTLER.

27. The Hostler at the Fire Department stable on Almo Square shall devote his whole time and attention to the care of the horses, etc., in his charge; he shall obey all orders in regard to the feeding and care of the horses emanating from the Veterinary Surgeon, and such other duties as the Chief Engineer may from time to time prescribe.

PAINTER.

28. The Fire Department Painter shall be in attendance at the Corporation Yard daily between the hours of 8 A. M. and 5 P. M. (Sundays and legal holidays excepted), when not otherwise engaged in the discharge of his duties; he shall keep his brushes and apparatus in good order, and obey all orders emanating from the Board of Fire Commissioners or Chief Engineer.

CARPENTER.

29. It shall be the duty of the Carpenter to devote his whole time and attention to the Fire Department, to be at the office of the Board of Fire Commissioners daily, when not otherwise engaged in the discharge of his duties, Sundays and legal holidays excepted, from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. and at any other times the Chief Engineer may direct. Whenever he has need of assistance and material in repairing any property belonging to the Department, he shall make a written application to the Chief Engineer, stating the repairs, etc., necessary to be made. He shall make a report in writing once a month to the Board of Fire Commissioners of the number of men employed, also the number of days employed, the nature of the repairs made, and the amount of material used in making said repairs.

THE CORPORATION YARD WATCHMAN.

30. The Corporation Yard Watchman shall be in attendance at the Corporation Yard at all times when the yard is closed. He shall be in readiness to fulfill all orders emanating from the Chief Engineer. He shall assist the Corporation Yard Drayman in taking care of and properly grooming the relief horses in the Department, and keep the stable neat and clean, and obey all orders from the Veterinary Surgeon.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

31. No member of the Fire Department shall absent himself from the city for more than ten days, except by permission of the Board of Fire Commissioners, and any member of the Fire Department requesting a leave of absence for more than ten days must apply in writing to the Board of Fire Commissioners for the same.

SUBSTITUTES.

32. All Substitute Hosemen or Truckmen shall be selected by the Chief Engineer, and all Substitute Drivers, Firemen and Stewards shall be selected by said Chief Engineer from the list of substitutes named by the Board of Fire Commissioners. All Substitute Engineers shall be selected by the Superintendent of Steamers from the list named by the Board of Fire Commissioners, and said Substitute Engineers must have the same qualifications as a regular Engineer of Steamers.

No Engineer, Driver, Fireman, Steward or Tillerman, shall leave the city without having first procured a substitute satisfactory to the Chief Engineer; and any other member of a company about to leave the city shall be required to furnish a substitute, subject to the approval of the Chief Engineer, failing to do which he is liable to dismissal.

Substitute Drivers, Stewards or Firemen selected by the Board of Fire Commissioners shall report daily to the Chief Engineer at headquarters, and shall be in attendance at all times, to be assigned to duty in case of need.

SUSPENSIONS.

32. In all cases where any member of the Fire Department is suspended for any transgression of the rules and regulations, charges shall be immediately preferred against said member, and no member shall be reinstated until a trial of the charges are had by the Board of Fire Commissioners.

REWARDS.

34. No member of the Department shall receive any rewards or presents of any kind for service rendered in the discharge of his duties without the permission of the Board of Fire Commissioners or the Chief Engineer.

TO SURRENDER PROPERTY.

35. Members of the Fire Department, on resignation or dismissal, will immediately surrender to the Chief Engineer all property in their possession belonging to the Fire Department.

FIRE LINES.

36. No person will be allowed within the lines formed by the police at a fire, unless he be a member of the Fire Department or wearing the regulation badge authorized by the Board of Fire Commissioners. Members of the Fire Department will, when on duty, have their badges displayed conspicuously on their left breast. Any violation of this rule will subject the offender to suspension.

BADGES.

37. Members of the Department are strictly prohibited from exchanging or loaning badges. Any member losing his badge will be charged the sum of \$1 to replace it.

DRIVING OVER HOSE.

38. Crossing a line of hose, when in use, is, except in cases of absolute necessity, strictly prohibited.

DRIVERS HELD RESPONSIBLE.

39. Drivers will be held responsible for any damage caused by them or carelessness displayed in conveying their apparatus to or from a fire or alarm of fire.

TO LODGE IN THE COMPANY HOUSE.

40. The Engineer, Firemen, Drivers, Tillermen and Stewards of companies shall lodge in their respective houses, and one of their number shall be on the floor of the house at all times during the day and night, the watch to be set by the Engineer of the district, and not less than three hosemen or four truckmen or their substitutes shall lodge in the houses of their respective companies, to be designated in rotation by the Foreman.

PROPERTY TO BE RETURNED.

41. Officers of companies having hose or other property belonging to other companies after a fire, shall return the same to the company to which it belongs as soon as practicable.

DUTIES AT FIRES.

42. The Foreman or Assistant Foreman of each company, when in service, shall remain with the company to direct the operations of the members thereof. Members of the several companies except when otherwise engaged, or on special duty, shall keep within hearing distance of their respective Foremen and strictly obey all orders emanating from them.

FIRE COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

REMOVAL OF APPARATUS.

43. No company will be allowed to take their apparatus away from the house, except in case of fire or drill, without the consent of the Chief or acting Chief Engineer.

The Hook and Ladder Companies must at all fires or alarms of fires report themselves the same as other companies, and take their places as near the fire as practicable, in such a position that they can be found conveniently, and shall remain there until ordered to move.

UNIFORMS.

44. The Chief Engineer, Assistant Chief Engineer, Assistant Engineers, Engineers of Steamers, Drivers, Fireman and Tillerman shall, when on duty (except at fires), wear uniform hereafter described.

The Chief of Department—A white leather cap with eight cones, having a gilded leather front, depending from a gilt edge head, and attached to the front of the cap with the insignia of his rank painted upon it in black shaded with red, and also the word Chief, in black letters shaded with red, upon a scroll of gold. For Assistant Chief, same as the Chief of Department, with the insignia of his rank; also the words Assistant Chief. For Assistant Engineers, same as for Chief of Department, with the insignia of their rank; also the words Assistant Engineer.

FOR INSIGNIA OF RANK.

45. For Chief Engineer—Five trumpets, measuring one and five-sixteenths inches, each crossed with bells outward and projecting beyond mouth-pieces, so as to form a design one and one-half inches in diameter, to be embroidered in gold upon a circle of dark blue cloth. For Assistant Chief Engineer, same as for the Chief Engineer, except that there shall be three trumpets, measuring one and one-half inches each, crossed with bells downward. For Assistant Engineers, same as for the Assistant Chief Engineer, except that there shall be two trumpets embroidered on an oval of dark blue cloth.

FATIGUE HATS.

46. For Chief Engineer, Assistant Chief Engineer and Assistant Engineers—Black felt army hat, with the insignia of their respective ranks on the front of the hat.

COAT.

47. For the Chief Engineer—A double-breasted, close-fitting sack coat, made of dark blue navy cloth, cut to button close to the neck, with rolling collar, and to reach to a point midway between the hip joint and bend of the knee; to have eight medium-size regulation buttons on each breast, grouped in pairs; the cuffs to be made to fit the wrists, and to be closed with four small regulation buttons; to have a pocket on the inside of each breast; the coat to be lined with dark cloth or flannel and the sleeves with linen.

Coats for Assistant Chief and Assistant Engineer and members compelled to wear uniforms—Same as for the Chief of Department, except that the buttons will be six in number on each breast, placed equidistant.

VEST.

48. For all officers and members of the Department compelled to wear uniforms—A single-breasted vest, made of the same material as the coat, without collar, and to button with six small regulation buttons to within five inches of the neckband.

TROUSERS.

49. For all officers and members of the Department compelled to wear uniforms—To be made of the same material as the coat, with lap seams; to be cut to fit close around the waist, but loosely around the hams and legs, to admit of their free use.

SHIRT.

50. For all officers and members of the Department compelled to wear uniforms—To be of white linen or muslin, with turn-down collar.

CRAVAT.

51. For all officers and members of the Department compelled to wear uniforms—A narrow necktie or bow of black silk, tied in a flat knot in front, the ends to extend not more than three inches from the knot.

FATIGUE CAP

52. For members of Fire Department compelled to wear uniforms—Of United States navy pattern, made of dark blue cloth, pure indigo dye, with band one and one-half inches, and quarters one and three-quarters inches high, stiffened with hair cloth sewed into the seam of top and quarters; the top to have a small hole for ventilation in the center, and to be lined with red silk; a narrow welt around the bottom of band and top seam of cap; the inner band to be of strong, serviceable leather; the vizor to be plain, solid, black patent leather, two inches wide, with rounded corners; the chin-strap of black patent leather, one-half inch wide, with slides of the same material, fastened to the cap on each side with a small regulation button; the insignia of position to be placed in the quarters in center of the front, in gold or gilt letters, the lower points resting nearly upon the upper edge of band.

MISCELLANEOUS.

53. No member of the Fire Department shall be a delegate in person or by proxy to, or a member of any political or partisan convention, State Central Committee, or County Committee, nor while a member of said Fire Department shall be a candidate before any convention for any political office.

54. No member of the Fire Department shall be allowed to bring into any house belonging to said Department any spirituous, malt or intoxicating beverages of any kind, nor shall there be allowed any gambling devices of any kind in said Department. Nor shall any member, at any time, be under the influence of any spirituous, malt or intoxicating beverages, liquors, drugs or compounds while on duty. Nor shall he be guilty of immoral or improper conduct, nor engage in any altercation

55. No member of the Fire Department shall sell or assign his salary or incur liabilities for the necessities of himself or family which he is unable or unwilling to pay, or neglect or refuse to honorably discharge; shall not use obscene, immoral, disrespectful, impudent or other improper language, but shall always be respectful and gentlemanly to his superiors and equals, and to citizens.

56. Interference in any manner by one employee with the duties of, or the performance of the same by another, is prohibited, and it shall be the duty of each employee to make immediate report of such interference to the Chief Engineer.

57. If by accident, or otherwise, any person is damaged by any company, it shall be the duty of the Foreman of the company causing the damage to report the same immediately to the Chief Engineer, and he shall immediately investigate the matter and report the same in writing to the Board of Fire Commissioners.

58. Any member of the Fire Department meeting with an accident in the discharge of his duty, shall, within ten days, report the same to the Chief Engineer; and he shall, immediately on receiving notice of same, report the same in writing to the Board of Fire Commissioners.

59. All employees, such as mechanics, laborers, etc., employed in the Corporation Yard, shall be in attendance daily from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M., Sundays and legal holidays excepted. And they and each of them shall obey all orders emanating from the Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, or in his absence the Assistant Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines.

60. Telephones in Department houses shall not be used by any person not a member of the Department, nor for any purpose other than business connected with the Fire Department.

Nothing contained in these rules shall preclude the Fire Commissioners and Chief Engineer from at any time requiring any or either of the employees of the Department, serving under their directions, to perform such other duties not herein specially prescribed for them, as the interests of the Department service may in their opinion demand or require.

VIOLATIONS OF RULES.

62. Any and all violations of these rules and regulations not otherwise provided for, shall be punishable by suspension or dismissal, as the Board of Fire Commissioners may elect.

63. All rules and regulations in conflict with these rules and regulations are hereby repealed.

FIRE COMMISSIONERS' REPORT.

AMENDMENTS.

May 10, 1890—All nominations for positions in this department shall be made in open Board.

Upon the applicant receiving the majority vote of this Commission he shall be deemed elected to said position, subject to the approval of the Chief Engineer.

January 3, 1891—All substitutes for extramen who are duly appointed by the Chief Engineer to run to fires during the daytime shall be allowed \$10 per month for their services.

July 12, 1890—The Corporation Yard Drayman shall devote his whole time and attention to the Fire Department, report to the Chief Engineer at least once a day, and hold himself in readiness at all times to attend to any business connected with the Fire Department.

He shall have full charge of all the horses of the Department, shall see that they are properly mated, groomed, etc.

He shall have full charge of the Corporation Yard and Alamo Square Stables, and see that they are kept in proper order.

He shall be in attendance at the Corporation Yard (when not otherwise engaged in the discharge of his duties) daily from 8 A. M. to 5 P. M. (Sundays and legal holidays excepted) and at such other times as the Chief Engineer may direct.

March 7, 1891—All substitute Hosemen or Truckmen, all substitute Firemen, Drivers, Stewards and Engineers, shall be appointed by this Commission in open Board. All substitute Engineers shall pass the same examination as a regular Engineer, and shall be assigned to duty in rotation by the Superintendent of Steamers.

All other substitutes appointed by this Commission shall be assigned to duty by the Chief of the Department in regular rotation.

July 25, 1891—All District Engineers must report to Department Headquarters in person through telephone immediately upon their departure and immediately upon their arrival at their respective stations during office hours (except in case of fire). Any District Engineer desiring to leave his district at any time for other than official business must first procure permission from the Chief Engineer.

All District Engineers must fully report immediately to Department Headquarters upon their return to their stations the result of all alarms of fire in their respective districts by telephone and also in writing in their daily reports, including as fully as possible cause of fire, name of owner and occupant and amount of loss, to the best of their ability, between the hours of 9 A. M. and 4 P. M. At all other times the above report must be made in writing upon their daily reports to Division Headquarters.

July 30, 1891—All Foremen of Companies are directed and required to report in writing immediately to the District Engineer of their respective district, the name of any member of their company injured in the discharge of his duty, with cause of accident and injury received, and on receipt of said information the District Engineers are directed to report the same immediately to the Chief Engineer in writing.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ENGINEER

OF THE

SAN FRANCISCO FIRE DEPARTMENT.

HEADQUARTERS FIRE DEPARTMENT,
OLD CITY HALL,

SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco :*

GENTLEMEN: According to the law governing the Department, the undersigned, Chief Engineer, has the honor of herewith submitting for your consideration the following report of the operations of the Department under his charge for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

Therein will be found a full list of the officers and members comprising the force, a record of the alarms responded to, and fires that have occurred during the year; the loss by fire and the amount of insurance on property affected; the aggregate of insurance paid; also such suggestions and recommendations that appear to me necessary to increase the efficiency of this branch of the municipal service.

During the year the Department responded to 414 first-bell alarms, 6 second-bell alarms, and 208 still or verbal alarms, making a total of 628 alarms of fire answered during the year.

The total loss by fire as determined by Captain White of

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| the Underwriters' Fire Patrol was | \$979,749 35 |
| Amount of insurance paid | 726,397 57 |
| Actual loss to property-owners | \$293,351 78 |

NOTABLE FIRES.

July 26, 1890—Time, 11:18 A. M.; Box 281. Two-story frame building on San Bruno road, occupied by Mark Strouse as a packing house. Loss, \$19,307.

October 22, 1890—Time, 1:58 A. M.; Box 148. Sixteenth street, near Harrison. Pacific Candle Factory and others. Loss, \$53,000.

November 3, 1890—Time, 2:43 A. M.; Box 38. Burlington Hotel and others. Second alarm, 3:27 A. M. Loss, \$208,100.

November 13, 1890—Time, 10:38 P. M.; Box 32. Wangenheim Building and others, corner Sacramento and Davis streets. Second alarm, 10:55 P. M. Loss, \$167,000.

December 10, 1890—Time, 1:07 A. M.; Box 53. Pacific Lead and Oil Works, King street, between Second and Third. Second alarm, 1:15 A. M. Loss, \$59,655.

January 21, 1891—Time, 8:20 A. M.; Box 17. Chinese dwelling, southwest corner Sullivan and Baker alley, Chinatown. Second alarm, 8:38 A. M. Loss, about \$7,000.

June 10, 1891—Time, 8:36 P. M.; Box 281. Packing house, occupied by Mark Strouse, on San Bruno road. Loss, \$34,066.

June 29, 1891—Time, 2:58 P. M.; Box 293. Chinese lodging-house, southeast corner Sullivan and Baker alley. Second alarm, 3:08 P. M. Loss, \$17,264.

CASUALTIES.

In view of the dangerous duties the members of the Department have to perform, and the great risks they take in the discharge of those duties, the casualties, I am pleased to say, have been few during the year. The following is the list of the most serious:

August 10, 1890—James Conniff, Foreman of Engine Company No. 1, fell from ladder, Box 31. Internal injuries.

August 31, 1890—James Fay, Foreman Engine Company No. 2, fell from balcony and broke shoulder blade.

August 31, 1890—Gus Mathison, Hoseman in Engine 17, fell from roof, sustaining fracture to jaw and injury to spine.

July 6, 1890—John P. Reimer, Hoseman in Engine 9, struck with harness hangers and lost an eye.

DEATHS.

During the year the following members and employees of the Department died:

T. J. Driscoll, of Engine 3, died of consumption.

Thomas Tracy, of Engine 2, died of asphyxiation.

Edward Riley, of Engine 5, fell from ladder at a drill and died from injuries received

F. Simmons, of Truck 2, died of consumption.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

I respectfully recommend increasing the force of the Department by organizing companies in the various unprotected sections of the city.

Also, the changing of Hose Companies (from time to time, as the occasion may require) to Chemical Engine Companies and Steam Engine Companies, Truck Companies, etc.

I also recommend the removal of the stable from its present quarters at the Corporation Yard to a more central location.

Also, the alteration of the Corporation Yard Building, so that it may be used for a repair shop for all kinds of work necessary for the repair of the apparatus of the Department and the shoeing of the horses, etc.

I further recommend the renovation of the old City and County Hospital Building, on the corner of Francisco and Stockton streets, in order that it may be utilized for the purpose for which it was set aside. The present crowded condition of the Corporation Yard makes it necessary that a suitable building should be provided for the purpose of storing the extra apparatus of the Department.

I renew my former recommendations of the necessity of increasing the number of hydrants throughout the city and increasing the size of the water mains in the various portions of the city supplied by the small water mains laid many years ago.

In closing this report I desire to tender my thanks to the Honorable Board of Fire Commissioners for the active interest you have manifested in all matters pertaining to the success of the Department, and I desire also to thank the officers and members of the force for the alacrity manifested on all occasions in complying with my orders.

I also desire to express my thanks to His Honor Mayor Sanderson and the Honorable Board of Supervisors for the interest they have manifested in all business pertaining to the Department.

To the Chief of Police and members of his force, to Fire Marshal Charles Towe, to Captain White and Lieutenant O'Kell of the Fire Patrol, and to Superintendent Thomas, Fire Alarm Telegraph, I am under many obligations for the manner in which they have assisted the Department in the discharge of their duties on all occasions.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID SCANNELL,

Chief of Fire Department.

STATEMENT OF THE KIND OF APPARATUS, CLASS, NUMBER, OF MEN AND
HORSES, DUTY PERFORMED BY EACH COMPANY FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| COMPANY AND APPARATUS. | Class..... | No. of Men..... | No. of Horses.. | Sift Alarms.... | No. Bell Alarms Answered..... | Time work'd | |
|---|------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|-------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Hours | Minutes. |
| Engine Co. No. 1, Amoskeag, double..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | ..... | 417 | 84 | ..... |
| Engine Co. No. 2, Amoskeag, double..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 422 | 86 | ..... |
| Engine Co. No. 3, Amoskeag, single..... | 3 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 420 | 40 | 30 |
| Engine Co. No. 4, La France, double..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 420 | 139 | ..... |
| Engine Co. No. 5, Amoskeag, single..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 420 | 91 | 30 |
| Engine Co. No. 6, Amoskeag, double..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 427 | 79 | 30 |
| Engine Co. No. 7, Amoskeag, double..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 420 | 73 | 15 |
| Engine Co. No. 8, La France, single..... | 3 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 420 | 52 | 30 |
| Engine Co. No. 9, Amoskeag, double..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 420 | 105 | ..... |
| Engine Co. No. 10, La France, single..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 420 | 137 | ..... |
| Engine Co. No. 11, Amoskeag, single..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 17 | 99 | 30 |
| Engine Co. No. 12, Clapp and Jones, double..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 419 | 72 | ..... |
| Engine Co. No. 13, La France, single..... | 4 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 420 | 58 | 30 |
| Engine Co. No. 14, Amoskeag, double..... | 2 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 419 | 66 | 20 |
| Engine Co. No. 15, Amoskeag, single..... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 420 | 46 | 30 |
| Engine Co. No. 16, Amoskeag, single..... | 2 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 34 | ..... |
| Engine Co. No. 17, Amoskeag, double..... | 2 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 418 | 109 | 20 |
| Hose Company No. 1, Cart..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 419 | 56 | 20 |
| Hose Company No. 2, Carriage..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 3 | 420 | 74 | .... |
| Hose Company No. 3, Carriage..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 419 | 91 | 5 |
| Hose Company No. 4, Cart..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 3 | 418 | 32 | 35 |
| Hose Company No. 5, Cart..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 9 | 408 | 98 | 5 |
| Hose Company No. 8, Carriage..... | ..... | 9 | 2 | 6 | 420 | 16 | 20 |
| Hose Company No. 9, Fire Boat..... | ..... | 9 | ..... | 3 | 412 | 31 | 40 |
| Truck Company No. 1, Hayes Truck..... | 1 | 15 | 2 | 10 | 420 | 153 | 50 |
| Truck Company No. 2, Hayes Truck..... | 1 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 420 | 108 | ..... |
| Truck Company No. 3, Hayes Truck..... | 2 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 408 | 188 | 45 |
| Truck Company No. 4, Hayes Truck..... | 3 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 420 | 69 | 30 |
| Truck Company No. 5, Hayes Truck..... | 2 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 420 | 70 | 15 |
| Chemical Engine Company No. 1, Champion double | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 419 | 58 | 35 |

DEATHS, RESIGNATIONS, DISMISSALS, ETC.

| COMPANIES. | Deaths..... | Resignations.... | Dismissals..... | Appointments... | Transfers..... | Promotions..... |
|----------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Engine Company No. 1..... | | | | | 4 | |
| Engine Company No. 2..... | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Engine Company No. 3..... | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | |
| Engine Company No. 4..... | | 5 | | 5 | 5 | |
| Engine Company No. 5..... | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Engine Company No. 6..... | | 2 | | 2 | | |
| Engine Company No. 7..... | | | | | 1 | |
| Engine Company No. 8..... | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Engine Company No. 9..... | | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Engine Company No. 10..... | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 |
| Engine Company No. 11..... | | | | | | |
| Engine Company No. 12..... | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | |
| Engine Company No. 13..... | | | | | | |
| Engine Company No. 14..... | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Engine Company No. 15..... | | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| Engine Company No. 16..... | | | | | | |
| Engine Company No. 17..... | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Hose Company No. 1..... | | | | | 1 | |
| Hose Company No. 2..... | | | | | 3 | 2 |
| Hose Company No. 3..... | | | | | | |
| Hose Company No. 4..... | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Hose Company No. 5..... | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| Hose Company No. 8..... | | | | | | |
| Hose Company No. 9..... | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Truck No. 1..... | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | |
| Hook and Ladder Company No. 2... | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Hook and Ladder Company No. 3... | | | | | | |
| Hook and Ladder Company No. 4... | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Hook and Ladder Company No. 5... | | | | | 1 | |
| Chemical Engine No. 1..... | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | |

LOCATION OF STEAM FIRE ENGINES, HOSE COMPANIES AND TRUCK COMPANIES

-
- Steamer No. 1—Pacific street, between Montgomery and Sansome.
 Steamer No. 2—North side of Bush street, between Kearny and Dupont.
 Steamer No. 3—South side of California street, between Leavenworth and Hyde.
 Steamer No. 4—West side of Second street, between Natoma and Howard.
 Steamer No. 5—West side of Stockton street, between Pacific and Broadway.
 Steamer No. 6—East side of Sixth street, south of Folsom.
 Steamer No. 7—Sixteenth street, above Valencia.
 Steamer No. 8—North side of Pacific avenue, between Polk street and Van Ness avenue.
 Steamer No. 9—West side of Main street, near Folsom.
 Steamer No. 10—Bryant street, between Third and Fourth.
 Steamer No. 11—Fourteenth avenue, near Railroad avenue, South San Francisco.
 Steamer No. 12—Drumm street, southwest corner Commercial.
 Steamer No. 13—Valencia street, between Twenty-fifth and Twenty-sixth.
 Steamer No. 14—McAllister street, between Webster and Buchanan.
 Steamer No. 15—California street, between Laguna and Buchanan.
 Steamer No. 16—Tennessee street, between Sierra and Napa.
 Steamer No. 17—Mint avenue, between Mission and Market streets.
 Hose Company No. 1—North side of Jackson street, between Front and Davis.
 Hose Company No. 2—Post street, near Fillmore.
 Hose Company No. 3—Folsom street, between Twenty-first and Twenty-second.
 Hose Company No. 4—East side of Stockton street, north of Greenwich.
 Hose Company No. 5—South side of Market street, between Tenth and Eleventh.
 Hose Company No. 8—South side of Filbert street, between Webster and Fillmore.
 Hose Company No. 9 (Fireboat)—Market Street Wharf.
 Truck No. 1—North side of O'Farrell street, west of Dupont.
 Truck No. 2—South side of Broadway street, between Dupont and Stockton.
 Truck No. 3—South side Market street, between Tenth and Eleventh.
 Truck No. 4—North side of Pacific street, between Jones and Leavenworth.
 Truck No. 5—Post street, near Fillmore.
 Corporation Yard—No. 50 Sacramento street, between East and Drumm.
 Corporation Yard Storehouse—Waller street.
 Chemical Engine No. 1—Southwest corner Mission and New Montgomery.

OFFICERS, MEMBERS AND EMPLOYEES

OF THE

SAN FRANCISCO FIRE DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| DAVID SCANNELL..... | CHIEF ENGINEER |
| Headquarters—Old City Hall. | |
| D. S. SULLIVAN..... | ASSISTANT CHIEF ENGINEER |
| Headquarters—Old City Hall. | |
| GEORGE W. KENNARD..... | SECOND ASSISTANT CHIEF ENGINEER |
| Headquarters—Truck Company No. 3. | |

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|
| P. H. SHAUGHNESSY..... | District No. 1 |
| Headquarters—Engine House No. 1. | |
| JOHN WILLS..... | District No. 2 |
| Headquarters—Engine House No. 2. | |
| GEORGE WALSH..... | District No. 3 |
| Headquarters—Engine House No. 6. | |
| EDWARD F. McKITTRICK..... | District No. 4 |
| Headquarters—Hose House No. 3. | |
| JOHN McCARTHY..... | District No. 5 |
| Headquarters—Engine House No. 3. | |
| MICHAEL J. DOLAN..... | District No. 6 |
| Headquarters—Truck House No. 5. | |

CORPORATION YARD EMPLOYEES.

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Samuel Rainey..... | Superintendent of Engines. |
| John W. Reilley..... | Assistant Superintendent of Engines. |
| Henry H. Gorter..... | Sub-Engineer and Machinist. |
| John Steltz..... | Clerk of Corporation Yard. |
| Peter Burns..... | Veterinary Surgeon. |
| William Hayers..... | Carpenter. |
| George Silvey..... | Hydrantman. |
| J. J. Kelly..... | Hydrantman. |
| Charles A. Lyons..... | Drayman. |
| Joe Burnett..... | Assistant Drayman. |
| Howard Holmes..... | Watchman. |
| Timothy Shea..... | Hostler. |

CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 1.

Location—419 Pacific street.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|--------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|
| G. Gallagher..... | Engineer..... | 92 | Engineer. |
| B. Whitehead..... | Painter..... | 93 | Stoker. |
| John Hayden..... | Teamster..... | 94 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| James Conniff..... | Caulker..... | 91 | Foreman. |
| P. Stevens..... | Clerk..... | 95 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Chas. Hodges..... | Boatman..... | 96 | Hoseman. |
| Jno. Reilly..... | Boatman..... | 97 | " |
| T. Tierney..... | Stevedore..... | 98 | " |
| John Gately..... | Boatman..... | 99 | " |
| H. Cooper..... | Bricklayer..... | 100 | " |
| P. Leary..... | Shoemaker..... | 101 | " |
| L. Messner..... | Baker..... | 102 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 2.

Location—Bush street, between Kearny and Dupont.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| G. S. Bromley..... | Engineer..... | 104 | Engineer. |
| A. Florance..... | Clerk..... | 106 | Stoker. |
| D. Farren..... | Teamster..... | 105 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| John Fay..... | Wire-worker..... | 103 | Foreman. |
| S. G. Drummond..... | Teamster..... | 107 | Assistant Foreman. |
| J. J. Nagle..... | Teamster..... | 108 | Hoseman. |
| Geo. Cashel..... | Salesman..... | 113 | " |
| S. Fay..... | Whipmaker..... | 109 | " |
| J. F. Desmond..... | Painter..... | 114 | " |
| N. Matherson..... | Mattrassmaker..... | 111 | " |
| W. H. Adams..... | Painter..... | 112 | " |
| P. Brady..... | Printer..... | 110 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 3

Location—California street, between Leavenworth and Hyde.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-----------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|
| James C. Fraser..... | Engineer..... | 116 | Engineer. |
| Jno. D. Harriss..... | Teamster..... | 117 | Driver. |
| Thomas Norton..... | Teamster..... | 118 | Stoker. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| Lorenzo A. Henry..... | Printer..... | 115 | Foreman. |
| James P. Britt | Cooper..... | 119 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Otto Meyers | Boxmaker..... | 120 | Hoseman. |
| Charles Claveau | Painter..... | 121 | " |
| Thomas J. Shields... | Lather..... | 122 | " |
| Thomas Magner..... | Gardener..... | 123 | " |
| Jno. W. Perry..... | Teamster..... | 124 | " |
| Jno. A. Barry..... | Tentmaker..... | 125 | " |
| Stephen S. Balk..... | Plumber..... | 126 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 4.

Location—Second street, near Howard.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------------|
| L. P. Curry..... | Machinist..... | 128 | Engineer. |
| Charles Bell..... | Butcher..... | 130 | Stoker. |
| Howard Holmes..... | Teamster..... | 129 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| H. D. Rice..... | Moulder..... | 127 | Foreman |
| Thos. McIlwain..... | Machinist..... | 133 | Assistant Foreman |
| Dennis Quinlan..... | Blacksmith..... | 131 | Hoseman. |
| Thomas Hardy..... | Moulder..... | 132 | " |
| Benj. Johnson..... | Painter..... | 134 | " |
| Roland Sweet..... | Teamster..... | 135 | " |
| Frank Crockett..... | Machinist..... | 136 | " |
| George Knowles..... | Plumber..... | 137 | " |
| James Carrigan..... | Clerk..... | 138 | " |

CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 5.

Location—Stockton street, between Broadway and Pacific.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|---------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| H. J. Colvin..... | Engineer..... | 140 | Engineer. |
| Geo. Dougherty..... | Teamster..... | 142 | Stoker. |
| J. H. Stroud..... | Harness-maker..... | 141 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| J. J. Mahoney..... | Lamplighter..... | 139 | Foreman. |
| V. Demartini..... | Saloonkeeper..... | 150 | Assistant Foreman. |
| H. J. Robinet..... | Lamplighter..... | 143 | Hoseman. |
| J. F. Derham..... | Barkeeper..... | 144 | " |
| Thos. Garrett..... | Teamster..... | 145 | " |
| Chas. Dawson..... | Carpenter..... | 146 | " |
| Samuel Hertz..... | Plumber..... | 147 | " |
| Felix Desmond..... | Painter..... | 148 | " |
| George Bunner..... | Clerk..... | 149 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 6.

Location—Sixth street, near Folsom.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| James Mason..... | Engineer..... | 152 | Engineer. |
| Wm. Burns..... | Teamster..... | 154 | Stoker. |
| Mike Gray..... | Teamster..... | 153 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| William Kilday..... | Painter..... | 151 | Foreman. |
| James Buckley..... | Carpenter..... | 162 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Alex Greggains..... | Milkman..... | 156 | Hoseman. |
| Jno. O'Neil..... | Carpenter..... | 161 | " |
| Joseph Killeline..... | Longshoreman..... | 159 | " |
| Robert Mallburg..... | Carpenter..... | 158 | " |
| Thos. Kennedy..... | Porter..... | 160 | " |
| Jas. Lucy..... | Plumber..... | 155 | " |
| Pat Heniker..... | Laborer..... | 157 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 7.

Location—Sixteenth street, west of Valencia.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| P. H. Fleming..... | Engineer..... | 164 | Engineer. |
| John Cook..... | Machinist..... | 166 | Stoker. |
| B. B. Lawrence | Teamster..... | 165 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| John O'Neil..... | Lamplighter .. | 163 | Foreman. |
| Eugene O'Connor..... | Shoemaker | 167 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Edward O'Neil..... | Machinist..... | 168 | Hoseman. |
| Thos. Barry..... | Shoemaker..... | 169 | " |
| John R. Thompson..... | Machinist..... | 170 | " |
| John Schath | Shoemaker..... | 171 | " |
| James J. Murray..... | Clerk | 172 | " |
| Samuel E. Kennard | Engineer | 173 | " |
| Jos. Shields..... | Lamplighter..... | 174 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 8.

Location—Pacific street, near Polk.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Thomas J. Coogan..... | Engineer..... | 176 | Engineer. |
| Jos. H. Blakely..... | Telegraph operator..... | 178 | Stoker. |
| John Dougherty..... | Teamster..... | 177 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| James Grady..... | Clerk..... | 175 | Foreman |
| Stephen Russell..... | Blacksmith | 184 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Owen E. Hefferman..... | Collector..... | 180 | Hoseman. |
| Thomas Canty..... | Lamplighter..... | 179 | " |
| Jas. Crowley..... | Painter..... | 182 | " |
| John M. Kiernan..... | Painter..... | 183 | " |
| Henry S. Fisher.... | Collector..... | 185 | " |
| Daniel J. Coughlan..... | Tinsmith..... | 186 | " |
| Arnold Fuller..... | Teamster | 181 | " |

CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT.

ENGINE COMPANY No. 9.

Location—Main street, near Folsom.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Ryan..... | Machinist..... | 188 | Engineer. |
| Wm. H. Davis..... | Fireman..... | 190 | Stoker. |
| Wm. H. Thiessen..... | Teamster..... | 189 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| Jas. W. Buchanan..... | Lather..... | 187 | Foreman. |
| Frank Johnson..... | Lamplighter.... | 193 | Assistant Foreman. |
| John P. Reimers..... | Lamplighter..... | 194 | Hoseman. |
| Henry Ryder..... | Lamplighter..... | 195 | " |
| John J. O'Brien..... | Barkeeper..... | 197 | " |
| Wm. H. Cronen..... | Barkeeper..... | 196 | " |
| Charles Tracey..... | Boiler-maker..... | 198 | " |
| Daniel McKenzie..... | Teamster..... | 191 | " |
| Edward J. Magner..... | Teamster..... | 192 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 10.

Location—Bryant street, near Third.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|
| John Murphy..... | Engineer..... | 200 | Engineer |
| Geo. Clancey..... | Teamster..... | 202 | Stoker. |
| Thomas Evans..... | Teamster..... | 201 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| James D. Lennon..... | Boxmaker..... | 199 | Foreman. |
| Geo. Bridgewood..... | Machinist..... | 203 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Jas. McCauly..... | Plasterer..... | 204 | Hoseman |
| Alfred Davis..... | Carpenter..... | 205 | " |
| Wm. Tracy..... | Plumber..... | 206 | " |
| Thomas Canavan..... | Blacksmith..... | 207 | " |
| Jos. Brandon..... | Bricklayer..... | 208 | " |
| John Hartford..... | Engineer..... | 209 | " |
| Frederick Fitzler..... | Baker..... | 210 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 11.

Location—Fifteenth avenue, South San Francisco.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|--------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| John Jackson..... | Engineer..... | 213 | Engineer. |
| Christopher Windrow..... | Butcher..... | 214 | Driver. |
| Eugene Crummey..... | Butcher..... | 212 | Stoker. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| John Moholy..... | Horseshoer..... | 211 | Foreman. |
| John Ford..... | Butcher..... | 215 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Charles Smith..... | Butcher..... | 216 | Hoseman. |
| Edward Sweeney..... | Butcher..... | 217 | " |
| Joseph Hoare..... | Pyrotechnics..... | 218 | " |
| Edward O'Sullivan..... | Bricklayer..... | 219 | " |
| Philip Moholy..... | Horse-breaker..... | 220 | " |
| Daniel Williamson..... | Plumber..... | 221 | " |
| Daniel Harrington..... | Butcher..... | 222 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 12.

Location—Southwest corner Drumm and Commercial streets.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| L. Kiehl..... | Engineer..... | 224 | Engineer. |
| G. Bailey..... | Teamster..... | 226 | Driver. |
| T. Halinan..... | Teamster..... | 225 | Stoker. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| I. Gurmendez..... | Harness maker..... | 223 | Foreman. |
| T. Regan..... | Clerk..... | 229 | Assistant Foreman. |
| J. McCluskey..... | Teamster..... | 234 | Hoseman. |
| N. Barbetta..... | Clerk..... | 232 | " |
| A. Isaacs..... | Plumber..... | 233 | " |
| J. O'Connor..... | Lampighter..... | 230 | " |
| W. Stobing..... | Teamster..... | 223 | " |
| E. Gouvi..... | Cigarmaker..... | 231 | " |
| C. Smith..... | Hotel-keeper..... | 227 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 13.

Location—Valencia street, between Twenty-fourth and Twenty-fifth.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK |
|------------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Lawrence Dunn..... | Machinist | 236 | Engineer |
| John E. Chapman | Carpenter..... | 238 | Stoker. |
| Cornelius Connell..... | Teamster..... | 237 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| John Windrow..... | Butcher | 235 | Foreman. |
| Michael Dunne..... | Shoemaker..... | 239 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Thos. Gallagher..... | Teamster..... | 242 | Hoseman. |
| Jas. Bain..... | Ironworker | 243 | " |
| Richard Windrow..... | Butcher | 240 | " |
| Wm. St. Amant. | Solicitor..... | 246 | " |
| James Walsh | Salesman | 245 | " |
| James Ward..... | Butcher..... | 241 | " |
| Jos. E. Winter | Gasfitter..... | 244 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 14.

Location—1017 McAllister street.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------|
| Louis Barricks..... | Engineer..... | 248 | Engineer. |
| David Ellison..... | Teamster..... | 250 | Stoker. |
| John Brophy..... | Teamster..... | 249 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| Wm. Kelly..... | Plumber..... | 247 | Foreman. |
| John McDonald..... | Teamster | 251 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Thos. Minton..... | Shoemaker | 256 | Hoseman. |
| Hugh Powers..... | Butcher..... | 258 | " |
| Edward White | Clerk..... | 253 | " |
| Leo Castillo..... | Clerk..... | 257 | " |
| M. Fitzhenry. | Teamster..... | 255 | " |
| Robert Harris..... | Teamster..... | 252 | " |
| Wm. Kenealy..... | Blacksmith..... | 254 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 15.

Location—California street, between Laguna and Buchanan.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Wm. E. Douglas..... | Machinist..... | 260 | Engineer. |
| M. J. O'Connell..... | Machinist..... | 262 | Stoker. |
| Chas. Kennealy..... | Teamster..... | 261 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| Patrick Barry..... | Boilermaker..... | 259 | Foreman. |
| Thomas R. Walsh..... | Lampighter..... | 263 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Michael Dougherty..... | Gas and Steam-fitter..... | 264 | Hoseman. |
| Ellis M. Moss..... | Clerk | 266 | " |
| Timothy O'Brien..... | Blacksmith..... | 267 | " |
| Edward J. Moran..... | Painter..... | 265 | " |
| M. E. Wormuth..... | Horseshoer | 268 | " |
| James Layden..... | Harnessmaker..... | 269 | " |
| Thos. Meagher..... | Stevedore..... | 270 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 16.

Location—Tennessee street, between Sierra and Napa.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Thomas Murphy..... | Engineer..... | 272 | Engineer. |
| John Farrell..... | Fireman | 274 | Stoker. |
| J. T. Crummey..... | Butcher..... | 275 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| Patrick McCormick..... | Grocer..... | 271 | Foreman. |
| Zac. Prentiss..... | Saloon-keeper..... | 278 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Terrence Gaffney..... | Ironworker..... | 276 | Hoseman. |
| Chas. H. Lovett..... | Blacksmith..... | 277 | " |
| D. Toomey..... | Glassblower..... | 279 | " |
| J. Twomey..... | Grocer..... | 280 | " |
| J. C. Welch..... | Ironworker..... | 281 | " |
| M. Brown..... | Fireman..... | 282 | " |
| John Dingnan..... | Teamster..... | 278 | " |

ENGINE COMPANY No. 17.

Location—Mint avenue, between Market and Mission streets.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------|--------------------|
| William Cunningham..... | Engineer..... | 284 | Engineer. |
| James McQueeney..... | Engineer..... | 286 | Stoker. |
| James Reilley | Teamster | 285 | Driver. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| John Doherty..... | Telegraph operator..... | 283 | Foreman. |
| James Maguire | Wireworker..... | 287 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Wm. O'Farrell..... | Butcher..... | 288 | Hoseman. |
| John Sullivan..... | Trunkmaker..... | 289 | " |
| George Mathison..... | Grocer..... | 290 | " |
| Hector Brodie..... | Tinsmith..... | 291 | " |
| John Foster..... | Teamster..... | 292 | " |
| James Franks..... | Painter..... | 293 | " |
| Thomas Moran..... | Boilermaker..... | 294 | " |

HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

Location—Jackson street, between Front and Davis.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|----------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|
| John Lavaroni..... | Marble-cutter..... | 332 | Driver. |
| John Magee..... | Machinist..... | 333 | Steward. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| Syl. Sullivan..... | Sign-hanger..... | 331 | Foreman. |
| John Cronley..... | Lamplighter..... | 334 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Mike O'Brien..... | Ironmolder..... | 336 | Hoseman. |
| James Sullivan..... | Horseshoer..... | 335 | " |
| Jacob M. Graber..... | Butcher..... | 337 | " |
| George Burr..... | Lamplighter..... | 338 | " |
| John Donahue..... | Shoemaker..... | 339 | " |

HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Location—No. 1815 Post street.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK |
|--------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| F. Frayne..... | Teamster..... | 341 | Driver. |
| J. W. Tully..... | Clerk..... | 342 | Steward. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| C. Shine..... | Lamplighter..... | 340 | Foreman. |
| J. Clements..... | Printer..... | 343 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Wm. Hayes..... | Barkeeper..... | 344 | Hoseman. |
| James Welch..... | Shoemaker..... | 345 | " |
| Louis Conart..... | Teamster..... | 346 | " |
| Matt. Canavan..... | Painter..... | 347 | " |
| Thos. Goodman..... | Lamplighter..... | 348 | " |

HOSE COMPANY No. 3.

Location—Folsom street, between Twenty-first and Twenty-second.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|
| Malachi Norton..... | Teamster..... | 350 | Driver. |
| R. E. Conners..... | Moulder..... | 351 | Steward. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| I. V. Denniston..... | Silver plater..... | 349 | Foreman |
| James Radford..... | Printer..... | 352 | Assistant Foreman.. |
| Robert T. Browne..... | Whitener..... | 353 | Hoseman |
| James T. Kerrigan..... | Shoemaker..... | 354 | " |
| John Pendergast..... | Moulder..... | 355 | " |
| Maurice Barrett..... | Teamster..... | 356 | " |
| William J. Kelley..... | Tanner..... | 357 | " |

CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT.

HOSE COMPANY No. 4.

Location—1804 Stockton street.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| John Riley..... | Teamster..... | 359 | Driver. |
| Michael Ryan..... | Watchman..... | 360 | Steward. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| James Derham..... | Porter..... | 358 | Foreman |
| W. Derham..... | Salesman..... | 363 | Assistant Foreman. |
| D. A. Finn..... | Printer..... | 362 | Hoseman. |
| Fred. Jackson..... | Upholsterer..... | 364 | " |
| J. W. Brady..... | Metal worker..... | 365 | " |
| Michael Powers..... | Porter..... | 366 | " |
| E. J. Colvin..... | Machinist..... | 361 | " |

HOSE COMPANY No. 5.

Location—No. 1425 Market street.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|
| H. McCue..... | Teamster..... | 368 | Driver. |
| Wm Geddes..... | Engineer..... | 369 | Steward. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| J. Riley..... | Porter..... | 367 | Foreman. |
| J. Cronin..... | Sodamaker..... | 370 | Assistant Foreman |
| J. Zammitt..... | Shoemaker..... | 375 | Hoseman. |
| J. Sawyer..... | Carpenter..... | 374 | " |
| William Mulcahy..... | Steamfitter..... | 372 | " |
| D. Eagan..... | Plumber..... | 371 | " |
| J. Matheson..... | Lamplighter..... | 373 | " |

HOSE COMPANY No. 8.

Location—Filbert street, between Webster and Fillmore.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| John Allen..... | Teamster..... | 377 | Driver. |
| James Tyrrell..... | Clerk..... | 378 | Steward. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| Henry Schmidt..... | Teamster..... | 376 | Foreman. |
| Patrick Canty..... | Lamplighter..... | 381 | Assistant Foreman. |
| John Devlin..... | Car washer..... | 382 | Hoseman. |
| W. J. Larkey..... | Clerk..... | 383 | " |
| M. J. Dougherty..... | Teamster..... | 380 | " |
| F. Koopmann..... | Teamster..... | 384 | " |
| James Smith..... | Butcher..... | 379 | " |

HOSE COMPANY No. 9—FIRE BOAT.

Location—Northeast corner East and Mission streets.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| Samuel Gardner..... | Shipwright..... | 386 | Driver. |
| Thomas Connor..... | Fireman..... | 387 | Steward. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| Thomas Coleman..... | Porter..... | 385 | Foreman. |
| James Matthews..... | Shoemaker..... | 388 | Assistant Foreman. |
| Martin Barrett..... | Tin worker..... | 389 | Hoseman. |
| John Crosby..... | Stevedore..... | 390 | " |
| George R. Lawson..... | Sailmaker..... | 391 | " |
| Julius B. Cane..... | Hack-driver..... | 392 | " |
| Joseph Rice..... | Caulker..... | 393 | " |

TRUCK COMPANY No. 1.

Location—No. 22 O'Farrell street.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|--------------------|
| J. Burns..... | Teamster..... | 2 | Driver. |
| J. J. Conlon..... | Printer..... | 3 | Tillerman. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| R. Otto..... | Machinist..... | 1 | Foreman. |
| L. Fenstermacher..... | Porter..... | 4 | Assistant Foreman. |
| H. Quinn..... | Boxmaker..... | 5 | Truckman. |
| J. Mitchell..... | Tin packer..... | 6 | " |
| J. Finnigan..... | Hotel solicitor..... | 7 | " |
| H. Coleman..... | Painter..... | 8 | " |
| M. Byron..... | Expressman..... | 9 | " |
| T. McTiernan..... | Blacksmith..... | 10 | " |
| M. Mead..... | Blacksmith..... | 11 | " |
| J. Logan..... | Harnessmaker..... | 12 | " |
| H. Levy..... | Shoemaker..... | 13 | " |
| P. Thelan..... | Lamplighter..... | 14 | " |
| W. Collins..... | Roofer..... | 15 | " |

TRUCK COMPANY No. 2.

Location—No. 627 Broadway street.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| J. J. Shaughnessy..... | Teamster | 17 | Driver. |
| James Walsh..... | Teamster | 18 | Tillerman |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| P. H. Fleming..... | Porter..... | 16 | Foreman. |
| S. McGrath | Gasfitter..... | 26 | Assistant Foreman. |
| P. McAndrews..... | Teamster | 22 | Truckman. |
| J. Gimmel..... | Teamster | 20 | " |
| I. Rosenheim | Painter..... | 30 | " |
| James Cumisky..... | Mariner..... | 29 | " |
| James H. Hunter..... | Porter..... | 21 | " |
| James Adams..... | Laborer..... | 19 | " |
| Chas. Dormer..... | Laborer..... | 24 | " |
| William Ward..... | Collar maker..... | 28 | " |
| John Riley | Boatman | 27 | " |
| William Finnigan..... | Carpenter..... | 25 | " |
| Peter Wralty..... | Cooper..... | 23 | " |

CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT

TRUCK COMPANY No. 3.

Location—No. 1425 Market street.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO BADGE. | RANK. |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| D. Kerrigan..... | Teamster..... | 32 | Driver. |
| E. Fleming..... | Teamster..... | 33 | Tillerman. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| W. Waters..... | Painter..... | 31 | Foreman. |
| E. H. Kennedy..... | Lamplighter..... | 34 | Assistant Foreman. |
| S. Appel..... | Auctioneer..... | 35 | Truckman. |
| William Carew..... | Painter..... | 36 | " |
| J. Daily..... | Gasfitter..... | 37 | |
| R. Schultz..... | Lamplighter..... | 38 | " |
| J. McNally..... | Clerk..... | 39 | " |
| J. Hart..... | Peddler..... | 40 | " |
| C. Nagle..... | Poultryman..... | 41 | " |
| W. Hall..... | Shoemaker..... | 42 | " |
| F. Carew..... | Painter..... | 43 | " |
| J. Peralta..... | Upholsterer..... | 44 | " |
| G. Carew..... | Porter..... | 45 | " |

TRUCK COMPANY No. 4.

Location—Pacific street, between Jones and Leavenworth.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|
| D. J. Shea..... | Teamster | 47 | Driver. |
| B. F. Jones..... | Tinsmith..... | 48 | Tillerman. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| J. W. Kentzel..... | Gasfitter..... | 46 | Foreman. |
| John Feeney..... | Gasfitter..... | 49 | Assistant Foreman. |
| F. B. Kentzel..... | Carpenter..... | 50 | Truckman. |
| J. J. Kelly..... | Gasfitter..... | 51 | " |
| T. F. Higgins..... | Grainer..... | 52 | " |
| John Slavin | Porter..... | 53 | " |
| C. H. Mathews..... | Boxmaker..... | 54 | " |
| C. Badaracco..... | Plumber..... | 55 | " |
| Charles Winters | Clerk..... | 56 | " |
| J. J. Connoughton..... | Printer..... | 57 | " |
| H. O'Neil..... | Shoemaker..... | 58 | " |
| Joseph Fox..... | Coppersmith | 59 | " |
| C. J. Duggan..... | Coal dealer..... | 60 | " |

TRUCK COMPANY No. 5.

Location—No. 1815 Post street.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|--------------------|
| H. McMahon..... | Teamster..... | 62 | Driver. |
| William F. Otto..... | Painter..... | 63 | Tillerman. |
| MEMBERS AT CALL. | | | |
| F. Becker..... | Clerk..... | 61 | Foreman. |
| H. Tucker..... | Gasfitter..... | 64 | Assistant Foreman. |
| D. Harris..... | Moulder..... | 65 | Truckman |
| F. Carney..... | Machinist..... | 66 | " |
| J. Gallagher..... | Shoefitter..... | 67 | " |
| J. Walsh..... | Gasfitter..... | 68 | " |
| J. J. Murphy..... | Clerk..... | 69 | " |
| Wm. Byrne..... | Plumber..... | 70 | " |
| Wm. Hunt..... | Printer..... | 71 | " |
| R. Jones..... | Butcher..... | 72 | " |
| Wm. Barry..... | Millhand..... | 73 | " |
| J. J. Welsh..... | Painter..... | 74 | " |
| Wm. Henderson..... | Stonecutter..... | 75 | " |

CHEMICAL ENGINE COMPANY No. 1.

Location—New Montgomery street, between Minna and Mission.

| NAMES. | OCCUPATION. | NO. BADGE. | RANK. |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|-------------------|
| Thomas Fernandez..... | Fireman..... | 449 | Foreman & Engin'r |
| Richard Allen..... | Teamster..... | 450 | Driver..... |
| James McCaffrey..... | Fireman..... | 451 | Stoker..... |
| James Graham..... | Fireman..... | 452 | Steward..... |

LOSSES AND INSURANCE PAID FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTHS. | LOSSES. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| 1890. | | | |
| July..... | \$74,287 92 | \$492,686 42 | \$62,609 92 |
| August..... | 45,445 41 | 174,300 00 | 35,517 30 |
| September..... | 30,885 07 | 229,375 00 | 24,530 22 |
| October..... | 86,965 26 | 302,599 66 | 62,298 71 |
| November..... | 383,559 94 | 702,186 67 | 255,386 84 |
| December..... | 129,254 30 | 251,925 00 | 89,902 80 |
| 1891. | | | |
| January..... | 32,105 42 | 178,470 00 | 26,220 42 |
| February..... | 29,691 10 | 1,223,987 50 | 28,058 60 |
| March..... | 32,312 95 | 235,800 00 | 24,606 95 |
| April..... | 46,796 81 | 551,300 00 | 42,420 99 |
| May..... | 15,408 32 | 296,010 00 | 12,803 82 |
| June..... | 73,036 85 | 166,720 00 | 62,041 50 |
| Total..... | \$979,749 35 | \$4,805,360 25 | \$726,397 57 |

APPENDIX TO REPORT

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| July 1... | 8.41 A. M... | 21 | 722 Washington..... | Dwelling..... | 4 story brick..... |
| July 1... | 6.52 P. M... | 52 | 548 Mission..... | Candy factory..... | 1 story frame&bk |
| July 3... | 12.40 A. M... | 95 | 1228 Market..... | Dressmaking..... | 2 story brick.... |
| July 3... | 12.40 A. M... | 95 | 1228 Market..... | Dressmaking..... | 2 story brick.... |
| July 3... | 6.09 P. M... | 142 | 21st and Guerrero... | Burning grass..... | ..... |
| July 3... | 6.55 P. M... | 67 | 34 Hawthorne..... | Dwelling..... | ..... |
| July 4... | 2.22 P. M... | 123 | 1202 Union..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| July 4... | 3.56 P. M... | 25 | Clay and Dupont.... | ..... | ..... |
| July 4... | 4.40 P. M... | 45 | ..... | Burning grass..... | ..... |
| July 4... | 8.32 P. M... | 8 | Rear of 627 Green... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| July 4... | 8.32 P. M... | 8 | Rear of 627 Green... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| July 4... | 9.02 P. M... | 139 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| July 4... | 9.20 P. M... | 75 | 25 Seventh..... | Paint shop..... | 2 story frame.... |
| July 4... | 9.34 P. M... | 68 | Brannan bet.4th & 5th | Church..... | 1 story frame.... |
| July 4... | 10.55 P. M... | 176 | 1425 Post..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| July 4... | 11.17 P. M... | 93 | 132 Turk..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| July 4... | 11.53 P. M... | 25 | 615½ Dupont..... | Store house..... | 2 story brick.... |
| July 4... | 11.53 P. M... | 25 | 615½ Dupont..... | Store house..... | 2 story brick.... |
| July 5... | 12.30 A. M... | 213 | 1709 Sutter..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| July 5... | 1.26 A. M... | 164 | 1642 Polk..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| July 5... | 2.51 A. M... | 158 | 70 Shipley..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| July 5... | 3.23 A. M... | 52 | 526 Mission..... | Blacksmith shop..... | 1 story brick.... |
| July 5... | 3.23 A. M... | 52 | 526 Mission..... | Hay barn..... | 1 story brick.... |
| July 5... | 3.23 A. M... | 52 | 520 Mission..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| July 5... | 3.23 A. M... | 52 | 530 Mission..... | ..... | 2 story framè.... |
| July 5... | 3.23 A. M... | 52 | 45-47 Ecker..... | ..... | 2 story frame.... |
| July 5... | 3.23 A. M... | 52 | 518 Mission..... | ..... | 3 story frame.... |

OF CHIEF ENGINEER.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|----------|---------------------|------------|
| Children with matches..... | D. Williams..... | \$141 00 | \$41 00 | \$7,000 00 |
| Unknown | S. Friedlander & Co..... | 524 50 | 2,500 00 | 524 50 |
| Unknown..... | Miss M. Downey..... | 1,028 50 | 30,000 00 | 1,028 50 |
| Unknown..... | Mrs. J. M. Dixon..... | 341 50 | 600 00 | 341 50 |
| Fire works..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burning Chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fire works..... | Thos. White..... | 5 00 | 1,000 00 | ..... |
| Burning Chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fire works..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fire works..... | C. Bing. | 175 00 | 2,100 00 | 175 00 |
| Fire works | John Bletz..... | 15 00 | 500 00 | 15 00 |
| Burning brush ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fire works..... | J. A. Galwin..... | 23 50 | 500 00 | 23 50 |
| Fire works..... | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Fire works | Max Brooks..... | 50 00 | 8,250 00 | 50 00 |
| Fire works..... | E. R. Brady..... | 15 00 | 200 00 | 15 00 |
| Incendiary..... | Quong Wah Lee..... | 425 00 | 3,000 00 | 375 00 |
| Incendiary..... | Quong On Wah..... | 25 00 | 6,300 00 | 25 00 |
| Fire works | Mrs. H. Wagner..... | 160 00 | 1,666 $\frac{2}{3}$ | 160 00 |
| Fire works..... | Dr. T. Wigman | 85 00 | 12,500 00 | 85 00 |
| Fire works..... | Mrs. Conway..... | 400 00 | 1,500 00 | 300 00 |
| Unknown..... | L. Geitner..... | 750 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | C. Knickerbocker..... | 2,500 00 | 1,900 00 | 1,900 00 |
| Unknown..... | C Calson..... | 1,166 00 | 2,200 00 | 1,166 00 |
| Unknown..... | Allyne & White..... | 60 00 | 1,000 00 | 60 00 |
| Unknown..... | E. W. McLaughlin..... | 130 00 | 400 00 | 130 00 |
| Unknown..... | Estate of McDonough... | 100 00 | 1,000 00 | 100 00 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|--------------|------|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| July 5.. | 7.34 A. M.. | 154 | 967 Harrison..... | Unoccupied..... | 2 story frame.... |
| July 5.. | 11.15 A. M.. | 21 | 719-721 Montgomery.. | Clothing store..... | 3 story brick..... |
| July 6.. | 10.50 P. M.. | 61 | Third and Everett.... | Grocery and saloon..... | 1 story frame.... |
| July 6.. | 10.50 P. M.. | 61 | 132 to 136 Third..... | Shoe store..... | 1 story frame.... |
| July 6.. | 10.50 P. M.. | 61 | 132 to 136 Third..... | Restaurant..... | 1 story frame |
| July 6.. | 10.50 P. M.. | 61 | 132 to 136 Third..... | Hat store..... | 1 story frame |
| July 6.. | 11.17 P. M.. | 153 | 19 Heron..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 6.. | 11.17 P. M.. | 153 | 19 Heron..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 6.. | 11.36 P. M.. | 367 | Corbett Road & Hattie | Grocery and Dwelling.... | 2 story frame |
| July 6.. | 11.36 P. M.. | 367 | Next on Hattie (east). | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame |
| July 6.. | 11.36 P. M.. | 367 | Next on Corbett Road | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame .. |
| July 6.. | 11.36 P. M.. | 367 | Next on Corbett Road | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame |
| July 7.. | 3.01 P. M.. | 9 | Union Place..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame |
| July 9.. | 8.10 P. M.. | 24 | 916 Washington..... | Chinese school..... | 3 story frame |
| July 12.. | 9.28 A. M.. | 102 | Bay bet Powell-Mason | Wire works..... | 1 story frame |
| July 13.. | 3.30 P. M.. | 19 | Rear of 211-213 Clay.. | Smoke house..... | 1 story brick |
| July 13.. | 7.14 P. M.. | 47 | 867-869 Market..... | Restaurant | 4 story frame |
| July 14.. | 4.10 P. M.. | 81 | 111 Van Ness avenue. | Carpenter shop..... | 2 story frame |
| July 15.. | 5.29 P. M.. | 382 | 234 Hermann..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 16.. | 5.05 P. M.. | 157 | Rear of 218 Fourth.. | Unoccupied | 1 story frame |
| July 17.. | 2.45 A. M.. | 37 | 215-219 Bush..... | Stationery and b'kbinding | 5 story brick |
| July 17.. | 11.55 A. M.. | 364 | 1309½ Minna..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 17.. | 12.27 P. M.. | 63 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| July 19.. | 3.38 P. M.. | 283 | 237 Twenty-eighth.... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame |
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M.. | 142 | 828-830 Twentieth.... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M.. | 142 | 828-830 Twentieth.... | Dwelling | 2 story frame |
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M.. | 142 | SW cor Stevenson-20th | Grocery..... | 2 story frame |
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M.. | 142 | SW cor Stevenson-20th | Bakery.. | 2 story frame |
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M.. | 142 | 1868 Stevenson..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M.. | 142 | 1866-1866½ Stevenson.. | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame |
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M.. | 142 | 1866-1866½ Stevenson.. | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JULY 30. 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Fire works..... | C. Westphall..... | \$200 00 | \$3,000 00 | \$200 00 |
| Carelessness with cigar..... | J. O. Hanlon & Co..... | 1,245 00 | 14,350 00 | 1,245 00 |
| Incendiary..... | Henry Jost..... | 483 85 | 1,500 00 | 183 85 |
| Incendiary..... | G. Michael..... | 1,971 40 | 1,500 00 | 1,771 40 |
| Incendiary..... | John Fisher..... | 647 25 | 1,000 00 | 647 25 |
| Incendiary..... | C. Chapman..... | 1,437 62 | 2,739 90 | 1,438 62 |
| Explosion of coal oil lamp.... | C. Edgarton..... | 175 00 | 500 00 | 150 00 |
| Explosion of coal oil lamp.... | R. Decrew..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | Wm. Wagner..... | 4,336 00 | 4,000 00 | 3,836 00 |
| Unknown..... | J. Henshaw..... | 1,400 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Unknown..... | J. McFall..... | 1,100 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| Unknown..... | M. Lewis..... | 103 00 | 200 00 | 50 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | A. De Martini..... | 30 00 | 2,500 00 | 30 00 |
| Spark from stove..... | Chinese Mission..... | 27 40 | 11,500 00 | 27 40 |
| Spark from smoke stack..... | California Wire Works.... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective smoke house..... | Armour P. Co..... | 500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from furnace..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burning brush in rear..... | James Ross..... | 150 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | J. B. Lamer..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | Fred Campe..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with glue pot | H. S. Crocker & Co..... | 7,029 75 | 234,000 00 | 7,029 75 |
| Defective stove | W. Glendye | 15 00 | 1,000 00 | 15 00 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | R. A. Mathews..... | 185 00 | 2,000 00 | 185 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Chas. Fink..... | 3,100 00 | 3,000 00 | 2,600 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | F. W. Faussett..... | 1,000 00 | 1,100 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | J. Tiedemann..... | 2,242 50 | 2,750 00 | 2,242 50 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Mrs. Brady..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with candle | James Rodgers..... | 2,500 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | H. Rischmeller..... | 1,651 10 | 2,100 00 | 1,651 10 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | W. Cashman..... | 500 00 | ..... | ..... |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M... | 142 | 1866-1866½ Stevenson.. | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame |
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M... | 142 | 1864 Stevenson..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 19.. | 5.30 P. M... | 142 | 1863 Stevenson..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 20.. | 2.43 A. M... | 25 | NE Dupont-Jackson. | Dwelling..... | 4 story brick..... |
| July 20.. | 2.43 A. M... | 25 | NE Dupont-Jackson. | Dwelling..... | 4 story brick..... |
| July 20.. | 6.23 P. M... | 71 | 1314 Mission..... | Dwelling..... | ..... |
| July 21.. | 2.04 P. M... | 186 | 608 to 614 Brannan... | Malt house..... | 3 story brick..... |
| July 21.. | 4.57 P. M... | 43 | 1-23 Stockton..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame |
| July 22.. | 8.14 A. M... | 312 | SW Laguna & Pacific | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame |
| July 25.. | 11.37 A. M... | 368 | Dolores & Fourteenth | Mattress Factory..... | 2 story frame |
| July 25.. | 9.33 P. M... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| July 26.. | 11.18 A. M... | 281 | San Bruno Road.... | Packing house..... | 2 story frame |
| July 26.. | 11.13 P. M... | 368 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| July 27.. | 2.47 A. M... | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| July 27.. | 6.59 A. M... | 24 | 920 Clay..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame |
| July 27.. | 6.59 A. M... | 24 | 920 Clay..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame |
| July 27.. | 8.31 P. M... | 12 | 430 Pine..... | Fancy goods | 2 story brick..... |
| July 27.. | 8.38 P. M... | 73 | Rear of 14½ Rausch.. | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 28.. | 10.30 P. M... | 261 | Rear of 10 Stevenson. | Wood and Ivory works... | 4 story brick..... |
| July 29.. | 12.16 A. M... | 12 | 614-616 California, rear | Unoccupied..... | 1 story frame |
| July 29.. | 12.46 A. M... | 84 | Rear of 1725 Market.. | Unoccupied..... | 1 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | Rear of 919 Dolores : | Milk stable..... | 2 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 919 Dolores..... | Lodging rooms..... | 3 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 919 Dolores..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 921 Dolores..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 114 Fair Oaks, rear... | Stable..... | 1 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 114 Fair Oaks..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 116 Fair Oaks, rear... | Stable..... | 1 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 116 Fair Oaks..... | Fencing | 1 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 116 Fair Oaks..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 118 Fair Oaks, rear. . | Stable | 1 story frame |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JULY 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Carelessness with candle | Mrs. C. Tighe..... | \$ 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with candle..... | G. Perini..... | 40 00 | \$1,500 00 | \$40 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | D. Finnigan | 10 00 | 2,500 00 | 10 00 |
| Explosion coal oil lamp | Qunak Mui..... | 325 00 | 400 00 | 275 00 |
| Explosion coal oil lamp..... | Sit Hiru..... | 58 00 | 1,000 00 | 58 00 |
| Burning chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from smoke stack..... | H. Zwieg..... | 725 00 | 15,540 00 | 725 00 |
| Defective chimney | Dr. Schlesenger..... | 190 00 | 6,000 00 | 140 00 |
| Carelessness plumber's stove.. | D. F. Walker..... | 550 00 | 34,500 00 | 550 00 |
| Spark from picker..... | C. Rickoff | 4,831 00 | 3,550 00 | 3,380 00 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boiling over of kettle of fat... | Mark Strouse..... | 19,307 00 | 21,375 00 | 19,307 00 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion coal oil lamp..... | Conn Hing..... | 325 00 | 600 00 | 325 00 |
| Explosion coal oil lamp..... | Ah Tie..... | 200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | M. E. Spiegel..... | 140 00 | 7,000 00 | 90 00 |
| Explosion coal oil lamp | A. Peters..... | 6 50 | 540 00 | 6 50 |
| Spark from smoke stack..... | Hass & Bader..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | S. Heydenfeldt..... | 100 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Tramps..... | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | Benedict Bros..... | 1,923 45 | 1,925 00 | 1,623 45 |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | Benedict Bros..... | 500 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | J. Lennon..... | 228 00 | 2,000 00 | 178 00 |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | J. D. Farnum..... | 25 75 | 1,000 00 | 25 95 |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | E. Webber..... | 100 00 | 300 00 | 100 00 |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | E. Webber..... | 50 00 | 2,500 00 | 50 00 |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | John Koch..... | 258 00 | 400 00 | 253 00 |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | John Koch..... | 37 00 | 100 00 | 37 00 |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | John Koch..... | 5 00 | 2,100 00 | 5 00 |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | F.W. Ker n..... | 35 00 | 300 00 | 35 00 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 120 Fair Oaks, rear... | Stable | 1 story frame |
| July 29.. | 1.15 A. M... | 237 | 911 Dolores..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| July 30.. | 6.23 P. M... | 25 | 632-634 Jackson..... | Chinese Club..... | 2 story brick..... |
| July 30.. | 6.23 P. M... | 25 | 632-634 Jackson..... | Chinese store..... | 2 story brick..... |
| July 30.. | 6.23 P. M... | 25 | 632-634 Jackson | Pawn shop..... | 2 story brick..... |
| July 30.. | 6.23 P. M... | 25 | 624-636 Jackson | Pawn shop..... | 2 story brick..... |
| July 30.. | 6.23 P. M... | 25 | 634-636 Jackson | Store..... | 2 story brick..... |
| July 30.. | 6.23 P. M... | 25 | 634-636 Jackson | Dwelling..... | 2 story brick..... |
| July 30.. | 6.23 P. M... | 25 | 634-636 Jackson | Wood work..... | 2 story brick..... |
| July 31.. | 5.38 P. M... | 76 | 1237 Market, rear.... | Hay in boxes..... | ..... |
| Aug. 1.. | 12.40 A. M... | 281 | NW cor N & 5th ave.. | Butchering..... | 1 story frame |
| Aug. 1.. | 12.40 A. M... | 281 | NW cor N & 5th ave.. | Butchering..... | 1 story frame |
| Aug. 4.. | 1.12 A. M... | 148 | 16th and Harrison.... | 2 car-loads of hay..... | ..... |
| Aug. 6.. | 3.25 P. M... | 16 | 825 Broadway, rear... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| Aug. 6.. | 3.25 P. M... | 16 | 825 Broadway, rear... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame |
| Aug. 8.. | 4.17 A. M... | 78 | NW cor 11th-Howard | Lodging-house..... | 3 story frame..... |
| Aug. 8.. | 4.17 A. M... | 78 | NW cor 11th-Howard | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame..... |
| Aug. 8.. | 4.17 A. M... | 78 | NW cor 11th-Howard | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame..... |
| Aug. 8.. | 4.17 A. M... | 78 | NW cor 11th-Howard | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame..... |
| Aug. 8.. | 4.17 A. M... | 78 | NW cor 11th-Howard | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame..... |
| Aug. 8.. | 4.17 A. M... | 78 | NW cor 11th-Howard | Grocery store..... | 3 story frame..... |
| Aug. 8.. | 4.17 A. M... | 78 | 144 Eleventh..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame..... |
| Aug. 8.. | 4.17 A. M... | 78 | 144 Eleventh..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame..... |
| Aug. 8.. | 9.40 P. M... | 237 | 928 Dolores..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame..... |
| Aug. 8.. | 10.07 P. M... | 286 | 24th-Potrero avenue.. | ..... | ..... |
| Aug. 9.. | 4.21 A. M... | 57 | 15 DeBoom..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Aug. 9.. | 4.25 A. M... | 61 | 36 Hubbard..... | Stable..... | 2 story brick |
| Aug. 9.. | 4.25 A. M... | 61 | 147 Tehama | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Aug. 9.. | 4.25 A. M... | 61 | 149 Tehama..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Aug. 10. | 3.45 A. M... | 31 | 418-422 Commercial.. | Book bindery..... | 3 story brick. |
| Aug. 10. | 3.45 A. M... | 31 | 418-422 Commercial.. | Leather shoe findings.... | 3 story brick..... |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JULY 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | E. M. Howe..... | | \$2,000 00 | |
| Upsetting of coal oil lantern.. | F. R. McLeod..... | \$75 00 | 2,000 00 | \$75 00 |
| Unknown..... | Club rooms..... | 1,672 35 | 1,000 00 | 872 35 |
| Unknown..... | Wing Lung & Co..... | 50 00 | 3,900 00 | 50 00 |
| Unknown..... | Him Hai..... | 325 00 | 1,000 00 | 325 00 |
| Unknown..... | Tong Yuen..... | 700 00 | 2,000 00 | 200 00 |
| Unknown..... | Hop Sing Tong..... | 175 00 | 700 00 | 175 00 |
| Unknown..... | King Fook..... | 15 00 | 500 00 | 15 00 |
| Unknown..... | Chow Kee..... | 160 00 | 500 00 | 160 00 |
| Carelessness with cigarette..... | | | | |
| Pipe smoking..... | L. N. Wood & Co..... | 2,930 00 | 1,000 00 | 930 00 |
| Pipe smoking..... | W. B. Brown & Co..... | 3,188 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Tramps smoking..... | Chas. Healey..... | 221 61 | | |
| Incendiary..... | A. Kellmer..... | 325 00 | 800 00 | 25 00 |
| Incendiary..... | A. J. Goodrum..... | 200 00 | 600 00 | |
| Carelessness with matches... | Mrs. Dondlah..... | 1,749 00 | 3,350 00 | 1,749 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | S. Creba..... | 80 00 | 300 00 | 80 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.. | S. & L. Williams .. | 228 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | M. Williams..... | 140 50 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | H. Buttermann..... | 312 00 | 500 00 | 312 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | H. Buttermann..... | 250 00 | 1,500 00 | 250 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | F. Dumoret..... | 121 00 | 1,950 00 | 121 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | G. Connor..... | 25 00 | | |
| Explosion coal oil lamp..... | John Hall..... | 100 00 | 2,000 00 | 100 00 |
| Burning brush | | | | |
| Explosion coal oil lamp..... | S. Schaberg..... | 100 00 | 4,000 00 | 100 00 |
| Unknown..... | A. Promberg..... | 260 00 | | |
| Unknown..... | T. F. McElroy..... | 620 00 | 3,000 00 | 620 00 |
| Unknown..... | M. S. Leland..... | 15 00 | 1,200 00 | 15 00 |
| Spontaneous combustion..... | J. McIntyre..... | 1,602 15 | 12,950 00 | 1,602 |
| Spontaneous Combustion..... | F. Cummings..... | 115 00 | 6,000 00 | 115 00 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|--------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Aug. 10. | 7.50 A. M.. | 142 | 1007 Valencia | Clothing store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 11. | 8.15 P. M.. | 79 | 224 Twelfth..... | Stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 14. | 11.46 A. M.. | 45 | 416 O'Farrell..... | Grocery and dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 15. | 1.42 A. M.. | 253 | 2928 Octavia..... | Unoccupied..... | 1 story frame ... |
| Aug. 15. | 1.48 A. M.. | 253 | 3000 Octavia | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Aug. 15. | 1.42 A. M.. | 252 | SE cor G'wich-Octavia | Unfinished..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 15. | 8.43 A. M.. | 142 | NW cor 21st-Valencia | Saloon..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Aug. 16. | 4.53 P. M.. | 362 | 15th and Noe.... | Stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 16. | 11.05 P. M.. | 48 | 23 Grant avenue..... | Cloak house..... | 4 story brick. |
| Aug. 16. | 11.05 A. M.. | 48 | 23 Grant avenue..... | Millinery store..... | 4 story brick. |
| Aug. 17. | 2.55 A. M.. | 53 | 640 Third..... | Iron foundry..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Aug. 17. | 2.55 A. M.. | 53 | 638 Third..... | Saloon..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Aug. 17. | 2.55 A. M.. | 53 | 638 Third..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Aug. 17. | 4.15 A. M.. | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Aug. 18. | 8.55 P. M.. | 65 | Sixth and Stevenson. | Dwelling..... | ..... |
| Aug. 18. | 9.57 P. M.. | 73 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Aug. 19. | 10.32 A. M.. | 51 | 238 Fremont. .. | Iron Works..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 19. | 11.49 P. M.. | 56 | Rear of Bryant..... | Cooper shop..... | 2 story brick..... |
| Aug. 20. | 12 12 A. M.. | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Aug. 20. | 6.59 A. M.. | 18 | Gold..... | Flour mill..... | 4 story brick..... |
| Aug. 20. | 2.41 P. M.. | 21 | 618 Sacramento..... | Wines and brandies..... | 3 story brick..... |
| Aug. 21. | 2.09 A. M.. | 186 | 561-563 Brannan..... | Lumber yard..... | ..... |
| Aug. 21. | 8.46 A. M.. | 182 | SW cor 6th and Berry | Saloon..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Aug. 21. | 12.20 P. M.. | 275 | 1041 Army..... | Laundry..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Aug. 21. | 12.20 P. M.. | 275 | 1041 Army..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Aug. 21. | 12.20 P. M.. | 275 | 1039 Army..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Aug. 21. | 12.20 P. M.. | 275 | 1043 Army..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 21. | 10.25 P. M.. | 31 | 520 Sacramento | Restaurant..... | 3 story brick |
| Aug. 22. | 1.36 A. M.. | 184 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Aug. 22. | 4.28 A. M.. | 371 | 602 Sutter..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 22. | 4.28 A. M.. | 371 | 02 Sutter..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

401

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Carelessness with gasoline.... | J. Konigsberg | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | John Hogan..... | 450 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Spark from Chimney..... | W. Wilster..... | 95 00 | 4,000 00 | 95 00 |
| Unknown..... | S. M. Hansell..... | 900 00 | 1,000 00 | 900 00 |
| Unknown..... | S. M. Hansell..... | 430 00 | 3,000 00 | 430 00 |
| Unknown..... | S. M. Hansell..... | 595 00 | 2,500 00 | 595 00 |
| Carelessness with paint..... | Ahrens & Heins..... | 25 00 | 500 00 | 25 00 |
| Burning brush..... | J. T. Bass..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | Berlin C. Co..... | 2,725 00 | 14,000 00 | 2,725 00 |
| Unknown..... | M. A. Daly..... | 75 00 | 1,000 00 | 75 00 |
| Spark from wooden mould.... | C. Toboy..... | 137 00 | 3,150 00 | 137 00 |
| Spark from wooden mould.... | M. Donovan..... | 565 00 | 1,000 00 | 465 00 |
| Spark from wooden mould.... | J. Qunley..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burning chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Old rags on roof..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from furnace..... | Lachman & Jacobi..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Given for above fire..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Friction of machinery..... | H. Conbrouth..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Garnier & Lancel & Co.... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pipe smoking..... | Hurlburt Bros..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective chimney..... | P. Slater..... | 200 00 | 1,500 00 | 200 00 |
| Defective furnace..... | F. Koch..... | 2,650 00 | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| Defective furnace..... | F. Koch..... | 800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective furnace..... | W. McCullig..... | 2,300 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Defective furnace..... | A. Holtz..... | 700 00 | 800 00 | 200 00 |
| Unknown..... | Powitza & Co..... | 800 00 | 1,000 00 | 750 00 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | F. W. Louge..... | 45 00 | 2,500 00 | 45 00 |
| Unknown..... | Rose Fehn ..... | ..... | 500 00 | ..... |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS FIRES AND ALARMS.

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Aug. 25. | 4.23 A. M... | 159 | 36 to 40 Mary..... | Unoccupied..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 25. | 4.23 A. M... | 159 | 34 Mary..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 25. | 4.23 A. M... | 159 | 34 Mary..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 25. | 4.23 A. M... | 159 | 22 Mary..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 25. | 4.23 A. M... | 159 | 22 Mary..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 25. | 4.23 A. M... | 159 | 431 Natoma..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 25. | 4.23 A. M... | 159 | 431 Natoma..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 25. | 4.23 A. M... | 159 | 928-930 Howard..... | Matrass factory..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Aug. 25. | 4.40 A. M... | 154 | 536 Sixth..... | Saloon..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 25. | 4.40 A. M... | 154 | 536 Sixth..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 26. | 11.46 P. M... | 159 | 38 Russ..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 27. | 1.39 P. M... | 154 | 19 Oak Grove avenue | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 27. | 1.39 P. M... | 154 | 21 Oak Grove avenue | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 27. | 1.39 P. M... | 154 | 23 Oak Grove avenue | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 27. | 1.39 P. M... | 154 | 25 Oak Grove avenue | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 27. | 1.39 P. M... | 154 | 17½ Oak Grove avenue | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 27. | 3.55 P. M... | 139 | Hyde and Sutter..... | ..... | ..... |
| Aug. 29. | 9.36 A. M... | 69 | 120 Silver..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 31. | 2.43 A. M... | 25 | 731-735 Jackson..... | Cigars and tobacco..... | 2 story brick.... |
| Aug. 31. | 3.30 A. M... | 371 | NW cor Post-Mason | Bakery..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 31. | 3.30 A. M... | 371 | NW cor Post-Mason | Grocery..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 31. | 3.30 A. M... | 371 | NW cor Post-Mason | Lodging-house..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 31. | 3.30 A. M... | 371 | 506 Post..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 31. | 3.30 A. M... | 371 | 508-510 Post..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 31. | 3.30 A. M... | 371 | 503-505 Mason..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 31. | 3.30 A. M... | 371 | 503-505 Mason..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 31. | 3.30 A. M... | 371 | 503-505 Mason..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 21. | 3.30 A. M... | 371 | 507 Mason..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Aug. 31. | 4.22 P. M... | 68 | 49 to 63 Bluxome..... | Wool scouring..... | 2 story brick.... |
| Sept. 4.. | 12.47 P. M... | 15 | 3-5 Clay..... | Junk store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 4.. | 9.26 P. M... | 96 | 409 Taylor..... | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

403

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Unknown..... | J Harkins..... | \$2,000 00 | \$350 00 | ..... |
| Unknown..... | W. J. Lynch..... | 1,350 00 | 2,000 00 | \$1,150 00 |
| Unknown..... | Mrs. L. McKeil..... | 100 00 | 500 00 | 100 00 |
| Unknown..... | James Hardro..... | 350 00 | 3,000 00 | 300 00 |
| Unknown..... | C. H. Boon..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | M. Goldin..... | 440 00 | 4,750 00 | 440 00 |
| Unknown..... | A. Morse..... | 61 00 | 1,100 00 | 61 00 |
| Unknown..... | C. Haymond | 12 00 | 10,000 00 | 12 00 |
| Unknown..... | John Morgan..... | 587 50 | 1,500 00 | 587 50 |
| Unknown..... | Wm. Morgan..... | 45 50 | 300 00 | 45 50 |
| Upsetting of coal-oil lamp | O. Metzler..... | 360 00 | 4,200 00 | 360 00 |
| Stove-pipe hole in chimney.... | Chas. Muehe..... | 3,720 10 | 9,600 00 | 3,720 10 |
| Stove-pipe hole in chimney.... | J. O'Connell..... | 647 50 | 1,000 00 | 647 50 |
| Stove-pipe hole in chimney.... | A. J. Baker | 610 25 | 1,000 00 | 610 25 |
| Stove-pipe hole in chimney.... | Ed. James | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Stove-pipe hole in chimney.... | J. Bernard..... | 100 00 | 8,000 00 | 100 00 |
| Burning chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion coal-oil stove | George Dougherty..... | 275 00 | 2,000 00 | 250 00 |
| Incendiary..... | Jam Kee..... | 475 00 | 6,700 00 | 475 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | Hauser & Langdorfer | 2,981 40 | 5,700 00 | 2,981 40 |
| Defective chimney..... | Chas. Meier..... | 325 00 | 2,500 00 | 325 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | Mrs. E. Covell..... | 900 00 | 1,600 00 | 900 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | H. M. Koch..... | 300 00 | 600 00 | 300 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | J. H. Stoddard..... | 45 00 | 850 00 | 45 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | Mrs. Kate Morrison..... | 2,500 00 | 3,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | Chas. Meier..... | 245 00 | 1,600 00 | 245 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | J. F. McCarthy..... | 131 50 | 2,000 00 | 131 50 |
| Defective chimney..... | W. T. Porter..... | 144 40 | 3,000 00 | 144 40 |
| Spark from smoke-stack | F. P. McLennon | 275 00 | 4,500 00 | 275 00 |
| Spark from chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Defective gas meter | R. D. Legget..... | 725 00 | 10,000 00 | 725 00 |

CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT.

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| Sept. 5.. | 3.10 A. M... | 5 | 1000 Battery..... | Saloon..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Sept. 5 | 3.10 A. M... | 5 | 1000 Battery..... | Storage..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Sept. 5.. | 4.38 A. M... | 146 | Rear of 224-226 14th.. | Cooper shop..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Sept. 8.. | 10.55 P. M... | 19 | 309-311 Davis..... | Cold Storage Co..... | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 8.. | 10.55 P. M... | 19 | 309-311 Davis..... | Cold Storage Co..... | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 8.. | 10.55 P. M... | 19 | 309-311 Davis..... | Cold Storage Co..... | 1 story brick.. . |
| Sept. 8.. | 10.55 P. M... | 19 | 309-311 Davis..... | Cold Storage Co..... | to y brick.... |
| Sept. 8.. | 10.55 P. M... | 19 | 309-311 Davis..... | Cold Storage Co..... | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 8.. | 10.55 P. M... | 19 | 309-311 Davis..... | Cold Storage Co..... | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 9.. | 12.08 P. M... | 122 | 829 Valencia. | Plumbing and dwelling.. | 1 story frame.... |
| Sept. 9.. | 4.25 P. M... | 183 | 1509 Market..... | Lodging-house..... | 2 story brick.... |
| Sept. 11. | 1.23 P. M... | 326 | 2607 Post..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 12. | 1.34 A. M... | 17 | 824 Kearny..... | Hotel..... | 3 story brick.... |
| Sept. 12. | 1.34 A. M... | 17 | 820 Kearny..... | Hardware..... | 3 story brick.... |
| Sept. 13. | 1.55 P. M... | 58 | 415 First..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Sept. 13. | 3.54 P. M... | 265 | 119 Beale..... | Machine shop.... | 1 story frame.... |
| Sept. 18. | 6.47 P. M... | 283 | 1014 Army..... | Sidewalk..... | ..... |
| Sept. 20. | 10.05 P. M... | 38 | Stevenson and Second | Lodging-house..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 20. | 10.05 P. M... | 38 | Stevenson and Second | Bakery..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 22. | 10.55 P. M... | 95 | McAllister and Mark't | Tailoring and repairing .. | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 22. | 10.55 P. M... | 95 | McAllister and Mark't | Restaurant .. | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 22. | 10.55 P. M... | 95 | McAllister and Mark't | Saloon..... | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 22. | 10.55 P. M... | 95 | McAllister and Mark't | Barber shop..... | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 22. | 10.55 P. M... | 95 | McAllister and Mark't | Tailor shop..... | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 22. | 10.55 P. M... | 95 | McAllister and Mark't | Saloon..... | 1 story brick.... |
| Sept. 24. | 8.47 A. M... | 231 | Shotwell and 24th.... | ..... | ..... |
| Sept. 25. | 1.33 A. M... | 97 | NW Polk & McAllist'r | Saloon and grocery store. | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 25. | 1.33 A. M... | 97 | NW Polk & McAllist'r | Fruit store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 25. | 8.40 A. M... | 17 | NE c. Jackson & Mont | Chinese wash-house | 1 story frame.... |
| Sept. 25. | 12.01 P. M... | 8 | Powell and Union | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 25. | 1.37 P. M... | 265 | 114-116 Mission..... | Machine shop.... | 2 story frame.... |

FOR THE MONTH ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Unknown..... | C. H. Heitman | \$2,900 00 | \$1,200 00 | \$1,200 00 |
| Unknown..... | Sennett & Miller | 30 00 | 2,000 00 | 30 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | D. Warner | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | P. C. S. Co..... | 8,721 50 | 25,000 00 | 8,721 50 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Levin Bro..... | 125 00 | 2,300 00 | 125 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | C. E. Whiting & Co | 36 47 | 22,875 00 | 36 47 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | De Bernardi & Westphal. | 610 25 | 4,850 00 | 610 25 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Wetzel & Baker..... | 640 75 | 4,500 00 | 640 75 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | J. P. Thomas..... | 1,092 00 | 4,500 00 | 1,092 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | C. G. Smith..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with cigarette.... | Chas. Pratt..... | 35 00 | 12,500 00 | 10 00 |
| Spark from chimney..... | Mrs. Casebolt..... | 100 00 | 2,000 00 | 100 00 |
| Unknown..... | King, Ward & Co. | 3,000 00 | 40,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Unknown..... | Browning & Breman.... | 60 00 | 1,000 00 | 60 00 |
| Painter's alcohol lamp..... | R. S. Floyd..... | 1,745 60 | 39,500 00 | 1,745 60 |
| Spark from smoke stack..... | W. H. Birch & Co ... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with cigarette.... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rats and matches. | Mrs. J. Gogin..... | 130 00 | 1,250 00 | 30 00 |
| Rats and matches..... | Wm. Davis..... | 20 00 | 1,250 00 | 20 00 |
| Carelessness, sad iron heater. | J. Rubinstein..... | 1,315 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Carelessness sad-iron heater ... | Lund & Peterson | 800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness sad-iron heater.... | J. J. Kelly..... | 50 00 | 2,000 00 | 50 00 |
| Carelessness sad iron heater.... | H. Schonmert..... | 375 00 | 450 00 | 375 00 |
| Carelessness sad-iron heater.... | J. Hefferman..... | 2,434 81 | 2,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Carelessness sad-iron heater... | A. Landsbery..... | 120 00 | 1,000 00 | 120 00 |
| Browning tar kettle ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Supposed incendiary..... | F. Von Bournman..... | 700 00 | 1,850 00 | 700 00 |
| Supposed incendiary..... | C. Faigle..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Careless use of gasoline stove | Wing Wah..... | 150 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Burning chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from smoke stack..... | Western Mnf'g Co..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Sept. 27. | 6.45 P. M... | 35 | Pine and Montgome'y | ..... | ..... |
| Sept. 27. | 1.40 A. M .. | 85 | NW c. Laguna & Birch | Stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 27. | 4.30 A. M... | 35 | Pine & Montgomery | ..... | ..... |
| Sept. 27. | 9.46 P. M... | 65 | 116 Sixth..... | Dry goods..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 27. | 9.46 P. M... | 65 | NW c. Minna & Sixth | Grocery..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Sept. 27. | 9.46 P. M... | 65 | NW c. Minna & Sixth | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 2.. | 2.38 P. M... | 35 | Pine and Montgom'y | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 3.. | 4.05 P. M... | 91 | 11½ Dale Place..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 4.. | 11.55 A. M... | 216 | 2423 California..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 4.. | 8.08 P. M... | 236 | 115 Twenty-sixth..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Oct. 5.. | 9.08 A. M... | 76 | Polk, bt. Hayes & Grove | Pavilion..... | Frame..... |
| Oct. 7.. | 3.55 P. M... | 35 | Pine and Montgom'ry | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 8.. | 1.14 P. M... | 96 | 205 Taylor..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 10.. | 1.30 A. M... | 187 | Ninth and Bryant.... | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 10.. | 9.51 P. M... | 265 | 119 Beale..... | Machine shop..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 10.. | 9.51 P. M... | 265 | Rear 119 Beale..... | Machine shop | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 10.. | 9.51 P. M... | 265 | 121 Beale..... | Wagon works | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1626 Mission..... | Sale stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1616 Mission..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1624 Mission..... | Blacksmith..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1624 Mission..... | Paint shop..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1624 Mission..... | Carriages..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1628 Mission..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1628 Mission..... | Horseshoeing..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | Rear 1628 Mission.... | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1630 Mission..... | Chinese wash-house | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1622 Mission..... | Shoemaker..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1622 Mission..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12 | 7.48 A. M... | 72 | 1622 Mission..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1620 Mission | Stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1613-1615 Mission | Hay and feed..... | 2 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

407

FOR THE MONTH ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tramps smoking..... | S. Och..... | 15 00 | 2,500 00 | 15 00 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Defective gas stove..... | F. Spring..... | 2,367 00 | 3,000 00 | 1,567 00 |
| Defective gas stove..... | P. J. Tomalty..... | 40 30 | 1,000 00 | 40 30 |
| Defective gas stove..... | Mrs. N. Schwartz..... | 40 00 | 400 00 | 40 00 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Incendiary..... | T. Russell..... | 468 05 | 1,600 00 | 168 05 |
| Explosion gasoline stove..... | J. Hulme..... | 60 00 | 2,250 00 | 50 00 |
| Explosion coal oil lamp..... | Geo. Deitsch..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Steam pipe..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Old rubbish on roof..... | W. E. Dean..... | 1,056 00 | 9,200 00 | 1,056 00 |
| Boiling over asphaltum kettle | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Defective forge..... | W. Birch & Co..... | 2,132 75 | 4,870 00 | 2,132 75 |
| Defective forge..... | W. Birch & Co..... | 340 00 | 630 00 | 340 00 |
| Defective forge..... | John Farren..... | 325 00 | 4,500 00 | 325 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | J. E. Record..... | 738 00 | 1,000 00 | 620 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Mrs. Morrissey..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | J. Rentschler..... | 3,727 00 | 1,950 00 | 100 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | E. Fisher..... | 744 45 | 1,000 00 | 500 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | ..... | 3,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | John Kane..... | 1,700 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Dennis Quinn..... | 150 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | John Kane..... | 300 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Chong Kee..... | 40 00 | 450 00 | 40 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Wm. Raisch..... | 1,325 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Mrs. Scranton..... | 150 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Mrs. Billings..... | 200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | J. Schulken..... | 423 00 | 1,000 00 | 423 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | J. Schulken..... | ..... | 600 00 | ..... |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 1623 Mission..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 21 West..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 21 West..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 12.. | 7.48 P. M... | 72 | 62½ West..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 13.. | 8.15 P. M... | 236 | Twenty-sixth & West.. | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 14.. | 8.32 A. M... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 14.. | 5.08 P. M... | 213 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 14.. | 10.22 P. M... | 81 | 235 Fell..... | Grocery..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Oct. 14.. | 10.22 P. M... | 81 | 235 Fell..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Oct. 14.. | 10.22 P. M... | 81 | 233 Fell..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 15.. | 4.40 P. M... | 179 | O'Farrell & Franklin. | Stable | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 16.. | 4.20 P. M... | 19 | 322-324 Front..... | Oil stove..... | 2 story brick.... |
| Oct. 17.. | 12.43 A. M... | 325 | 1411 Lyon..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame ... |
| Oct. 18.. | 3.53 P. M... | 381 | 205 Webster | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 18.. | 4.55 P. M... | 85 | 531-531½ Birch avenue | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 19.. | 4.23 P. M... | 324 | 3029 Sacramento..... | Grocery and saloon..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 19.. | 11.45 P. M... | 183 | Rear of 650 Minna.... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 19.. | 11.45 P. M... | 183 | SW cor Julia-Mission | Stove store..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Oct. 19.. | 11.45 P. M... | 183 | 10 Julia..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 19.. | 11.45 P. M... | 183 | 648 Minna..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 20.. | 6.28 A. M... | 247 | 1634 Golden Gate ave. | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 20.. | 6.28 A. M... | 247 | 1634 Golden Gate ave. | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 20.. | 6.28 A. M... | 247 | 1634 Golden Gate ave. | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 21.. | 2.15 P. M... | 56 | Second and Bryant... | Wine Vault..... | ..... |
| Oct. 21.. | 9.00 P. M... | 185 | 1321 Harrison... .. | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 22.. | 1.58 A. M... | 148 | 16th, Folsom-Harris'n | Candle factory..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Oct. 22.. | 1.58 A. M... | 148 | Rear of same..... | Ware House..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 22.. | 1.58 A. M... | 148 | Rear of same..... | Soap factory..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 22.. | 1.58 A. M... | 148 | Center alley..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 22.. | 1.58 A. M... | 148 | 75 Sixteenth..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 22.. | 1.58 A. M... | 148 | Sixteenth & Harrison | Mattraas factory..... | 3 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

409

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Carelessness with matches..... | J. F. Snow..... | \$40 00 | \$3,000 00 | \$40 00 |
| Carelessness with matches..... | Mary Sullivan..... | 1,500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches..... | John Towns..... | 491 50 | 500 00 | 491 50 |
| Carelessness with matches..... | Mrs. F. Bateman..... | 700 00 | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Incendiary..... | Peter Kelly..... | 1,064 00 | 2,000 00 | 950 00 |
| Incendiary..... | Peter Kelly..... | 100 00 | 300 00 | 100 00 |
| Incendiary..... | Mrs. A. Kelly..... | 25 00 | 3,000 00 | 25 00 |
| Supposed tramps..... | F. Simonard..... | 400 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Wagner Bros..... | 25 00 | 7,000 00 | 25 00 |
| Wooden ash barrel..... | T. Turner..... | 750 00 | 2,000 00 | 700 00 |
| Carelessness with gas ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from chimney..... | H. W. Meyer | 25 00 | 833 00 | 15 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | H. C. Meyer..... | 370 00 | 3,000 00 | 370 00 |
| Unknown..... | R. Rosenberg | 1,574 00 | 400 00 | 40 00 |
| Unknown..... | Otto Bartholdy | 850 00 | 7,700 00 | 850 00 |
| Unknown..... | Mary O'Connors..... | 57 00 | 500 00 | 57 00 |
| Unknown..... | Mary O'Connors..... | 30 56 | 1,000 00 | 30 56 |
| Carelessness with candle. | Dr. Hund..... | 425 00 | 1,500 00 | 225 00 |
| Carelessness with candle. | Dr. Hund..... | 66 65 | 1,500 00 | 66 65 |
| Carelessness with candle. | Dr. Hund..... | 25 00 | 950 00 | 25 00 |
| ..... | Lachman & Jacobi ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion coal-oil lamp..... | J. McLurney..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | M. Morgenthau..... | 32,795 99 | 33,950 00 | 32,795 99 |
| Unknown..... | M. Morgenthau | 14,899 10 | 5,500 00 | 5,500 00 |
| Unknown | M. Morgenthau..... | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 |
| Unknown..... | John Center..... | 60 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | John Center..... | 200 00 | 750 00 | 100 00 |
| Unknown | Pac. Spring Mattress Facy | 50 00 | 2,166 66 | 50 00 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|--------------|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Oct. 22.. | 1.58 A. M... | 148 | Next south on 16th... | | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 23.. | 3.07 A. M... | 63 | 133 Perry..... | Dwelling and grocery.... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 23.. | 5 10 P. M... | 382 | Cor Fillmore & Haight | Shed..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Oct. 23.. | 5.56 P. M... | 7 | Summit of Tel. Hill.. | Pavilion | 3 story frame.... |
| Oct. 24.. | 1.26 P. M... | 123 | 2309 Larkin..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 24.. | 1.26 P. M... | 123 | 2309 Larkin..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 26.. | 3 00 P. M... | 364 | 116½ Fourteenth..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 26.. | 3.24 P. M... | 85 | 616 Fulton..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 26.. | 3.36 P. M... | 57 | 523 Second, rear..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 28.. | 6.13 P. M... | 284 | 3250½ Mission..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 28.. | 6.25 P. M... | 63 | Fourth and Bryant.. | Furniture factory.... | 3 story brick.... |
| Oct. 29.. | 9.30 P. M... | 158 | 127 Shipley..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Oct. 30.. | 9.55 A. M... | 183 | SW cor 9th & Mission | Dwelling and barber shop | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 3.. | 2.43 A. M... | 38 | S W cor 2d & Market. | Office..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | S W cor 2d & Market. | Paint store..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | S W cor 2d & Market. | Folding beds..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | S W cor 2d & Market. | Cal. Board of Trade.... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | S W cor 2d & Market. | Burlington House..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | S W cor 2d & Market. | Saloon..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 28 | S W cor 2d & Market. | Drug store..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | S W cor 2d & Market. | Goods on storage..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | S W cor 2d & Market. | Window shades..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Grand Hotel..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Cases of jewelry..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Safes..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Ticket office..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Drug store..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 P. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Storage of trunks.... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Barber shop..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Saloon..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Millinery goods..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| Unknown | John O'Connor..... | \$1,150 00 | \$ 600 00 | \$600 00 |
| Incendiary | Mrs. M. Duffy..... | 497 50 | 2,000 00 | 497 50 |
| Boys with matches | — Rodgers..... | 110 00 | | |
| Unknown.. | Gus Sutro..... | 340 00 | 15,000 00 | 110 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | J. W. Taylor | 5 00 | 11,750 00 | 340 60 |
| Defective chimney..... | W. Landgridge..... | 25 00 | | |
| Carelessness with cigarette.. | Abe Jewett..... | 35 00 | | |
| Children with matches..... | Thomas Brillaut | 565 00 | 8,650 00 | 565 00 |
| Explosion coal-oil stove | Mrs. E. Sacht..... | 10 00 | | |
| Explosion coal-oil stove | J. Cherognie..... | 10 00 | 5,000 00 | 10 00 |
| Defective dry-room | Sharon estate..... | 1,000 00 | | |
| Carelessness with matches ... | Jule Levy..... | 50 00 | 200 00 | 40 00 |
| Rats and matches..... | P. W. Ehrhart..... | 170 00 | 7,000 00 | 160 00 |
| Unknown.. | Woodworth estate..... | 51,000 00 | 26,000 00 | 26,000 00 |
| Unknown..... | Hueter Bros..... | 19,000 00 | 19,000 00 | 19,000 00 |
| Unknown | Burr Bed Co..... | 6,731 41 | 7,800 00 | 6,731 41 |
| Unknown | Cal. B. of T..... | 500 00 | | |
| Unknown | Mrs. E. Burling..... | 18,000 00 | 10,000 00 | 10,000 00 |
| Unknown..... | H. Tobbenboske..... | 100 00 | | |
| Unknown..... | O. P. Downing..... | 4,303 50 | 17,000 00 | 4,303 50 |
| Unknown..... | J. Wyeth & Bro..... | 1,750 00 | 8,000 00 | 1,750 00 |
| Unknown.. | E. H. Marwedel..... | 11,000 00 | 5,750 00 | 5,750 00 |
| Unknown | Sharon estate..... | 65,000 00 | | |
| Unknown..... | Cal. Jewelry Co..... | 10,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Unknown | Hall Safe Co..... | 2,760 00 | 38,000 00 | 2,760 00 |
| Unknown..... | S. P. Co..... | 100 00 | | |
| Unknown | W. J. Bryan | 1,058 00 | 10,000 00 | 1,058 00 |
| Unknown..... | Bassett & Stemin | 985 00 | 3,000 00 | 985 00 |
| Unknown..... | C. Sanberhelmer..... | 100 00 | 900 00 | 100 00 |
| Unknown..... | Ed. Fay..... | 727 35 | 8,000 00 | 727 35 |
| Unknown | C. H. Hirst | 5,802 26 | 7,000 00 | 5,802 26 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Hat frame fact'y, room 10. | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 3.27 A. M... | 38 | SE cor M'kt & N. M'g | Dwelling..... | 3 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 3.. | 7.38 P. M... | 27 | 500 Montgomery..... | Tailor shop..... | 3 story brick |
| Nov. 4.. | 2.45 A. M... | 61 | Natoma bet 2d & 3d.. | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 4.. | 2.45 A. M... | 61 | Natoma bet 2d & 3d.. | Paint shop | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 4.. | 4.32 P. M... | 36 | 217 Spear..... | Mill work..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 4.. | 4.32 P. M... | 36 | 217 Spear..... | Mouldings..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 4.. | 9.09 P. M... | 24 | 902 Clay..... | Dwelling..... | ..... |
| Nov. 7.. | 12.06 A. M... | 284 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nov. 7.. | 1.45 P. M... | 235 | Twenty-sixth & Bryant | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 7.. | 7.28 P. M... | 157 | 19 Louisa..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame ... |
| Nov. 8.. | 3.28 P. M... | 152 | Brannan bet 7th & 8th | Unoccupied..... | 1 and 2 story fr.. |
| Nov. 9.. | 3.54 A. M... | 47 | Market and Powell.. | Baldwin Hotel..... | 4 st'y br'k and fr. |
| Nov. 10. | 5 P. M... | 24 | 1 Hopeton Terrace... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 10. | 5.11 P. M... | 71 | NW cor 10th & Howard | Car house..... | 3 story brick ... |
| Nov. 10. | 5.45 P. M... | 234 | 1029 Alabama..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 11. | 12.50 A. M... | 47 | Powell & Market..... | Hotel..... | 4 st'y br'k and fr.. |
| Nov. 11. | 1.51 A. M... | 216 | 2138 Fillmore..... | Paper hanging..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 11. | 1.51 A. M... | 216 | 2130 Fillmore..... | Tailor shop..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 11. | 1.51 A. M... | 216 | 2136 Fillmore..... | Shoe shop..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 11. | 1.51 A. M... | 216 | 2132 Fillmore..... | Fancy goods..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 12. | 1.16 P. M... | 83 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nov. 13. | 5.15 P. M... | 265 | 203-207 Mission..... | Feed mill..... | 4 story frame. .. |
| Nov. 13. | 10.38 P. M... | 32 | 118-128 Davis..... | Boiler and machinery... | 4 story brick |
| Nov. 13. | 10.55 P. M... | 32 | 118-128 Davis..... | Candy factory..... | 4 story brick |
| Nov. 13. | 10.55 P. M... | 32 | 118-128 Davis..... | Cigar factory | 4 story brick |
| Nov. 13. | 10.55 P. M... | 32 | 118-128 Davis..... | Produce store..... | 4 story brick |
| Nov. 13. | 10.55 P. M... | 32 | 118-128 Davis..... | Produce store | 4 story brick |
| Nov. 13. | 10.55 P. M... | 32 | 114-116 Davis..... | Produce store | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 13. | 10.55 P. M... | 32 | 114-116 Davis. | Saloon..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 13. | 10.55 P. M... | 32 | NE cor Sac'to & Davis | Wholesale groceries | 4 story brick |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| Unknown..... | J. T. Broms | \$300 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown.... | Mrs. E. Goodwin | 8,300 00 | \$1,400 00 | \$ 1,400 00 |
| Unknown | J. L. Baloun..... | 55 00 | 750 00 | 50 00 |
| Unknown..... | D. Shaefer..... | 500 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | D. Shaefer.... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Friction of machinery..... | C. M. Depew..... | 100 00 | 4,270 00 | 100 00 |
| Friction of machinery..... | D. A. Macdonald..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Burning chimney ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | J. B. Carraba..... | 250 00 | 475 00 | 250 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | B. K. Ward..... | 380 00 | 1,725 00 | 380 00 |
| Cigarette smoking..... | R. Loyd..... | 1,000 00 | 1,600 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | E. J. Baldwin..... | 150 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion gasoline stove..... | G. Humbert..... | 68 00 | 2,000 00 | 43 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Omnibus Cable Co..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | H. McTigue..... | 195 00 | 500 00 | 145 00 |
| Carelessness with cigarette.... | E. J. Baldwin ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Defective stove..... | J. Rudiger..... | 2,465 50 | 3,000 00 | 2,237 50 |
| Defective stove..... | R. Mes..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective stove..... | A. Meyer..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective stove..... | Mrs. M. Grier..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from smokestack. | G. S. Laumeister..... | 60 00 | 5,166 67 | 60 00 |
| Defective dry-room | Sol. Wangenheim..... | 30,500 00 | 38,000 00 | 30,500 00 |
| Defective dry-room | Saroni & Co..... | 42,982 62 | 43,250 00 | 42,982 62 |
| Defective dry-room | Liebes Bro. & Co | 73,455 60 | 69,000 00 | 69,000 00 |
| Defective dry-room | Bernardi & Westphal..... | 13,030 50 | 7,650 00 | 7,650 00 |
| Defective dry-room | H. Dutard..... | 1,000 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective dry-room | J. P. Thomas..... | 4,892 00 | 12,500 00 | 4,892 00 |
| Defective dry room | A. Josne..... | 1,225 00 | 1,300 00 | 1,225 00 |
| Defective dry-room..... | Castle Bros..... | 1,095 00 | 23,000 00 | 1,0950 00 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Nov. 14. | 7.55 P. M... | 182 | 116 Sixth..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 15. | 12.33 A. M... | 8 | 830 Green..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 15. | 1.35 A. M... | 48 | 636 Market..... | Restaurant..... | 3 story brick |
| Nov. 15. | 6.04 P. M... | 81 | 213 Linden avenue... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 16. | 12.10 P. M... | 156 | 235 Berry..... | Hay barn..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 17. | 4.26 P. M... | 32 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nov. 18. | 5.39 P. M... | 386 | Dev'dro bet Page & Oak | Unfinished..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Nov. 18.. | 10.43 P. M... | 285 | 417 Twenty-sixth, rear | Chicken coop..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 19.. | 3.03 A. M... | 19 | 210 Washington..... | Lodging house..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 19.. | 4.23 A. M... | 49 | 3-3½ Monroe..... | Dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| Nov. 19.. | 4.23 A. M... | 49 | 3-3½ Monroe..... | Dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| Nov. 19.. | 4.23 A. M... | 49 | 3-3½ Monroe | Dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| Nov. 19.. | 4.23 A. M... | 49 | 614 Bush..... | Dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| Nov. 19.. | 1.58 P. M... | 61 | 20 Everett, rear..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 19.. | 5.50 P. M... | 135 | Bush and Franklin .. | ..... | ..... |
| Nov. 20.. | 12.10 A. M... | 291 | 1106 Broadway | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 20.. | 5.26 P. M... | 19 | 321 Davis..... | Commission house..... | ..... |
| Nov. 20.. | 11.38 P. M... | 236 | Crescent & Hanover.. | Milk ranch..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 21.. | 3.20 P. M... | 283 | Rear of 425 27th..... | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 21.. | 6.55 P. M... | 84 | Market and Dolores.. | ..... | ..... |
| Nov. 24.. | 3.25 A. M... | 19 | 4 Washington..... | Saloon..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 24.. | 7.30 A. M... | 79 | 244 Eleventh..... | Dye works..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 25.. | 1.00 A. M... | 62 | 32 Fourth..... | Lodging house..... | 4 story frame.... |
| Nov. 25.. | 3.35 A. M... | 62 | 745 Mission..... | Sausage works..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Nov. 25.. | 3.35 A. M... | 62 | 240 Minna..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 25.. | 3.35 A. M... | 62 | Rear of 242 Minna.... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 25.. | 3.35 A. M... | 62 | 238 Minna..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 28.. | 1.40 A. M... | 27 | 628 Montgomery..... | Lodging room..... | 4 story brick |
| Nov. 28.. | 6.07 P. M... | 281 | 5th and R. R. ave.... | Stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Nov. 29.. | 7.53 A. M... | 25 | 728-730 Washingt'n. r'r | Plumbers' goods..... | 1 story brick |
| Nov. 29.. | 4.37 P. M... | 274 | 1037 Twenty-fourth... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Drunkenness..... | M. Williamson..... | \$5 00 | | |
| Upsetting coal-oil lamp | J. J. Rey..... | 230 00 | \$7,000 00 | \$230 00 |
| Rats and matches..... | J. M. Pike..... | 41 50 | 2,500 00 | 41 50 |
| Children with matches..... | John Watson..... | 50 00 | | |
| Unknown | C. S. Healy..... | 270 00 | 5,500 00 | 270 00 |
| False alarm..... | | | | |
| Plumber's stove..... | | 5 00 | | |
| Wooden ash barrel..... | J. C. Jane..... | 10 00 | | |
| Defective chimney..... | L. Johnson..... | 215 00 | 3,500 00 | 215 00 |
| Unknown | S. Aaroshon..... | 150 00 | 2,500 00 | 150 00 |
| Unknown | I. J. Gottlob..... | 100 00 | 1,000 00 | 100 00 |
| Unknown | F. Grabau..... | 125 00 | 1,500 00 | 125 00 |
| Unknown | Jacob Rich..... | 65 00 | 4,000 00 | 65 00 |
| Spark from chimney..... | Mrs. Holladay | 5 00 | | |
| Burning brush..... | | | | |
| Unknown | L. Pistoleso..... | 575 00 | 2,200 00 | 575 00 |
| Fumigating..... | | | | |
| Smoking..... | J. Coster..... | 2,200 00 | | |
| Children with matches..... | George Liebold..... | 400 00 | | |
| Bonfire..... | | | | |
| Carelessness with pipe..... | C. Johnson..... | 241 00 | 4,750 00 | 241 00 |
| Carelessness with benzine | C. A. Henson..... | 244 50 | 2,850 00 | 244 50 |
| Electric light wires..... | | | | |
| Spontaneous combustion | L. C. Combes..... | 145 00 | 1,300 00 | 145 00 |
| Spontaneous combustion | Con. Shea..... | 380 00 | 2,500 00 | 380 00 |
| Spontaneous combustion | W. A. Brown..... | 75 00 | | |
| Spontaneous combustion | R. T. Allen..... | 25 00 | 500 00 | 25 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Dude Hawkins..... | 180 00 | 35,000 00 | 130 00 |
| Pipe smoking..... | Eugene Avy..... | 1,944 70 | 13,000 00 | 1,944 70 |
| Unknown | W. D. Hobro..... | 581 50 | 3,200 00 | 581 50 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | X. Schatele..... | 20 00 | 750 00 | 10 00 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Nov. 30.. | 8.05 A. M... | 91 | 404 Turk..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Dec. 1.. | 9.53 A. M... | 386 | 404 Devisadero | Restaurant..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 1.. | 9.53 A. M... | 386 | 404 Devisadero | Market..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 1.. | 9.53 A. M... | 386 | 404 Devisadero | Grocery and restaurant.. | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 1.. | 9.53 A. M... | 386 | 408 Devisadero | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 1.. | 9.53 A. M... | 386 | Rear 408 Devisadero.. | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 1.. | 8.10 P. M... | 351 | Rear of 911 Sansome. | Stable..... | 2 story stone.... |
| Dec. 2.. | 6.39 P. M... | 146 | Kentucky and 1st ave | Hotel..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 2.. | 6 42 P. M... | 281 | Kentucky and 1st ave. | Hotel..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 3.. | 11.22 A. M... | 84 | 1723 Market..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Dec. 3.. | 1.35 P. M... | 46 | 234 Sutter..... | Drug store..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 3.. | 3.59 P. M... | 143 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 4.. | 7.24 P. M... | 146 | 17th and Harrison... | Clay pipe works | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 6.. | 10.55 P. M... | 45 | Rear of 528 O'Farrell. | Stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 6.. | 10.55 P. M... | 45 | Rear of 526 O'Farrell. | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 6.. | 10.55 P. M... | 45 | 512-512½ Leavenworth | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 6.. | 10.55 P. M... | 45 | 512-512½ Leavenworth | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 6.. | 10.55 P. M... | 45 | 514-516 Leavenworth. | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 6.. | 10.55 P. M... | 45 | 514-516 Leavenworth. | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 6.. | 10.55 P. M... | 45 | 635 Geary..... | Dwelling | 3 story frame |
| Dec. 8.. | 1.08 A. M... | 95 | 1136 Market..... | Cigar stand..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 9.. | 8.59 P. M... | 264 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 10. | 1.07 A. M... | 53 | King, bet 2d and 3d. | Pac. Lead and Oil Works | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 10. | 1.15 A. M... | 53 | King, bet 2d and 3d. | Pac. Lead and Oil Works | 2 story brick |
| Dec. 10. | 1.15 A. M... | 53 | Next west on King.. | Store house..... | 4 story brick |
| Dec. 10. | 6.13 P. M... | 72 | 17 Ridley..... | Sculptor rooms | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 11. | 4.00 A. M... | 48 | 104 Kearny..... | Dwelling..... | 4 story brick |
| Dec. 12. | 7.56 A. M... | 78 | Folsom, bet 12 and 14 | Dwelling ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 13. | 3.55 P. M... | 73 | 677½ Clementina. | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 13. | 5.42 P. M... | 83 | 235 Fell.. .. | Dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 409 to 415 Commercial | Shoe factory..... | 3 story brick |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

417

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Spark from chimney..... | J. Van Ness..... | \$10 00 | \$2,000 00 | ..... |
| Boiling over kettle of fat. | R. Mund | 1,303 30 | 2,800 00 | \$1,303 30 |
| Boiling over kettle of fat. | T. Hancock. | 40 50 | 600 00 | 40 50 |
| Boiling over kettle of fat. | John Wigner.... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Boiling over kettle of fat. | G. Gatto..... | 190 00 | 1,750 00 | 190 00 |
| Boiling over kettle of fat | G. Gatto..... | 10 00 | 250 00 | 10 00 |
| ..... | J. McDavitt estate..... | 1,100 00 | 150 00 | 150 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | C. Werner.. .. | 5,250 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,250 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | C. Werner..... | 5,250 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,250 00 |
| Spark from chimney..... | Mrs. K. Johnston.... | 170 00 | 6,000 00 | 160 00 |
| Electric wires..... | Boericke & Runyon..... | 29 50 | 12,500 00 | 29 50 |
| False alarm ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Tracey Bros..... | 17,260 00 | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 |
| Unknown | C. A. Worth..... | 352 50 | 1,300 00 | 152 50 |
| Unknown | O. E. Haquette | 350 00 | 4,000 00 | 350 00 |
| Unknown | F. Braisted..... | 245 00 | 1,000 00 | 195 00 |
| Unknown | J. Sanderson..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | William Best..... | 20 00 | 2,500 00 | 20 00 |
| Unknown | Mike Williams..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | John Donley..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | Hoffman Bros..... | 150 00 | 1,750 00 | 150 00 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | J. G. Kettle..... | 39,727 45 | 43,500 00 | 38,527 45 |
| Unknown | J. G. Kettle..... | ..... | 9,900 00 | ..... |
| Unknown | J. G. Kettle..... | 19,928 00 | 20,000 00 | 18,200 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | R. Schmid..... | 195 00 | 400 00 | 185 00 |
| Hot ashes..... | D. Speranza..... | 75 00 | 12,500 00 | 5 00 |
| Burning chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | D. Murphy..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Peter Kelly..... | 75 00 | 1,500 00 | ..... |
| Unknown | Quan Sing & Co..... | 10,885 00 | 9,025 00 | 7,725 00 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 409 to 415 Commercial | Lodgings..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 411 $\frac{1}{2}$ Commercial..... | Shoe factory..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 411 $\frac{1}{2}$ Commercial..... | Shoe factory..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 413 Commercial..... | Shoe factory..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 413 Commercial..... | Shoe factory..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 413 Commercial..... | Lodgings..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 413 Commercial..... | Lodgings..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 417 Commercial..... | Shoe factory..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 417 Commercial..... | Lodgings..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 407 Commercial..... | Commission house..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 407 Commercial..... | Cigar factory..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 407 Commercial..... | Cigar factory..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 407 Commercial..... | Shoe factory..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 414 Sacramento. | Cigar store..... | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 12.14 A. M... | 31 | 418 Sacramento. | Cigar store | 3 story brick |
| Dec. 15. | 1.55 A. M... | 154 | Santa Clara & Illinois | Saloon and dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 15. | 5.12 P. M... | 216 | 2208 Steiner..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 15. | 7.52 P. M... | 142 | 823 Guerrero..... | Dwelling | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 19. | 6.07 A. M... | 78 | 202 Ninth..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 21. | 4.40 A. M... | 48 | 702 Mission..... | Barber shop..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 21. | 4.40 A. M... | 48 | 702 Mission..... | Photographing rooms... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 21. | 4.40 A. M... | 48 | 58 to 60 Third..... | Dry goods store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 21. | 4.40 A. M... | 48 | 58 to 60 Third..... | Lodging house..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 21. | 4.40 A. M... | 48 | 704-708 Mission ..... | ..... | 2 story brick |
| Dec. 21. | 4.40 A. M... | 48 | NW cor 3d & Mission. | ..... | 2 story br c k |
| Dec. 21. | 10.38 P. M... | 362 | 139 Henry..... | Dwelling | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 21. | 10.36 P. M... | 362 | 141 Henry..... | Dwelling | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 22. | 9.09 P. M... | 164 | Rear of 1505 Larkin.. | ..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 23. | 9.57 A. M... | 263 | Beale and Bryant ... | Office..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 24. | 6.17 P. M... | 372 | NW cor Jones & Sutter | Pleasanton House..... | 7 story frame.... |
| Dec. 25. | 1.25 P. M... | 62 | 342 Minna..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

419

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Unknown | Ping Kan..... | \$500 00 | \$500 00 | \$500 00 |
| Unknown | Yuen Lee & Co..... | 300 00 | 4,000 00 | 300 00 |
| Unknown | Wo Sing..... | 2,650 00 | 2,700 00 | 2,650 00 |
| Unknown | Youn Kee & Co | 4,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| Unknown | Qung Tai Lang & Co..... | 2,446 00 | 3,150 00 | 2,446 00 |
| Unknown | Ham Gen..... | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Unknown | Gen Wo Sing..... | 1,590 00 | 1,600 00 | 1,600 00 |
| Unknown | Sue Wah Kee & Wo Lee.. | 200 00 | 5,000 00 | 200 00 |
| Unknown | Wing Ti Lung..... | 10 00 | 1,000 00 | 10 00 |
| Unknown | E. T. Anthony..... | 299 45 | 4,050 00 | 249 45 |
| Unknown | Pearl Co..... | 50 00 | 4,000 00 | 50 00 |
| Unknown | Key West Co | 700 00 | 3,000 00 | 703 00 |
| Unknown | Ging Kee..... | 75 00 | 1,600 00 | 75 00 |
| Unknown | Willard Bros..... | 470 00 | 10,000 00 | 455 00 |
| Unknown | L. Cohen & Son..... | 50 00 | 5,000 00 | 50 00 |
| Incendiary..... | Mrs. H. Bulger..... | 1,800 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from chimney..... | E. Stemple..... | 235 50 | 3,000 00 | 187 50 |
| Carelessness with lamp. | J. Mahoney..... | 386 45 | 2,700 00 | 386 45 |
| Carelessness with lamp. | Mrs. Lundin..... | 20 00 | 200 00 | 20 00 |
| Carelessness with gas | H. H. Penn..... | 350 00 | 3,000 00 | 303 00 |
| Carelessness with gas | H. Schoene..... | 100 00 | 500 00 | 100 00 |
| Carelessness with gas | H. Sanders..... | 1,513 30 | 11,000 00 | 1,513 00 |
| Carelessness with gas | Mrs. F. Cusick..... | 125 00 | 1,500 00 | 125 00 |
| Carelessness with gas | Von Bergen..... | 120 00 | 4,000 00 | 120 00 |
| Carelessness with gas | Von Bergen..... | 250 00 | 250 00 | 250 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | A. Juzix..... | 400 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Mrs. H. Donley..... | 125 00 | 1,000 00 | 75 00 |
| Overheated furnace | Mrs. E. Russell..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective chimney..... | Oregon Improvement Co.. | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from chimney..... | A. Baker..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from chimney..... | Kate Coyle..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Dec. 25. | 5.45 P. M... | 49 | 411 Sutter..... | Japanese store..... | 2 story brick |
| Dec. 25. | 5.45 P. M... | 49 | 411 Sutter..... | Japanese store..... | 2 story brick.... |
| Dec. 28. | 12.20 P. M... | 61 | 238 Minna..... | Dwelling and saloon.... | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 29. | 3.05 A. M... | 412 | Park, near Race-track | Park Louve..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 30. | 2.41 A. M... | 7 | 1400 Montgomery.... | Dwelling | 1 story frame.... |
| Dec. 30. | 2.41 A. M... | 7 | 1412 Montgomery | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 30. | 3.42 P. M... | 56 | 125 Rincon Place.... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Dec. 31. | 5.09 P. M... | 37 | 11 Front..... | Drug store..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 1.. | 10.35 P. M... | 5 | Wa Sansome nr Green | Stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 1.. | 10.35 P. M... | 5 | Next south..... | Storage of fish..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Jan. 2.. | 9.35 P. M... | 14 | Rear of 736 Pacific... | Lodging house..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Jan. 4.. | 4.35 P. M... | 25 | 919 Dupont | Chinese..... | ..... |
| Jan. 5.. | 2.50 A. M... | 25 | 718 Jackson..... | Chinese storage..... | 4 story brick |
| Jan. 5.. | 4.02 A. M... | 326 | Post and Central ave. | Saloon and dwelling.... | 1 story frame.... |
| Jan. 5.. | 6.47 P. M... | 325 | 3209 Sacramento | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 5.. | 8.26 P. M... | 274 | 15 Elizabeth..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 5.. | 8.26 P. M... | 274 | 13 Elizabeth..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 5.. | 8.56 P. M... | 47 | 849 Market | Tailor shop..... | 1 story brick |
| Jan. 5.. | 8.56 P. M... | 47 | 849 Market | Boot and shoe shop.... | 1 story brick |
| Jan. 6.. | 8.37 P. M... | 18 | 322 Jackson..... | Junk store..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Jan. 7.. | 8.54 A. M... | 35 | 511 California. | Office..... | 4 story brick |
| Jan. 8.. | 6.37 A. M... | 61 | 350 Third..... | Tailor shop..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 8.. | 6.37 A. M... | 61 | 350 Third | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 8.. | 6.37 A. M... | 61 | 350 Third | Jewelry store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 8.. | 6.37 A. M... | 61 | 348 Third | Lodging house..... | 3 story f ame.... |
| Jan. 8.. | 6.37 A. M... | 61 | 348 Third | Clothing store..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Jan. 10. | 7 27 P. M... | 93 | 131 Turk..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 12. | 8.45 P. M... | 48 | 30 to 36 Third..... | Millinery store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 12. | 8.45 P. M... | 48 | 30 to 36 Third..... | Cigar store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 12. | 8.45 P. M... | 48 | 30 to 36 Third..... | Dry goods store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 12. | 8.45 P. M... | 48 | 30 to 36 Third..... | Photographing rooms... | 2 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

421

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| Gasoline stove..... | George Bros .. | \$470 00 | \$21,500 00 | \$470 00 |
| Gasoline stove..... | J. F. Chandler .. | 199 65 | 1,400 00 | 199 65 |
| Carelessness with coal-oil stove | Kate Olesen..... | 55 00 | 900 00 | 55 00 |
| Unknown | J. Herber..... | 11,100 00 | 9,500 00 | Not settled |
| Unknown | J. Stevens..... | 700 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Ed. Foley..... | 750 00 | 1,000 00 | 750 00 |
| Defective grate.... | F. Goodwin..... | 60 00 | 500 00 | 50 00 |
| Carelessness with phosphorus. | J. J. Mack & Co..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Mrs. L. Woltman | 75 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Mrs. L. Woltman | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | J. Barnada.... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Burning chimney ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | Loo Lum..... | 12 00 | 2,000 00 | 12 00 |
| Defective stove..... | P. Brady..... | 513 50 | 2,200 00 | 513 50 |
| Burning chimney ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | Joe Stein..... | 1,018 50 | 3,900 00 | 1,018 50 |
| Children with matches..... | Charles Downes..... | 556 00 | 2,300 00 | 556 00 |
| Unknown | J. Jackson & Son | 1,766 50 | 5,000 00 | 1,766 50 |
| Unknown | B. Levy..... | 50 00 | 4,600 00 | 50 00 |
| Spontaneous combustion | J. Neiman..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Gasoline stove..... | C. D. Wheat..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | C. Wagner..... | 800 00 | 350 00 | 350 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Ellen Lawton..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | A. Svilovich.... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with matches.... | Mrs. C. Assion..... | 109 00 | 2,800 00 | 109 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | L. H. Ehrhardt.... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective grate..... | Mrs. F. L. Barker..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Mrs. E. Thomas..... | 1,250 00 | 2,000 00 | 750 00 |
| Unknown | A. Simons..... | 150 00 | 2,500 00 | 150 00 |
| Unknown | O. Dwyer & Co ... | 1,200 00 | 15,500 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Unknown | Wertz & Dejean.... | 363 15 | 2,500 00 | 363 15 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Jan. 12. | 8.45 P. M... | 48 | 30 to 36 Third..... | Costumes..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 13. | 8.53 A. M... | 326 | Rear of 1517 Baker.. | Wood shed..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Jan. 13. | 6.21 P. M... | 9 | 320 Montgomery ave. .... | ..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Jan. 13. | 10.36 P. M... | 78 | 219-221 Tenth.... | Saloon..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 15. | 5.40 P. M... | 185 | 426 Eleventh..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 16. | 5.47 P. M... | 213 | 1805 Laguna..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 16. | 11.05 P. M... | 134 | 1109 Bush..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 18. | 7.13 P. M... | 63 | 758 Harrison..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Jan. 18. | 7.13 P. M... | 63 | 758 Harrison..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Jan. 19. | 6.14 A. M... | 61 | 317 Third | Lodging house..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 20. | 9.34 P. M... | 176 | 1360 Post..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 21. | 8.20 A. M... | 17 | Sullivan and Baker al | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Sullivan and Baker al | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Sullivan and Baker al | Dwelling.... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Sullivan and Baker al | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick.... |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Sullivan and Baker al | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Sullivan and Baker al | Dwelling | 3 story brick.... |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Sullivan and Baker al | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Next S. on Sul. alley | Chinese store..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Next S. on Sul. alley | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Next S. on Sul. alley | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Next S. on Sul. alley | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Next S. on Sul. alley | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 8.38 A. M... | 17 | Next S. on Sul. alley | Dwelling..... | 3 story brick |
| Jan. 21. | 10.50 P. M... | 257 | 1841 Chestnut..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 23. | 3.15 P. M... | 65 | 9 Seventh..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 24. | 5.27 A. M... | 72 | Erie..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 24. | 8.38 P. M... | 184 | 233 Seventh..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 25. | 9.09 P. M... | 34 | 156 Steuart..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 28. | 8.21 P. M... | 159 | 310 Sixth.... | Dry goods | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 29. | 6.53 P. M... | 31 | 530-532 Sacramento .. | Carpenter shop..... | 1 story frame.... |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Unknown | M. Schaefer..... | \$30 00 | \$1,000 00 | \$30 00 |
| Children with matches..... | H. Henley..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with coal-oil stove | J. B. Grace..... | 17 40 | 1,000 00 | 17 40 |
| Incendiary..... | D. Murry.. | 105 00 | 500 00 | 5 00 |
| Children with matches..... | R. Rosenberg..... | 227 00 | 1,500 00 | 227 00 |
| Defective coal-oil lamp | J. Levin..... | 84 75 | 5,000 00 | 84 75 |
| Defective grate..... | W. T. Davis..... | 6,650 25 | 13,000 00 | 6,650 25 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Mrs. J. Grace..... | 50 00 | 2,000 00 | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Mrs. May..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from chimney..... | H. Mathews..... | 45 00 | 3,600 00 | 20 00 |
| Defective range..... | E. Goslinsky..... | 1,454 50 | 22,000 00 | 1,454 50 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Ling Kee..... | 1,850 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,250 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Chung Woo..... | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Chum Sing & Co..... | 35 00 | 300 00 | 35 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Quong Chung..... | 111 90 | 1,000 00 | 111 90 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Poon Phang..... | 160 00 | 200 00 | 160 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Oh Oye..... | 181 96 | 200 00 | 181 96 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Sing Hoe..... | 157 65 | 200 00 | 157 65 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Ah Quie..... | 120 55 | 200 00 | 120 55 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Yow Choy..... | 255 00 | 5,200 00 | 255 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Jung Cheong..... | 40 00 | 400 00 | 40 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Yee ng..... | 75 00 | 400 00 | 75 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | Chong Chow..... | 10 00 | 300 00 | 10 00 |
| Explosion of coal oil lamp | Sing Lee..... | 00 | 300 00 | 10 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp | You Lee..... | 50 00 | 500 00 | 50 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | Kate Cahill..... | 86 00 | 1,220 00 | 86 00 |
| Children with matches..... | A. A. Patton..... | 50 00 | 500 00 | 25 00 |
| Carelessness with coal-oil lamp | William Ede | 27 00 | 1,200 00 | 27 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | C. Mason..... | 155 50 | 2,500 00 | 155 50 |
| Carelessness with candle | Mrs. L. Meyer..... | 325 00 | 4,500 00 | 325 00 |
| Defective stovepipe | T. J. Clancy..... | 777 50 | 5,000 00 | 777 50 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Jan. 29. | 6.53 P. M... | 31 | 530-532 Sacramento .. | Saloon..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Jan. 30. | 2.00 A. M... | 31 | 530-532 Sacramento .. | Saloon..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Jan. 30. | 2.00 A. M... | 31 | 530-532 Sacramento .. | Carpenter shop..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Jan. 30. | 2.00 A. M... | 31 | 538 Sacramento..... | Picture frame factory | 4 story brick |
| Jan. 30. | 10.55 P. M... | 9 | 1323 Dupont..... | Dry goods..... | 4 story frame.... |
| Jan. 30. | 10.55 P. M... | 9 | 1323 Dupont..... | Bakery..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Jan. 31. | 6.15 P. M... | 185 | 18 Dore..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Jan. 31. | 10.27 P. M... | 86 | 112-116½ Oak..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Jan. 31. | 10.27 P. M... | 86 | 112-116½ Oak..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Jan. 31. | 10.27 P. M... | 86 | 112-116½ Oak..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Jan. 31. | 10.27 P. M... | 86 | 112-116½ Oak..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Jan. 31. | 10.27 P. M... | 86 | 112-116½ Oak..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Jan. 31. | 10.27 P. M... | 86 | 108½ Oak..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Feb. 5.. | 6.00 A. M... | 97 | 532 Polk..... | Restaurant..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Feb. 5.. | 6.44 P. M... | 25 | Cor. Stockton & Clay | Lodging..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Feb. 5.. | 6.44 P. M... | 25 | Cor. Stockton & Clay | Lodging..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Feb. 6.. | 6.05 P. M... | 17 | 1110 Dupont..... | Unoccupied..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Feb. 6.. | 8.17 P. M... | 265 | 107-109 Beale..... | Coffee Mill..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Feb. 7.. | 2.00 A. M... | 41 | 705 Sutter..... | Dwelling..... | 4 story frame.... |
| Feb. 7.. | 6.45 P. M... | 29 | 802½ Stockton..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 7.. | 6.45 P. M... | 29 | 802½ Stockton..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 7.. | 6.45 P. M... | 29 | 802½ Stockton..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 7.. | 6.45 P. M... | 29 | 802½ Stockton..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 7.. | 6.45 P. M... | 29 | 802½ Stockton..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 7.. | 6.45 P. M... | 29 | 802½ Stockton..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 7.. | 6.45 P. M... | 29 | 804 Stockton..... | ..... | 3 story brick |
| Feb. 8.. | 11.07 A. M... | 186 | Cor. Bluxome and 5th | Restaurant, saloon, dwell, | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 8.. | 1.10 P. M... | 98 | 924 to 928 Market | Fancy goods..... | 4 story brick |
| Feb. 8 | 5.25 P. M... | 46 | 134 Sutter..... | Jewelry..... | 3 story brick |
| Feb. 9.. | 1.03 A. M... | 283 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Feb. 9.. | 9.55 A. M... | 8 | 1514 Stockton..... | Boot and shoe store..... | 2 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

425

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------|------------|-------------|
| Incendiary..... | T. Robinett..... | \$500 00 | | |
| Incendiary..... | H. Peterson..... | 200 00 | \$300 00 | \$200 00 |
| Incendiary..... | H. Peterson..... | 500 00 | 300 00 | 200 00 |
| Incendiary..... | T. Robinett..... | 400 00 | 500 00 | Not settled |
| Incendiary..... | J. T. Hill..... | 743 30 | 12,500 00 | 743 35 |
| Unknown..... | E. Brown & Co..... | 4,500 00 | 4,200 00 | 2,700 00 |
| Unknown..... | Jacob Bill..... | 1,000 00 | 600 00 | 180 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil stove.... | M. Earle..... | 67 25 | 1,500 00 | 67 20 |
| Unknown..... | F. Hofling..... | 1,797 75 | 19,000 00 | 1,797 75 |
| Unknown..... | P. Klare..... | 137 20 | 800 00 | 137 20 |
| Unknown..... | T. E. Champion..... | 112 75 | 2,000 00 | 112 75 |
| Unknown..... | Ed. Smith..... | 25 00 | | |
| Unknown..... | William Unger..... | 124 00 | 1,000 00 | 124 00 |
| Unknown..... | A. Strause..... | 375 00 | 1,000 00 | 375 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | Houte & Meyer..... | 200 00 | 5,000 00 | 200 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | Ah Sing..... | 10 00 | | |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | Lu Tong..... | 10 00 | | |
| Cigarette smoking..... | | | | |
| Unknown..... | E. Guttard & Co..... | 5 00 | | |
| Defective chimney..... | George Chismore..... | 25 00 | 12,500 00 | 25 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Chung Show..... | 110 00 | 950 00 | 840 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Wong On..... | 400 00 | 450 00 | 400 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Ah Wing..... | 100 00 | | |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Tam Hing..... | 140 00 | 600 00 | 140 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Lui Hong Fan..... | 88 25 | 250 00 | 88 25 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Soo Hoo Fong..... | 371 00 | 400 00 | 371 00 |
| Carelessness with candle..... | Joe Getz..... | 30 00 | 3,000 00 | 30 00 |
| Unknown..... | A. Herzo..... | 1,72 00 | 2,200 00 | 1,725 00 |
| ..... | Green estate..... | | | |
| Unknown..... | H. Levison..... | 8,310 00 | 82,000 00 | 8,310 00 |
| False alarm..... | | | | |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Feb. 9.. | 9.55 A. M... | 8 | 1514 Stockton..... | Fancy goods..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 9.. | 9.55 A. M... | 8 | 1512 Stockton..... | Fancy goods..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Feb. 9.. | 2.26 P. M... | 216 | 2517½ Sacramento... | Dwelling.... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 9.. | 3.54 P. M... | 152 | Rear of 1070 Bryant . | Stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 10. | 11.45 A. M... | 155 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Feb. 10 | 6.05 P. M... | 73 | Howard bet 8th & 9th | ..... | ..... |
| Feb. 11. | 5.48 P. M... | 234 | 318 Sacramento..... | Hospital..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 12. | 8.10 P. M... | 79 | 1516 Folsom..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame ... |
| Feb. 12. | 8.10 P. M... | 79 | 1516 Folsom..... | Dwelling.... | 1 story frame.... |
| Feb. 13. | 11.13 A. M... | 341 | 1325 Steiner..... | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame ... |
| Feb. 13. | 2.00 P. M... | 91 | 334 Turk | Dwelling.... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 16. | 12.06 P. M... | 48 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Feb. 16. | 11.08 P. M... | 146 | York, near Mariposa | Dwelling.... | 1 story frame.... |
| Feb. 16. | 11.52 P. M... | 153 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Feb. 17. | 1.20 A. M... | 216 | 2204-2206 Fillmore ... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 17. | 1.20 A. M... | 216 | 2204-2206 Fillmore ... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 17. | 1.20 A. M... | 216 | 2208 Fillmore | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 17. | 10.56 A. M... | 259 | 1817 Vallejo..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 18. | 1.25 P. M... | 27 | 429 Montgomery.... | Picture frame factory... | 3 story brick |
| Feb. 19. | 7.01 A. M... | 136 | Van Ness & Myrtle av | ..... | 4 story frame.... |
| Feb. 19. | 11.23 A. M... | 139 | Rear of 513½ Hyde... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 19. | 8 52 P. M... | 67 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Feb. 20. | 3.03 A. M... | 9 | 32 Hinckley alley... | Tamale factory..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Feb. 20. | 8.27 P. M... | 275 | 1005 Church..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 22. | 12.04 A. M... | 284 | Cor. 29th & Mission.. | Saloon and dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 22. | 5.05 A. M... | 38 | Market & N. Mont'gy | Hotel..... | 7 story brick |
| Feb. 28. | 12.34 A. M... | 19 | 6 8 Jackson..... | Restaurant.... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 28. | 12.34 A. M... | 19 | 9-8 Jackson..... | Saloon..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Feb. 28. | 8.19 P. M... | 91 | 318-320 Turk..... | Dwelling.... | 2 story frame ... |
| Feb. 28. | 8.19 P. M... | 91 | 318-320 Turk..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 1.. | 12.03 A. M... | 265 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

427

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Unknown | N. Joseph..... | \$1,825 25 | \$3,625 00 | \$1,205 25 |
| Unknown | A. Carle..... | 80 00 | 3,000 00 | 80 00 |
| Unknown | A. Carle..... | 5,062 50 | 6,062 50 | 5,062 50 |
| Spark from grate..... | William Floyd..... | 88 00 | 1,500 00 | 88 00 |
| Spark from smokestack..... | P. McCan..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burning tar-kettle..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp..... | ..... | 45 00 | 17,000 00 | 45 00 |
| Unknown | J. Rosenberg..... | 850 00 | 1,700 00 | 850 00 |
| Unknown | Mrs. G. Cotton | 65 00 | 2,000 00 | 65 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | T. McDemett..... | 30 00 | 1,000 00 | 25 00 |
| Children with matches..... | L. W. Beecher..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp..... | — O'Neal..... | 96 25 | 1,000 00 | 91 25 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown .. | Mrs. L. G. Crossley | 3,018 00 | 6,800 00 | 3,018 00 |
| Unknown | S. E. Bell..... | 801 35 | 2,000 00 | 801 35 |
| Unknown | D. Comfoot..... | 55 00 | 2,000 00 | 30 00 |
| Wooden ash box..... | F. D. Spaulding..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with cigarette..... | D. F. Walker..... | 456 00 | 40,750 00 | 456 00 |
| Wood piled up near boiler..... | L. A. Levy..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Gasoline stove..... | D. Feil..... | 25 00 | 900 00 | ..... |
| False alarm ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hot ashes..... | H. Torres..... | 90 00 | 400 00 | 40 00 |
| Defective grate... .. | John Duffy..... | 90 00 | 1,200 00 | 65 00 |
| Unknown | P. J. Cody..... | 1,796 45 | 2,300 00 | 1,796 45 |
| Defective dry-room | Sharon estate..... | 1,535 55 | 1,016,750 00 | 1,535 55 |
| Defective range..... | S. Johnson..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective range | Hanson & Oleson..... | 10 00 | 500 00 | 10 00 |
| Unknown | J. Darraugh..... | 235 00 | 3,500 00 | 235 00 |
| Unknown | M. A. Waterman | 350 00 | 1,100 00 | 350 00 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Mar. 1.. | 1.57 A. M... | 159 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mar. 1.. | 3.25 A. M... | 64 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mar. 2.. | 10.58 A. M... | 51 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mar. 2.. | 6.34 P. M... | 65 | 126-128 Sixth | Dry goods store | 4 story frame.... |
| Mar. 3.. | 9.17 A. M... | 48 | 718 to 722 Market | Fancy goods | 2 story brick |
| Mar. 3.. | 9.44 P. M... | 83 | 205 Gough..... | Tea store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 3.. | 10.11 P. M... | 278 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mar. 4.. | 3.05 P. M... | 193 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mar. 4.. | 10.04 P. M... | 65 | 117 Sixth..... | Furniture..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 4.. | 10.04 P. M... | 65 | 119½ Sixth..... | Lodging house..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 4.. | 10.04 P. M... | 65 | 469 Minna..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Mar. 5.. | 10.04 P. M... | 65 | 469 Minna..... | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Mar. 5.. | 1 51 A. M... | 52 | 111-113 Fremont..... | Machine shop..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Mar. 5.. | 1 51 A. M... | 52 | 123 Fremont..... | Boiler works..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Mar. 6.. | 3 40 A. M... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mar. 7.. | 8 43 P. M... | 29 | 921 Sacramento | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 12. | 9 03 P. M... | 48 | 42 Third..... | Ladies and gents' undrwr. | 4 story brick |
| Mar. 14. | 10 54 P. M... | 21 | 649 Clay..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story brick |
| Mar. 16. | 8 55 P. M... | 29 | 707 Stockton | Mattress factory.... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 16. | 8 55 P. M... | 29 | 707 Stockton | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 16. | 8 55 P. M... | 29 | 709 Stockton | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 17. | 4 32 A. M... | 29 | 709 Stockton | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 18. | 4 51 A. M... | 152 | Eldorado & De Hara. | Fertilizing works.... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 18. | 4 51 A. M... | 152 | Eldorado & De Hara. | Dwelling..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Mar. 18. | 4 51 A. M... | 152 | Eldorado & De Hara. | Storage..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Mar. 21. | 7 45 P. M... | 17 | 1024 Dupont..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story brick |
| Mar. 21. | 7 45 P. M... | 17 | 1024 Dupont..... | Barber shop..... | 3 story brick |
| Mar. 21. | 7 45 P. M... | 17 | 1024 Dupont..... | Storage..... | 3 story brick |
| Mar. 25. | 10 57 P. M... | 47 | 9 Mason..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| Mar. 29. | 7 45 P. M... | 85 | 524 Hayes..... | Dwelling ..... | ..... |
| Mar. 31. | 7 16 P. M... | 8 | 710 Green..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| False alarm ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gas jet..... | D. M. Moran & Co..... | \$2,525 00 | \$34,000 00 | \$2,525 00 |
| Electric wires..... | Davis Bros..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective chimney..... | George Raphael..... | 956 00 | 6,400 00 | 956 00 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Newmann Bros | 2,090 85 | 10,650 00 | 2,090 85 |
| Unknown | C. A. Mosher..... | 28 50 | 2,000 00 | 28 50 |
| Unknown | A. M. Brutchter.... | 25 00 | 2,300 00 | 25 00 |
| Unknown | L. Schloe..... | 10 00 | 1,200 00 | 10 00 |
| Hot ashes..... | H. G. Layng..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Hot ashes..... | P. Lemner..... | 110 00 | 2,000 00 | 110 00 |
| False alarm ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with coal-oil amp | F. T. Snowden | 249 75 | 4,200 0 | 249 75 |
| Gas jet..... | Magner & Co | 1,500 00 | 43,000 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | ..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | E. Cerfe..... | 650 00 | 450 00 | 150 00 |
| Unknown | Mrs. J. Laloge..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | P. Wilkins..... | 1,051 85 | 900 00 | 1,051 85 |
| Rekindling..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | A. Prou..... | 7,406 00 | 3,000 00 | 2,600 00 |
| Unknown | C. Domenico..... | 2,680 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Unknown | A. Prou..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Lee Boe..... | 800 00 | 6,700 00 | 800 00 |
| Unknown | Tong Wah Yet | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | You Yun & Co..... | 575 00 | 4,000 00 | 575 00 |
| Carelessness with gasoline.... | Mrs. A. Thoney.... | 425 00 | 5,000 00 | 375 00 |
| Burning chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Apr. 1.. | 6 21 P. M... | 27 | 526-528 Sacramento... | Lithographing..... | 4 story brick |
| Apr. 1.. | 6 21 P. M... | 27 | 526-528 Sacramento... | Printing..... | 4 story brick |
| Apr. 1.. | 6 21 P. M... | 27 | 526-528 Sacramento... | Lithographing | 4 story brick |
| Apr. 1.. | 6 21 P. M... | 27 | 526-528 Sacramento... | Machine shop..... | 4 story brick |
| Apr. 2.. | 4 25 P. M... | 156 | Foot of Sixth..... | Dumps..... | ..... |
| Apr. 2.. | 11 26 P. M... | 49 | 504 Powell..... | Lodging house..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 4.. | 4 19 A. M. . | 17 | 625 Pacific..... | Laundry..... | 2 story brick |
| Apr. 4.. | 4 19 A. M. . | 17 | 625 Pacific..... | Saloon and lodging house | 2 story brick |
| Apr. 4.. | 4 55 A. M. . | 97 | 333 Golden Gate ave . | Carpet beating works... | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 4.. | 4 55 A. M. . | 97 | 331 Golden Gate ave . | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 4.. | 6 10 P. M... | 264 | 100-102 California | Wholesale groceries..... | 3 story brick |
| Apr. 5.. | 2 30 P. M... | 385 | 129 Pierce..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 6.. | 1 53 A. M. . | 17 | 1033 Kearny..... | Lodging house..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Apr. 6.. | 1 53 A. M. . | 17 | Broadway & Kearny | Lodging house..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 6.. | 1 53 A. M. . | 17 | Broadway & Kearny . | Grocery store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 9.. | 5 16 A. M. . | 17 | 636 Pacific..... | Cigar factory | 3 story brick |
| Apr. 11. | 6 10 P. M... | 68 | 423 to 441 Brannan... | Fruit packing | 1 story frame.... |
| Apr. 13. | 8 05 A. M. . | 8 | 810 Union..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 13. | 8 05 A. M. . | 8 | 808 Union..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 14. | 10 41 P. M... | 153 | 321 Seventh..... | Dwelling | 1 story frame.... |
| Apr. 17. | 7 24 P. M... | 127 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Apr. 19. | 12 53 A. M. . | 19 | Drumm and Pacific.. | Saloon..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Apr. 19. | 11 23 A. M. . | 52 | 51 to 61 First..... | Liquor store..... | 4 story brick |
| Apr. 21. | 4 27 P. M... | 136 | 1234 Post..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 22. | 1 54 A. M. . | 78 | 242 Ninth..... | Saloon..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Apr. 22. | 5 03 P. M... | 84 | 77 Colton..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 22. | 5 03 P. M... | 84 | 77 Colton | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 22. | 11 58 P. M... | 362 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Apr. 23. | 2 49 P. M... | 43 | 217-221 Geary..... | Furniture store..... | 5 story brick |
| Apr. 25. | 2 15 A. M. . | 25 | 1024 Dupont..... | Barber shop..... | 3 story brick |
| Apr. 25. | 8 20 P. M... | 159 | 212 Sixth | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

431

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Carelessness with candle..... | C. Kolb..... | \$5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective dry-room | Britton & Rey..... | 2,670 00 | \$1,000 00 | \$350 00 |
| Defective dry-room | H. De Forrest..... | 431 00 | 3,500 00 | 431 00 |
| Defective dry-room | George Joos..... | 125 00 | 1,000 00 | 125 00 |
| Defective dry-room | J. Hermann..... | 50 00 | 1,000 00 | 50 00 |
| Hot ashes..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Mrs. A. Girard | 77 00 | 1,600 00 | 67 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | Wah Hing..... | 600 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | F. D. Petri..... | 80 00 | 1,000 00 | 80 00 |
| Drunkenness..... | Conklin Bros..... | 2,225 00 | 1,700 00 | 1,625 00 |
| Drunkenness..... | W. H. Carpenter | 240 00 | 5,000 00 | 240 00 |
| Unknown..... | Haas Bros..... | 24,342 29 | 200,000 00 | 24,342 29 |
| Defective chimney..... | F. W. Miller..... | 75 00 | 8,600 00 | 75 00 |
| Unknown | Mrs. L. Bailey..... | 675 00 | 1,400 00 | 675 00 |
| Unknown | Mrs. L. Bailey..... | 500 00 | 2,000 00 | 250 00 |
| Unknown | Mehrmann..... | 50 00 | 2,000 00 | 50 00 |
| Unknown | Lee Hoy..... | 1,340 00 | 3,500 00 | 1,340 00 |
| Unknown | A. Lusk & Co | 3,785 70 | 57,250 00 | 3,785 70 |
| Children with matches..... | J. Pezzolo..... | 400 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | George Kellnie | 45 00 | 2,250 00 | 45 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | L. Daly..... | 800 00 | 800 00 | 800 00 |
| False alarm..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown..... | J. G. Wedel..... | 225 00 | 1,000 00 | 150 00 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | A. Greenebaum & Co..... | 2,091 35 | 60,500 00 | 2,091 35 |
| Ham burning in stove oven... | J. Roma..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Foley & Co..... | 145 00 | 300 00 | 120 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | F. Ginette..... | 310 00 | 300 00 | 200 00 |
| Defective chimney..... | M. O'Donald..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with cigarette.... | Cal. Furniture Co..... | 2,310 00 | 160,000 00 | 2,310 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | Tong Wah Yet | 60 00 | 6,000 00 | ..... |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Apr. 25. | 8 20 P. M.. | 159 | 212 Sixth | Dry goods store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 25. | 8 29 P. M.. | 48 | Phelan Block, Market | Stores..... | ..... |
| Apr. 27. | 10 12 A. M. . | 286 | 2506 Bryant avenue.. | Dwelling..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Apr. 28. | 3 37 A. M. . | 63 | 223 Perry..... | Grocery store..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 28. | 3 37 A. M. . | 63 | 223 Perry..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| Apr. 28. | 3 37 A. M. . | 63 | 223 Perry..... | Dwelling and grocery ... | 3 story frame.... |
| Apr. 25. | 11 36 A. M. . | 36 | Rear of 225 Steuart .. | Chinese wash house..... | 1 story frame.... |
| Apr. 29. | 7 17 P. M.. | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| May 1.. | 4 56 A. M. . | 43 | 777 to 783 Market | Restaurant..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 1.. | 4 56 A. M. . | 43 | 777 to 783 Market.. . | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 1.. | 4 56 A. M. . | 43 | 777 to 783 Market | Printing office..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 1.. | 4 56 A. M. . | 43 | 777 Market..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 1.. | 4 56 A. M. . | 43 | 5 to 9 Fourth.... | Book store..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 1.. | 4 56 A. M. . | 43 | 5 to 9 Fourth..... | Pawn shop..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 1.. | 4 56 A. M. . | 43 | 5 to 9 Fourth..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 2.. | 3 27 A. M. . | 184 | Rear 672 Clementina. | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 2.. | 7 45 P. M.. | 137 | Larkin and Geary.... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 4.. | 7 18 A. M. . | 38 | Stevenson and Second | Drug store..... | 5 story brick |
| May 4.. | 9 28 A. M. . | 152 | Rear of 924 Brannan | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |
| May 6.. | 2 05 P. M.. | 261 | 6 Lick alley..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 6.. | 2 05 P. M.. | 261 | 6 Lick alley..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 6.. | 6 50 P. M.. | 61 | 47-49 Everett | Wood and coal office ... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 7.. | 2 35 A. M. . | 9 | 15 Bannam Place | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 9.. | 9 13 P. M.. | 149 | 2227 Folsom..... | Broom factory..... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 10. | 9 52 P. M.. | 43 | Market and O'Farrell | ..... | ..... |
| May 11. | 9 00 P. M.. | 267 | Cor Davis & Market.. | Groceries..... | 3 story brick |
| May 11. | 9 00 P. M.. | 268 | 8 and 10 Davis | Commission house..... | 3 story brick |
| May 16. | 12 24 P. M.. | 158 | 217-217½ Clara..... | Tailor shop and dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| May 16. | 12 24 P. M.. | 158 | 217-217½ Clara..... | Tailor shop and dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| May 16. | 12 24 P. M.. | 158 | 219 Clara..... | Tailor shop and dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 17. | 1 03 A. M. . | 173 | Attached to 1400 Ellis | Stable | 1 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

433

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | R. Waters..... | \$1,150 00 | \$3,950 00 | \$1,150 00 |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | A. Lavalie..... | 978 25 | 10,000 00 | 978 25 |
| Fireworks in decorations..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | J. Kaupert..... | 112 00 | 2,100 00 | 112 00 |
| Unknown | H. Keenan..... | 500 00 | 1,300 00 | 500 00 |
| Unknown | P. Mirsky..... | 172 25 | 300 00 | 172 25 |
| Unknown | Mrs. E. Cannon. | 134 97 | 900 00 | 134 97 |
| Defective furnace..... | Lun Shun..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... |
| False alarm ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Defective chimney..... | O. Carlson..... | 2,203 50 | 39,500 00 | 2,203 50 |
| Defective chimney..... | Mrs. L. Pinkers.... | 744 50 | 1,600 00 | 744 50 |
| Defective chimney..... | E. R. Ormsby & Co..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective chimney..... | Mrs. J. Constant | 750 00 | 2,800 00 | 750 00 |
| Unknown | King Bros..... | 190 00 | 3,250 00 | 190 00 |
| Unknown | - Spinks... .. | 175 00 | 2,000 00 | 175 00 |
| Unknown | E. Sullivan..... | 40 00 | 400 00 | 40 00 |
| Spark from chimney..... | M. Gough..... | 50 00 | 600 00 | 50 00 |
| Burning chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with phosphorus. | Redington & Co..... | 227 00 | 66,500 00 | 177 50 |
| Pipe smoking..... | Joe Vallergo..... | 150 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | L. Rosaris..... | 300 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | - Morrison..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil stove.... | John Meyer..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | T. Rouch..... | 85 00 | 400 00 | 35 00 |
| Carelessness gasoline stove.... | M. Bloom..... | 41 50 | 3,000 00 | 41 50 |
| Burning chimney..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Wellman, Peck & Co... | 495 00 | 102,000 00 | 495 00 |
| Unknown | Hulme & Hart..... | 100 00 | 2,000 00 | 100 00 |
| Explosion of gasoline stove.. | A. Kamler.... | 891 50 | 2,400 00 | 891 50 |
| Explosion of gasoline stove.. | A. Stark..... | 120 00 | 600 00 | 120 00 |
| Explosion of gasoline stove.. | Mike Hughes..... | 6 00 | 1,500 00 | 6 00 |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|---------------|------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| May 17. | 1 03 A. M. . | 173 | 4400 Ellis..... | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |
| May 18. | 2 26 A. M. . | 13 | 12 Broadway | Lodging house and saloon | 2 story frame.... |
| May 18. | 5 15 P. M. . | 42 | Rear of 519 Post ... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 18. | 5 15 P. M. . | 42 | Rear of 517 Post ... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 18. | 5 15 P. M. . | 42 | 521 Post..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 18. | 10 55 P. M. . | 2 | 17 Jensen..... | Dwelling.... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 23. | 2 42 A. M. . | 36 | 128 Folsom.... | Dwelling and saloon..... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 24. | 7 12 A. M. . | 63 | 338 Fourth.... | Dwelling and tailor shop | 3 story frame.... |
| May 24. | 4 45 P. M. . | 64 | 454 Tehama..... | Dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| May 24. | 8 10 P. M. . | 62 | 136 Fourth | Furniture store..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 24. | 8 10 P. M. . | 62 | 136 Fourth ... | Hotel..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 12 25 A. M. . | 73 | Rear of 1125 Folsom . | Junk store..... | 1 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 12 25 A. M. . | 73 | Rear of 1125 Folsom. | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 12 25 A. M. . | 73 | 1148 Folsom..... | Junk store and dwelling.. | 2 story frame ... |
| May 25. | 12 25 A. M. . | 73 | 1146 Folsom..... | Furniture and dwelling.. | 1 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 12 25 A. M. . | 73 | 1146 Folsom..... | Dwelling and tailor shop | 3 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 12 25 A. M. . | 73 | 1144 Folsom..... | Dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 12 25 A. M. . | 73 | 1144 Folsom..... | Hay barn..... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 12 25 A. M. . | 73 | Rear 675 Clementina. | Dwelling.... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 12 25 A. M. . | 73 | 677-679 Clementina... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 2 27 A. M. . | 43 | 219 O'Farrell..... | Chinese wash house..... | 1 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 2 27 A. M. . | 43 | 217 O'Farrell..... | Dwelling.... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 2 27 A. M. . | 43 | 223 O'Farrell..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 4 07 P. M. . | 341 | 1403 Ellis..... | Stable..... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 25. | 4 07 P. M. . | 341 | 1405 Ellis..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| May 27. | 2 50 A. M. . | 47 | 1016 Market..... | Lodging house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| May 27. | 4 56 A. M. . | 25 | Rear 828 Washington | Lodging house..... | 3 story brick |
| May 30. | 12 36 A. M. . | 13 | Davis & Broadway... | Saloon..... | 2 story frame.... |
| May 30. | 12 36 A. M. . | 13 | Davis & Broadway... | Saloon and lodging house | 2 story frame.... |
| May 31. | 10 55 P. M. . | 274 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| June 3.. | 5 38 P. M. . | 261 | 417 Mission | Wood turning..... | 2 story frame.... |

STATEMENT OF FIRES AND ALARMS.

435

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|----------|------------|--------|
| Carelessness with candle..... | J. Levey..... | \$50 0 | \$60 00 | 00 |
| Unknown | J. J. Duffy..... | 502 00 | 1,000 30 | 502 00 |
| Explosion of gasoline stove.. | H. Ericson..... | 1,300 00 | 250 00 | 250 00 |
| Explosion of gasoline stove.. | G. Bachagalipi..... | 60 00 | 2,300 00 | 60 00 |
| Explosion of gasoline stove.. | A. W. Foster..... | 247 64 | 9,000 00 | 222 64 |
| Explosion of coal-oil stove.... | M. Garcia..... | 35 00 | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | P. Kelly..... | ..... | 1,300 00 | ..... |
| Unknown | S. E. Schlanker..... | 925 06 | 6,500 00 | 925 00 |
| Spark from chimney..... | M. Joice..... | 85 00 | 1,500 00 | 85 00 |
| Defective range..... | J. H. Malone..... | 721 50 | 5,700 00 | 721 50 |
| Defective range..... | M. Webber..... | 65 00 | 4,000 00 | 65 00 |
| Defective range..... | R. Rosenberg..... | 300 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Defective range | R. Rosenberg..... | 150 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Defective range | R. Rosenberg..... | 185 00 | 2,600 00 | 185 00 |
| Defective range | M. Kempner..... | 600 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| Defective range | Abe Barron | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective range | A. Cunningham..... | 740 00 | 1,000 00 | 695 00 |
| Defective range | Mowry & Son..... | 5 00 | 3,000 00 | 5 0 |
| Defective range | M. Gough..... | 676 35 | 750 00 | 676 35 |
| Defective range | D. D. Murphy..... | 425 00 | 2,000 00 | 425 00 |
| Defective coal-oil lamp | Tong Kee | 400 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Defective coal-oil lamp | May Dillon..... | 238 00 | 3,000 00 | 188 00 |
| Defective coal-oil lamp | Estate of L. Sohn..... | 25 00 | 2,000 00 | 25 00 |
| Spark from plumber's stove.. | John Plath..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from plumber's stove.. | G. E. Bacon..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Cigarette smoking..... | Mrs. J. Riley..... | 373 00 | 5,250 00 | 373 00 |
| Unknown | Chinese..... | 770 00 | 1,000 00 | 470 00 |
| Unknown | H. Mugge..... | 347 50 | 2,050 00 | 347 50 |
| Unknown | Mrs. A. Murphy..... | 15 00 | 3,000 00 | 15 00 |
| False Alarm ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spontaneous combustion..... | G. Meyer..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|-----------|---------------|------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| June 6 | 9 59 P. M... | 83 | 302 Lily avenue | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| June 7.. | 4 00 P. M... | 342 | Laguna & McAllister | Dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| June 7.. | 7 40 P. M... | 137 | 929 Larkin..... | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| June 8.. | 2 40 P. M... | 84 | Rear of 407 Oak..... | Unoccupied | 1 story frame.... |
| June 9.. | 12 55 A. M... | 84 | 1910 Market..... | Restaurant | 1 story frame.... |
| June 9.. | 12 35 P. M... | 81 | 233 Fell..... | Dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| June 9.. | 8 52 P. M... | 124 | Foot of Larkin..... | Unoccupied.... | 1 story frame.... |
| June 10.. | 5 45 P. M... | 157 | Rear of 821 Folsom.. | Wood shed | 1 story frame.... |
| June 10.. | 8 36 P. M... | 281 | San Bruno Road.... | Pork packing | 2 story frame.... |
| June 12.. | 2 08 P. M... | 58 | Guy Place..... | Stable..... | 1 story frame.... |
| June 12.. | 2 55 P. M... | 325 | California-Central av. | Restaurant | 1 story frame.... |
| June 12.. | 2 55 P. M... | 325 | Next south..... | Saloon and dwelling..... | 2 story frame.... |
| June 12.. | 2 55 P. M... | 324 | Next north..... | ..... | 2 story frame.... |
| June 12.. | 3 20 P. M... | 284 | Bank near Courtland | Stable | 2 story frame.... |
| June 12.. | 4 19 P. M... | 145 | Shotwell bet 24th-25th | School house..... | 3 story frame.... |
| June 12.. | 4 47 P. M... | 19 | Oregon and Drumm. | Coal-yard fence..... | ..... |
| June 12.. | 6 47 P. M... | 285 | Army near Harrison. | Tannery..... | 4 story frame.... |
| June 12.. | 6 55 P. M... | 281 | Army near Harrison. | Tannery..... | 4 story frame.... |
| June 13.. | 4 48 P. M... | 13 | 705 to 715 Battery.... | Laundry..... | 2 story brick |
| June 13.. | 4 48 P. M... | 13 | 705 to 715 Battery.... | Maccaroni works | 2 story brick |
| June 13.. | 4 48 P. M... | 13 | 705 to 715 Battery.... | Marble works..... | 2 story brick |
| June 13.. | 4 48 P. M... | 13 | 705 to 715 Battery.... | Restaurant..... | 2 story brick |
| June 14.. | 8 27 P. M... | 293 | 734 Jackson..... | Tailor shop..... | 1 story frame.... |
| June 19.. | 7 38 P. M... | 158 | Rear of 870 Folsom.. | Chinese wash house | 1 story frame... |
| June 20.. | 8 36 P. M... | 72 | 1614 Mission | Dwelling | 2 story frame.... |
| June 20.. | 8 36 P. M... | 72 | 1614 Mission. | Saloon | 2 story frame.... |
| June 22.. | 4 24 P. M... | 79 | Norfolk..... | Vacant lot..... | ..... |
| June 22.. | 11 30 P. M... | 153 | 1151 Harrison..... | Saloon, grocery and dwell. | 2 story frame.... |
| June 23.. | 6 15 P. M... | 62 | 48 Fourth | Lodging house..... | 3 story brick |
| June 24.. | 1 15 P. M... | 85 | Cor Laguna and Fell | Dwelling | 3 story frame.... |
| June 24.. | 9 49 P. M... | 159 | 986 Folsom..... | Furniture..... | 1 story frame.... |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | H. J. Leger..... | \$395 50 | \$1,000 00 | \$395 50 |
| Carelessness with matches.... | A. S. Brillhint..... | 269 25 | 4,000 00 | 269 25 |
| Upsetting of coal-oil stove.... | H. Hollings..... | 90 00 | 3,000 00 | 90 00 |
| Spark from chimney..... | T. Hefferon..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with cigarette.... | Dr. Haley..... | 5 00 | 500 00 | ..... |
| Hot ashes..... | Estate of M. J. Kelly.... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Incendiary..... | John Hoyle..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Children with matches..... | M. Farren | 22 50 | 2,000 00 | 12 50 |
| Unknown | M. Strouse..... | 34,066 80 | 29,500 00 | 28,216 80 |
| Spark from chimney..... | J. O'Kane..... | 170 00 | 2,000 00 | 170 00 |
| Explosion of gasoline stove.... | B. Doffas..... | 250 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of gasoline stove.... | B. Doffas..... | 345 00 | 6,200 00 | 345 00 |
| Explosion of gasoline stove.... | Powell Street R. R. Co. | 300 00 | 8,000 00 | 300 00 |
| Children with matches..... | P. Mathai..... | 700 00 | 120 00 | 120 00 |
| Tin roofer's stove..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carelessness with cigarette.... | R. D. Chandler..... | 75 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | Poetsch & Peterson | 14,102 32 | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 |
| Unknown | Poetsch & Peterson | 14,102 32 | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 |
| Unknown | Wo Hen & Co..... | 2,074 20 | 3,050 00 | 1,969 20 |
| Unknown | G. B. Mustro..... | 998 80 | 2,000 00 | 998 80 |
| Unknown | J. Mustro..... | 120 00 | 1,500 00 | 120 00 |
| Unknown | H. Lawrence | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | C. Lee..... | 200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective furnace..... | Quong Lang..... | 5 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | A. Herman..... | 225 00 | 1,500 00 | 215 00 |
| Unknown | William Pfuger..... | ..... | 1,000 00 | ..... |
| Fire in an old mattress..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Explosion of coal-oil lamp.... | R. Knell..... | 210 00 | 400 00 | 110 00 |
| Explosion of gas..... | E. R. Owens..... | 80 00 | 11,000 00 | ..... |
| Carelessness plumber's stove.. | C. Lozin..... | 80 00 | 5,300 00 | 80 00 |
| Upsetting coal-oil lamp..... | M. Epstein..... | 634 50 | 2,500 00 | 634 50 |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Explosion of coal-oil stove.... | T. Nealon..... | \$180 75 | \$1,750 00 | \$180 75 |
| Defective kettle-pipe..... | Ed. Bonnett..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Defective kettle-pipe. | W. C. Henson..... | 10 00 | 1,000 00 | 10 00 |
| Explosion of gasoline stove... | J. McDevett..... | 95 00 | 1,400 00 | 70 00 |
| Children with matches..... | Tom Daly..... | 613 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 |
| Children with matches..... | A. Quigley..... | 1,000 00 | ..... | 700 00 |
| Spark from fire..... | Lang Bros..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Spark from fire | John Dowling..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Incendiary..... | A. Huber..... | 330 00 | 7,000 00 | 390 00 |
| Incendiary..... | A. J. Moher..... | 50 00 | 1,000 00 | 50 00 |
| Children with matches..... | G. Feldhaus..... | 5 00 | 800 00 | 5 00 |
| Spontaneous combustion.... | College..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Sullivan estate | 7,500 00 | 6,000 00 | 4,500 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Yet Gum..... | 250 00 | 300 00 | 250 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ah Ching..... | 50 00 | 300 00 | 50 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Chum On..... | 175 00 | 300 00 | 175 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Fung Choy..... | 36 25 | 400 00 | 36 25 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | San Ying..... | 125 00 | 200 00 | 125 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Law Gong..... | 75 00 | 600 00 | 75 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Chen Ping..... | 40 00 | 200 00 | 40 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Hop Yee Tong | 150 00 | 300 00 | 150 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | You Gum..... | 50 00 | 200 00 | 50 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Fung Gum..... | 100 00 | 300 00 | 100 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Leong Chen..... | 520 00 | 1,000 00 | 520 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Lung Jue..... | 230 00 | 500 00 | 230 00 |
| Sup explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Fung Gow..... | 190 00 | 200 00 | 190 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Sun Choy..... | 123 00 | 300 00 | 123 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Fung On..... | 90 00 | 400 00 | 90 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Choy Ging..... | 187 50 | 200 00 | 187 50 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Choi Ying..... | 166 75 | 500 00 | 166 75 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Sing Gow..... | 128 75 | 400 00 | 128 75 |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Cheong Hom | \$137 00 | \$300 00 | \$137 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Quan Tom.... | 44 50 | 200 00 | 44 50 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Chong Hing & Co.... | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Jue Kye & Co..... | 270 00 | 300 00 | 270 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Poon Kam.... | 275 00 | 300 00 | 275 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ching Choy..... | 125 00 | 350 00 | 125 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Tom Hing..... | 300 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Law Fat..... | 400 00 | 650 00 | 400 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Lai Yan..... | 260 00 | 300 00 | 260 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ah Yan..... | 300 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Lung Jon..... | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Chun Yook.... | 150 00 | 200 00 | 150 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ah King..... | 250 00 | 400 00 | 250 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ah Sue..... | 400 00 | 500 00 | 400 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ah Ching..... | 150 00 | 200 00 | 150 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Lum Bak..... | 450 00 | 600 00 | 450 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Lee Chong..... | 160 00 | 200 00 | 160 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Chun Hay..... | 250 00 | 400 00 | 250 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Kan Yung..... | 150 00 | 500 00 | 150 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Soo Chung.... | 215 00 | 300 00 | 215 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Hun Kee..... | 40 00 | 300 00 | 40 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Fung Leen.... | 50 00 | 200 00 | 50 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Sai Kum..... | 35 00 | 200 00 | 35 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Choy Yang..... | 135 00 | 300 00 | 135 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Kwan Hoy.... | 50 00 | 200 00 | 50 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Kum Leen.... | 169 20 | 500 00 | 169 20 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Dang Choan & Co..... | 77 50 | 250 00 | 77 50 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Lee Yum & Co | 90 00 | 550 00 | 90 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ho Heen & Co | 275 00 | 300 00 | 275 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Sai Ho..... | 325 00 | 400 00 | 325 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Lim Que..... | 600 00 | 1,300 00 | 600 00 |

CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT.

STATEMENT OF DETAILS OF FIRES AND ALARMS

| DATE. | TIME. | BOX. | LOCATION. | HOW OCCUPIED. | STYLE. |
|----------|--------------|------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| June 29. | 3 08 P. M... | 293 | Baker & Sullivan alley | Lodging house..... | 3 story brick |
| June 29. | 3 08 P. M... | 293 | Baker & Sullivan alley | Lodging house..... | 3 story brick |
| June 29. | 3 08 P. M... | 293 | Baker & Sullivan alley | Lodging house..... | 3 story brick |
| June 29. | 3 08 P. M... | 293 | Baker & Sullivan alley | Lodging house..... | 3 story brick |
| June 29. | 3 08 P. M... | 293 | Baker & Sullivan alley | Lodging house..... | 3 story brick |
| June 29. | 8 03 P. M... | 39 | Spear near Mission .. | Wagon works.... | 1 story frame.... |
| June 29. | 8 03 P. M... | 39 | Spear near Mission .. | Horseshoeing.. | 1 story frame.... |
| June 29. | 8 03 P. M... | 39 | Next south.... | Wood-yard.... | ..... |
| June 29. | 8 03 P. M... | 39 | Next north.... | Lumber..... | ..... |
| June 30. | 2 47 P. M... | 24 | Powell near Jackson. | Church..... | 1 story frame.... |

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| CAUSE. | OWNER OR OCCUPANT. | LOSS. | INSURANCE. | PAID. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------|------------|----------|
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ah Yake..... | \$90 00 | \$200 00 | \$90 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ah Cum..... | 60 00 | 200 00 | 60 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Ah Young..... | 300 00 | 300 00 | 300 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | You Gum..... | 50 00 | 700 00 | 50 00 |
| Sup. explosion coal-oil lamp.. | Leong Sing..... | 47 50 | 450 00 | 47 50 |
| Unknown | H. Schindler..... | 4,300 00 | 2,100 00 | 2,100 00 |
| Unknown | M. McCloskey..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | — Brooks..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Unknown | C. L. Dingley.... | 750 00 | 8,000 00 | 750 00 |
| Spark from chimney..... | First M. E. Church. | 20 00 | 5,000 00 | 20 00 |

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

OF THE

Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph.

OFFICE OF THE SAN FRANCISCO FIRE ALARM AND
POLICE TELEGRAPH, BRENHAM PLACE.
SAN FRANCISCO, June 30, 1891. }

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit herewith my first and the twenty-sixth Annual Report of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, and also the first Annual Report of the Police Patrol Telegraph.

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH.

ALARMS.

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| First | 414 |
| Second..... | 6 |
| Total..... | 420 |

An increase of one hundred and twenty-six alarms as compared with the preceding year.

The Signal Boxes number two hundred and thirteen and are located as follows :

SIGNAL BOXES.

Box.

- 2—S. W. corner Mason and Lombard.
- 3—S. E. corner Stockton and Greenwich.
- 4—N. W. corner Sansome and Greenwich.
- 5—N. E. corner Battery and Union.
- 6—S. E. corner Montgomery and Green.
- 7—S. E. corner Kearny and Union.
- 8—S. W. corner Powell and Union.
- 9—N. E. corner Dupont and Vallejo.
- 12—S. W. corner California and Kearny.
- 13—S. W. corner Front and Broadway.
- 14—S. W. corner Stockton and Broadway.
- 15—S. W. corner Clay and East.
- 16—N. W. corner Mason and Pacific.
- 17—N. E. corner Pacific and Kearny.
- 18—N. E. corner Sansome and Jackson.
- 19—N. E. corner Davis and Washington.
- 21—S. E. cor. Clay and Kearny.
- 23—S. E. corner Clay and Taylor.
- 24—S. E. corner Clay and Powell.
- 25—N. W. corner Washington and Dupont.
- 26—S. E. corner Clay and Battery.
- 27—N. W. corner Montgomery and Commer'l
- 28—N. W. corner Pine and Dupont.
- 29—N. W. corner Stockton and California.
- 31—N. W. corner Sansome and Halleck.
- 32—N. E. corner California and Drumm.
- 34—S. W. corner Mission and Steuart.
- 35—S. E. corner Montgomery and Pine.
- 36—N. W. corner Folsom and Steuart.
- 37—N. E. corner Battery and Bush.
- 38—S. W. corner Market and Second.
- 39—S. E. corner Howard and Spear.
- 41—N. W. corner Sutter and Jones.
- 42—S. E. corner Geary and Mason.
- 43—O'Farrell, near Dupont.
- 45—S. E. corner O'Farrell and Jones.
- 46—N. W. corner Sutter and Kearny.
- 47—S. W. corner Eddy and Powell.
- 48—S. W. corner Geary and Kearny.
- 49—N. W. corner Stockton and Sutter.
- 51—N. W. corner Folsom and Beale.
- 52—S. W. corner Mission and Fremont.
- 53—King, east of Third.
- 54—Engine No. 4, Second, near Howard.
- 56—South side Bryant, west of First.
- 57—N. W. corner Brannan and Second.
- 58—N. W. corner Folsom and First.
- 59—S. W. cor. Brannan and First.
- 61—S. W. corner Howard and Third.
- 62—S. W. corner Mission and Fourth.

Box.

- 63—N. W. corner Harrison and Fourth.
- 64—S. W. corner Howard and Fifth.
- 65—S. W. corner Mission and Sixth.
- 67—N. E. corner Harrison and Hawthorne.
- 68—N. E. corner Brannan and Fourth.
- 69—N. W. corner Bryant and Third.
- 71—S. W. corner Mission and Eleventh.
- 72—S. E. corner Mission and Thirteenth.
- 73—S. E. corner Howard and Eighth.
- 74—Sixteenth and Albion.
- 75—N. W. corner Jones and McAllister.
- 76—S. W. corner Market and Hayes.
- 78—N. E. corner Folsom and Ninth.
- 79—S. E. corner Folsom and Thirteenth.
- 81—S. W. corner Franklin and Hayes.
- 82—N. E. corner Fulton and Gough.
- 83—N. E. corner Octavia and Oak.
- 84—Valencia and Market.
- 85—S. E. corner Laguna and Hayes.
- 86—S. W. cor. Oak and Van Ness av.
- 91—N. E. corner Hyde and Turk.
- 92—S. E. corner Franklin and Turk.
- 93—N. E. corner Jones and Turk.
- 94—S. E. corner Polk and Ellis.
- 95—N. W. corner Taylor and Golden Gate av.
- 96—S. W. corner Ellis and Taylor.
- 97—S. E. cor. McAllister and Polk.
- 98—Stockton and Ellis.
- 123—S. W. corner Hyde and Union.
- 124—North Point and Larkin.
- 125—N. W. corner Filbert and Jones.
- 126—S. E. corner Hyde and Washington.
- 127—S. E. corner Broadway and Polk.
- 128—S. E. corner Clay and Leavenworth.
- 129—N. W. corner Pacific and Leavenworth.
- 132—S. W. corner Pine and Mason.
- 134—S. E. corner Bush and Hyde.
- 135—S. E. corner Bush and Polk.
- 136—S. E. corner Post and Van Ness avenue
- 137—S. W. corner Post and Larkin.
- 138—S. W. corner California and Larkin.
- 139—S. E. corner O'Farrell and Hyde.
- 142—N. E. corner Valencia and Twentieth.
- 143—N. E. corne Mission and Twenty-second.
- 145—N. W. corner Folsom and Twenty-second.
- 146—N. E. corner Folsom and Sixteenth.
- 147—N. E. corner Howard and Twentieth.
- 148—N. E. corner Mission and Sixteenth.
- 149—N. E. corner Folsom and Eighteenth.
- 152—N. W. corner Brannan and Eighth.

Box.

- 153—N. W. corner Harrison and Seventh.
- 154—N. W. corner Bryant and Sixth.
- 156—N. E. corner Fourth and Berry.
- 157—N. W. cor. Fourth and Folsom.
- 158—N. W. cor. Folsom and Fifth.
- 159—N. W. corner Folsom and Sixth.
- 162—S. E. corner Pacific and Franklin.
- 163—S. E. corner Sacramento and Franklin.
- 164—S. E. corner Clay and Polk.
- 172—S. E. corner McAllister and Buchanan.
- 173—S. W. corner Ellis and Buchanan.
- 174—N. E. corner Turk and Fillmore.
- 175—N. E. corner Webster and Grove.
- 176—N. W. cor. Post and Octavia.
- 178—N. W. corner Buchanan and Geary.
- 179—O'Farrell and Gough.
- 182—N. E. corner Sixth and Townsend.
- 183—S. E. corner Mission and Eighth.
- 184—Folsom and Rausch.
- 185—N. E. cor. Tenth and Harrison.
- 186—Fifth and Bryant.
- 187—Ninth and Bryant.
- 192—S. W. cor. Francisco and Mason.
- 193—S. W. corner Hyde and Chestnut.
- 194—N. W. corner Stockton and Francisco.
- 213—S. W. corner Bush and Buchanan.
- 214—S. E. corner Bush and Steiner.
- 215—S. W. corner Washington and Webster.
- 216—S. E. corner Sacramento and Fillmore.
- 217—S. E. corner Bush and Devisadero.
- 218—N. E. corner Post and Fillmore.
- 219—S. E. corner Filbert and Fillmore.
- 231—N. W. corner Howard and Twenty-fourth
- 234—N. W. corner Harrison and Twenty-fourth
- 235—S. W. cor. Twenty-Second and Potrero av.
- 236—N. E. corner Mission and Twenty-sixth.
- 237—S. W. corner Dolores and Twenty-second
- 238—Potrero av. and Santa Clara.
- 239—N. W. cor. Butte and Bryant av.
- 241—S. E. corner Gough and Bush.
- 243—N. W. corner Clay and Scott.
- 245—S. W. corner Geary and Steiner.
- 246—S. E. corner Geary and Devisadero.
- 247—N. W. corner Turk and Scott.
- 248—N. E. corner Devisadero and Fulton.
- 249—Lott and McAllister.
- 251—N. E. corner Broadway and Octavia.
- 253—N. E. corner Union and Laguna.
- 254—N. E. corner Union and Pierce.
- 256—S. E. cor. Fillmore and Pacific.
- 257—Fillmore and Chestnut.
- 258—Pacific avenue and Pierce.

Box.

- 261—S. W. corner Stevenson and Ecker.
- 263—N. E. cor. Main and Bryant.
- 264—N. E. cor. California and Front.
- 265—Main and Mission
- 267—Market and Beale.
- 271—S. W. corner Seventeenth and Church.
- 273—Eighteenth, east of Castro.
- 274—N. W. cor. Twenty-fourth and Guerrero.
- 275—N. E. cor. 24th and Church
- 276—S. W. cor. Valencia and 18th.
- 278—Castro and Twenty-fourth.
- 279—Mission and Nineteenth.
- 281—San Bruno Road and Twenty-eighth..
- 283—N. W. cor. 28th and Church.
- 284—N. W. cor. 29th and Mission.
- 285—Florida and Twenty-fifth.
- 286—N. E. cor. 24th and York.
- 287—Sanchez and Twenty-ninth.
- *289—Colusa and Kansas.
- 291—S. W. corner Jones and Vallejo..
- *293—Jackson and Stockton.
- *294—Sacramento and Waverley.
- 312—N. E. corner Jackson and Laguna.
- 314—S. E. corner California and Laguna.
- 321—S. E. corner Pierce and California.
- 324—S. E. corner Sacramento and Broderick.
- 325—S. E. corner California and Central ave
- 326—S. E. corner Sutter and Baker.
- 327—N. W. cor. Geary and Boyce.
- 323—Geary and Wood.
- 341—S. W. cor. Ellis and Pierce.
- 342—S. E. cor. Golden Gate av. & Octavia.
- 351—N. W. cor. Montgomery and Broadway
- 352—North Point and Kearny.
- 361—S. E. cor. Ridley and Guerrero.
- 362—N. W. corner Noe and Fifteenth.
- 364—S. E. corner Howard and Fourteenth.
- 365—Alameda and Channel.
- 367—Clara avenue and Eighteenth.
- 368—Market and Fourteenth.
- 371—N. E. corner Sutter and Mason.
- 372—S. E. corner Post and Leavenworth.
- 381—S. E. corner Haight and Buchanan.
- 382—N. W. corner Fillmore and Waller.
- 384—N. E. corner Webster and Oak.
- 385—S. E. corner Haight and Scott.
- 386—Oak and Devisadero.
- 387—Hayes and Broderick.
- 391—Ashbury near Frederick.
- 412—Lobos avenue and Third avenue..
- *425—Baker and Greenwich.
- *426—Harbor View.

* New boxes erected during the past year.

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

447

SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO BRANCH.

2—San Bruno Road and 28th.

3—Honduras and Kentucky.

4—Teneriffe and St. John.

5—West side Kentucky, bet. Sierra and Nev'a.

6—Tennessee and Solano.

7—Yazoo and St. Thomas.

8—Michigan, between Sierra and Nevada.

9—Napa, between Michigan and Georgia.

12—Railroad and Eleventh avenues.

GONGS AND TOWER BELLS.

One hundred and twenty-seven Gongs and Tower Bells are operated directly from this office.
Gongs..... 12

BELLS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Of 4,000 pounds weight..... | 1 |
| Of 2,000 " "..... | 2 |
| Of 800 " "..... | 1 |
| Of 300 " "..... | 2 |
| Total..... | 127 |

TABLE 1.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ALARMS FROM EACH BOX DURING THE YEAR.

| Box..... | Alarms.... | Box..... | Alarms.... | Box..... | Alarms.... | Box..... | Alarms.... | Box..... | Alarms.... |
|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
| 2 | 1 | 52 | 4 | 127 | 1 | 193 | 1 | 281 | 6 |
| 3 | ..... | 53 | 3 | 128 | ..... | 194 | ..... | 283 | 4 |
| 4 | ..... | 54 | ..... | 129 | ..... | 213 | 3 | 284 | 5 |
| 5 | 2 | 56 | 4 | 132 | ..... | 214 | ..... | 285 | 3 |
| 6 | ..... | 57 | 2 | 134 | 1 | 215 | ..... | 286 | 2 |
| 7 | 2 | 58 | 2 | 135 | 1 | 216 | 5 | 287 | ..... |
| 8 | 5 | 59 | ..... | 136 | 2 | 217 | ..... | 289 | ..... |
| 9 | 5 | 61 | 8 | 137 | 2 | 218 | ..... | 291 | 1 |
| 12 | 2 | 62 | 5 | 138 | ..... | 219 | ..... | 293 | 3 |
| 13 | 3 | 63 | 6 | 139 | 3 | 231 | ..... | 294 | ..... |
| 14 | 1 | 64 | 3 | 142 | 6 | 234 | 1 | 312 | 1 |
| 15 | 2 | 65 | 5 | 143 | 1 | 235 | ..... | 314 | ..... |
| 16 | 1 | 67 | 3 | 145 | 1 | 236 | 3 | 321 | ..... |
| 17 | 8 | 68 | 3 | 146 | 5 | 237 | 2 | 324 | 2 |
| 18 | 2 | 69 | 1 | 147 | ..... | 238 | ..... | 325 | 3 |
| 19 | 10 | 71 | 2 | 148 | 2 | 239 | ..... | 326 | 3 |
| 21 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 149 | 1 | 241 | ..... | 327 | ..... |
| 23 | ..... | 73 | 5 | 152 | 4 | 243 | ..... | 328 | ..... |
| 24 | 6 | 74 | ..... | 153 | 4 | 245 | ..... | 341 | 4 |
| 25 | 11 | 75 | 1 | 154 | 5 | 246 | ..... | 342 | 1 |
| 26 | ..... | 76 | 2 | 156 | 2 | 247 | 1 | 351 | 1 |
| 27 | 6 | 78 | 4 | 157 | 3 | 248 | ..... | 352 | ..... |
| 28 | ..... | 79 | 5 | 158 | 4 | 249 | ..... | 361 | ..... |
| 29 | 4 | 81 | 4 | 159 | 6 | 251 | ..... | 362 | 3 |
| 31 | 5 | 82 | ..... | 162 | ..... | 253 | 2 | 364 | 2 |
| 32 | 4 | 83 | 5 | 163 | ..... | 254 | 1 | 365 | ..... |
| 34 | 1 | 84 | 5 | 164 | 2 | 256 | ..... | 367 | 1 |
| 35 | 5 | 85 | 5 | 172 | ..... | 257 | 1 | 368 | 3 |
| 36 | 3 | 86 | 1 | 173 | 1 | 258 | ..... | 371 | 2 |
| 37 | 2 | 91 | 5 | 174 | ..... | 261 | 3 | 372 | 1 |
| 38 | 5 | 92 | ..... | 175 | ..... | 263 | 1 | 381 | 1 |
| 39 | 1 | 93 | 2 | 176 | 3 | 264 | 2 | 382 | 3 |
| 41 | 1 | 94 | 1 | 178 | ..... | 265 | 5 | 384 | ..... |
| 42 | 1 | 95 | 3 | 179 | 1 | 267 | 1 | 385 | 1 |
| 43 | 5 | 96 | 2 | 182 | 2 | 271 | ..... | 386 | 2 |
| 45 | 3 | 97 | 3 | 183 | 3 | 273 | ..... | 387 | ..... |
| 46 | 2 | 98 | 1 | 184 | 3 | 274 | 3 | 391 | ..... |
| 47 | 6 | 123 | 1 | 185 | 3 | 275 | 2 | 412 | 1 |
| 48 | 9 | 124 | 2 | 186 | 3 | 276 | ..... | 425 | ..... |
| 49 | 3 | 125 | ..... | 187 | 1 | 278 | 1 | 426 | ..... |
| 51 | 3 | 126 | ..... | 192 | 1 | 279 | ..... |  |  |

TABLE No. 3.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ALARMS EACH DAY AND MONTH DURING THE YEAR.

| DAY OF WEEK. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total..... |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| | July..... | August..... | September.... | October..... | November.... | December.... | January.... | February.... | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... | |
| Sunday..... | 11 | 7 | .... | 7 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 61 |
| Monday..... | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 65 |
| Tuesday..... | 7 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .... | 5 | 58 |
| Wednesday..... | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 53 |
| Thursday..... | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 61 |
| Friday..... | 12 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 58 |
| Saturday..... | 11 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 64 |
| Totals..... | 56 | 40 | 23 | 37 | 46 | 35 | 35 | 34 | 22 | 27 | 27 | 38 | 420 |

BATTERIES.

There are now in use 214 gravity, 17 Fuller, 225 electropion and nine Leclanche cells. I have introduced a new battery test. It has proved its efficiency by prolonging the life of the batteries, thereby saving time, labor and battery materials.

WIRES.

There are now in operation 170 miles of wire, divided into twelve signal, seven alarm and two tapper circuits.

The signal circuits have been extended to the districts of Harbor View and Richmond.

Thirteen gongs have been added to the alarm and tapper circuits.

The tower bells of engine companies four and six have been disconnected by order of the Chief of the Fire Department.

REMARKS.

The system has been generally overhauled and is in the best possible condition attainable with the present appropriation and repair force.

The repair force consists of one repairer and four assistants.

I wish to ask that provision be made for the payment of the salaries of these assistants from a fund other than that for extension and repairs. As it

is, this fund is totally inadequate for the proper maintenance of the system. Especially is this so as regards the distribution of boxes, the present number of boxes being far below that necessary for a proper and reliable protection of the city.

The addition of a fourth operator would add greatly to the efficiency of the system. In case of sickness or otherwise, no member of the present force can leave his post of duty without working great hardship on the remaining members, who are then compelled to stand a long double watch. To do this for any length of time would render them unfit for their responsible duties.

Were the present force increased to four men, the chance of a serious mistake in the transmission of alarms would be greatly lessened.

I earnestly request the appointment of a fourth operator.

When I assumed charge of this office, February 1, 1891, I found the expenditures largely in excess of the monthly allowance. I regret to say that I have been unable to reduce that overdraft, which has resulted in a deficit.

The employees of this Department are:

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| Superintendent..... | CHAS. J. THOMAS |
| Operator..... | WILLIAM R. HEWITT |
| Operator..... | F. E. HASKELL |
| Operator..... | W. MORTON |
| Repairer..... | R. J. SWEENEY |

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Superintendent..... | \$2,400 00 |
| Operators (3) at \$125 per month..... | 4,500 00 |
| Repairer..... | 1,200 00 |
| 1890—July..... | 904 79 |
| August..... | 1,161 08 |
| September..... | 625 95 |
| October..... | 741 30 |
| November..... | 604 61 |
| December..... | 1,313 90 |
| 1891—January..... | 668 07 |
| February..... | 555 18 |
| March..... | 838 05 |
| April..... | 835 12 |
| May..... | 1,252 97 |
| June..... | 744 20 |
| Total..... | <u>\$18,345 22</u> |
| Total amount appropriated..... | \$18,100 00 |
| Total amount expended..... | <u>18,345 22</u> |
| Deficiency..... | <u>\$245 22</u> |

POLICE PATROL TELEGRAPH.

In accordance with Resolution No. 3,357, passed by the Board of Supervisors May 5, 1890, the Municipal Police Alarm and Intercommunication System of Boston was selected for use of the San Francisco Police Department.

The Committee on Health and Police were empowered to purchase eighty boxes and three central stations complete with all appliances and appurtenances, for the sum of \$11,850.

The system ordered was to consist of—

First—Eighty signal boxes, embracing :

- Eighty (80) boxes (case.)
- Eighty (80) set top and bottom pipes.
- Eighty (80) ground plates with wires attached
- Eighty (80) multiple signal movements.
- Eighty (80) polarized bells for receiving return signals.
- Eighty (80) condensers for telephones.
- Eighty (80) cells battery for telephones.
- Eighty (80) cords and weights for telephones.
- Eighty (80) hangers for telephones.
- Eighty (80) lightning arresters.
- Cable for connecting boxes to main line.

Second—Three central stations, embracing :

- Three (3) Automatic Recording Registers (four pen).
- Mechanism which, in connection with an alarm bell, automatically distinguish between "silent" and alarm signals.
- Mechanism which, in connection with the electro-magnet of a time-stamping service, automatically impresses upon the signal the time of its reception.
- Mechanism which, in connection with a switch moved at the will of an operator, automatically sounds a return signal at the street box when a signal is transmitted therefrom.
- Three (3) automatic time stamps.
- Three (3) cords and weights for same.
- Three (3) paper rests.
- Three (3) paper reels.

- Three (3) rotary telephone switches.
- Three swinging arm supports for telephone.
- Three (3) cords for telephone.
- Three (3) condensers for telephone.
- Three (3) alarm bells.
- Twelve (12) double contact relays.
- Twelve (12) pole changers
- Three (3) Bunnell improved, three (3) coil galvanometers.
- Thirty-six (36) cells local battery for working instruments.
- Six cells local battery for working telephones
- Three (3) four circuit cherry cabinet desks.
- One (1) ground switch on local battery for testing.
- Four (4) ground switches on main line for testing.
- One (1) three-point switch on galvanometer for testing.
- Four (4) switches used in connection with the register.
- Four (4) switches used in connection with return signal.
- Twelve (12) line spring jacks.
- Four (4) line plugs, with cord attached.
- One (1) galvanometer plug, with cord and weight.
- Four (4) sets line plates.
- Four (4) sets ground plates.
- Four (4) sets telephone plates.
- One (1) set identification charts.
- One (1) double contact annunciator drop.

Construction of the system commenced July 23, 1890, and has since steadily progressed until now there are in operation the three stations called for in the resolution above mentioned.

The station at Seventeenth and Howard streets includes in its protection all that part of the city west of ninth and south of Market streets.

The New City Hall station includes all that part of the city west of Mason and north of Market streets.

The Old City Hall station includes all east of Mason and north of Market streets.

The boxes number eighty and are located as follows :

SEVENTEENTH STREET STATION.

| No. | CIRCUIT No. 1. | No. | CIRCUIT No. 3. |
|-----|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|
| 5 | Sixteenth and Folsom. | 33 | Twenty-second and Dolores. |
| 7 | Fourteenth and Howard. | 35 | Twenty-eighth and Church. |
| 13 | Ninth and Mission. | 41 | Twenty-ninth and Dolores. |
| 15 | Twelfth and Folsom. | 43 | Twenty-ninth and Mission. |
| 17 | Tenth and Harrison. | 51 | Mission and Randall (4-mile house). |
| 23 | Ninth and Brannan. | 21 | Courtland avenue, opp. Schoolhouse.] |
| 25 | Tenth and Howard. | 53 | Mission and Valencia. |
| 31 | Mission, between 13th and 14th. | 61 | Twenty-fifth and Valencia. |
| | | 63 | Twenty-fourth and Mission. |
| | | 71 | Twenty-first and Howard. |

| No. | CIRCUIT No. 2. | No. | CIRCUIT No. 4. |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|
| 4 | Twenty-fourth and Folsom. | 24 | Fifteenth and Guerrero. |
| 6 | Twenty-sixth and Folsom. | 26 | Seventeenth and Church. |
| 8 | Alabama and Precita place. | 32 | Seventeenth and Castro. |
| 12 | Twenty-fourth and Potrero avenue. | 34 | Fourteenth and Noe. |
| 14 | San Bruno road Chemical Works. | 36 | Nineteenth and Castro. |
| 16 | Santa Clara and Potrero avenue. | 42 | Twenty-fourth and Castro. |
| 22 | Butte and Bryant. | 44 | Twenty-fourth and Church. |
| | | 52 | Twentieth and Valencia. |

NEW CITY HALL STATION.

| No. | CIRCUIT No. 1. | No. | CIRCUIT No. 3. |
|-----|----------------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 5 | Oak and Van Ness. | 23 | Geary and Van Ness. |
| 7 | Hayes and Broderick. | 25 | Sutter and Octavia. |
| 13 | Haight and Stanyan. | 31 | Sacramento and Webster. |
| 17 | Haight and Scott. | 33 | Pacific and Fillmore. |
| 21 | Haight and Gough. | 35 | Union and Steiner. |
| | | 41 | California and Fillmore. |
| | | 43 | Geary and Buchanan. |

| No. | CIRCUIT No. 2. | No. | CIRCUIT No. 4. |
|-----|----------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 4 | McAllister and Gough. | 24 | Turk and Mason. |
| 6 | Ellis and Steiner. | 26 | Geary and Mason. |
| 8 | California and Central avenue. | 32 | Sutter and Leavenworth. |
| 12 | Geary and Central avenue. | 34 | Union and Polk. |
| 14 | Golden Gate avenue and Fillmore. | 42 | Sutter and Polk. |
| 22 | Hayes and Laguna. | 44 | O'Farrell and Hyde. |

OLD CITY HALL STATION.

| No. | CIRCUIT No. 1. | No. | CIRCUIT No. 3. |
|-----|----------------------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 5 | Clay and Battery. | 23 | Vallejo and Montgomery avenue. |
| 7 | Sacramento and East. | 25 | Union and Dupont, |
| 13 | Jackson and Davis. | 31 | Union and Powell. |
| 17 | Front and Broadway. | 33 | Jones and Pacific. |
| 21 | Battery and Union. | 35 | Washington and Mason.] |
| | | 41 | Pacific and Powell. |
| | | 43 | Washington and Dupont. |

| No. | CIRCUIT No. 2. | No. | CIRCUIT No. 4. |
|-----|-------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| 4 | Bush and Montgomery. | 26 | Bay and Kearny. |
| 6 | Bush and Dupont. | 32 | Francisco and Powell. |
| 8 | Stockton and Post. | 34 | Bay and Taylor. |
| 12 | Ellis and Stockton. | 42 | Mason and Montgomery avenue. |
| 14 | Kearny and Market. | | |
| 22 | Sansome and Market. | | |
| 24 | California and Sansome. | | |

EXPENDITURES.

| | | | |
|----------------|------------|-------------------|------------|
| 1890—July..... | \$1,171 35 | 1891—January..... | \$1,038 85 |
| August..... | 1,842 20 | February..... | 617 05 |
| September..... | 1,296 98 | March..... | 861 98 |
| October..... | 431 45 | April..... | 1,523 41 |
| November..... | 1,946 67 | May..... | 585 85 |
| December..... | 1 338 77 | June..... | 811 55 |

The above amount, \$13,466 29, has been paid out for the construction and maintenance of the system since its adoption.

I wish to ask that action be taken towards consolidating the appropriations for the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph and the Police Patrol Telegraph department.

During the past year considerable confusion has arisen from Fire Alarm bills being presented as charged to the Police Patrol and vice versa.

I desire to express my thanks to his Honor Mayor Sanderson, the Fire Department Committee, the Health and Police Committee, and the Board of Supervisors, for their support. To Chief Scannell and Acting Chief Sullivan and their assistants, Chief Crowley and his officers, Captain White of the Fire Patrol, for their co-operation, and the members of the Board of Underwriters for their courtesy, I am under many obligations.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. J. THOMAS,

Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

OF THE

San Francisco Free Public Library.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

As required by law, the Trustees of the Free Public Library beg to submit herewith their annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891.

A reference to the reports of the Secretary and Librarian, hereto annexed, will serve to indicate the continued progress made by the Library since our last report, and it is therefore greatly regretted that, notwithstanding the urgent recommendations of our Trustees as to the increasing wants of the Library, your Honorable Board saw fit to reduce the amount asked to be appropriated for the coming year, thus cramping our operations on the lines laid out for new work. We regret this all the more for the reason that, relying upon the progressive spirit actuating former appropriations, we allowed our excellent Librarian to attend the last convention of the American Library Association, held in New Hampshire, and, among other efforts in behalf of this Library, to invite the Association to hold their next annual sitting, some time in the Fall, in our city, when we hoped to be able to prove to this intelligent body that, all reports to the contrary, San Francisco was not behind in provision for the intellectual advancement of the masses.

The sum of \$35,000.00 appropriated for the coming year is just sufficient to cover the fixed charges of the Main Library and the Branch Libraries; the most we can do is simply to remain stationary—pay our rents and salaries and care for the valuable books now under our direction. We must express the earnest hope that next year your Honorable Board will enable us to hold our own with similar institutions in other parts of the country,

where they are looked upon as the best evidence of progress, and are liberally provided for, not only by the city, but by private munificence as well.

Grateful for past favors, we desire to again record our appreciation of the setting aside for our use of the present quarters in the New City Hall, which at that time seemed adequate; but, whether it be due to our present central location or to the establishment of the branches, the public seem to be more awake to the existence of this desirable adjunct of the city government, the attendance being on the increase and complaints quite frequent of the lack of facilities in the Main Library. Outlying districts, moreover, are clamoring for the establishment of additional branches, to which purpose a part of the increased appropriation was to be devoted.

Fully aware of the earnest intention to complete the New City Hall, we desire in good season to request your indorsement of our application to the New City Hall Commissioners to complete the large hall on the Larkin Street wing in such a manner as will make it serve the purposes of this Library for many years to come, or until such time as one of our many wealthy and public-spirited citizens may see fit to donate grounds and a building for our use in perpetuity. As we understand the architect's plans, this is both wise and feasible, and the increased accommodations in so central a locality will enable us, we hope and believe, to satisfy the ever increasing wants of the public.

We also desire to record our high appreciation of the faithful services of the entire staff of employees, and particularly those of the Librarian, Assistant Librarian and Secretary, whose efficient work has contributed in no small degree to the raising of the Library to its present standard of excellence.

P. N. LILIENTHAL,

President.

San Francisco, July, 1891.

SECRETARY'S ANNUAL REPORT.

To the Trustees of the San Francisco Free Public Library:

GENTLEMEN :—Following is a statement showing the receipts, and from what sources, and expenditures, and for what purposes, for the year ending June 30, 1891 :

| | | |
|---------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Balance July 1, 1890..... | \$8,622 43 | |
| From taxes..... | 35,789 65 | |
| From fines..... | 559 75 | |
| | | \$44,971 83 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------------|
| For Insurance..... | \$111 30 | |
| For Furniture, Shelving and fitting up rooms on third floor..... | 2,811 80 | |
| For Binding..... | 2,361 98 | |
| For Salaries..... | 14,714 35 | |
| For Books..... | 8,595 01 | |
| For Telephone..... | 77 90 | |
| For Printing and Stationery..... | 490 58 | |
| For Expenses—Sundry cash items..... | 676 68 | |
| For Branch No. 1—Mission..... | 2,189 28 | |
| For Branch No. 2—Potrero..... | 1,662 60 | |
| For Branch No. 3—North Beach..... | 1,641 95 | |
| Balance..... | 9,638 40 | |
| | | \$44,371 83 |

Respectfully submitted,

C. STEVENS, Secretary.

Sworn to before me this second day of September, 1891.

W. T. PATTERSON,

Deputy Clerk Board of Supervisors.

NOTE—The above balance of \$9,638 40 was appropriated before the close of the year to meet outstanding bills for catalogue, books ordered and on the way, etc. Consequently the real balance carried over will be very small.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY

DURING YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| LIST OF DONORS. | LOCATION. | BOOKS. | PAMPH- LETS. |
|---|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Albany Young Men's Christian Association..... | Albany, N. Y..... | 1 | 1 |
| American Congregational Association..... | Philadelphia..... | 1 | 1 |
| American Institute of Homeopathy, P. Dudley.. | Central Park, N. Y..... | 1 | 1 |
| American Museum of Natural History..... | New York..... | 1 | 1 |
| American Ornithological Union..... | Amherst, Mass..... | 4 | 1 |
| Amherst College..... | Andover..... | 1 | 1 |
| Andover Seminary..... | Chicago, Ill..... | 1 | 1 |
| Andrews, A. & Co..... | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| Anonymous..... | Oakland, Cal..... | 1 | 1 |
| Armstrong, W. J..... | New York..... | 1 | 1 |
| Astor Library..... | Providence, R. I..... | 1 | 1 |
| Athenæum Library..... | San Francisco..... | 1 | 1 |
| Balinge, Dr. F. F. A..... | San Francisco..... | 2 | 1 |
| Bancroft Co..... | San Francisco..... | 1 | 1 |
| Bancroft, Whitney Co..... | Bangor, Me..... | 1 | 1 |
| Bangor Public Library..... | Battessin, Eng..... | 1 | 1 |
| Battessin Public Library..... | Camden, N. J..... | 1 | 1 |
| Bishop, James..... | Boston, Mass..... | 4 | 1 |
| Boston City Government..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bowdoin College..... | Denver, Col..... | 1 | 1 |
| Bower, O..... | Liverpool, Eng..... | 1 | 1 |
| Bowers, J. L..... | New York..... | 1 | 1 |
| Bowker, R. R..... | Groton, Mass..... | 1 | 1 |
| Boutelle, F. M..... | Brooklyn, N. Y..... | 1 | 1 |
| Brooklyn Public Library..... | Wellington, New Zealand..... | 4 | 1 |
| Brown J. C..... | Providence..... | 1 | 1 |
| Brown, W. B..... | Waterbury, Conn..... | 2 | 1 |
| Brown University..... | Buffalo, N. Y..... | 1 | 1 |
| Brownson Library..... | Boston, Mass..... | 2 | 1 |
| Buffalo Library Association..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Bunker Hill Monument Association..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| California Bank Commissioners..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| California Historical Society..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| California Nursery Co..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| California River and Harbor Commissioners..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| California State Board of Forestry..... | Sacramento..... | 1 | 1 |
| California State Library, (W. D. Perkins, Librarian) | Sacramento..... | 1 | 1 |
| Callart, C. (Br. 1)..... | San Francisco..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cambridge Public Library..... | Cambridge, Mass..... | 4 | 1 |
| Cheney, J. V..... | San Francisco..... | 8 | 1 |
| Chicago Historical Society, (I. Moss, Secretary)... | Chicago..... | 2 | 1 |
| Chicago Public Library..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Chicago University..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cincinnati Public Library..... | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Cincinnati Young Men's Literary Association..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colby University..... | Waterville, Me..... | 2 | 1 |
| Columbus Public Library..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Committee, W. B. O..... | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Connecticut Historical Society..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cooper Institute Library..... | New York..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cornell University..... | Ithaca, N. Y..... | 2 | 1 |
| Cornell University Library..... | Ithaca, N. Y..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cruden, F. M..... | St. Louis, Mo..... | 1 | 1 |
| Cust, Dr. R..... | London..... | 10 | 1 |
| Custer, J. A..... | New York..... | 1 | 1 |
| Dana, J. C..... | Denver, Col..... | 1 | 1 |
| Dartmouth College..... | Hanover..... | 1 | 1 |
| Dawson Bros..... | Montreal, Canada..... | 1 | 1 |
| Dayton Public Library..... | Dayton, Ohio..... | 1 | 1 |
| Denver Public Library..... | Denver, Col..... | 3 | 1 |
| Dewey, W. A. (Secretary)..... | San Francisco..... | 1 | 1 |
| Dickenson, J. T. (Secretary Columbian Commis- sioners World's Fair)..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dillingham, B. F..... | Honolulu..... | 1 | 1 |

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY

DURING YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891—CONTINUED.

| LIST OF DONORS. | LOCATION. | BOOKS. | PAMPHLETS. |
|---|----------------------------------|--------|------------|
| Du Bois & Du Bois..... | Washington, D. C..... | ..... | 1 |
| Enoch Pratt Library..... | Baltimore..... | 2 | 1 |
| Fall River Public Library..... | Fall River, Mass..... | ..... | 1 |
| Fewkes, J. W..... | Boston..... | 2 | 2 |
| Fletcher Free Library..... | Burlington, Vt..... | ..... | 1 |
| Flynn, P. J., M.E..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Forman, A..... | 117 Nassau street, New York..... | ..... | 1 |
| Franklin Institute..... | Philadelphia..... | ..... | 10 |
| Frothingham, A. L..... | 305 Cathedral st., Baltimore.. | 1 | ..... |
| Gambier University..... | Gambier, Ohio..... | 1 | 1 |
| Gayley, C. M. & Scott, F. N..... | Berkeley..... | ..... | 1 |
| Goodman, T. H., Southern Pacific Railroad..... | San Francisco..... | ..... | 2 |
| Gorie, MRS. S. E. (Secretary Pacific Metaphysical Society)..... | ..... | 26 | ..... |
| Grand Rapids Public Library..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Grant, MAYOR..... | Victoria, B. C..... | ..... | 1 |
| Green, W. B..... | New York..... | ..... | 1 |
| Grunsky, C. E..... | San Francisco..... | 1 | ..... |
| Halifax Public Library..... | Halifax, Nova Scotia..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hambach, G..... | St. Louis, Mo..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hamilton College..... | Clinton..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hartford Library Association..... | ..... | ..... | 8 |
| Hartford Seminary..... | ..... | 3 | 3 |
| Harvard College..... | Cambridge..... | ..... | 6 |
| Harvard College Library..... | Cambridge..... | ..... | 5 |
| Hawthorne, MRS. J. (Br. 3)..... | San Francisco..... | 20 | ..... |
| Heydenfeldt, S. Jr..... | San Francisco..... | ..... | 2 |
| Hillgard, PROF. E. W..... | Berkeley..... | ..... | 9 |
| Hoitt, Ira G..... | Sacramento..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hope College..... | Holland, Mich..... | 1 | 1 |
| Howard, Florence..... | San Francisco..... | 1 | ..... |
| Hughes, George, Board of Public Works..... | Duluth, Minn..... | ..... | 1 |
| Institute Polytechnic..... | Worcester, Mass..... | ..... | 1 |
| Interstate Commission, (Thomas M. Cowley, Superintendent)..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| International Conference..... | Washington, D. C..... | ..... | 1 |
| Irelan, William, State Metallurgist..... | San Francisco..... | 2 | ..... |
| Johns Hopkins University..... | Baltimore..... | ..... | 2 |
| Johnson, Annie J..... | San Francisco..... | 2 | ..... |
| Johnson, J. N..... | New York..... | 2 | ..... |
| Johnston Flood Committee..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Kafer, Emily..... | San Francisco..... | 2 | ..... |
| Kansas State Library..... | Topeka, Kan..... | ..... | 1 |
| Kansas State Historical Society..... | Topeka, Kan..... | 1 | 1 |
| Kister, O. H..... | Bridgeport, Mono Co..... | 1 | ..... |
| Konvalenki, J. G..... | Long Island City..... | ..... | 1 |
| Lawrence Free Library..... | Lawrence, Mass..... | ..... | 5 |
| Leach, Ed. O..... | Washington, D. C..... | 1 | ..... |
| Leggatt Bros..... | New York..... | 1 | ..... |
| London Centenary Conference..... | ..... | 2 | ..... |
| London..... | Guildhall, Eng..... | 1 | ..... |
| London Town Clerk..... | London, Eng..... | 1 | ..... |
| Los Angeles. Bankers of California, (Southern)..... | ..... | ..... | 2 |
| Los Angeles. California (Southern) Historical Society..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Los Angeles Public Library..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Love, DR. C. S..... | San Francisco..... | 87 | 4 |
| Lowell Historical Society..... | Lowell, Mass..... | ..... | 1 |
| Lynn Public Library..... | Lynn, Mass..... | ..... | 1 |
| McDonald, CAPTAIN James M..... | San Francisco..... | 1 | ..... |
| Malden Public Library..... | Malden, Mass..... | ..... | 1 |
| Mamondes Library..... | New York..... | ..... | 1 |
| Manchester City Library..... | Manchester, N. H..... | ..... | 1 |
| Massachusetts Historical Society..... | Boston, Mass..... | ..... | 1 |

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY

DURING YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891—CONTINUED.

| LIST OF DONORS. | LOCATION. | BOOKS. | PAMPH- LETS. |
|---|---------------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| Melville, MRS. E. | San Francisco. | 2 | |
| Merriweather, Lee | Jefferson City, Mo. | 1 | |
| Merry, CAPTAIN W. L. | San Francisco | | 2 |
| Michigan Bureau of Labor Statistics | Lansing, Mich. | 1 | |
| Miller, C. G. | Chicago. | 1 | |
| Mills, DR. C. K. | 1309 Chestnut st., Philadelphia | | 1 |
| Milwaukee Public Library | Milwaukee, Wis. | 1 | |
| Minneapolis Public Library. | Minneapolis, Minn. | 2 | 6 |
| Missouri Bureau of Labor Statistics. | Jefferson City. | 1 | 1 |
| Morgan, G. H., Merchants' Exchange | St. Louis. | 1 | 1 |
| Morrell, HON. H. S. | Washington, D. C. | 1 | 1 |
| Napa County Clerk. | | 1 | |
| Newark Public Library | Newark, N. J. | 1 | |
| Newbury Library | Chicago, Ill. | 1 | |
| Newburyport Public Library | Newburyport, Mass. | 2 | |
| New Hampshire Historical Society | Concord, N. H. | 1 | |
| New Hampshire Medical Society | Concord, N. H. | 1 | |
| New Haven Public Library | New Haven, Conn. | 2 | |
| New Jersey State Library. | Trenton, N. J. | 1 | |
| New York Apprentice Library. | New York. | 1 | |
| New York Central Railroad. | New York. | 1 | |
| New York Commissioners of State Reservation | Niagara, N. Y. | 1 | |
| New York Free Circulating Library. | 49 Bond st., New York. | 1 | |
| New York Mechanics' and Tradesmen's Library. | New York. | 1 | |
| New York Seamen's Friend Society. | New York. | 2 | |
| New York University | | 2 | |
| Nicholagson, H. N. | San Francisco. | 2 | |
| North Adams Public Library | | 1 | |
| Northwestern University | Evanston. | 1 | |
| Oakland Public Library. | Oakland, Cal. | 1 | |
| Omaha Public Library. | Omaha, Neb. | 4 | |
| Orto, General R. W. | Sacramento. | 2 | |
| Osborn, E. A. | Sacramento. | 1 | |
| Palermo, Italy, Biblioteca Nazionale | | | 1 |
| Partridge, John | San Francisco | 1 | |
| Patterson, MRS. | San Francisco | 1 | |
| Patterson, M. | San Francisco | 1 | |
| Peabody Institute Library. | Peabody, Mass. | | 1 |
| Peck, A. L. | Gloversville, N. Y. | 1 | |
| Pennsylvania University | Philadelphia. | 1 | |
| Philadelphia Friends' Library. | Philadelphia (Germantown). | 1 | |
| Philadelphia Mercantile Library | | 4 | |
| Philadelphia Society of Friends. | | 1 | |
| Pitman, Isaac & Sons. | New York | 5 | 2 |
| Plymouth Free Library and News Rooms | Plymouth, Eng. | | 1 |
| Pratt Institute. | Brooklyn, N. Y. | | 2 |
| Providence Public Library. | Providence, R. I. | | 1 |
| Reams, Nellie | San Francisco. | 5 | |
| Redmond, MRS. | San Francisco | 7 | |
| Redwood Library. | Newport, R. I. | | 1 |
| Regan, Wm. M. | Minneapolis, Minn. | 1 | |
| Robertson, C. J. | | 15 | |
| Rochester University | | | 1 |
| Rosecrans, GENERAL. | Washington, D. C. | 1 | |
| Royal Society of Canada | Montreal, Canada | 1 | |
| Russell, Jno. A., (Clerk Board of Supervisors). | San Francisco | 4 | |
| Russian Jewish Committee | London, Eng. | | 1 |
| St. Ignatius College. | San Francisco | | 1 |
| St. Joseph Free Library. | | | 1 |
| St. Louis Mercantile Library. | St. Louis, Mo. | | 1 |
| St. Louis Public Library. | St. Louis, Mo. | | 4 |
| Salem Public Library. | Salem, Mass. | 1 | 3 |
| San Diego Public Library. | San Diego. | | 1 |
| San Francisco Mechanics' Institute Library. | | 1 | |

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY

DURING YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891—CONCLUDED.

| LIST OF DONORS. | LOCATION. | BOOKS. | PAMPH- LETS. |
|--|------------------------|--------|-----------------|
| San Francisco Mercantile Library | | | 1 |
| San Francisco Odd Fellows' Library | | | 1 |
| San Francisco Park Commissioners | | 2 | |
| Santa Clara Institute Feeble-Minded Children | Santa Clara, Cal. | | 4 |
| Santa Clara College | Santa Clara, Cal. | | 1 |
| Sawin, James M. | Providence | | 5 |
| Simms, DR. J. | | | 3 |
| Spotts, A. T. | San Francisco | | 1 |
| Springfield City Library Association | | | 1 |
| Stanford, SENATOR | | | 13 |
| Stechert, G. E. | New York | | 3 |
| Stone, G. F., Secretary Board of Trade | Chicago | 1 | |
| Toledo Public Library | Toledo, Ohio | | 1 |
| Topeka, Kan., Academy of Science | | 1 | |
| Trinity College | Hartford | | 2 |
| Tuft's College | Boston | | 2 |
| Tulare Irrigation District | | | 2 |
| United States Government— | | | |
| Agricultural Department | Washington | 2 | 11 |
| Forestry | Washington | | 1 |
| Interior Department | Washington | 275 | 48 |
| Bureau of Education | Washington | | 4 |
| Patent Office | Washington | 37 | |
| Smithsonian Institution | Washington | 22 | 6 |
| State Department | Washington | 3 | 42 |
| Treasury Department | Washington | 1 | 3 |
| Mint | Washington | 1 | |
| Bureau of Statistics | Washington | | 1 |
| United States Coast Survey, (F. Mendenhall, Superintendent) | Washington | 1 | 3 |
| United States Fish Commission, (G. W. S., Superintendent) | Washington | | 1 |
| United States Board of Geographical Name War Department | Washington | | 1 |
| Bureau of Ordnance (G. D. W. Flaglor, Chief) | Washington | 4 | |
| Signal Service, (General Greely, Chief) | Washington | 1 | |
| University of California | Berkeley | | 8 |
| Vermont University | Burlington | | 6 |
| Victoria Colony | Melbourne | 1 | 1 |
| Vincent, George (Br. 1) | San Francisco | 1 | |
| Wadlin, H. G. | Boston, Mass. | 10 | 6 |
| Walsh, F. (Br. 1) | San Francisco | 1 | |
| Warren County Library | Monmouth | | 1 |
| Waterhouse, S. | St. Louis, Mo. | | 4 |
| Welcutt, J. R. | San Francisco | 1 | |
| Wellesley College | Boston | | 1 |
| Wesleyan University | Middletown, Conn. | | 2 |
| Wisconsin State Historical Society | Madison, Wis. | | 2 |
| Woburn Public Library | Woburn, Mass. | | 2 |
| Worcester Public Library | Worcester, Mass. | | 1 |
| Wright, Carroll D., Labor Commissioner | Washington | | 8 |
| Yale University | New Haven | | 5 |
| Total | | 690 | 487 |

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

To the Trustees of the San Francisco Free Public Library:

GENTLEMEN: I have the honor to submit herewith my report for the year ending June 30, 1891, with appendixes of statistics. The main work of the past twelve months has been the preparation of the fiction catalogue (No. 6), which will be ready for distribution September next. It is hoped that this catalogue will not only meet the demands of the fiction department, but serve as a tool of all work until such time as the entire library is re-catalogued. It has been prepared with great care, prompted largely by the prospect of establishing closer relationship between the library and the schools. The Librarian is highly gratified by the action of the Board on his recommendation in this particular, and further, that it has been decided to make an extensive purchase of works useful to those engaged in the various trades and industries. He would again suggest the printing of a guide-book of the character recently explained to the Book Committee. With this supplement to Catalogue No. 6, we would be in a position to serve the public to the fullest extent possible while the main catalogue is in process of construction.

We have been greatly relieved by the addition of the rooms on the upper floor. The relief is temporary, but for the present we have a place to bring our periodicals together for the first time in the history of the library, and to provide decently for the public documents. It is a pleasure to report that both the periodicals and the public documents are catalogued and easy of access. The pamphlets that have been lying waste for some years have been assorted and are being bound as fast as funds will permit. Our appropriation is not up to the requirements of the library, and our quarters are, neither in arrangement nor location, such as are desired; still the library has had a successful year, and in this connection special mention should be made of the work of Branches No. 1 and No. 3. Our only mishap has been the mutilation of Lacy's Plays, in which case the prompt action taken will probably prevent like depredations for some years to come.

The Cyclostyle process proves successful in the publication of the bulletins. The work is legible and quickly done, so that our new books will henceforth be laid before the public within a reasonable time after their acquisition.

Though we can make fewer purchases than last year, the coming year bids fair to be one of progress. In October next we are to be honored by the presence of the American Library Association, and for this reason, if for no other, we may confidently look forward to a general awakening in the library interests of the Coast.

Respectfully,

J. V. CHENEY,
Librarian.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF

APPENDIX I.

| | JUNE, 1879-80. | JUNE, 1880-81. | JUNE, 1881-82. | JUNE, 1882-83. | JUNE, 1883-84. | JUNE, 1884-85. | JUNE, 1885-86. | JUNE, 1886-87. | JUNE, 1887-88. | JUNE, 1888-89. | JUNE, 1889-90. | JUNE, 1890-91. |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| CIRCULATION. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Number of days open..... | 317 | 355 | 342 | 353 | 337 | 356 | 356 | 356 | 356 | 272 | 358 | 354 |
| Number of days closed..... | 48 | 10 | 23 | 12 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 93 | 7 | 11 |
| No. of vols. delivered for home use..... | ..... | 137,369 | 194,112 | 201,114 | 183,719 | 186,268 | 159,373 | 151,007 | 89,313 | 92,192 | 121,429 | 134,622 |
| No. of vols. delivered for library use..... | 216,129 | 354,825 | 194,984 | 123,546 | 106,632 | 139,562 | 137,139 | 131,428 | 130,680 | 73,183 | 99,923 | 94,842 |
| Total volumes delivered..... | 216,129 | 492,194 | 319,096 | 324,660 | 290,411 | 325,830 | 296,512 | 282,435 | 219,993 | 165,375 | 221,352 | 229,464 |
| Average daily use..... | 681 | 1,386 | 933 | 919 | 861 | 915 | 832 | 793 | 617 | 608 | 619 | 648 |
| Fiction percentage..... | ..... | 59 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 58 | 54 | 54 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 52 |
| ACCESSIONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Increase by purchase; pamphlets..... | ..... | ..... | 254 | 80 | 111 | 197 | 5 | 130 | 18 | 91 | 28 | ..... |
| Increase by purchase; volumes..... | ..... | 5,590 | 7,114 | 6,674 | 8,091 | 3,342 | 3,081 | 1,363 | 1,725 | 3,307 | 5,903 | 5,207 |
| Increase by gifts; pamphlets, maps, etc..... | ..... | ..... | 465 | 1,020 | 2,946 | 298 | 616 | 627 | 466 | 1,741 | 688 | 434 |
| Increase by gifts; volumes..... | ..... | 631 | 2,012 | 1,689 | 960 | 513 | 660 | 612 | 542 | *1,417 | 981 | 461 |
| Total accessions for the year..... | 20,548 | 6,221 | 9,845 | 9,463 | 12,108 | 4,350 | 4,362 | 2,732 | 2,751 | 16,556 | 7,580 | 6,102 |
| VISITORS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Female..... | 6,660 | 82,924 | 120,995 | 115,496 | 98,444 | 95,681 | 82,086 | 74,249 | 49,529 | 40,046 | 43,348 | 51,112 |
| Male..... | 214,250 | 303,713 | 262,871 | 257,423 | 218,029 | 251,934 | 235,693 | 223,900 | 182,400 | 160,684 | 197,561 | 190,799 |
| Total visitors..... | 220,910 | 386,637 | 383,866 | 372,919 | 316,473 | 377,615 | 317,779 | 298,149 | 231,949 | 200,730 | 245,909 | 241,911 |

* Including 3 maps.

† Including 1,360 parceled books.

APPENDIX II.

| 1890-91. | GIFTS. | | PURCHASED. | | | VISITORS. | | | Number of days. | Cards issued.... | READING. | | | Average..... |
|----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------------|------------------|----------|----------|--------|--------------|
| | Vol- umes. | Pamph- lets. | Vol- umes. | Pamph- lets. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | | | Home. | Library. | Total. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | 33 | 31 | 537 | ..... | 601 | 12,719 | 3,937 | 16,656 | 28 | 299 | 9,271 | 6,527 | 15,798 | 564 |
| August..... | 18 | 22 | 611 | ..... | 651 | 13,736 | 4,577 | 18,313 | 31 | 463 | 10,894 | 6,166 | 17,060 | 550 |
| September..... | 66 | 12 | 514 | ..... | 592 | 12,969 | 4,229 | 17,198 | 28 | 378 | 10,576 | 6,670 | 17,246 | 615 |
| October..... | 118 | 35 | 614 | ..... | 767 | 14,530 | 4,367 | 19,167 | 31 | 451 | 11,447 | 7,247 | 18,694 | 603 |
| November..... | 31 | 27 | 406 | ..... | 464 | 14,197 | 4,209 | 18,406 | 28 | 424 | 10,830 | 7,350 | 18,180 | 649 |
| December..... | 22 | 60 | 652 | ..... | 734 | 17,220 | 4,117 | 21,337 | 30 | 494 | 10,862 | 8,823 | 19,681 | 656 |
| January..... | 91 | 69 | 141 | ..... | 301 | 19,819 | 4,651 | 24,470 | 30 | 580 | 12,082 | 10,317 | 22,399 | 746 |
| February..... | 62 | 45 | 541 | ..... | 648 | 17,990 | 4,097 | 22,087 | 27 | 522 | 11,410 | 9,286 | 20,696 | 766 |
| March..... | 16 | 29 | 95 | ..... | 140 | 19,577 | 4,731 | 24,308 | 31 | 566 | 13,142 | 9,409 | 22,551 | 777 |
| April..... | 112 | 37 | 199 | ..... | 348 | 16,606 | 4,666 | 20,672 | 30 | 397 | 12,013 | 8,157 | 20,170 | 672 |
| May..... | 19 | ..... | 169 | ..... | 188 | 16,798 | 3,815 | 20,613 | 30 | 316 | 11,265 | 8,454 | 19,719 | 657 |
| June..... | 82 | 67 | 519 | ..... | 668 | 14,638 | 4,046 | 18,684 | 30 | 382 | 10,830 | 6,430 | 17,260 | 575 |

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF

APPENDIX III.

CIRCULATION—BRANCH LIBRARIES.

| 1890-91. | BRANCH LIBRARY No. 1. 1109 Valencia Street. | | | | BRANCH LIBRARY No. 2. Potrero, cor. Kentucky and Butte Sts. | | | | BRANCH LIBRARY No. 3. 1801 Stockton St. | | | |
|----------------|--|-------|--------|----|--|-------|--------|----|--|-------|--------|----|
| | Daily Average.. | | | | Daily Average.. | | | | Daily Average.. | | | |
| | Total | | | | Total | | | | Total | | | |
| | Hall Use | | | | Hall Use | | | | Hall Use | | | |
| | Home Use | | | | Home Use | | | | Home Use | | | |
| July..... | 907 | 351 | 1,258 | 43 | 349 | 490 | 839 | 30 | 719 | 298 | 1,017 | 36 |
| August..... | 1,179 | 1,091 | 2,270 | 87 | 310 | 713 | 1,023 | 33 | 869 | 338 | 1,207 | 38 |
| September..... | 1,418 | 747 | 2,165 | 77 | 343 | 623 | 963 | 34 | 865 | 373 | 1,238 | 44 |
| October..... | 1,565 | 791 | 2,356 | 76 | 349 | 536 | 885 | 29 | 1,006 | 365 | 1,371 | 49 |
| November..... | 1,549 | 707 | 2,256 | 80 | 312 | 445 | 767 | 27 | 959 | 362 | 1,321 | 47 |
| December..... | 1,560 | 559 | 2,119 | 70 | 414 | 495 | 909 | 30 | 959 | 376 | 1,335 | 45 |
| January..... | 1,621 | 652 | 2,273 | 75 | 400 | 703 | 1,103 | 36 | 960 | 353 | 1,313 | 44 |
| February..... | 1,553 | 777 | 2,330 | 86 | 353 | 635 | 988 | 37 | 925 | 304 | 1,229 | 46 |
| March..... | 1,759 | 1,020 | 2,779 | 89 | 317 | 495 | 812 | 26 | 1,080 | 383 | 1,463 | 47 |
| April..... | 1,649 | 877 | 2,526 | 85 | 319 | 329 | 648 | 22 | 1,147 | 364 | 1,511 | 50 |
| May..... | 1,480 | 860 | 2,340 | 78 | 276 | 333 | 612 | 24 | 1,058 | 381 | 1,439 | 48 |
| June..... | 1,466 | 604 | 2,070 | 69 | 236 | 349 | 585 | 19 | 970 | 322 | 1,292 | 43 |
| Total..... | 17,706 | 9,036 | 26,742 | | 3,978 | 6,149 | 10,134 | | 11,517 | 4,219 | 15,736 | |

APPENDIX IV.

| | | |
|--|--------|--------|
| Books in Library June 30, 1890..... | 59,723 | |
| Pamphlets, Maps, etc..... | 4,576 | |
| | | 64,299 |
| Added during year 1890-91: | | |
| Bound volumes..... | 5,668 | |
| Pamphlets, Maps, etc..... | 434 | |
| Total now in Library..... | | 70,401 |
| Deduct from this total | | |
| 1. Books lost—Paid for volumes..... | 17 | |
| Not paid for volumes..... | 39 | |
| 2. Books worn out; to be replaced..... | 431 | |
| | | 487 |
| | | 69,914 |
| Deduct Pamphlets, Maps, etc..... | | 1,961 |
| | | |
| Bound volumes in Library.... | | 67,953 |

APPENDIX V.

BOOKS ON THE SHELVES OF THE BRANCH LIBRARIES.

| NAME AND LOCATION. | FICTION. | GENERAL WORK. | TOTAL. |
|---|----------|------------------|--------|
| Branch Library No. 1—1109 Valencia street..... | 322 | 376 | 698 |
| Branch Library No. 2—Potrero, cor. Kentucky and Butte sts.... | 737 | 88 | 825 |
| Branch Library No. 3—1801 Stockton street..... | 970 | 39 | 1,009 |
| Total | 2,029 | 503 | 2,532 |

APPENDIX VI.

PERIODICALS.

List of current Periodicals, Newspapers, Magazines, Publications of Learned Societies, etc.

- Academy, a journal of secondary education—monthly.
- All the Year Round—weekly.
- Allgemeine Bibliographie für Deutschland—weekly.
- Alta. See Daily Alta California.
- America—weekly.
- American Agriculturist—monthly.
- American Almanac, etc.—yearly.
- American Anthropologist—monthly.
- American Architect and Building News—weekly.
- American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings. Salem—yearly.
- American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, Washington—yearly.
- American Geographical Society—quarterly.
- American Geologist—monthly.
- American History, Magazine of. See Magazine of American History.
- American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions—yearly.
- American Journal of Archæology and the History of the Fine Arts. Baltimore—monthly.
- American Journal of Numismatics—quarterly.
- American Journal of Psychology—monthly.
- American Journal of Science—monthly.
- American Machinist—weekly.
- American Naturalist—monthly.
- American Notes and Queries—monthly.
- American Philosophical Society. Proceedings—irregular.
- American Philosophical Society. Transactions—irregular.
- American Society of Civil Engineers. Proceedings—irregular.
- American Society of Civil Engineers. Transactions—irregular.
- American Standard—semi-monthly.
- Andover Review—monthly.
- Annales des Sciences Naturelles. Botanique—monthly.
- Annales Zoologie et Paléontologie—monthly.
- Annals and Magazine of Natural History—monthly.
- Annals of Botany—irregular.
- Annals of Mathematics—bi-monthly.
- Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences—irregular.
- Annual Register. London.
- Anthropologist, American. See American Anthropologist—irregular.
- Archæology and History of the Fine Arts. See American Journal of Archæology, etc.
- Architects and Builders' Edition. See Scientific American.
- Architect and Building News. See American Architect, etc. See also California Architect, etc.
- Argonaut—weekly.
- Army and Navy Journal—weekly.
- Art Amateur—monthly.
- Art Journal—monthly.
- Atalanta—monthly.
- Athenæum. London—weekly.
- Atlantic Monthly—monthly.
- Author—monthly.
- Banker's Magazine. (New York)—monthly.
- Bibliographie de la France—weekly.
- Blackwood's Magazine—monthly.
- Book Buyer—monthly.
- Book Chat—monthly.
- Bookseller. (London)—monthly.
- British Chess Magazine—monthly.
- Bulletin de la Société Botanique de France. Paris—monthly.
- Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club. See Torrey Botanical Club Bulletin.
- California Architect and Building News—monthly.
- California Banker's Magazine—monthly.
- California Homœopath—monthly.
- Call. See Morning Call.
- Carrier Dove—monthly.
- Catholic World—monthly.
- Century Magazine—monthly.
- Chambers's Edinburgh Journal—weekly.
- Chess Magazine. See British Chess Magazine.
- Chronicle. See San Francisco Daily Chronicle.
- Classic Review (10 number per year)—monthly.
- Collector—monthly.
- Collier's Once a Week—weekly.
- Contemporary Review—monthly.
- Co-operative Index to Periodicals. (New York) quarterly.
- Cornhill Magazine—monthly.
- Criterion—monthly.
- Critic—weekly.
- Daily Alta California.
- Daily Chronicle. See daily San Francisco Daily Chronicle.
- Daily Examiner.
- Daily Graphic (New York)—daily.
- Deutsche Zeitschrift für Geschichte—irregular.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, ETC.—CONTINUED.

- Dial—monthly.
 Domestic Monthly—monthly.
 Early English Text Society Publications. (London)—irregular.
 Eclectic Magazine—monthly.
 Economist—weekly.
 Edinburgh Review—quarterly.
 Education. (Boston)—monthly.
 Educational Leaflets—irregular.
 Educational Monographs (discontinued?)—irregular.
 Electrical Review—weekly.
 Engineering. (London)—weekly.
 Engineering and Building Record and Sanitary Engineer—weekly.
 English Catalogue—yearly.
 English Illustrated Magazine—monthly.
 English Mechanic—weekly.
 Evening Bulletin—daily.
 Examiner. See Daily Examiner.
 Fliegende Blätter—weekly.
 Folk-lore, Journal of American. See Journal of American Folk-lore.
 Forest and Stream—weekly.
 Fortnightly Review—semi-monthly.
 Forum—monthly.
 Frank Harrison's Shorthand Magazine—monthly.
 Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper—weekly.
 Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly—monthly.
 Freethought—weekly.
 Garden and Forest—weekly.
 Gartenlaube, Die—weekly.
 Géographie, Société de. See Société de Géographie.
 Godey's Lady's Book—monthly.
 Good Health—monthly.
 Good Words—monthly.
 Graphic. (London)—weekly.
 Graphic. (New York.) See Daily Graphic.
 Harper's Bazar—weekly.
 Harper's New Monthly Magazine—monthly.
 Harper's Weekly—weekly.
 Harper's Young People—weekly.
 Harvard University Bulletin—quarterly.
 Health Journal—monthly.
 Herald. See New York Herald.
 Illustrated London News—weekly.
 Illustrated Pacific States—half monthly.
 Illustration, L.—weekly.
 Illustrite Zeitung—weekly.
 Index to Current Events—weekly.
 International Journal of Ethics—quarterly.
 Inventive Age—half monthly.
 Investor's Monthly—monthly.
 Iron and Steel Institute, Journal of—See Journal of Iron and Steel Institute.
 Johns Hopkins University. Studies in History and Political Science—irregular.
 Johns Hopkins University Circulars—irregular.
 Journal of American Folk-lore—quarterly.
 Journal of Education—weekly.
 Journal of Industry—monthly.
 Journal of Morphology—quarterly.
 Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute—half yearly.
 Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society—quarterly.
 Knowledge—weekly.
 Library, The—monthly.
 Library Journal—monthly.
 Library Record—monthly.
 Library of Tribune extras—monthly.
 Lick Observatory. Publications. Sacramento—irregular.
 Life—weekly.
 Lippincott's Magazine—monthly.
 Literary World—half monthly.
 Littell's Living Age—weekly.
 London News—See Illustrated London News.
 Loughman's Magazine—monthly.
 Lumberman and Contractor—See Pacific Lumberman and Contractor.
 Macmillan's Magazine—monthly.
 Magazine of American History—monthly.
 Magazine of Poetry—quarterly.
 Manufacturer and Builder—monthly.
 Metal Worker—weekly.
 Monist, The—quarterly.
 Monthly Weather Review (U. S.)—monthly.
 Morning Call—daily.
 Morphology, Journal of—See Journal of Morphology.
 Nation—weekly.
 Natural History—See Annals and Magazine of Natural History.
 Nature—weekly.
 New Shakspere Society. Publications. London—irregular.
 New York Herald—daily.
 New York Tribune—daily.
 Nineteenth Century—monthly.
 North American Review—monthly.
 Notes and Queries, (London)—weekly.
 Notes and Queries—See also American Notes and Queries.
 Official Gazette of the U. S. Patent Office—See Patent Gazette.
 Once a Week—weekly.

LIST OF PERIODICALS—CONCLUDED.

- Overland Monthly—monthly.
 Pacific Lumberman and Contractor—weekly.
 Patent Gazette—weekly.
 Patents (specifications)—monthly.
 Peterman's Mittheilungen—monthly.
 Phonetic Journal—weekly.
 Poet-lore—monthly.
 Poetry, Magazine of—See Magazine of Poetry.
 Political Science Quarterly—quarterly.
 Popular Science Monthly—monthly.
 Popular Science News—monthly.
 Postal Guide—See U. S. Official Postal Guide.
 Prince Society Publications, Boston—irregular.
 Propriété Industrielle—monthly.
 Psychology—See American Journal of Psychology.
 Publishers' Weekly—weekly.
 Puck—weekly.
 Punch, (London)—weekly.
 Quarterly Review—quarterly.
 Railroad and Engineering Journal—monthly.
 Religio-Philosophical Journal—weekly.
 Report—See S. F. Daily Report.
 Resources of California—monthly.
 Revue des Deux Mondes—monthly.
 Royal Geographical Society—monthly.
 Sabin's Dictionary of Books Relating to America—half yearly.
 Sacramento Daily Record-Union—daily.
 St. Nicholas—monthly.
 San Francisco Daily Chronicle—daily.
 San Francisco Daily Report—daily.
 Sanitary Engineer—See Engineering and Building Record and Sanitary Engineer.
 Sciences Naturelles—See Annales des Sciences Naturelles.
 Scientific American—weekly.
 Scientific American—Architects' and Builders' edition—monthly.
 Scientific American—Supplement—weekly.
 Scottish Review—quarterly.
 Scribner's Magazine—monthly.
 Shorthand Magazine. See Frank Harrison's Shorthand Magazine.
 Smith & Young's Building Advertiser—monthly.
 Société de Géographie—irregular.
 Spirit of the Times—weekly.
 Statesman's Year Book, (London)—yearly.
 Student's Journal—monthly.
 Technical Society of the Pacific Coast, Transactions of—irregular.
 Temple Bar—monthly.
 Theosophist—monthly.
 Torrey Botanical Club. Bulletin—monthly.
 Trestle Board—monthly.
 Tribune—See N. Y. Tribune.
 Uber Land und Meer—half monthly.
 United Service Magazine—monthly.
 U. S. Government Publications. Monthly catalogue—monthly.
 U. S. Official Postal Guide—monthly.
 Voice (N. Y.)—weekly.
 Washington Book Chronicle—monthly.
 Wasp—weekly.
 Weather Review—See Monthly Weather Review.
 Werner's Voice Magazine—monthly.
 Wilson's Photographic Magazine—half monthly.
 Woman's World—monthly.
 Writer—monthly.
 Worcester Public Library. Bulletin—irregular.
 Youth's Companion—weekly.
 Zoe—monthly.

APPENDIX VII.

Newspapers, current numbers of which are on file in the Newspaper room.

- Arizona—
 27.—Phoenix Weekly Herald,
 Phoenix Republican.
 California—
 28.—Alameda—
 Livermore Echo,
 Livermore Herald.
 29.—Colusa—
 Weekly Colusa Sun,
 Weekly Willows,

- Daily Gazette,
 Weekly Gazette.
 30.—Contra Costa—
 Semi-weekly Gazette.
 31.—Eureka—
 Humboldt Mail,
 Standard,
 Blue Lake Advocate.
 32.—Kern—
 Californian.

LIST OF CURRENT NEWSPAPERS—CONTINUED.

- Lake—
Lakeport Democrat.
- 10.—Los Angeles—
Anaheim,
The California Voice,
Weekly Mirror,
Los Angeles Times,
Los Angeles Daily Herald,
Los Angeles Hotel Gazette.
- Lassen—
Advocate.
- 33.—Marin—
The Sausalito News,
- Mariposa—
Gazette.
- Mendocino—
Beacon.
- Merced—
The Merced Star.
- 34.—Monterey—
Salinas Democrat.
- Mono—
Bridgeport Chronicle-Union.
- 35.—Napa -
Napa Journal,
Napa Register.
- 36.—Nevada—
Weekly Tidings,
Grass Valley Daily Union.
- 37.—Oakland—
Oakland Daily Evening Tribune.
- 38.—Placer—
The Placer Herald,
The Placer Argus.
- 14.—Sacramento—
Daily Bee,
Sacramento Daily Record Union,
Sacramento Union.
- 38.—San Louis Obispo—
Templeton Advance,
Tribune.
- 12.—San Jose—
Journal,
Daily Herald,
Daily Mercury.
- 28.—San Diego—
National City Record.
- 25.—Deutsche Zeitung.
- 28.—San Bernardino -
Weekly Times Index.
- 38.—San Joaquin.—
The Family Ledger.
- 21.—San Francisco—
City Argus,
6 and 9.—Daily Evening Bulletin,
3 and 8.—Daily Examiner,
18 and 20.—Evening Post,
22.—Jewish Progress,
Jewish Times and Observer,
26.—Monitor,
1 and 7.—Morning Call.
18.—San Francisco Daily Report,
5 and 17.—San Francisco Chronicle,
23.—Coast Seaman's Journal,
Weekly Commercial Record,
24.—Labor Echo,
Political Record,
23.—Pacific Coast Hotel Gazette,
25.—Arbeiter Zeitung,
24.—Elevator,
24.—Hayes Valley Advertiser,
23.—Pacific Pilot,
0.—Guide,
23.—Pacific Union Alliance,
23.—Real Estate and Building Record,
25.—Volks-Zeitung,
39.—Santa Barbara—
Herald,
Morning Press,
Daily Independent,
Lompoc Record.
- 45.—Santa Clara—
Gilroy Advocate,
Gilroy Gazette.
Weekly Mountain-View Register.
- Santa Cruz—
Surf.
- Santa Rosa—
Republican.
- 34.—Sierra—
Mountain Messenger.
- Siskiyou—
Mount Shasta Herald,
Scott Valley News,
Yreka Journal.
- 35.—Solano—
Dixon Tribune.
- Sonoma—
Cloverdale Weekly Reveille,
Healdsburg Enterprise,
Petaluma Courier,
Tribune.
- 32.—Stanislaus—
Oakdale Graphic.
- 35.—Tehama—
Weekly People's Cause.

LIST OF CURRENT NEWSPAPERS—CONCLUDED.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 32.—Tuolumne— Union Democrat, | Omaha— 13.—The Omaha Daily Bee. |
| 30.—Yolo— Woodland Mail. | Oregon— 41.—Albina— Weekly Courier. |
| Yuba— Marysville Weekly Appeal. | Oregon City— Enterprise. |
| Chicago— 15.—The Chicago Tribune. | Rosenburg— The Plaindealer. |
| Colorado— 43.—The Colorado Sun. | Salem— Oregon Statesman. |
| Idaho— 43.—Hailey— Wood River Times. | The Dalles— Times Mountaineer. |
| Massachusetts— 11.—Boston Herald, The Woman's Journal. | Washington— 40.—Mason County— Journal. |
| Michigan— 43.—Weekly Detroit Free Press. | Seattle— Post Intelligencer. |
| New York— At the Desk—New York Herald, New York Tribune. | Spokane— Northwest Tribune. |
| 21.—Standard. | Tacoma— Daily Ledger, Weekly News. |
| 25.—Sonntagsblatter, New York Volks Zeitung. | London— 19.—Engineering. |
| Nevada— 44.—Elko—Free Press, Virginia—Evening Chronicle, Winnemucca—Silver State. | Mexico— 19.—Topolabampo— The Credit Foncier of Sinaloa. |

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: In accordance with the law I herewith submit the Thirty-eighth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Common Schools, for the school year ending June 30, 1891.

The statistical part of this report constitutes its chief value. The monthly reports of the Superintendent, made to the Board of Education, supercede the necessity of any extended annual report. Besides, the Superintendent's report is not usually printed until six months after it is submitted, and by that time it is mostly ancient history.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

The average attendance in all schools, including evening schools, last year was 31,809, a slight increase over 1890, but a decrease from the number in 1885—of 374. The fact that for the past seven years public school attendance has remained about stationary is mainly owing to the rapid development of parochial and church schools. There has been, during this period, a regular and moderate increase in the number of children, but owing to great irregularities in taking the census in the decade preceding 1888, it is impossible to tell what the increase has been.

In the month of July, 1891, the daily average attendance was reported as 34,494, an increase of 2,685 over the average attendance for the school year ending June 30, 1891. The attendance on evening schools is reported as 1,939—an increase over last year.

SCHOOL CENSUS.

The population of San Francisco, according to the United States Census returns of 1890, is 298,977. The School Census Marshal reported the number of children between 5 and 17 years of age for the school year ending June 30, 1891, as 62,456—an increase over 1890 of 1,312. The number of negro children was reported as 248; of native born Mongolian children as 934.

The number of children under 5 years of age was reported as 24,037—an increase over 1890 of 650. The total number of children under 17 years of

age is reported as 86,483—an increase over 1890 of 1,952 children. The children under 17 years of age constitute 29 per cent of the whole population. It is probable that these statistics are approximately correct, as the census was taken with unusual care. The taking of the last School Census was materially aided by school census blanks sent to the heads of families by means of the public schools, and also of the parochial, church and private schools. The number reported as having attended public schools at any time during the year is 38,145, which is approximately correct. The number reported as having attended parochial, church or private schools is 9,883, which is at least three or four thousand below the number known from other sources of information to be in attendance on such schools.

COMPARATIVE CENSUS STATISTICS.

A glance at the following tabular statements of the School Census returns since 1874 will show the great inaccuracies of the returns. It is now a well known fact that the returns were often not only inaccurate, but also fraudulent. In many cases it was proved that Census Marshals took the books of the preceding year, added one or two children to a family, and made up their returns without visiting houses at all.

| Year..... | No. of youths between 5 and 17 years of age reported to draw public money.... | Increase..... | Decrease..... | Average daily attendance..... |
|-----------|---|---------------|---------------|-------------------------------|
| 1874..... | 38,093 | ..... | ..... | 19,434 |
| 1875..... | 41,029 | 2,936 | ..... | 21,014 |
| 1876..... | 46,233 | 5,209 | ..... | 22,761 |
| 1877..... | 53,210 | 6,972 | ..... | 24,889 |
| 1878..... | 55,839 | 2,689 | ..... | 26,292 |
| 1879..... | 62,105 | 6,266 | ..... | 27,075 |
| 1880..... | 58,492 | ..... | 3,613 | 28,150 |
| 1881..... | 55,115 | ..... | 3,377 | 29,092 |
| 1882..... | 55,880 | 765 | ..... | 29,435 |
| 1883..... | 58,061 | 2,181 | ..... | 30,827 |
| 1884..... | 63,029 | 4,168 | ..... | 31,378 |
| 1885..... | 69,000 | 5,971 | ..... | 32,183 |
| 1886..... | 74,079 | 5,079 | ..... | 32,146 |
| 1887..... | 78,246 | 4,167 | ..... | 31,316 |
| 1888..... | 59,713 | ..... | 18,533 | 30,191 |
| 1889..... | 60,642 | 929 | ..... | 31,609 |
| 1890..... | 61,144 | 502 | ..... | 31,352 |
| 1891..... | 62,456 | 1,312 | ..... | 31,809 |

From 1874 to 1885 the column of average daily attendance on public schools shows a regular increase year by year. From 1885 to 1891 there is no increase on account of the extension and development of the parochial and church schools. If the increased attendance on those schools were added to the public school attendance, the total would show a regular increase year by year. It is safe to assume, therefore, that since 1874 there has been a uniform annual increase in the number of children in this city.

Now, what do the census returns show ?

In 1875 there was a census increase of 2,936, and in 1876 a still greater increase of 5,209, both years showing an incorrect or a fraudulent increase.

In 1877 the increase was reported as 6,972, a still greater fraud. In 1878 the marshals were content with an increase of 2,689, but in 1879 they made amends for the previous year by running up the number by an increase of 6,206.

In 1880, while the school records show an increased attendance of over 1,000 pupils, the Census Marshals reported the number of children as 3,613 less than the returns of the previous year. The number reported, even with this falling off, was far in excess of the actual number. The number reported in 1880 was 58,492, while in 1888, eight years later, when an honest census was taken under the supervision of Superintendent Anderson, the number was only 59,713. In 1881 the number was reported as 55,115, a decrease over the previous year of 3,377. In 1882 the number was about the same. For 1881, '82 and '83, the census was evidently taken with some degree of fairness. In 1884 the frauds began again with a sudden jump of 4,168; 1885 was worse, 5,971; in 1886 5,090 more were added; in 1887, 4,167, when the bubble of fraudulent inflation was broken by Superintendent Anderson's census.

That census, correctly taken, showed a falling off of 18,533, which represented the accumulated frauds of the five preceding years.

Since 1888 the census has shown a regular normal increase of children; in 1889, of 929; in 1890, of 502; in 1891, of 1,312.

When it is considered that for every child thus fraudulently returned, this city drew from the State School Fund at least \$9.00 per child, the purpose becomes evident.

In the year 1887 the number of census children reported as entitled to draw public money was at least 18,000 in excess of the actual number, and this city by means of this fraud drew \$162,000 more than an equitable apportionment. These long continued census frauds, running through a period of 13 years, gave to this city nearly a million of dollars more than the schools were honestly entitled to.

It seems to me that the next Legislature should amend the School Law so as to prevent the recurrence of such unblushing effrontery in census returns. The remedy is exceedingly simple.

FINANCIAL.

The total receipts of school moneys, including the \$103,000 raised by special tax for the erection of a building for the Girls' High School, was \$1,053,609.79. Total expenditures \$999,322.88. The amount paid for salaries of teachers, \$810,919.54. The average annual salary paid to teachers was \$931 a year.

The cost of tuition per pupil in average daily attendance was \$25.49; the total cost per pupil \$29.32; including the cost of the Girls' High School building the total expenditure per pupil was \$32.00.

COMPARATIVE SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

| Year..... | Average daily attendance..... | Number of teachers | Salaries of teachers | Increase of teachers salaries..... | Average daily attendance per teacher..... | Tuition per pupil.... |
|-----------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1885..... | 32,183 | 734 | \$646,401 25 | ..... | 44 | \$20 08 |
| 1886..... | 32,146 | 716 | 698,743 80 | \$52,342 55 | 45 | 21 75 |
| 1887..... | 31,316 | 799 | 726,175 65 | 28,431 85 | 40 | 23 19 |
| 1888..... | 30,191 | 806 | 741,951 45 | 15,776 80 | 37½ | 24 00 |
| 1889..... | 31,609 | 828 | 760,742 10 | 18,790 65 | 38 | 24 38 |
| 1890..... | 31,352 | 859 | 795,106 80 | 34,364 70 | 36½ | 25 36 |
| 1891..... | 31,809 | 871 | 817,989 54 | 15,882 74 | 36½ | 25 49 |

Average daily attendance—decrease, 374; number of teachers—increase, 137; salaries of teachers—increase, \$164,588 29; average daily attendance per teacher—decrease, 7½; tuition per pupil—increase, \$5 41.

The preceding table needs some explanation to show why, with a decrease in school attendance since 1885, there has been a steady increase of teachers and salaries.

In 1887-88, the existing schedule of salaries went into effect. The salaries of assistant teachers in the primary and grammar grades begin at \$50 a month, or \$600 a year, for the first year of teaching, \$53 for the second year, \$56 for the third year, and so on regularly to a maximum salary of \$80 a month, or \$960 a year. There are now 271 assistants that have reached a maximum of \$80 a month; there remains between three and four hundred below the maximum; so that if no additional teachers whatever were elected during the next four years, the amount paid for salaries would be increased between ten and twelve thousand dollars a year. The fact that the school attendance has remained about stationary during the past seven years, is owing

mainly to the organization and development of parochial and church schools. In these schools there are at least seven or eight thousand pupils.

The steady increase in the number of teachers during the same period may be traced to several causes. The main cause has been the reduction of the average number of pupils to a teacher to a standard below that of any other city in the United States. The large number of principals of small schools exempt from teaching a class, also swells the number of teachers. The number of substitute teachers has been increased by about twenty. Another cause is the increasing number of High School classes, in which the number of pupils per teacher is small.

It is a fact that in 1885 the lower primary grades were greatly crowded, often running up to 60 or 75 pupils to a class. There never ought to be a return to such numbers.

But there are now many very small classes in very small rooms, and some skeleton classes, and too many classes that number only from 40 to 45 pupils. Some consolidation has already been effected, and more is possible.

COMPARATIVE SCHOOL STATISTICS:

For the purpose of general information, I submit the following statistics, made up from the latest school reports to be found in this office. I have taken the average daily attendance of pupils as the basis of comparison. The "total enrollment" is unreliable and misleading.

| | Average daily attendance. | Number of teachers | Salaries of teachers | Average daily at tendance per teacher. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| New York, 1888..... | 156,359 | 4,083 | \$2,824,327 69 | 39 |
| Philadelphia, 1889..... | 104,063 | 2,524 | 1,428,971 29 | 40 |
| Chicago, 1888..... | 66,826 | 1,663 | 1,254,857 02 | 40 |
| St. Louis, 1889..... | 44,000 | 1,107 | 677,520 35 | 39.7 |
| Cincinnati, 1889..... | 28,949 | 711 | 613,697 81 | 47 |
| Washington, 1890..... | 28,184 | 745 | 513,101 00 | 37.7 |
| Boston, 1889..... | 56,565 | 828 | 1,274,349 17 | 37.4 |
| San Francisco, 1889..... | 609 | 1,509 | 760,742 10 | 38 |
| San Francisco, 1890..... | 31,809 | 871 | 810,989 54 | 36.5 |

| | Total school ex- penses..... | Total cost per pupil on aver- age daily at- tendance..... | Cost of tuition exclusively per pupil..... |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|--|--|
| New York, 1888..... | \$3,227,472 70 | \$20 64 | \$18 00 |
| Philadelphia, 1889..... | 1,974,847 65 | 18 98 | 13 74 |
| Chicago, 1888..... | 1,918,678 07 | 28 70 | 18 77 |
| St. Louis, 1889..... | 939,201 61 | 21 34 | 15 40 |
| Boston, 1889..... | 1,596,948 98 | 28 23 | 22 52 |
| San Francisco, 1889..... | 916,642 73 | 28 68 | 24 38 |

ANNUAL AVERAGE.

| | Average annual salary of teach- ers..... | Average cost of tuition per pu- pil in average attendance.... | Total cost, in- cluding all ex- penses, per pu- pil in average attendance.... |
|-------------------------|--|--|---|
| New York, 1888..... | \$631 00 | \$18 00 | \$20 64 |
| Philadelphia, 1889..... | 566 03 | 13 74 | 18 98 |
| Chicago, 1888..... | 754 00 | 18 77 | 28 70 |
| St. Louis, 1889..... | 612 00 | 15 40 | 21 34 |
| Cincinnati, 1889..... | 863 00 | 21 20 | ..... |
| Washington, 1890..... | 688 00 | 18 20 | ..... |
| Boston, 1889..... | 844 00 | 22 52 | 28 23 |
| San Francisco, 1889.... | 918 00 | 24 38 | 28 68 |
| San Francisco, 1891.... | 931 00 | 25 49 | *29 32 |

*Cost of the Girls' High School, not included. Adding that, the cost per pupil would be over \$32.

SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN SAN FRANCISCO.

SALARY PER MONTH FOR 12 MONTHS IN THE YEAR.

| | | | |
|-------------|----------|--------------------------------|-------|
| 4 at..... | \$250 00 | 4 at..... | 75 00 |
| 6 at..... | 200 00 | 24 at..... | 74 00 |
| 14 at..... | 175 00 | 30 at..... | 71 00 |
| 2 at..... | 165 00 | 88 at..... | 68 00 |
| 10 at..... | 155 00 | 48 at..... | 65 00 |
| 11 at..... | 150 00 | 22 at..... | 62 00 |
| 18 at..... | 140 00 | 7 at..... | 60 00 |
| 11 at..... | 135 00 | 23 at..... | 59 00 |
| 14 at..... | 130 00 | 43 at..... | 56 00 |
| 22 at..... | 125 00 | 33 at..... | 53 00 |
| 2 at..... | 120 00 | 45 at..... | 50 00 |
| 9 at..... | 110 00 | 2 at..... | 40 00 |
| 10 at..... | 100 00 | 830 regular teachers. | |
| 1 at..... | 90 00 | †36 day school substitutes. | |
| 314 at..... | 80 00 | *5 evening school substitutes. | |
| 13 at..... | 77 00 | 871 total number of teachers. | |

† \$1.00 a day when not detailed for duty, and \$3.00 a day when detailed for duty.

* \$1.00 a day when not detailed for duty; \$2.50 an evening when employed.

SALARIES OF PRIMARY TEACHERS.

| CITIES. | MINIMUM. | MAXIMUM. |
|-------------------------|----------|----------|
| Boston, Mass..... | \$456 | \$816 |
| Lowell, Mass..... | 450 | 600 |
| Springfield, Mass..... | 400 | 600 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 400 | 600 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio..... | 400 | 700 |
| St. Paul, Minn..... | 400 | 600 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | 400 | 750 |
| New York..... | 504 | 900 |
| Baltimore Md..... | 408 | 696 |
| Buffalo, N. Y..... | 400 | 600 |
| Cleveland, Ohio..... | 400 | 675 |
| Detroit, Mich..... | 350 | 725 |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | 500 | 650 |
| Kansas City, Mo..... | 650 | 650 |
| Providence, R. I..... | 350 | 600 |
| San Francisco, Cal..... | 600 | 960 |
| Worcester, Mass..... | 450 | 600 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y..... | 300 | 575 |

It will be seen from a study of the preceding statistics that San Francisco in comparison with other cities in our country, pays the highest average salary to teachers, the highest salary to primary teachers, at the greatest cost per pupil in average attendance.

The maximum salary paid to primary teachers is in San Francisco \$960 a year; New York ranks second with \$900; Boston third with \$816.00.

The average maximum salary for 18 cities is \$782. The minimum salary in San Francisco is \$600 a year against an average in 18 cities of \$434.00.

The highest cost of tuition, that is, the cost of teachers' salaries exclusively, per pupil is in San Francisco, \$25.49; Boston comes next with \$22.52; Cincinnati third with \$21.20; Chicago fourth with \$18.77.

The total expenditures per pupil in average daily attendance in San Francisco is \$29.32; Chicago comes next with \$28.70; Boston third with \$28.23; Philadelphia lowest, \$13.74. In average number of pupils per teacher San Francisco ranks lowest, $36\frac{1}{2}$; Boston next, at 37.4; Chicago, 40; Cincinnati, 47.

It must be evident from these facts that San Francisco, in comparison with other older and larger cities, is making a liberal appropriation for the support of schools. But while the average annual salary of teachers is greater than is paid in any other large city, it must be borne in mind that wages in all other occupations are higher here than in the East. Moreover, the expense of living here is greater than in the East.

The existing schedule of salaries is not too high as a whole, but it ought to be readjusted and equalized.

SCHOOL VISITS.

During my six months term of office, from January to June, 1891, I visited 600 of the 760 classes in the School Department. My visits to each class were necessarily brief, varying in length from 10 to 30 minutes. During the same period I called 9 meetings of the teachers of the different grade, and two special meetings of principals. These meetings were for the purpose of discussing and voting upon points in the course of study.

In my visits of inspection I found the teachers generally doing their work earnestly and intelligently.

I failed to find the swarms of incompetent, old and worn-out teachers that had inspectors and place-hunting politicians have been howling about during the past four years. This wearisome plaint about "incompetent teachers" is a libel on the well-disciplined, experienced and competent men and women engaged in teaching in this city. It is time that these misrepresentations should be stopped.

CONDITION OF THE SCHOOLS.

My visits and examinations were confined mainly to the primary grades because they form the vital part of the school system.

The essential things to be learned by children in the five primary grades

are reading, writing, spelling, arithmetic and enough of language to write a letter correctly. All these things are well done in the classes I have visited.

The handwriting of the children is particularly good. Even in the "receiving classes" the little children from 5 to 6 years of age, that have attended school less than a year, write very neatly on slates, and in some classes write with pen and ink on paper.

In all the schools the children are quick at figures. In some schools they are very accurate. The main criticism to be made on the teaching of arithmetic in the primary grades is the general tendency to long, complex and tiresome operations with very large numbers, instead of simple, short, business drill on ordinary business forms of reckoning. But this is not so much the fault of the teacher as it is the faulty text-books and of interminable written examinations intended to worry and puzzle children instead of instructing them.

READING.

Reading is the most important thing to be taught in the primary grades, because it is the key that unlocks to the child the vast store-houses of the knowledge of the world. In the "receiving classes" the method of teaching beginners is good, but in the first, second, third and fourth grades there is a dearth of good reading matter. The children soon master the lessons found in the limited pages of the official State first and second readers, and then they need something new to read, instead of taking endless reviews on lessons which they know by heart. No one series of primary readers contains one-tenth of what an intelligent child ought to read in a year. A few schools have been partially supplied with supplementary reading matter, but many have not. The apparatus for teaching reading consists of good books. Books are so cheap that the children ought to be supplied with them. In this respect our city schools are ten years behind the times in comparison with the country district schools of California, or with the schools of cities, towns or villages in Massachusetts. This leads me to call your attention to the State School Law in relation to school libraries. The revised school law of 1866, which slightly amended, has remained in force ever since, provided that 10 per cent of the State apportionment of school moneys to each district, not to exceed \$50, should be set apart as a School Library Fund, to be expended exclusively in buying books for school libraries. In incorporated cities the amount so reserved is \$50 for every 1,000 census children.

This law has been strictly observed throughout the State except in this city, where, for the last ten years, either through ignorance or willful defiance of law, the library money has been diverted to other purposes. I trust that this Board will abide by the law. I think I am authorized and required by law, as City and County Superintendent, to insist upon it. Most of this money ought to be expended in buying suitable supplementary reading matter for the primary grades, in which the children are growing, this on the water-gruel diet doled out to them at present, which they swallow as reluctantly as did the boys in Dotheboys' Hall when treated to their morning dose

of treacle and brimstone. Some of this money ought to be expended in school dictionaries, with which not one class room in ten in the grammar grades is supplied. Perhaps I ought to state here that through the efforts of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, the schools have been partly supplied with one of their books, which is either given away or sold at cost of publication. "Black Beauty, or the Story of a Horse," has been read in nearly all of the schools with the most intense interest and delight. That book has supplied the most effective reading lessons of the whole year.

KINDERGARTEN WORK.

The free Kindergarten schools have had a marked effect on the appearance of the pupils in the lower primary grades. In the Stanford Primary School most of the pupils were trained in the Stanford Kindergarten on Brannan street. The clean, tidy, bright and well-mannered children of the present time form a pleasant contrast to the appearance of that school before the advent of the Kindergarten. The free schools of the Golden Gate Kindergarten Association, together with other similar associations, are in fact training establishments for the public schools. They form the structure of the work of free education. The Kindergarten songs are heard in all the primary grades. The Kindergarten work introduced two years ago into the receiving classes has been fairly done, though rather too much of it is required.

The most objectionable feature of the work is the clay-modeling; not because modeling in itself is of no value, but because it is out of place in the large classes and crowded rooms of the public school. It is the judgment of most of the principals, and the opinion of nearly every teacher who has handled the clay and taught the children, that clay modeling gives no results that compensate for the loss of time, the inconvenience, the dirt and the disorder that follow in its train.

The mothers of the children protest against it. They fear contagion from the filthy clay which their little girls are forced to handle. This clay is worked over week after week and month after month, handled by fifty children in a class, until it is in such a condition that the teachers handle it with gloves, and go home at night disgusted and nauseated. Teachers, children and mothers all stand in dread of this infectious dirt. There is no objection to the use of clean clay in making relief maps if teachers so desire to use it. In an art school, with a suitable room and clean clay, modeling forms a most valuable means of training. But it does not follow that, therefore, it should be crowded into every public school, irrespective of conditions and surroundings. This latest of educational "fads" has had its run, like the measles and whooping cough. It is time to stop it. Sweep out the school room, wash the hands and faces and clothes of the children, and wait patiently for some wild reformer to "introduce into the public schools" some new notion—say dancing, or Spanish, or washing and ironing, or French, or sewing machines, or entomology, or "How to Use a Jack-knife," or the only scientific method of spinning tops, or playing marbles, or flying kites.

SEWING.

Sewing in school is another vexed question. In the schools for girls exclusively—the Broadway, Denman and Lincoln—it seems to be a success. The only complaint is that there is too much of it, especially in the line of fancy work. But in the mixed schools, where classes are made up of boys and girls in the same class, the complaints are long and loud. It is exceedingly difficult for the teacher to keep the boys occupied while the girls are at work during the sewing hours. It is true, the boys might be ordered by the Board to take up the needle and thread and thimble, but then there would be a rebellion. The teachers have done their best, but the sewing is an admitted failure. I think it would be in accordance with good common sense to strike sewing out of the course, except in schools exclusively for girls; and even in those schools to leave the course optional instead of compulsory. The fact is, there is no use whatever in attempting to entirely eliminate mothers and homes from the existence of children. A better way of teaching sewing would be to cut off the assignment of too many, too long and too hard home lessons. If mothers could only be relieved of acting as assistant teachers to their children, if the girls could get rid of studying at home from two to four hours every day, the mothers could take care of the sewing question and the cooking question far better than the teachers or the Board of Education.

DRAWING.

I have said that the handwriting in the schools is excellent. I wish I could say the same of the drawing. I make no criticisms of the teachers. They have patiently done their best during the past two years to carry out an impracticable and irrational "system of drawing."

The fact is that two years ago all the pupils in all grades, from the lowest to the highest, were forced to begin exactly the same kind of work. They have been at it ever since. The only explanation that I have been able to find for this piece of educational barbarism is that at the time this "system of drawing books" was foisted upon the schools, Book I was the only book published. I wish I could convey to you the contempt which the pupils in the higher grades openly express to me in my official visits. Words fail to express the feelings of the long-suffering teachers. They bore it all in silence during the reign of terror for fear of the guillotine of "a head inspector's report," if they dared to protest. In behalf of thousands of children I ask you to substitute some kind of natural, sensible and useful drawing in place of the present work. In one school the drawing was all that could be desired, because the teachers, after running over the half dozen pages of baby-work required by the Board of Education, have let their pupils go to work on real drawing in a most delightful and useful way. The drawing in the Broadway Grammar School is an illustration of what might be possible in every school if the Board of Education would allow it. The

special teacher of drawing for the Girls' High School, who has been acting during the past three months as a supervisor of drawing in the grammar schools generally, should be requested to outline a reasonable, practicable and simple course in drawing, and that he be continued during the coming year to superintend the drawing in all the schools of the city. No system of "drawing books whatever need be adopted."

TRAINING IN POLITENESS.

In some schools a great deal of attention is given to training children in habits of politeness. One class in the Whittier School stands recorded in my note-book as the best trained class in manners to be found in the city. In the Jefferson School the formation of "Bands of Mercy" has led to excellent results.

The following is the pledge in the school, signed by over 300 names:

"We, the undersigned, do solemnly promise that we will Not Fight, and that we will do all in our power to prevent others from fighting.

"We do solemnly promise not to Stone Chinamen, and to try to prevent others from doing it.

"We do solemnly promise not to Abuse Animals, and to do all we can to protect them from the abuse of others."

A PUBLIC EXAMINATION DAY.

By order of the Board, on the recommendation of the Superintendent, near the end of the school year, the 21st day of May was set apart as a parents' visiting day. The exercises consisted of drill lessons in reading, writing, arithmetic, grammar, geography and other school work. The attendance of fathers and mothers was large and the experiment was in every way successful.

REVISED RULES.

The rules of the Board and the regulations of the schools have been revised, codified and published in a new volume.

Among numerous new rules the following are the most important:

1. Requiring children to attend the school nearest which they reside.
2. Limiting the number of pupils in receiving class—the first year at school—to 40.
3. Making 50 the maximum number in both primary and grammar grades and the minimum number 30.
4. Prescribing the manner of inflicting corporal punishment.

THE REVISED COURSE OF STUDY.

A revised course of study has been adopted and published.

Into the course have been incorporated many of the provisions of the new course in Boston.

The most distinctive features in the new course are the detailed direc-

tions, suggestions and topics relating to training in morals and politeness, also in health and patriotism. In this connection the remarks of Supt. Seaver of Boston in his latest report are so pertinent that I quote them as stating my own views :

"In the first place it will be well to remember that although the course is called new, there is really but little that is new in it, either in matter or in form. It is the same old tree, pruned here and there to improve its shape, or grafted a little by way of experiment. It is, as every course must be, a growth and not a manufacture. It has grown in our schools, gradually adapting itself to our needs and circumstances. The recent changes have been suggested partly by the teachers and partly by the supervisors, as in their different ways they have learned by experience how the old course of study could be improved. The new course will remain essentially unchanged, we may hope, until accumulated experience shall again show wherein improvements are needed. A course of study eternally fixed would be a bad thing, for it would mean no advancement, no improvement, no recognition of new conditions and new educational needs.

"On the other hand, a course of study constantly under revision would be a bad thing for a large system of schools like our own, because thereby the perplexities of administration would be needlessly multiplied. It is desirable, therefore, that the present course may remain unchanged long enough for teachers and supervisors to learn by actual experience what its merits or defects really are, or what changes, if any, may become necessary.

"Now, if the new course of study is to remain fixed for a few years, the next step for those who are concerned with administration—teachers, principals, supervisors and superintendent, is to undertake seriously and earnestly the work of carrying this course, just as it now is, into full effect. Doubtless criticisms on this new course could be made—I know I could make some myself—but the time for that is not now, but later. Let criticism be postponed until it can be given in the light of experience. Doubtless difficulties are going to arise out of the attempt to apply a fixed and uniform course of study to schools in divers circumstances, but the effort should be to solve the difficulties otherwise than by departing from the established course of study. Difficulties of this sort are sometimes magnified or allowed to continue unremitted until they become available as excuses for failure to meet requirements, but they are apt to vanish before an earnest determination to carry out the whole course of study as laid down. There is probably good need in Boston at the present time of preaching the doctrine of a close adherence to the course of study."

I am quite as ready as any one to subscribe to the declaration that schools do not exist for the purpose of carrying out courses of study, but courses of study are drawn up solely to aid schools in their work. There is, however, little need of insisting on this view just now. Our practice has been to play fast and loose with our courses of study in a fashion that is apt to astonish

doedle from other parts of the country. "I have been visiting your schools many days, but I have nowhere seen any 'oral instruction,' although I find it laid down in the course of study; may I witness some oral instruction in your schools?" So a visitor some years ago is said to have addressed the principal of a Boston school. And the reply is reported to have been, "No, you will not find much oral instruction in the schools; it looks well in the course of study and we allow the superintendent to keep it there for ornamental purposes chiefly, but few of us pretend to do much with it." The anecdote may not be true, but it suggests a deal of truth. Of late years there has been a widespread effort among the teachers to bring the work of the schools more nearly into accord with the courses of study; particularly since the astounding discoveries recently made by an investigation of teaching of arithmetic in our schools. There has been decidedly more care on the part of teachers to observe the authorized distribution of time, as well as an increased effort to teach hitherto neglected branches. Still it would be difficult to find schools or teachers suffering from undue subservience to the course of study, and easy to find those suffering from the opposite cause.

The present duty of each school principal seems clearly to be to make the work in his school agree closely with the requirements of the new course of study.

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE.

The important matter to which we all need to turn our thoughts is how shall the studies classes under "observation lessons" and "elementary science" be promoted in our schools. For it must needs be said that whatever may be the excellence of our schools in other respects, they are in respect to these nature studies gravely deficient both in method and in results. The late Miss Crocker, after years of most painstaking and faithful labor to promote these studies, patiently instructing the willing teachers in the best methods, and seeking to inspire the indifferent or unwilling with an interest in the matter, after all this was unable to point out more than a very few teachers who were doing satisfactory work, while the majority were making no attempts whatever. There has been, so far as I can learn, but little improvement since. The Normal School has never influenced its pupils in a way to interest them much in natural science. The so-called "teachers' school of science" has given interesting instruction in natural science to the teachers who chose to attend; but little of that instruction has been directly helpful to these teachers in their school-room work. And so it remains a fact that the sciences—particularly the natural history sciences—have very little lodgment in our current school work, notwithstanding the appropriation of time made for them in the course of study for some years past. And this statement must be made more than a generation after the great Agassiz began his work of promoting an interest in the study of natural history among all people, all schools and all teachers.

There is one excuse for not teaching natural history in our schools, which may have some force in some districts of the city. It is alleged that the ob-

taining of a proper supply of material for natural history lessons is either quite impossible or so extremely difficult that teachers cannot reasonably be expected to supply themselves. In this view of the case doubts arise at the Normal School as to whether the pupils there ought to be advised to attempt any natural history teaching when they come into the grammar and primary schools. The answer to such doubts is this: when teachers are once thoroughly interested in giving natural history instruction, these alleged difficulties to a great extent melt away. Not completely, however; and that is the reason why the matter needs consideration by the School Committee. Let the difficulty be recognized for what it really is, and let a moderate sum of money be appropriated each year for the purpose of supplying the grammar and primary schools with suitable material for natural history lessons. For we cannot reasonably require our teachers to make bricks without straw. On the other hand, it should not be forgotten that there is not a school-room in the city to which some good material cannot be brought by a teacher who has any wish to lead her pupils into nature study. A handful of peas, beans, wheat, corn, or other seeds is easily obtained. A few tubers or bulbs are not out of reach. Many teachers have quite extensive winter gardens in their school rooms, containing interesting and beautiful growing plants. The help of children is easily enlisted to form a school museum. The variety and the value of specimens in zoology, mineralogy and botany so collected, often surprise those who have not tried it. If voluntary efforts of this kind should be encouraged, and supplemented by the School Committee's action as above suggested, the natural history studies in our schools would soon rise out of their present state of inferiority."

SUPPLEMENTARY STATISTICS.

[UP TO DATE OF AUGUST 20, 1891.]

The reports of principals for the first school month of the present school year beginning July 1, 1891, show an average daily attendance of 34,494, an increase over the corresponding month of last year of 1,298, and over the average daily attendance of last year of 2,685. The whole number of pupils enrolled is reported as 37,916, an increase over the corresponding month of last year of 553. The daily average attendance in the evening schools is reported as 1,939, with a total enrollment of 2,647, or 7 per cent of the whole number of pupils attending school. The average attendance in the new Commercial Evening School is 409, with a total enrollment of 502.

The average attendance in the Commercial Day School is 447, with a total enrollment of 481, a large increase over last year.

The average daily attendance in the Boys' High School is 496, in the Girls' High School 433, Cogswell Mission High School 203—a total of 1,132. The total enrollment in these schools is 1,226.

The number of teachers employed in the Department at the present time, including substitutes, is 879, an increase of eight additional teachers since

the close of the last school year. Of the whole number, thirty-six are substitutes, fifty-two are employed in the evening schools, forty-one in the high schools, and twenty-four in the Commercial School.

The average daily attendance in all the schools is 34,494; divided by 879, the whole number of teachers, gives an average of thirty-nine pupils per teacher, or precisely the same as for the corresponding month of last year. From these statistics it appears that the consolidation or reduction of classes in some thinly attended schools has in no wise affected the general average. When the rainy season sets in, and towards the end of the year, there will probably appear the same number of skeleton classes as during the last year..

REPORT OF HIGH SCHOOLS FOR THE MONTH OF JULY, 1891.

| SCHOOLS. | Average daily attendance..... | Number of teachers..... | Average Number of pupils per teacher..... |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| Boys' High..... | 496 | 13 | 38 |
| Girls' High..... | 434 | 16 | 27 |
| Cogswell Mission High..... | 203 | 12 | 17 |
| Totals..... | 1,133 | 39 | 2.727 |

REPORT OF COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

| SCHOOLS. | Average daily attendance..... | No. of teachers... | Pupils per teacher |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Commercial, day..... | 447 | 15 | 29 |
| Commercial, evening..... | 409 | 10 | 41 |
| Totals..... | 856 | 25 | |

The statistics of the following exhibit are taken from the reports of principals for the month of May, 1891. It is an interesting table, as it shows at how early an age large numbers of pupils drop out of school, and how large a number of pupils are limited in their education to the primary grades of the first five years of school life.

| SCHOOLS. | NO. IN ATTENDANCE. |
|--|--------------------|
| Receiving Class Primary..... | 4,125 |
| First Grade Primary..... | 6,343 |
| Second Grade Primary..... | 4,920 |
| Third Grade Primary..... | 4,546 |
| Fourth Grade Primary.... | 4,127 |
| Fifth Grade Grammar..... | 4,504 |
| Sixth Grade Grammar..... | 2,624 |
| Seventh Grade Grammar..... | 1,910 |
| Eighth Grade Grammar.... | 1,196 |
| Junior Grade High Schools and Junior Grade Commercial School | 755 |
| Middle Grade High Schools..... | 283 |
| Senior Grade High Schools..... | 210 |

During the past ten years the attendance in our public schools has been about stationary, so that deductions from these statistics can be depended upon as correct. Out of 4,920 pupils in the second grade primary, only 210 reach the senior class of the high school, that is only one pupil in every 24, or 4 per cent.

FEW PUPILS IN THE HIGHER GRADES.

The falling off in school attendance begins at the end of the second year at school, when the number of pupils is reduced by 1,423; next year 374 disappear; at the end of the fourth year 419 fall out; next year 623, or 16 per cent; at the end of the sixth year 880, or 25 per cent; in the seventh year 734, or 28 per cent; the ninth year 472, or 62 per cent.

The total number of pupils in the five primary grades is 24,061; in the four grammar grades, 9,214; in the three high school grades 1,334.

Thus it appears that of the whole number in the primary grades, only 38 per cent reach the grammar grades. Of the 9,214 in the grammar grades, only 14 per cent reach the high schools and the Commercial School.

In the three high schools there were 1,042 pupils, or 11 per cent of the numbers in the four grammar grades. Of the number entering the high schools only forty per cent are graduated. In the Boys' High School the number in the middle grade, or second year, is only 63 per cent of the number in the junior or first year; and that number in the senior grade, or third year, is only 68 per cent of the middle year. The number of graduates from the three San Francisco high schools last year was 181, of whom 31 were admitted on recommendation to the University of California—thirty from the Boys' High School and one from the Girls' High School—that is, 17 per cent went to the State University, or one out of every six. The number admitted to the Normal Class or post-graduate class of the high school was 85, or 47 per cent of the graduates—nearly all from the Girls' High School.

Thus it appears that out of every 4,820 pupils in the third grade, only 30 remain to reach the State University, six-tenths of one per cent, or one pupil in every 164. One in every 161 enters the Normal Class.

The total number of undergraduates in the State University from the high schools of San Francisco is reported at 63, or 5 per cent of the whole number in high school attendance.

TEACHERS' SALARIES.

From a careful study of the salary schedule, and from the fact that thus early in the beginning of the year the number of teachers has been increased eight, I am absolutely certain that the \$825,000 set apart by the Board of Supervisors out of the annual appropriation as a reserve fund for the payment of teachers' salaries will be insufficient for that purpose. There will be the usual chronic deficit of half a month's salary for the month of June next. I therefore recommend that the remaining part of the State Grammar School Course moneys, amounting to \$22,844, be set aside as a Teachers' Salary Fund, and added to the sum reserved by the Supervisors. This will make altogether the sum of \$847,844, which may carry the Department through the year without a deficit.

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN THE DEPARTMENT, AUGUST 20, 1891.

| SCHOOLS. | PRINCI- PALS. | VICE- PRINCI- PALS. | ASSIST- ANTS. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------|
| Boys' High..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| Broadway Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 16 |
| Bartlett Primary..... | 1 | | 10 | 11 |
| Buena Vista Primary..... | 1 | | 3 | 4 |
| Bernal Heights Primary..... | 1 | | 4 | 5 |
| Clement Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 17 |
| Cleveland Primary..... | 1 | | 11 | 12 |
| Cogswell Mission High..... | 1 | | 11 | 12 |
| Columbia Primary..... | 1 | | 12 | 13 |
| Commercial..... | 1 | | 14 | 15 |
| Crocker Primary..... | 1 | | 13 | 14 |
| Cooper Primary..... | 1 | | 12 | 13 |
| Chinese Primary..... | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| Denman Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 17 |
| Douglass Primary..... | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Edison Primary..... | 1 | | 8 | 9 |
| Emerson Primary..... | 1 | | 12 | 13 |
| Everett Primary..... | 1 | | 12 | 13 |
| Franklin Grammar..... | 1 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| Fairmount Primary..... | 1 | | 11 | 12 |
| Garfield Primary..... | 1 | | 10 | 11 |
| Girls' High..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 16 |
| Grant Primary..... | 1 | | 2 | 3 |
| Golden Gate Primary..... | 1 | | 9 | 10 |
| Horace Mann Grammar..... | 1 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| Henry Durant Primary..... | 1 | | 12 | 13 |
| Haight Primary..... | 1 | | 12 | 13 |
| Hamilton Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 17 |
| Hayes Valley Primary..... | 1 | | 10 | 11 |
| Hearst Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 17 |
| Irving Primary..... | 1 | | 8 | 9 |

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN THE DEPARTMENT—CONTINUED.

| SCHOOLS. | PRINCI- PALS. | VICE- PRINCI- PALS. | ASSIST- ANTS. | TOTAL. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------|
| John Swett Grammar..... | 1 | 2 | 16 | 19 |
| Jefferson Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 13 |
| James Lick Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | 15 |
| Lincoln Grammar..... | 1 | 2 | 20 | 23 |
| Lincoln Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 18 | 19 |
| Longfellow Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 13 |
| Lombard Street Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Le Conte Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 11 |
| Lafayette Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 9 |
| Laguna Honda..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Mission Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 15 |
| Mission Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 15 | 16 |
| Moulder Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 11 | 12 |
| Madison Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Monroe Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| North Cosmopolitan Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| Ocean View Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 |
| Ocean House Primary..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Pacific Heights Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 15 | 17 |
| Peabody Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 15 | 16 |
| Potrero Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 13 |
| Redding Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 10 | 11 |
| Rincon Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| Richmond Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 |
| South Cosmopolitan Grammar..... | 1 | 2 | 18 | 21 |
| South Cosmopolitan Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 14 | 15 |
| South San Francisco Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 13 |
| Spring Valley Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 15 |
| Spring Valley Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 7 |
| Starr King Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 12 | 13 |
| Shotwell Street Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 8 | 9 |

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN THE DEPARTMENT—CONCLUDED.

| SCHOOLS. | PRINCI- PALS. | VICE- PRINCI- PALS. | ASSIST- ANTS. | TOTAL. |
|--|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------|
| Stanford Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 6 | 7 |
| Sutro Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| South End Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 4 |
| Washington Grammar..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 13 |
| Whittier Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 20 | 21 |
| West End Primary..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| EVENING SCHOOLS. | | | | |
| Lincoln Evening | 1 | 1 | 29 | 31 |
| Washington Evening | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 |
| Commercial Evening..... | 1 | ..... | 9 | 10 |
| South Cosmopolitan Evening..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Potrero Evening | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Haight Evening..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Substitute Teachers—Day Schools..... | ..... | ..... | 36 | 36 |
| Substitute Teachers—Evening Schools..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 |
| Totals..... | 74 | 24 | 781 | 879 |

GRADUATED AND PROMOTED.

The total number of graduates from the three high schools, May, 1891, was 202. The number of pupils admitted into the Junior High School grade up to August, 1891, was 493; into the Commercial School, 410. Number of graduates from the Commercial Day School in December and May, 192. The number of pupils admitted into the Junior Class of the Boys' High School up to August 20, 1891, was 244; Girls' High School, 181; Cogswell, 68.

The number of pupils graduated from the eighth, or highest grammar grade, in May, was 1,100. The number promoted from the fourth or highest primary grade to the fifth, or lowest grammar grade, was 3,263.

The following table exhibits the promotion by schools.

GRADUATED AND PROMOTED.

| NAME OF SCHOOL. | Number of pupils graduated from the Grammar Schools | Number of pupils promoted from the Fourth Grade Primary to Fifth Grade Grammar..... |
|---------------------------|---|---|
| Bartlett Primary..... | | |
| Bernal Heights..... | | 20 |
| Broadway Grammar..... | 30 | 82 |
| Buena Vista Primary..... | | 15 |
| Clement Grammar..... | 58 | 90 |
| Cleveland Grammar..... | | 51 |
| Columbia Primary..... | 13 | 89 |
| Chinese..... | | 5 |
| Cooper Primary..... | | 35 |
| Crocker Primary..... | | 81 |
| Denman Grammar..... | 103 | 96 |
| Edison Primary..... | | 36 |
| Emerson Primary..... | | 48 |
| Fairmount Primary..... | 15 | 51 |
| Five Mile Primary..... | | 14 |
| Franklin Grammar..... | 37 | 86 |
| Garfield Primary..... | | 26 |
| Grant..... | | |
| Golden Gate Primary..... | | 42 |
| Haight Primary..... | 98 | 63 |
| Hamilton Grammar..... | | 40 |
| Hayes Valley Primary..... | 46 | 79 |
| Hearst Grammar..... | | 33 |
| Irving Primary..... | 69 | 29 |
| John Swett Grammar..... | | 54 |
| Jefferson Primary..... | 2 | 4 |
| Laguna Honda Primary..... | 60 | 83 |
| Lincoln Grammar..... | | 74 |
| Lincoln Primary..... | | 21 |
| Carried forward..... | 531 | 1347 |

OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

493

GRADUATED AND PROMOTED—CONTINUED.

| NAME OF SCHOOL. | Number of pupils graduated from the Grammar Schools..... | Number of pupils promoted from the Fourth Grade Primary to Fifth Grade Grammar..... |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| Brought forward..... | 531 | 1347 |
| Lombard Street Primary..... | | 75 |
| Richmond Primary..... | | 20 |
| Mission Grammar..... | 61 | 86 |
| Mission Primary..... | | |
| Moulder Primary..... | | 33 |
| North Cosmopolitan Primary..... | 22 | 87 |
| James Lick Primary..... | 11 | 70 |
| Ocean House Primary..... | 3 | 2 |
| Ocean View Primary..... | 3 | 17 |
| Pacific Heights Grammar..... | 52 | 53 |
| Peabody Primary..... | | 86 |
| Potrero Primary..... | 11 | 59 |
| Le Conte Primary..... | | 45 |
| Sutro Primary..... | 1 | 18 |
| Redding Primary..... | | 70 |
| Rincon Grammar..... | 42 | 32 |
| Everett Primary..... | | 41 |
| Hawthorne Primary..... | | 59 |
| South Cosmopolitan Grammar..... | 91 | 158 |
| South End Primary..... | 8 | 13 |
| South San Francisco Primary..... | 10 | 35 |
| Stanford Primary..... | | |
| Spring Valley Grammar..... | 29 | 62 |
| Spring Valley Primary..... | | 36 |
| Starr King Primary..... | | 52 |
| South Cosmopolitan Primary..... | | 75 |
| Lafayette Primary..... | | 44 |
| Horace Mann Grammar..... | 80 | 98 |
| Brought forward..... | 952 | 2970 |

GRADUATED AND PROMOTED—CONCLUDED.

| NAME OF SCHOOL. | Number of Pupils graduated from the Grammar Schools..... | Number of Pupils promoted from the Fourth Grade Primary to Fifth Grade Grammar..... |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| Carried forward..... | 952 | 2970 |
| Washington Grammar..... | 27 | 78 |
| West End Primary..... | | 9 |
| Whittier Primary..... | | 80 |
| Evening Schools— | | |
| Lincoln..... | 100 | 100 |
| South Cosmopolitan..... | | |
| Haight..... | | |
| Washington..... | 20 | 26 |
| Potrero..... | 1 | |
| Totals..... | 1,100 | 3,263 |

NORMAL SCHOOL GRADUATES.

Of the 843 teachers in the School Department, 257, or 30½ per cent, are graduates of the Normal Department of the Girls' High School; 201, or 23½ per cent, are graduates of the Girls' High School, but not of the Normal Department; altogether 456 teachers, or 54 per cent, are graduates of the Girls' High School.

The number of teachers that are graduates of California State Normal Schools is 60, or 7 per cent. The number of teachers holding diplomas of graduation from the University of California is 8, or a little less than 1 per cent.

STATISTICAL REPORT.

I herewith submit the annual report of statistics compiled by the Secretary of the Board of Education, George Beanston.

JOHN SWETT,
Superintendent of Common Schools.

GENERAL STATISTICS.

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Population of the city | 298,997 | ..... |
| Number of youth in the city under 17 years of age..... | 84,531 | 86,493 |
| Number of youth in the city between 5 and 17 years of age who are entitled by law to draw public money..... | 61,144 | 62,456 |
| Assessment roll of the taxable property of the city..... | \$306,041,440 00 | \$301,444,140 00 |
| Receipts of the School Department..... | 983,304 64 | 1,053,609 79 |
| City school tax on each hundred dollars..... | 12.93 cts. | 15.91 cts. |
| Estimated value of school sites..... | \$3,230,900 00 | \$3,230,900 00 |
| Estimated value of school buildings..... | 1,280,700 00 | 1,308,636 00 |
| Estimated value of school furniture..... | 215,000 00 | 223,000 00 |
| Estimated value of school libraries | 7,294 00 | 7,045 00 |
| Estimated value of school apparatus..... | 23,830 00 | 28,846 00 |
| Total value of school property..... | \$4,757,724 00 | \$4,798,427 00 |
| Number of High Schools..... | 3 | 3 |
| Number of Commercial Schools..... | 1 | 1 |
| Number of Grammar Schools..... | 15 | 16 |
| Number of Primary Schools..... | 48 | 48 |
| Number of Evening Schools..... | 5 | 5 |
| Total Number schools..... | 72 | 73 |
| Number of brick school buildings owned by the department | 6 | 6 |
| Number of wooden school buildings owned by the departm't | 61 | 61 |
| Number of buildings rented by the department..... | 8 | 10 |
| Total number of buildings used by the department. | 75 | 77 |

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.

| | 1890. | 1891. |
|--|--------|--------|
| Enrollment in the High Schools..... | 1,254 | 1,345 |
| Enrollment in the Commercial School..... | 406 | 392 |
| Enrollment in the Grammar and Primary Schools..... | 37,523 | 38,280 |
| Enrollment in the Evening Schools..... | 3,743 | 3,609 |
| Total enrollment..... | 42,926 | 43,626 |
| Total average number belonging..... | 33,261 | 33,600 |
| Average daily attendance in the High Schools..... | 1,010 | 1,089 |
| Average daily attendance in the Commercial School..... | 299 | 306 |
| Average daily attendance in Grammar and Primary Schools..... | 28,706 | 29,082 |
| Average daily attendance in Evening Schools..... | 1,337 | 1,382 |
| Total average daily attendance..... | 31,351 | 31,809 |

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN DEPARTMENT BY GRADES—MAY, 1891.

| NAMES OF SCHOOLS. | GRADES. | | | | | | | | | | Total Principals with out classes..... | SEX. | |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|--|-----------|-------------|
| | Mixed..... | 8th Grade..... | 7th Grade..... | 6th Grade..... | 5th Grade..... | 4th Grade..... | 3d Grade..... | 2d Grade..... | 1st Grade..... | | | Male..... | Female..... |
| Bartlett Primary..... | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | ... | 10 |
| Bernal Heights Primary..... | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | ... | 5 |
| Boys' High..... | 12 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Broadway Grammar..... | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 16 | | 16 |
| Buena Vista Primary..... | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | | 4 |
| Clay Street Primary..... | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | | 4 |
| Clement Grammar..... | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 17 | | 17 |
| Cleveland Primary..... | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 13 | | 13 |
| Columbia Primary..... | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | | 13 |
| Cooper Primary..... | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 13 | | 13 |
| Chinese..... | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Cogswell Mission High..... | 11 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| Commercial..... | 13 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 14 | 5 | 9 |
| Crocker Primary..... | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 11 | | 11 |
| Denman Grammar..... | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 16 |
| Douglass Primary..... | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 |
| Edison Primary..... | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | | 10 |
| Emerson Primary..... | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 | | 13 |
| Fairmount Primary..... | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 12 | | 12 |
| Five-Mile Primary..... | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | | 3 |
| Franklin Grammar..... | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 19 | 2 | 17 |

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN DEPARTMENT BY GRADES—MAY, 1891.
(CONCLUDED.)

| NAMES OF SCHOOLS. | GRADES. | | | | | | | | | | Total Principals without classes. | Total | SEX. | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----|---|-------|-------|---------|
| | Mixed | 8th Grade | 7th Grade | 6th Grade | 5th Grade | 4th Grade | 3d Grade | 2d Grade | 1st Grade | | | | Males | Females |
| Garfield Primary | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | | 11 | |
| Girls' High | 15 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | | 3 | |
| Grant Primary | | | | | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 1 | 15 |
| Golden Gate Primary | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | | 10 | |
| Haight Primary | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | | 13 | |
| Hamilton Grammar | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 15 | | 14 | 1 |
| Hayes Valley Primary | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 11 | | 11 | |
| Hearst Grammar | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | 15 | |
| Irving Primary | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | | 9 | |
| James Lick Primary | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | | 13 | 1 |
| John Swett Grammar | | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 19 | | 2 | 17 |
| Jefferson Primary | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | | 1 | 15 | | 15 | |
| Laguna Honda | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Lincoln Grammar | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | | 3 | 21 |
| Lincoln Primary | | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 19 | | 19 | |
| Richmond Primary | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 6 | | 6 | |
| Lombard Street Primary | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | | 4 | |
| Longfellow Primary | | | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | 1 | 13 | | 13 | |
| Mission Grammar | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 15 | | 15 | |
| Mission Primary | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 7 | | 1 | 14 | | 14 | |
| Moulder Primary | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | | 1 | 12 | | 12 | |
| North Cosmopolitan Grammar | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | 1 | 13 | | 13 | |
| Ocean House Primary | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Ocean View Primary | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | |
| Pacific Heights Grammar | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | 15 | |
| Peabody Primary | | | | | 2 | 3 | 2 | 8 | | 1 | 16 | | 16 | |
| Sutro Primary | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | |
| Potrero Primary | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 12 | | 2 | 10 |
| Le Conte Primary | 1 | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 11 | | 11 | |
| Reiding Primary | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 13 | | 13 | |
| Rincon Grammar | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 13 | |
| Sanchez Street Primary | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 13 | | 13 | |
| Shotwell Street Primary | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 9 | | 9 | |
| South Cosmopolitan Grammar | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 21 | | 3 | 18 |
| South Cosmopolitan Primary | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 17 | | 17 | |
| South End Primary | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | 4 | |
| South San Francisco Primary | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 2 | 11 |
| Spring Valley Grammar | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | 1 | 14 |
| Spring Valley Primary | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 | | 9 | |
| Stanford Primary | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 1 | | 9 | | 1 | 8 |
| Starr King Primary | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 13 | | 13 | |
| Henry Durant Primary | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 13 | | 13 | |
| Union Primary | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 9 | | 9 | |
| Horace Mann Grammar | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 19 | | 1 | 18 |
| Washington Grammar | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | 2 | 11 |
| West End Primary | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| Whittier Primary | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 21 | | 21 | |
| Evening Schools— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln Evening | 12 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 33 | | 9 | 24 |
| South Cosmopolitan Evening | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Haight Evening | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Washington Evening | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 7 | | 1 | 6 |
| Potrero Evening | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Kindergarten teachers | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Inspecting teachers | 2 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 |
| Substitute teachers—Day Schools | 36 | | | | | | | | | | 36 | | 36 | |
| Substitute teachers—Evening Schools | 5 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | 1 | 4 |
| Totals | 112 | 39 | 46 | 64 | 79 | 84 | 95 | 95 | 203 | 54 | 871 | | 64 | 807 |

SUMMARY OF ANNUAL REPORTS

| SCHOOLS. | NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED DURING THE YEAR, NOT INCLUDING PUPILS ENROLLED IN OTHER SCHOOLS. | | | Average Number Belonging..... |
|-----------------------------|---|---------|--------|-------------------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | |
| | | | | |
| Bartlett Primary..... | 296 | 272 | 568 | 45 |
| Bernal Heights Primary..... | 149 | 135 | 284 | 18 |
| Boys' High..... | 340 | 199 | 539 | 44 |
| Broadway Grammar..... | | 851 | 851 | 71 |
| Buena Vista Primary..... | 111 | 117 | 228 | 17 |
| Clay Street Primary..... | 105 | 95 | 200 | 15 |
| Clement Grammar..... | 558 | 474 | 1,032 | 81 |
| Cleveland Primary..... | 258 | 308 | 566 | 42 |
| Columbia Primary..... | 339 | 341 | 680 | 57 |
| Commercial..... | 194 | 198 | 392 | 32 |
| Chinese..... | 68 | 3 | 71 | 3 |
| Cogswell Mission High..... | 139 | 165 | 304 | 26 |
| Cooper Primary..... | 380 | 298 | 678 | 59 |
| Crocker Primary..... | 293 | 277 | 570 | 48 |
| Denman Grammar..... | | 928 | 928 | 77 |
| Douglas Primary..... | 16 | 16 | 32 | 7 |
| Edison Primary..... | 192 | 148 | 340 | 28 |
| Emerson Primary..... | 377 | 374 | 751 | 63 |
| Fairmount Primary..... | 295 | 302 | 597 | 47 |
| Five-Mile Primary..... | 94 | 72 | 166 | 12 |
| Franklin Grammar..... | 439 | 536 | 975 | 77 |
| Garfield Primary..... | 303 | 266 | 569 | 49 |
| Girls' High..... | | 502 | 502 | 42 |
| Grant Primary..... | 120 | 100 | 220 | 14 |
| Golden Gate Primary..... | 288 | 259 | 545 | 45 |
| Haight Primary..... | 398 | 375 | 773 | 63 |
| Hamilton Grammar..... | 384 | 460 | 844 | 69 |
| Hayes Valley Primary..... | 308 | 286 | 594 | 44 |
| Hearst Grammar..... | 388 | 462 | 850 | 67 |
| Henry Durant Primary..... | 400 | 361 | 761 | 59 |
| Horace Mann Grammar..... | 461 | 530 | 991 | 84 |
| Irving Primary..... | 265 | 240 | 505 | 39 |
| John Swett Grammar..... | 608 | 550 | 1,158 | 92 |
| Jefferson Primary..... | 456 | 293 | 749 | 50 |
| James Lick Primary..... | 309 | 339 | 648 | 56 |
| Laguna Honda Primary..... | 19 | 17 | 36 | 3 |
| Lincoln Grammar..... | 1,275 | | 1,275 | 99 |
| Lincoln Primary..... | 261 | 818 | 1,079 | 83 |
| Lombard Street Primary..... | 103 | 111 | 214 | 16 |
| Longfellow Primary..... | 494 | 275 | 769 | 52 |
| Le Conte Primary..... | 361 | 210 | 571 | 39 |
| Mission Grammar..... | 306 | 476 | 782 | 63 |
| Mission Primary..... | 444 | 356 | 800 | 66 |
| Moulder Primary..... | 274 | 316 | 590 | 45 |

OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

499

OF PRINCIPALS—MAY 1, 1891.

| AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE. | | | Per cent of Attendance..... | Number of Days School was in Ses- sion..... | Number of Seats or Sitzings for Study..... | Number of Teachers who are Grad- uates of the California State Nor- mal School..... | Number of Teachers who are Grad- uates of any other State Normal School..... | Number of Teachers who are Grad- uates of the Girls' High School of San Francisco..... | Number of Teachers who are Grad- uates of the City Normal Class of San Francisco..... | Number of Teachers who subscribe for some educational journal..... |
|------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|
| Male. | Female. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| 226 | 214 | 440 | 96.3 | 203 | 470 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 4 | 3 |
| 88 | 84 | 172 | 94. | 203 | 259 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 276 | 154 | 430 | 95.8 | 203 | 503 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 9 |
| ..... | 682 | 682 | 95.9 | 203 | 750 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 10 |
| 86 | 83 | 169 | 94.4 | 203 | 210 | ..... | ..... | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| 81 | 65 | 146 | 94.4 | 203 | 185 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 418 | 347 | 765 | 94. | 203 | 854 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| 182 | 219 | 401 | 93.5 | 203 | 585 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| 278 | 371 | 649 | 95.5 | 203 | 614 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 7 | 12 |
| 130 | 176 | 306 | 95.9 | 203 | 360 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 32 | 2 | 34 | 95.8 | 203 | 49 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 |
| 112 | 139 | 251 | 95.8 | 203 | 330 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 12 |
| 322 | 243 | 565 | 95.5 | 203 | 691 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 5 | 7 |
| 232 | 225 | 457 | 94.8 | 203 | 538 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 4 | 7 |
| ..... | 743 | 743 | 95.9 | 203 | 889 | 2 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 17 |
| 37 | 36 | 73 | 93.3 | 109 | 98 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| 161 | 113 | 274 | 94.8 | 203 | 403 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| 340 | 312 | 652 | 95. | 203 | 629 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| 213 | 228 | 441 | 93.4 | 203 | 530 | ..... | ..... | 10 | 8 | 8 |
| 67 | 53 | 120 | 93.5 | 203 | 134 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 330 | 404 | 734 | 94.9 | 203 | 962 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 19 |
| 254 | 206 | 460 | 93.2 | 203 | 496 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 6 | 5 |
| ..... | 408 | 408 | 95.4 | 200 | 439 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| 82 | 58 | 140 | 94.9 | 203 | 167 | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| 203 | 219 | 422 | 94. | 203 | 528 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 10 |
| 314 | 290 | 604 | 95.2 | 203 | 655 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 12 |
| 298 | 362 | 660 | 95. | 203 | 770 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 11 |
| 217 | 205 | 422 | 93. | 203 | 528 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 296 | 345 | 641 | 94.6 | 203 | 758 | 1 | ..... | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 289 | 265 | 554 | 94. | 203 | 709 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 6 | 13 |
| 389 | 424 | 813 | 96. | 203 | 965 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 16 |
| 206 | 169 | 375 | 95. | 203 | 486 | ..... | ..... | 7 | 5 | 8 |
| 431 | 446 | 877 | 95. | 203 | 946 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 18 |
| 281 | 183 | 464 | 92.8 | 203 | 679 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 11 |
| 259 | 275 | 534 | 94.5 | 203 | 640 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 |
| 15 | 17 | 32 | 95. | 203 | 66 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 953 | ..... | 953 | 96. | 203 | 1,240 | 4 | ..... | 12 | 8 | 19 |
| 181 | 605 | 786 | 94. | 203 | 894 | 1 | ..... | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| 72 | 85 | 157 | 93. | 203 | 180 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 374 | 169 | 493 | 94.4 | 203 | 675 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 13 |
| 245 | 130 | 375 | 95. | 203 | 486 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 9 |
| 235 | 380 | 615 | 96.2 | 202 | 718 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 8 |
| 336 | 293 | 629 | 94. | 203 | 719 | 1 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 13 |
| 201 | 226 | 427 | 94.3 | 203 | 556 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 5 | 12 |

SUMMARY OF ANNUAL REPORTS

| SCHOOLS. | NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED DURING THE YEAR, NOT INCLUDING PUPILS ENROLLED IN OTHER SCHOOLS. | | | Average Number Belonging..... |
|----------------------------------|---|---------|--------|-------------------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | |
| North Cosmopolitan Grammar..... | 343 | 302 | 665 | 558 |
| Ocean House Primary..... | 14 | 15 | 29 | 24 |
| Ocean View Primary..... | 57 | 64 | 121 | 105 |
| Pacific Heights Grammar..... | 431 | 397 | 828 | 671 |
| Peabody Primary..... | 417 | 395 | 812 | 622 |
| Potrero Primary..... | 326 | 300 | 626 | 494 |
| Redding Primary..... | 267 | 201 | 468 | 460 |
| Rincon Grammar..... | | 727 | 727 | 531 |
| Richmond Primary..... | 148 | 167 | 315 | 256 |
| Sanchez Street Primary..... | 380 | 370 | 750 | 580 |
| Shotwell Street Primary..... | 235 | 224 | 459 | 341 |
| South Cosmopolitan Grammar..... | 567 | 521 | 1,088 | 981 |
| South Cosmopolitan Primary..... | 504 | 394 | 898 | 668 |
| South End Primary..... | 94 | 71 | 165 | 135 |
| South San Francisco Primary..... | 289 | 267 | 556 | 452 |
| Spring Valley Grammar..... | 418 | 398 | 816 | 685 |
| Spring Valley Primary..... | 230 | 160 | 390 | 286 |
| Starr King Primary..... | 314 | 326 | 640 | 573 |
| Sutro Primary..... | 42 | 42 | 84 | 70 |
| Stanford Primary..... | 245 | 226 | 471 | 340 |
| Union Primary..... | 262 | 250 | 512 | 384 |
| Washington Grammar..... | 649 | | 649 | 502 |
| West End Primary..... | 48 | 37 | 85 | 66 |
| Whittier Primary..... | 662 | 624 | 1,286 | 947 |
| Evening Schools— | | | | |
| Lincoln Evening..... | 2,394 | 308 | 2,702 | 1,181 |
| South Cosmopolitan Evening..... | 145 | 9 | 154 | 66 |
| Haight Evening..... | 126 | 6 | 132 | 39 |
| Washington Evening..... | 501 | 43 | 544 | 241 |
| Potrero Evening..... | 77 | | 77 | 28 |
| Totals..... | 23,071 | 20,555 | 43,626 | 33,600 |

OF PRINCIPALS—CONCLUDED.

| AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE. | | | Per cent of Attendance..... | Number of Days School was in Session..... | Number of Seats or Sitzings for Study..... | Number of Teachers who are Grad- uates of the California State Nor- mal School..... | Number of Teachers who are Grad- uates of any other State Normal School..... | Number of Teachers who are Grad- uates of the Girls' High School of San Francisco..... | Number of Teachers who are Grad- uates of the City Normal Class of San Francisco..... | Number of Teachers who Subscribe for some Educational Journal.... |
|------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|
| Male. | Female. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| 287 | 244 | 531 | 95. | 203 | 569 | | | 9 | 4 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 | 23 | 97.5 | 203 | 30 | | | | | 1 |
| 49 | 50 | 99 | 94.3 | 203 | 119 | | 1 | 2 | | 2 |
| 335 | 310 | 645 | 96. | 203 | 712 | 2 | | 11 | 9 | 10 |
| 313 | 284 | 597 | 95.9 | 203 | 701 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 |
| 233 | 226 | 459 | 93. | 199 | 559 | 1 | | 9 | 9 | 7 |
| 261 | 181 | 442 | 94. | 203 | 591 | 3 | | 3 | 2 | 12 |
| | 496 | 496 | 94. | 203 | 571 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 12 |
| 118 | 123 | 241 | 94. | 203 | 329 | | | 5 | 3 | 6 |
| 269 | 278 | 547 | 94. | 203 | 637 | 1 | | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| 158 | 162 | 320 | 95. | 203 | 375 | 2 | | 7 | 5 | 9 |
| 496 | 443 | 939 | 96. | 203 | 1,111 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 21 |
| 358 | 277 | 635 | 95. | 203 | 825 | 2 | | 9 | 6 | 17 |
| 71 | 52 | 123 | 91.6 | 203 | 167 | | | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 219 | 203 | 422 | 93.5 | 202 | 610 | 1 | | 9 | 10 | 6 |
| 352 | 333 | 685 | 96.2 | 203 | 751 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 11 |
| 154 | 118 | 274 | 95.7 | 203 | 460 | | | 3 | 4 | 9 |
| 266 | 278 | 544 | 95. | 203 | 690 | 1 | | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| 35 | 30 | 65 | 92.6 | 199 | 90 | 1 | | | | 2 |
| 155 | 164 | 319 | 94. | 203 | 403 | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| 190 | 161 | 351 | 91.6 | 203 | 427 | 1 | | 6 | 3 | 9 |
| 479 | | 479 | 95.4 | 203 | 605 | | | 5 | 5 | 7 |
| 34 | 28 | 62 | 93.5 | 203 | 68 | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 458 | 426 | 884 | 93. | 203 | 1,196 | 1 | | 14 | 8 | 21 |
| 937 | 117 | 1,054 | 89.2 | 203 | 1,536 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 21 |
| 57 | | 57 | 85.2 | 203 | 100 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 32 | | 32 | 82.5 | 203 | 50 | | | | | 6 |
| 195 | 18 | 213 | 88.4 | 203 | 374 | | | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 26 | | 26 | 92. | 203 | 42 | | | | | |
| 16,242 | 15,567 | 31,809 | 94.7 | | 39,039 | 66 | 28 | 421 | 272 | 638 |

THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| Number of children between 5 and 17 years of age who have not attended school at any time during the school year..... | NATIVITY OF CHILDREN. | | | Total number of children under 17 years of age.... |
|--|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| | Native born..... | Foreign born..... | | |
| Number of children between 5 and 17 years of age who have attended private schools, but no public schools at any time during the year..... | 82,763 | 3,730 | | 86,493 |
| 9,883 | 14,428 | | | |

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS BY GRADES, MAY, 1891.

| NAMES OF SCHOOLS. | GRADES. | | | | | | | | Total. |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------|
| | Eighth Grade. | Seventh Grade. | Sixth Grade. | Fifth Grade. | Fourth Grade. | Third Grade. | Second Grade. | First Grade. | |
| Bartlett Primary..... | | | | | | 112 | 151 | 245 | 508 |
| Bernal Heights Primary..... | | 3 | 10 | 16 | 22 | 41 | 43 | 104 | 239 |
| Boys' High..... | | | | | | | | 412 | 412 |
| Broadway Grammar..... | 40 | 46 | 65 | 119 | 103 | 114 | 105 | 158 | 750 |
| Buena Vista Primary..... | | | | 10 | 29 | 41 | 31 | 78 | 189 |
| Clay Street Primary..... | | | | 21 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 73 | 172 |
| Clement Grammar..... | 62 | 73 | 151 | 117 | 103 | 61 | 118 | 108 | 793 |
| Cleveland Primary..... | | | | | 77 | 77 | 88 | 253 | 495 |
| Columbia Primary..... | 16 | 22 | 41 | 57 | 87 | 82 | 127 | 156 | 588 |
| Cooper Primary..... | | | | | 41 | 77 | 130 | 377 | 625 |
| Chinese..... | | 1 | | | 7 | | 17 | 17 | 42 |
| Cogswell Mission High..... | | | | | | | | | 222 |
| Commercial..... | | | | | | | | 222 | 292 |
| Crocker Primary..... | | | 44 | 51 | 84 | 95 | 100 | 175 | 549 |
| Denman Grammar..... | 105 | 111 | 136 | 125 | 112 | 56 | 61 | 63 | 769 |
| Douglass Primary..... | | | | | | 15 | 14 | 66 | 95 |
| Edison Primary..... | | | | | 56 | 77 | 70 | 142 | 345 |
| Emerson Primary..... | | | | | 49 | 108 | 169 | 340 | 666 |
| Fairmount Primary..... | 18 | 17 | 24 | 41 | 62 | 70 | 71 | 193 | 496 |
| Five-Mile Primary..... | | | 5 | 18 | 14 | 12 | 25 | 52 | 143 |
| Franklin Grammar..... | 31 | 49 | 108 | 170 | 126 | 155 | 114 | | 753 |
| Garfield Primary..... | | | | | 37 | 85 | 95 | 290 | 507 |
| Girls' High..... | | | | | | | | 408 | 408 |
| Grant Primary..... | | | | | | | | 178 | 178 |
| Golden Gate Primary..... | | | | | 50 | 96 | 107 | 220 | 473 |
| Haight Primary..... | | | | | 95 | 112 | 119 | 241 | 653 |
| Hamilton Grammar..... | 99 | 119 | 124 | 226 | 105 | | | | 673 |
| Hayes Valley Primary..... | | | | | 51 | 89 | 105 | 275 | 520 |
| Hearst Grammar..... | | 155 | 51 | 67 | 90 | 77 | 114 | 205 | 749 |
| Irving Primary..... | | | | | 58 | 60 | 103 | 245 | 466 |
| James Lick Primary..... | 16 | 38 | 66 | 78 | 88 | 86 | 77 | 173 | 621 |
| John Swett Grammar..... | 82 | 127 | 153 | 184 | 143 | 120 | 85 | 20 | 923 |
| Jefferson Primary..... | | 2 | 1 | 53 | 80 | 89 | 121 | 239 | 562 |
| Laguna Honda Primary..... | 3 | | | 7 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 35 |
| Lincoln Grammar..... | 67 | 102 | 145 | 197 | 129 | 155 | 116 | 55 | 965 |
| Lincoln Primary..... | | | | 83 | 93 | 135 | 189 | 251 | 848 |
| Richmond Primary..... | | 7 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 59 | 49 | 105 | 274 |
| Lombard Street Primary..... | | | | 18 | 26 | 27 | 35 | 73 | 179 |
| Longfellow Primary..... | | | | | 89 | 105 | 103 | 272 | 599 |
| Mission Grammar..... | 69 | 93 | 161 | 178 | 106 | | | | 607 |
| Mission Primary..... | | | | | | 169 | 167 | 401 | 739 |
| Moulder Primary..... | | | | | 38 | 82 | 111 | 267 | 498 |
| North Cosmopolitan Grammar..... | 33 | 56 | 87 | 137 | 130 | 105 | | | 548 |
| Ocean House Primary..... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 23 |
| Ocean View Primary..... | 7 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 24 | 115 |
| Pacific Heights Grammar..... | 53 | 86 | 109 | 100 | 61 | 63 | 62 | 169 | 713 |
| Peabody Primary..... | | | | | 103 | 108 | 127 | 352 | 690 |

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, ETC.
(CONCLUDED.)

| NAMES OF SCHOOLS. | GRADES. | | | | | | | | Total..... | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|
| | Eighth Grade..... | Seventh Grade..... | Sixth Grade..... | Fifth Grade..... | Fourth Grade..... | Third Grade..... | Second Grade..... | First Grade..... | | Ungraded..... |
| Sutro Primary..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 77 | |
| Potrero Primary..... | 16 | 16 | 31 | 50 | 73 | 85 | 88 | 190 | 549 | |
| Le Conte Primary..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75 | 81 | 87 | 189 | 432 | |
| Redding Primary..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 32 | 69 | 86 | 90 | 228 | 505 | |
| Rincon Grammar..... | 41 | 81 | 93 | 107 | 40 | 52 | 45 | 101 | 560 | |
| Sanchez Street Primary..... | ..... | ..... | 52 | 79 | 78 | 85 | 84 | 219 | 597 | |
| Shotwell Street Primary..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89 | 55 | 83 | 144 | 371 | |
| South Cosmopolitan Grammar.. | 91 | 162 | 177 | 189 | 171 | 113 | 63 | ..... | 966 | |
| South Cosmopolitan Primary.. | ..... | 57 | 72 | 104 | 114 | 132 | 197 | ..... | 676 | |
| South End Primary..... | 8 | 7 | 8 | 13 | 18 | 21 | 20 | 48 | 143 | |
| South San Francisco Primary... | 12 | 19 | 31 | 49 | 49 | 102 | 41 | 172 | 475 | |
| Spring Valley Grammar..... | 38 | 45 | 82 | 90 | 77 | 89 | 92 | 168 | 681 | |
| Spring Valley Primary..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42 | 62 | 51 | 150 | 305 | |
| Stanford Primary..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41 | 332 | 473 | |
| Starr King Primary..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59 | 100 | 94 | 378 | 631 | |
| Henry Durant Primary..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54 | 94 | 108 | 375 | 631 | |
| Union Primary..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43 | 43 | 50 | 274 | 410 | |
| Horace Mann Grammar..... | 92 | 152 | 212 | 244 | 118 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 818 | |
| Washington Grammar..... | 27 | 36 | 66 | 92 | 70 | 64 | 52 | 99 | 506 | |
| West End Primary..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 36 | 74 | |
| Whittier Primary..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 116 | 152 | 203 | 539 | 1,010 | |
| Evening Schools— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln Evening..... | 188 | 149 | 159 | 196 | 112 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 399 | 1,190 |
| South Cosmopolitan Evening..... | | | | | | | | | 65 | 65 |
| Haight Evening..... | | 24 | 24 | | | | | | | 48 |
| Washington Evening..... | 25 | 35 | 29 | 34 | 35 | 21 | | | 79 | 258 |
| Potrero Evening..... | | | 77 | | | | | | | 77 |
| Total..... | 1,176 | 1,910 | 2,624 | 3,507 | 4,127 | 4,546 | 4,920 | 10,468 | 1,877 | 35,155 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE WHOLE NUMBER ENROLLED AND THE
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS SINCE 1880.

| | Number Enrolled. | Average Daily Attendance. |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------|
| During the year ending June 30, 1880..... | 38,320 | 28,150 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1881..... | 40,187 | 29,092 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1882..... | 40,772 | 29,435 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1883..... | 40,722 | 30,827 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1884..... | 41,942 | 31,578 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1885..... | 43,265 | 32,183 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1886..... | 43,140 | 32,146 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1887..... | 43,311 | 31,316 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1888..... | 42,330 | 30,191 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1889..... | 42,626 | 31,609 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1890..... | 42,926 | 31,352 |
| During the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 43,626 | 31,809. |

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS FROM PRINCIPALS' REPORTS.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Number of cases of tardiness of pupils..... | 19,731 |
| Cases of suspension of pupils..... | 357 |
| Cases of truancy..... | 893 |
| Cases of corporal punishment..... | 3,733 |
| Cases of tardiness of teachers..... | 2,134 |
| Visits to parents by teachers..... | 3,748 |
| Visits to classes by School Directors..... | 1,269 |
| Visits to classes by Superintendent..... | 696 |
| Visits to classes by Deputy Superintendent..... | 1,138 |
| Visits to classes by Head Inspecting Teacher..... | 962 |
| Visits to classes by Inspecting Teacher..... | 957 |
| Visits to classes by other persons..... | 33,640 |

NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN DEPARTMENT, MAY, 1891.

| | Males. | Females | Total. |
|--|--------|---------|--------|
| Number of teachers in High Schools..... | 21 | 20 | 41 |
| Number of teachers in Commercial School..... | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| Number of teachers in grammar grades..... | 21 | 197 | 218 |
| Number of teachers in primary grades..... | 2 | 508 | 510 |
| Number of teachers in Evening Schools..... | 13 | 31 | 44 |
| Number of Kindergarten teachers..... | | 1 | 1 |
| Number of inspecting teachers..... | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Number of regular substitute teachers, day schools..... | | 36 | 36 |
| Number of regular substitute teachers, evening schools..... | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Total number of teachers..... | 64 | 807 | 871 |
| Whole number of principals (included in total)..... | 23 | 50 | 73 |
| Number of principals not required to teach a class (included in total) | 17 | 37 | 54 |
| Number of vice-principals (included in total)..... | 8 | 16 | 24 |

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN THE CITY FROM
1880 TO 1891, INCLUSIVE,

As reported by the Census Marshals.

| UNDER SEVENTEEN YEARS OF AGE. | NUMBER. |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| May 1880..... | 84,209 |
| " 1881..... | 79,386 |
| " 1882..... | 80,155 |
| " 1883..... | 82,491 |
| " 1884..... | 84,886 |
| " 1885..... | 90,468 |
| " 1886..... | 95,173 |
| " 1887..... | 95,095 |
| " 1888..... | 81,171 |
| " 1889..... | 83,314 |
| " 1890..... | 84,531 |
| " 1891..... | 86,493 |

SCHEDULE OF TEACHERS' SALARIES FOR 1890-91.

HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | PER MONTH. |
|---|------------|
| Principals..... | \$250 00 |
| Vice Principal..... | 165 00 |
| Heads of Departments..... | 155 00 |
| Assistants..... | 140 00 |
| Head of Normal Department..... | 175 00 |
| Teachers of Music..... | 50 00 |
| Teachers of Elocution..... | 50 00 |
| Teacher of Mechanical Drawing..... | 60 00 |
| Teacher of Sewing, Cogswell Mission High School..... | 60 00 |
| Teacher of Industrial Work, Cogswell Mission High School..... | 100 00 |

COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

| | PER MONTH. |
|--|------------|
| Principal..... | \$200 00 |
| Heads of Departments..... | 150 00 |
| Head Assistants..... | 75 00 |
| Assistants..... | 60 00 |
| Assistants from post-graduate class..... | 40 00 |
| Teacher of Penmanship..... | 50 00 |
| Teachers of Stenography..... | 75 00 |
| Teacher of Spanish..... | 100 00 |
| Two assistants from post graduate class—same salary as grammar teachers. | |

PRINCIPALS OF GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

| | PER MONTH. |
|--|------------|
| Principals of Franklin, John Swett, Lincoln, South Cosmopolitan and Horace Mann Grammar Schools, each | \$200 00 |
| Principals of Broadway, Clement, Denman, Hamilton, Mission, North Cosmopolitan, Pacific Heights, Rincon, Spring Valley, Washington and Hearst Grammar Schools, and Whittier Primary, each | 175 00 |
| Principals of Columbia, Lincoln, Potrero, James Lick, Sanchez Street, South Cosmopolitan, South San Francisco, Primary Schools, each | 150 00 |
| Principals of Cleveland, Corcoran, Longfellow, Mission, Peabody, Starr King, Henry Durant, Emerson, Jefferson, Haight and Redding Primary Schools, each | 135 00 |
| Principals of Bartlett, Stanford, Fairmount, Garfield, Golden Gate, Hayes Valley, Irving, Moulder, Crocker, Spring Valley, Shotwell Street, Le Conte, Edison and Union Primary Schools, each | 130 00 |
| Principals of Richmond, Bernal Heights Primary | 120 00 |
| Principals of Grant, Buena Vista, Clay Street, Lombard, Sutro, Ocean View, South End and Five Mile Schools, each | 110 00 |
| Principals of Chinese, Ocean House, West End, Douglass and Laguna Honda Primary Schools, each | 100 00 |

VICE-PRINCIPALS AND INSPECTORS.

| | PER MONTH. |
|--|------------|
| Vice-Principals, Grammar Schools | \$125 00 |
| Head Inspecting Teacher | 250 00 |
| Inspecting Teacher | 175 00 |
| Kindergarten Teacher | 100 00 |

ASSISTANTS IN GRAMMAR AND PRIMARY SCHOOLS.

| | PER MONTH. |
|----------------------------------|------------|
| First year | \$50 00 |
| After 1 year's experience | 53 00 |
| After 2 years' experience | 56 00 |
| After 3 years' experience | 59 00 |
| After 4 years' experience | 62 00 |
| After 5 years' experience | 65 00 |
| After 6 years' experience | 68 00 |
| After 7 years' experience | 71 00 |
| After 8 years' experience | 74 00 |
| After 9 years' experience | 77 00 |
| After 10 years' experience | 80 00 |

Except that teachers holding second-grade certificates shall receive no more salary than teachers after six years' experience; all experience in public schools in the United States to count.

EVENING SCHOOLS.

| | PER MONTH. |
|--|------------|
| Principal Lincoln Evening School..... | \$100 00 |
| Principals of other Evening Schools..... | 60 00 |
| Assistant Principal Lincoln Evening School..... | 75 00 |
| Head Teacher Mechanical Drawing, Lincoln Evening School..... | 100 00 |
| Assistants, in Evening Schools | 50 00 |

SUBSTITUTE TEACHERS.

| | AMOUNT. |
|---|---------|
| Substitutes, day schools, per day, for reporting..... | \$1 00 |
| Substitutes, day schools, per day, when teaching..... | 3 00 |
| Substitutes, evening schools, per night, for reporting..... | 1 00 |
| Substitutes, evening schools, per night, when teaching..... | 2 50 |
| Substitutes when teaching in High Schools, per day..... | 6 00 |
| Substitutes when teaching in Commercial School, per day. | 5 00 |

PROVIDED—That the above salaries for the month of June, 1891, shall be paid only in proportion to the number of days of actual service in the schools, i. e., for every day or part of a day's absence during the fiscal year, one-two-hundredth (1-200) part of the June salary shall be forfeited.

STATEMENT

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF TEACHERS RECEIVING THE VARIOUS SALARIES IN
THE FOREGOING SCHEDULE.

| | PER MONTH. |
|--|------------|
| 4 teachers, at..... | \$250 00 |
| 6 teachers, at..... | 200 00 |
| 14 teacher, at..... | 175 00 |
| 2 teachers, at..... | 165 00 |
| 10 teachers, at..... | 155 00 |
| 11 teachers, at..... | 150 00 |
| 18 teachers, at..... | 140 00 |
| 11 teachers, at..... | 135 00 |
| 14 teachers, at..... | 130 00 |
| 22 teachers, at..... | 125 00 |
| 2 teachers, at..... | 120 00 |
| 9 teachers, at..... | 110 00 |
| 10 teachers, at..... | 100 00 |
| 1 teachers, at..... | 90 00 |
| 314 teachers, at..... | 80 00 |
| 13 teachers, at..... | 77 00 |
| 4 teachers, at..... | 75 00 |
| 24 teachers, at..... | 74 00 |
| 30 teachers, at..... | 71 00 |
| 88 teachers, at..... | 68 00 |
| 48 teachers, at..... | 65 00 |
| 22 teachers, at..... | 62 00 |
| 7 teachers, at..... | 60 00 |
| 23 teachers, at..... | 59 00 |
| 43 teachers, at..... | 56 00 |
| 33 teachers, at..... | 53 00 |
| 45 teachers, at..... | 50 00 |
| 2 teachers, at..... | 40 00 |
| 36 substitutes, day schools, paid by the day..... | |
| 5 substitutes, evening schools, paid by the evening..... | |
| 871 | |

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF THE FINANCES OF THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Cash on hand July 1, 1890, less outstanding demands..... | \$290 54 |
| Canceled demands..... | 136 00 |
| City taxes..... | \$470,349 38 |
| State apportionment..... | 576,766 47 |
| Rents..... | 4,536 00 |
| Tuition fees from non-resident pupils..... | 297 40 |
| Sale of old house an Church street..... | 1,150 00 |
| Sale of horse..... | 50 00 |
| Damages to school property paid..... | 5 00 |
| Transfer by Board of Supervisors from colored school Piano fund..... | 29 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 1,053,183 25 |
| Total | <hr/> \$1,053,609 79 |

EXPENDITURES.

| | |
|---|-----------------|
| For teachers' salaries..... | \$770,548 89* |
| For janitors' salaries..... | 47,352 85 |
| For office salaries..... | 6,697 00 |
| For shop salaries..... | 7,902 65 |
| For rents..... | 3,895 50 |
| For books..... | 891 51 |
| For stationery..... | 4,153 90 |
| For printing..... | 2,171 06 |
| For furniture..... | 13,099 20 |
| For supplies..... | 4,153 78 |
| For lights..... | 1,283 10 |
| For repairs..... | 3,121 82 |
| For permanent improvements..... | 563 20 |
| For telegraph service, district boxes, telephones, etc..... | 1,511 68 |
| For postage..... | 150 00 |
| For fuel..... | 7,840 43 |
| For School apparatus..... | 5,016 85 |
| For advertising..... | 225 16 |
| For water for outside schools..... | 70 60 |
| For insurance..... | 120 00 |
| For legal expenses..... | 510 00 |
| For census marshals..... | 3,731 00 |
| For incidentals..... | 477 35 |
| For erection of Edison Primary School building..... | 27,926 00 |
| For payments from Girls' High School Building fund..... | 53,899 35 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total | <hr/> \$909,322 |

* NOTE—Owing to a lack of funds 62½ per cent of the salaries of teachers for the month of June 1891, was not paid. The amount remaining unpaid is \$40,370 65.

OF COMMON SCHOOLS.

513

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------|
| Total receipts..... | \$1,053,609 79 | |
| Total expenditures..... | 999,322 88 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Balance June 30, 1891 | | \$54,286 91 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Division of Balance— | | |
| Girls' High School Building fund..... | 49,571 57 | |
| General expense fund..... | 4,715 34 | |
| | <hr/> | \$54,286 91 |

SCHOOL FUND, 1891-92.

On May 6, 1891, the Board of Education, as required by law, adopted the following estimate of the amount needed to meet the expenses of the Department during the fiscal year 1891-92, and transmitted it to the Board of Supervisors :

| | |
|--|--------------|
| For teachers' salaries..... | \$854,000 00 |
| For janitors' salaries..... | 51,236 00 |
| For office salaries..... | 6,720 00 |
| For shop salaries..... | 8,280 00 |
| For rents..... | 5,000 00 |
| For books (for indigent pupils, etc.)..... | 1,500 00 |
| For stationery..... | 8,000 00 |
| For furniture..... | 15,000 00 |
| For fuel..... | 8,000 00 |
| For lights..... | 4,000 00 |
| For supplies..... | 7,000 00 |
| For school apparatus..... | 3,000 00 |
| For books for school libraries..... | 3,050 00 |
| For repairs..... | 36,000 00 |
| For permanent improvements..... | 10,000 00 |

Additions to School Houses—

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Moulder Primary, 4 new rooms..... | \$9,450 00 |
| Five Mile Primary, 1 new room..... | 475 00 |
| Clay Street Primary, 4 new rooms..... | 9,500 00 |
| Golden Gate Primary, 1 new room..... | 375 00 |
| Sanchez Street Primary, 4 new rooms..... | 9,200 00 |
| Ocean View Primary, raising building and 1 new room.. | 1,000 00 |
| Potrero Primary, 4 new rooms..... | 6,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | 36,000 00 |
| For erection of buildings..... | 47,000 00 |
| For printing..... | 3,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$86,000 00 |

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

| | | |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$86,000 00 |
| For postage..... | 200 00 | |
| For telegraph service—district boxes, telephones, etc..... | 1,600 00 | |
| For advertising..... | 600 00 | |
| For water for outside schools..... | 200 00 | |
| For insurance..... | 150 00 | |
| For legal expenses..... | 500 00 | |
| For Census Marshals..... | 4,000 00 | |
| For incidentals..... | 2,500 00 | |
| Total..... | | \$1,116,536 00 |
| Special for Girls' High School Building— | | |
| For furniture..... | \$5,000 00 | |
| For apparatus and incidentals..... | 2,500 00 | |
| For new work to finish the building, not provided for in the present contracts..... | 10,000 00 | |
| | | 17,500 00 |
| Additional estimate adopted by the Board of Education June 3, 1891, transmitted to the Board of Supervisors— | | |
| For amount due teachers for the month of June, 1889 | \$31,991 00 | |
| For amount due teachers for the month of June, 1891..... | 34,250 00 | |
| For additional amounts necessary to complete and furnish the Girls' High School building— | | |
| Laboratory fixtures..... | \$2,500 00 | |
| Concrete boundary wall and walks, sidewalks..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Garden work, loam, etc..... | 500 00 | |
| Plumbing (pipes) for garden..... | 200 00 | |
| Painting..... | 1,800 00 | |
| Sheds, fences, etc..... | 1,000 00 | |
| Fire escapes per order of Fire Wardens..... | 2,800 00 | |
| Three stand pipes..... | 600 00 | |
| | 12,400 00 | |
| | | 78,641 00 |
| Special estimate adopted by the Board of Education June 10, 1891, and transmitted to the Board of Supervisors— | | |
| For introducing a system of physical culture in the schools of the department..... | | 10,000 00 |
| Total..... | | \$1,222,677 00 |
| The appropriation made by the Board of Supervisors for the fiscal year 1891-92 is as follows: | | |
| For maintaining public schools..... | \$175,000 00 | |
| For teachers' salaries..... | 825,000 00 | |
| For deficiencies in teachers' salaries..... | 66,241 00 | |
| | | \$1,066,241 00 |

The revenue of the department for the fiscal year 1891-92 is to be estimated as follows:
Cash on hand July 1, 1891, less outstanding demands—

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| In Girls' High School Building fund..... | \$49,571 57 | |
| In General Expense fund..... | 4,715 34 | |
| | | \$54,286 91 |
| From city taxes..... | | 476,241 00 |
| From State apportionment, rents, etc..... | | 590,000 00 |
| Total..... | | \$1,120,527 91 |

GRADUATES OF THE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL—MAY, 1891.

CLASSICAL COURSE.

Rose Adler,
Alma Albin,
Herbert W. Allen,
Jeanette Anderson,
Jessie M. Anderson,
Herbert M. Anthony,
Marc Anthony,
Benjamin Apple,
William R. Arnold,
Lida Baldwin,
Guiseppe Bianchi,
Arthur Brand,
Myrtle Cerf,
Emily M. Chaquette,
Terence V. Colligan,
Carrie E. Collins,
Edward M. Comyns,
Frances Cook,
Harvey W. Corbett,
Robinson Crowell,
William R. Dorr,
Emil B. Dreyfus,
John Duff,

Mattie Dunn,
Sidney M. Ehrman,
Maybelle L. Feusier,
R. Y. Fitzgerald,
Oscar H. Folkers,
Charles H. Fowler, Jr.,
Morton R. Gibbons,
Ruth Gilkyson,
Mortimer A. Goodkind,
Edwin O. Hahn,
William H. Hamilton,
Manton E. Hammond,
Henrietta M. Holland,
Louis Honig,
Albert J. Houston,
Guy R. Kennedy,
Edgar E. Klauber,
Max Lichtenstein,
Clarence M. Leavy,
Paul B. Manheim,
Maxwell McNutt,
Arthur H. Meussdorffer,
Edwin H. Norman,

Allan M. Osborn,
P. H. Quinn,
Minnie B. Reynolds,
Emily P. Rhine,
Frederick D. Ritchie,
Carrie E. Rixford,
Katherine W. Root,
Max L. Rosenfeld,
Sigmund Saloman,
Edith Samson,
William H. G. Schulte,
Arthur Seller,
Mabel V. Smith,
Edith R. Stevenson,
William E. Stuart,
Oscar Sutro,
S. Alberta Swan,
G. T. Tanaka,
Flora S. Upton,
Harold von der Lieth,
Seymour Waterhouse,
Eliaas H. Wiel,
Allen G. Wright.

SCIENTIFIC COURSE.

Charles M. Cross,
William R. Eckart,
George B. Edgar,
Henry S. Foote, Jr.,
Milton D. Grosh,
George Jost,

N. Kedrolovansky,
Hatsuo Mano,
Seizo Misaki,
Sig Ottenheimer,
Ernest J. Strachan,

Whitman W. Symmes,
Caspar W. Tyler,
Hisanasa Ukaï,
J. Robert Wilson,
K. S. Yamagishi.

GRADUATES OF THE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.

MAY, 1891.

Althof, Flora
 Balch, Maud
 Bodkin, Agnes J.
 Burnell, Stella G.
 Cohn, Lillian V.
 Collins, Annie W.
 Conlin, Blanche A.
 Conlin, Mamie R.
 Doherty, Maggie
 Dolheguy, Marie
 Dowling, Carrie
 Dunn, Margaret L.
 Edwards, Abbie
 Eislefelder, Florence
 Fairweather, Eva
 Falck, Elizabeth M.
 Fisher, Ida B.
 Forbes, Ella
 Gillespie, Effie
 Giraud, Clelie M.
 Goldman, Belle
 Grass, Alice
 Gruber, Lottie M.
 Hall, Hattie
 Harris, Rose
 Harrold, Ellie Z
 Hawkins, Emily
 Henry, Etta

Hentrich, Retta
 Hildreth, Ella
 Hogan, Ella
 Hussey, Nellie
 Jaggi, Celia
 Jennings, Abigail
 Kennedy, Irene
 Lacoste, Therese
 Lacua, Tillie V.
 Landeker, Harriet
 Larzelere, Grace K.
 Lavery, Lottie
 Lawrence, May H.
 Levison, Alma
 Levy, Tillie A.
 Lewis, Florence
 Lewison, Lily
 Lippitt, Florence
 Matthews, Ada
 McBoyle, Belle
 McCay, Sadie
 McDonald, Lizzie
 McGrath, Alice
 McNally, Minnie E.
 Meininger, Carrie
 Miles, Julia
 Newfield, May

Nilsson, Rosalie G.
 O'Brien, Margaret
 O'Brien, Nellie E.
 O'Keefe, May F.
 Peck, Addie M.
 Perkins, Mabel Clair
 Pollock, Olivia
 Porter, Annie E.
 Quinn, Annie
 Reardon, Kate F.
 Renwick, Julia M.
 Sanders, Grace
 Sanders, Rose
 Schroth, Alice
 Schroth, Florence G.
 Scott, Georgiana
 Shirek, Wanda
 Son, Carrie
 Stack, Rose
 Stolz, Rose
 Sweeney, Katie A.
 Tiling, Annie
 Watson, Ethelyn
 Welch, Sarah E.
 Whelan, Maude
 Wood, Maude
 Smith, Grace E.

GRADUATES OF THE COGSWELL MISSION HIGH SCHOOL.

MAY, 1890.

Frank W. Bancroft.

MAY, 1891.

Alexander, Elmer
 Cameron, George
 Camron, James
 Durant, Theodore
 Crosett, James
 Flaherty, Martin
 Fitzpatrick, James
 Goodell, Oliver
 Hall, M. D.
 Jones, Arthur
 Kammerer, George
 Kleiser, George

McDonald, John
 Rolph, George
 Swasey, William
 Tetcomb, Harvey
 Adams, Katherine
 Adams, Evangeline
 Ashton, Lilian
 Brodersen, Martha
 Citron, Rebecca
 Croall, Bella
 De Lay, Daisy

Durant, Maud
 Hewett, May
 Howard, Delle
 Kershaw, Marion
 McArthur, Viva
 McCullough, Pauline
 McQuaig, Belle
 Partridge, Nellie
 Perkins, Alice
 Sturges, Nellie
 Spaulding, Mabel

GRADUATES OF THE NORMAL CLASS OF THE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.

MAY, 1891.

Edith Armer,
 Miami Ash,
 Josie R. Ambrose,
 Mary G. Allen,
 Josie L. Blum,
 Caddie Boynton,
 Letitia Blake,
 Margie Banning,
 Alice Blumenthal,
 Maud Bunneman,
 Irma Barker,
 Mary A. Brierton,
 Louise J. Bruce,
 Lizzie Cline,
 Florence Carmody,
 Edna Cotrel,
 Winnifred Chisholm,
 Annie T. Crowley,
 Gertrude Cutler,
 Ray B. Cohen,
 Elinor A. Condon,
 Mae E. Curley,
 Josephine Downey,
 Rose Davis,
 Stella Everett,
 Carrie Frank,
 Helen Frank,
 Marion Featherston,
 Augusta Fletcher,

Lulu R. Fay,
 May Fleming,
 Lizzie Friermuth,
 Ella B. Glazier,
 Birdie Gambitz,
 Fannie Grunnagle,
 Kate Garisseno,
 M. Helen Grace,
 Bessie Gilliland,
 Emily Hartrick,
 Louise M. Haley,
 Dora Herbst,
 Minnie Hollub,
 Helen T. Hosmer,
 May J. Hunter,
 Lelia Hill,
 Essie Henry,
 Leah Heinebery,
 Kate A. Humphreys,
 Carrie Haas,
 Maggie E. Johnson,
 Maria A. Kaiser,
 Margaret Keough,
 Josephine Kelly,
 Lillie Korn,
 Mollie T. Long,
 May Leen,
 Miriam Livingston,

Nellie McLane,
 Harriet E. Maguire,
 Lillian G. Martin,
 Mary S. Mugan,
 Pauline Maussang,
 Lillie J. Marks,
 Aime Mendelson,
 Irene M. Muller,
 Hannah McGowan,
 Mabel Nelson,
 Louisa Neppert,
 Olivia Onyon,
 Lillian O'Neill,
 Maud Rodden,
 Jennie Roden,
 Helen Rosenberg,
 Annie M. Read,
 Kate Simmons,
 Em. G. Sullivan,
 Grace Sullivan,
 Frankie Shaw,
 Eva H. Shaw,
 Gertrude Treanor,
 Alice Vincent,
 Neppie Veghte,
 Fannie Whitmore,
 Hattie Wilson,
 Rose Zellerbach.

GRADUATES OF THE COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

DECEMBER 18, 1890.

Alexander, Rachel
 Andrew, May P.
 Anderson, Hilda
 Anzai, N.
 Ashe, Mabel
 Ashe, Fannie
 Bach, Alfred C.
 Barrett, John P.
 Bearwald, Louis
 Beaton, Annie
 Bergland, Anna
 Blum, Isidor L.
 Boegle, Eric
 Boldeman, Alice
 Brown, Theodore J.
 Burkhardt, Parthenias

Callaghan, James
 Calonge, August
 Carter, Ernest R.
 Cassidy, Belle M.
 Clements, Sydney
 Cochrane, Michael
 Cohn, Annie
 Coombs, Lotus
 Cost, Lizzie E.
 Crespo, James
 Cunningham, Tessie
 Cusick, Mamie A.
 Danielson, Gustaf
 Donnelly, Mary
 Douglas, Crawford
 Drews, Charles

Eisen, Adelaide
 Ellingwood, William C.
 Farish, George A.
 Feige, Flora C.
 Fiddes, Belle M.
 Fink, Louise
 Fleming, W. J.
 Franklin, Sarah H.
 Galbraith, George H.
 Galingier, Julia
 Gibbon, Eleanor H.
 Gingg, Herman C.
 Godchaux, Louis
 Goldsmith, Leah
 Graham, George
 Green, John.

GRADUATES OF THE COMMERCIAL SCHOOL—CONCLUDED.

| | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Gwynn, Charles | Maack, Walter H. | Pracht, Preciosa S. |
| Haley, Nellie F. | Maddern, Lizzie M. | Rayhill, Thomas J. |
| Hayes, Dennis A. | Madson, Mamie F. | Rolston, Julia |
| Hayes, Susie B. | Magee, Mary K. | Rose, Mary A. |
| Henrickson, James | Makino, Koichiro | Rosenberg, Mary H. |
| Hill, James T. | May, Carrie M. | Shepston, Harry |
| Hirsch, Maurice S. | McLaughlin, William | Shumate, Flora B. |
| Hobro, William | McShane, Cecelia O. | Somps, Emile |
| Hohfeld, Clarence H. | Mohr, Dorothea | Staudé, John |
| Husing, Lily C. | Monasch, Bertha | Trebois, Henry |
| Johnston, Marguerite | Moore, Fannie | Tilden, Hebre C. |
| Kantor, Jacob P. | Muntz, William | Walsh, Robert E. |
| Keany, May E. | Neuberg, Anna | Wasserman, Mabel M. |
| Kodani, M. | Newhouse, Hugo D. | Whalen, Joseph F. |
| Kelly, James D. | O'Connor, M. | Winship, May |
| Lampe, Frank H. | Paulissen, Constance A. | Wissing, Minnie |
| Levy, Carrie | Pedler, Josephine | Vulicevich, Nellie |
| Littlejohn, Herbert E. | Perkins, Carrie M. | |

GRADUATES OF THE COMMERCIAL SCHOOL.

MAY, 1891.

| | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Baker, Emma | Guerrero, Josie | Mulvin, Wm. |
| Baum, Jos. | Haas, Rosa | Muntz, Alois |
| Bernhardt, Christian | Hammer, Geo. | O'Malley, James |
| Boysen, Henry | Harrington Rose | O'Neil, Fred |
| Bourquard, Bertha | Hartter, Richard | Pederson, Otto |
| Brady, Lisette | Hay, Marvin | Prideaux, John |
| Brennan, Mamie | Hearne, William | Remington, Lulu |
| Breslau, Israel | Heitmuller, Mamie | Richards, May J. |
| Brinkley, Georgia | Hellvig, Nellie | Robinson, Gertrude |
| Buckley, Julie | Henderson, Jennie B. | Rosenblum, Mamie |
| Burns, Mary | Hinton, Guy | Schultz, Ernest |
| Butler, Fred P. | Hussey, Robert | Schwartz, Bertha |
| Cassidy, Chas. | Jantzen, Richard | Seitz, Leonard |
| Chalmers, Flora | Jennings, Frank | Simon, Harry |
| Corrigan, Minnie | Kragen, Ephraim | Stadtmuller, Edwin |
| Crabb, Carrie L. | Kuhl, Lucy | Stiles, George |
| Cudell, Maggie | Kutz, Milton | Stone, Mary |
| Cullen, Mabel | Lamb, Edna | Streicher, Emma |
| Dahler, Harry | Lavenson, James | Tenforan, Gussie |
| Davidson, Harry | Layton, Katie | Thomsen, Lulu |
| Davidson, John L. | Long, Etta | Tierney, Sarah |
| Demmings, Richard | Luckhardt, Leonie | Tietjen, Wm. |
| Dodge, Ronald | Maitland, Tillie | Ulmer, Carrie |
| Doud, Cassie | Mamlock, Max | Vulicevich, Rose |
| Dow, Wallace | McLaren, Eugenia | Wangenheim, Albert |
| Egan, Annie | Miller, Mary | Westheimer, Fred |
| Fass, Jos. | Minner, Alice | Wilson, Hattie |
| Feldheim, Lulu | Mischler, Annie | Wolmar, Max |
| Fitzpatrick, Frank | Morrill, Christola | Woolfe, Sophie |
| Getz, Albert | Morrill, Mabel | Wulbern, Freda |
| Gleeson, Sarah | Mues, John | |

BRIDGE MEDAL PUPILS.

ELEVENTH AWARD—MAY, 1891.

COLUMBIA SCHOOL.

Henry Smith.

CLEMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Julian Friedlander,
Mark C. Vulicevich,

Julian Kozminsky,

Edward M. Cherry.

FAIRMOUNT SCHOOL.

Samuel Kelso.

FRANKLIN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

David Kelly.

HEARST GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

John J. Belser,

Jos. Clark,

L. B. Smith.

HAMILTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

August L. J. Lartigan,
Emile Olcovich.

Robert Berwin,

Alton R. Vaughn.

JOHN SWETT GRAMMAR SCHOOL

Henry Edwards,

William Lutz,

Jacob Behrend.

LAGUNA HONDA SCHOOL.

Thos. J. Owens.

LINCOLN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

John W. Riley,
James E. Fickett,
Edgar C. Stoutenburgh,

Harrie C. B. Morris,
Frank L. Sanborn,
Ranar B. Knox,

Joseph P. Enright,
John M. Carlson.

MISSION GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Clark C. Bradford,

Richard J. Glazier,

Henry J. Mahoney.

JAMES LICK SCHOOL.

Emile C. Lecher.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

BRIDGE MELAL HUPILS—CONTINUED.

NORTH COSMOPOLITAN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Robert O'Neill,

George D. Zeile.

OCEAN HOUSE SCHOOL.

Thomas Farrell.

OCEAN VIEW SCHOOL.

Harry O. McNulty.

SUTRO SCHOOL.

William T. Kenney.

POTRERO SCHOOL.

Frank Handley.

PACIFIC HEIGHTS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Louis Peterson,

[Adolph D. Sweet,

Edward L. Schultz.

SOUTH END SCHOOL.

Arthur E. Weith.

SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO SCHOOL.

Hugo Munder.

SOUTH COSMOPOLITAN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Harry Overstreet,
Berthin Wegl,Herbert Cook,
Julius Posner.

Joe Gildmacher,

SPRING VALLEY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Thornhill Carmany,

Philip G. Edgar.

HORACE MANN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Otto C. Baumgarten,¹
Walter N. Parrish,Richard J. Dannemark, Joseph W. Leggett,
Robert C. Reid.

WASHINGTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Mark Cooper.

A. C. de Urunuela,

Peter Panella,

BRIDGE MEDAL PUPILS—CONCLUDED.

LINCOLN EVENING SCHOOL

John F. Kelly,
Harry T. Edwards,
Luke L. Glavinovich,
Jeremiah H. Dillon,
Fred. C. Schneider,

Thomas M. Welch,
Geo. M. Ward,
John J. A. King,
Reuben Hoyle,
Carl Hansen,

Frank P. Walcott,
Fred. W. Taylor,
Michael Gaffney,
Joseph Meyer.

WASHINGTON EVENING SCHOOL.

Chas. M. Hirsch,

Edw. J. Bowen.

DENMAN MEDAL PUPILS.

SECOND AWARD—MAY, 1891.]

BRADWAY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Alice F. Marchebout,
e C. Brower,

Winifred A. Mitchell.

Minnie Trost.

COLUMBIA SCHOOL.

Sophie S. Eberle.

CLEMENT GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

May J. McKinley,

Sarah E. Nathan,

May E. Walmsley.

DENMAN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Martha Triest,
Emily Dyer,
Florence Wickes,
Irene Ferguson,

Florence Hess,
Maude R. Kennedy,
Elizabeth Dewing,
Jean Rio Baker,

Emma Barron,
Marion Louderback,
Laura Frank.

FAIRMOUNT SCHOOL.

Josie C. Cereghino.

FRANKLIN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Maggie C. Sullivan,

Millie Farr.

HEARST GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Ella Fink,

Antonia Winter,

Edna McLellan.

DENMAN MEDAL PUPILS--CONTINUED.

HAMILTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Elsie Kraft,
Sally E. Stevens,
Daisy Simon.

Grace B. Shaw,
Catharine F. Donovan,

Jennie S. Thompson,
Lilian C. Bien.

JOHN SWETT GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Laura Adams,
Nellie V. Wigney,
Delia Brown.

Emma Prosek,
Rebecca R. Lobree,

May R. Cook.
Mabel Selig,

MISSION GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Centennia V. Barto,
Esther M. Parsons,

Malvina I. Judell,
Mary E. Cameron,

Anna M. Smith.

JAMES LICK SCHOOL.

Nonie C. Hayward.

NORTH COSMOPOLITAN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Christina M. Goedje.

OCEAN VIEW SCHOOL.

Mary E. T. O'Neill.

PACIFIC HEIGHTS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Florence M. Ewing,

Florence M. Mendelson,

Edith M. Wallace.

RINCON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Eulila M. Ayer,
Alice P. Jackson.

Emma Bode,

Anita C. Broderick,

SOUTH END SCHOOL.

Evelyn M. Beckman.

SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO SCHOOL.

Alma C. Pederson.

SOUTH COSMOPOLITAN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Rosalie Hart,
Blanche Wertheimer,

Bella Brandenstein,
Pearl Setz.

Eda Coblentz,

DENMAN MEDAL PUPILS—CONCLUDED.

 SPRING VALLEY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Alice M. Harris,

Daisy M. Bryant.

 HORACE MANN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
Lilly Bell Etting,
Eunice Roberts,Harriet E. Hobe,
Helena M. Stack.

Rosa V. Hyrup,

 WEST END SCHOOL.

Amelia E. Boaro.

 LINCOLN EVENING SCHOOL.

Edith Williams,

Sarah E. Muller.

 WASHINGTON EVENING SCHOOL.

J. Kanngiesser.

 MEDAL PUPILS OF GRAMMAR SCHOOLS—MAY, 1891.

 DENMAN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
Louise Garcia,
Madeline Laurhent,
Ella Leichter,
Grace McGinn,
Hettie Miller,
Lottie O'Brien,Mabel Romberg,
Clara Stark,
Kate Taylor,
Sarah Frank,
Clara Jensen,
Ethel Lichtig,Maggie Maguire,
Emma Noonan,
Ethel Perkins,
Ida Park,
Maude Stevenson.
Bessie Tracey.

 LINCOLN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
Frank L. Sanborn,
Ranar B. Knox,
Joseph P. Enright,
John M. Carlson,
Frederick W. C. Noltemeier,
Harry Rosenberg
Wm. B. Downes,Christian F. Kimball,
James E. J. Powers,
Simon B. Isaacs,
John W. Riley,
James E. Fickett,
Edgar C. Stoutenburgh,
Harrie C. B. Morris,Ellis A. Blackman,
Joseph Mahoney,
Stuart G. Masters,
Rufus C. C. Rohrabacher,
Albert J. Menne,
John McDermott.

MEDAL PUPILS OF GRAMMAR SCHOOLS—CONCLUDED.

BROADWAY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Alice F. Marchebout,
Loretta Espinosa,

Eurydice Athanasiadou,
Matilda Sulzbacher,

Elsie Trijon,
Irene Denegri.

JOHN SWETT GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Leo Pockwitz,
Mae Nutsen,

William P. Hickie,
Ida Chaquette,

Evelyn M. Katz,
Nathan Cohen.

NORTH COSMOPOLITAN GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Tillie Goedecke,
Alfred S. Fear,
Fannie Eberhart,

Edith Hanks,
Antonio P. Scalmanini,
Emily M. Enguer.

Cassie Rahe,
Rudolph Ulmer,

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith most respectfully submit my report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891. It contains a synopsis of the principal transactions of my department.

The total number of deaths for the past year were 6,650, of which number 6,114 were whites, 512 Chinese and 24 blacks. The classifications are as follows: Zymotic diseases, 1,102; constitutional, 1,231; local, 3,241; developmental, 728; violent, 337; unascertained, 11.

I have based my calculations of the percentage on a population of 312,000 whites and 18,000 Chinese. The population of San Francisco is very fluctuating, and I think at the time the census was being taken there were at least some 30,000 of our residents out of the city or the census was not properly taken.

The percentage of deaths on our total population of 330,000 is 20.15; Chinese 18,000, 35.15; public institutions, 33.30.

The deaths were 272 in excess of the previous year. Yet according to the statistics of other large cities we can congratulate ourselves that we can show one of the lowest death rates. The reason that the Chinese death rate is so much greater than the white is that they are rarely ever attended by a physician and receive no care or attention. The death rate of our public institutions is also exceedingly heavy, because all the impecunious invalids of the State turn their faces to our city and crowd our hospitals. If we deducted the excessive death rate of our Chinese and public institutions from the total, we would exhibit our city as one of the most healthy on the globe, notwithstanding the deplorable condition of our sewers.

Early in the year we were threatened with a serious epidemic of small-pox. A man arrived here from Central America, where the most virulent and malignant type of this dreaded disease was epidemic. He was several days in port when it developed. Fortunately, it was reported to me. I immediately took the most extreme measures. I transferred the patient to the

Pest-house, and had the house where I found him thoroughly fumigated, having previously isolated all the other occupants. By constant watchfulness and great care I was enabled to effectually abort the serious epidemic. There were but four deaths from this disease during the year.

Diphtheria has been very prevalent in many Eastern cities, and, unfortunately, we have suffered here, notwithstanding every effort has been made to prevent its spread. The Sanitary Inspectors have been very diligent in fumigating the premises of those who were afflicted, and no expense has been spared in supplying them with the most powerful and best-known disinfectants. The restrictions and regulations made by your Honorable Board in governing the course to be pursued by the undertakers in contagious diseases has been of great assistance in arresting the spread of the disease. I am happy to inform you at present there are but few cases being reported.

All nuisances reported at the Health Office have received prompt attention, and where they were found to exist have been abated. The reports of the Inspectors will show their work thoroughly performed.

The Chief Market Inspector and his assistants have condemned large quantities of unwholesome food, and their untiring vigilance has brought consternation among the vendors of such material. They have also closely inspected all the dairies sending milk into this city, examining carefully the cows, their food and the water they drink, paying especial attention to the healthfulness of the milk-givers, and immediately condemning any cows found to be diseased. I am confident there is a better quality of milk being dispensed to our citizens at this time than heretofore.

The laws in relation to sanitary plumbing have been scrupulously complied with by the Chief Plumbing Inspector and his assistant; they have been very exacting in all instances. Rigid examinations are made of all applicants for the license of a master or journeyman plumber. The public may rely upon the qualifications of all plumbers holding proper certificates.

The enactment of the law imposing a penalty upon physicians and midwives for not reporting births has had a very beneficial effect, the returns being now about two-fold.

The inspectors of various districts are ordered to make careful search and inquiry for cases of leprosy, and when found are examined by me, then sent to the Leper Hospital.

In all instances where property owners or tenants have reported the necessity of sewers or sewer connections, I have promptly examined the same, and, if found necessary, have requested the Superintendent of Streets to give the matter immediate attention. I would request that your Honorable Board in future be more careful, and not allow protests when I recommend a sewer in a street as a sanitary measure. It is impossible for me to keep the city in a sanitary condition unless I have your help and protection.

The disposition of dead animals gives the Health Office much trouble and

annoyance. The contractors are very derelict in their duty. I would suggest your Honorable Board be careful in awarding contracts, or see they are properly carried out.

The laws in relation to infractions of the plumbing requirements, as also those for vending unwholesome food, should be rigidly enforced, and it is to be hoped that our Judiciary will severely punish those who are guilty.

Many complaints are lodged in the Health Office by citizens against people keeping chickens in their yards, especially so against those who keep them for sale. I would respectfully suggest that your Honorable Board pass an ordinance prohibiting the keeping of chickens, geese, etc., within certain districts. Many fruit dealers keep large quantities of live chickens, and I must say they are an intolerable nuisance, besides the liability of producing disease.

The laws in relation to the covering of garbage and butcher wagons are not fully complied with, and I think the police should be instructed to make arrests for the violation of the same.

The swill carts and wagons are a great nuisance, and I would suggest that all vehicles carrying the same should be water-tight and so covered that they would not be offensive to the public.

The reports of the various heads of this department will be fully set forth in detail the work performed by them.

I can assure your Honorable Board that the work of the Health Department has been as thoroughly performed as circumstances would permit, and I thank the members of the Board for your hearty co-operation.

I remain, most respectfully,

JAMES W. KEENEY, M. D.,

Health Officer.

HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

HON. GEORGE H. SANDERSON, Mayor and ex-officio President.

| | |
|--|--------------------------|
| JOS. R. DAVIDSON, M. D. | T. J. LETOURNEUX, M. D. |
| CHAS. A. McQUESTEN, M. D. | HENRY M. FISKE, M. D. |
| HEALTH OFFICER..... | JAMES W. KEENEY, M. D. |
| QUARANTINE OFFICER..... | WM. M. LAWLOR, M. D. |
| SUPT. PHYSICIAN HOSPITAL..... | J. H. HEALY, M. D. |
| RES. PHYSICIAN HOSPITAL..... | G. F. BRADBURY, M. D. |
| SUPT. ALMSHOUSE..... | P. L. WEAVER. |
| RES. PHYSICIAN ALMSHOUSE..... | R. E. BUNKER, M. D. |
| CITY PHYSICIAN..... | H. W. YEMANS, M. D. |
| POLICE SURGEON..... | ROBT. E. WILLIAMS, M. D. |
| VISITING PHYSICIAN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL..... | S. S. KAHN, M. D. |
| SECRETARY HEALTH DEPARTMENT... | JOHN HOESCH. |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY..... | JOHN M. LAWLOR. |
| MESSANGER..... | HERBERT FURLONG. |
| SUPERINTENDENT CITY CEMETERY..... | THOMAS EAGAR. |
| INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE..... | J. C. WADE. |
| ASS'T INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING AND DRAINAGE.. | JAMES J. BYRNE. |
| MARKET INSPECTOR..... | JACOB WRAY. |

ADDITIONAL MARKET INSPECTORS:

| | | |
|-------------|------------|--------------|
| JAS. BOYNE. | A. AURICH. | J. DE VAULL. |
|-------------|------------|--------------|

HEALTH INSPECTORS:

| | |
|-----------------|----------------|
| R. B. BARTLETT. | H. B. KINCAID. |
| H. J. BURNS. | JOHN BOYLE. |
| S. DAVIDSON. | O. G. HALLETT. |

DISINTERMENT INSPECTORS.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| R. M. JONES, | M. W. FURLONG. |
|--------------|----------------|

LIST OF MORTALITY TABLES, ETC., ACCOMPANYING HEALTH
OFFICER'S REPORT.

TABLE No.

1. Monthly distribution of mortality in San Francisco for 22 years.
2. Mortality in San Francisco for 22 years arranged according to classes.
3. Estimated population, deaths and death-rate of San Francisco for 22 years.
4. Mortality in San Francisco from all causes registered during the year ending June 30, 1891.
5. Mortality in San Francisco for 22 years arranged according to classes (Mongolian).
6. Estimated population, death and death-rate for 22 years (Mongolian).
7. Sex and nationality of decedents.
8. Ages of decedents in the different months.
9. Localities of mortalities for each month.
10. Monthly distribution of mortality.
11. Monthly distribution of mortality from zymotic diseases.
12. Principal causes of death during calendar year 1890.
13. Statement of marriages, births and mortality for fiscal years 1889-90, 1890-91.
14. Births, marriages, deaths and population for the last 22 years.
15. Interment permits for fiscal year.
16. Deaths registered during calendar year 1890.
17. Meteorological observations during year ending June 30, 1891.
18. Disinterments and fees collected for year ending June 30, 1891.
19. Disinterment account for year ending June 30, 1891.
20. Salaries of Health Department for year ending June 30, 1891.
21. Expenses of Health Office for year ending June 30, 1891.
22. Master plumbers' list.
23. Journeymen plumbers' list.
24. Plumbing Inspector's report.
25. Assistant Plumbing Inspector's report.
26. Market Inspector's report.
27. Disinterment Inspector's report.
28. Six Health Inspectors' reports.
29. Quarantine Officer's Report.
30. City Physician's Report.
31. Police Surgeon's Report.
32. Almshouse Report.

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

TABLE No. I.

MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF MORTALITY IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR TWENTY-TWO YEARS.

| FISCAL YEARS. | Caucasian & African. | Mongolian | Total | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|------|--------|-----------|---------|----------------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|
| 1869-70..... | 3023 | 220 | 3243 | 296 | 268 | 266 | 270 | 270 | 287 | 263 | 253 | 255 | 261 | 271 | 282 |
| 1870-71..... | 2919 | 295 | 3214 | 298 | 281 | 262 | 309 | 347 | 256 | 298 | 245 | 227 | 232 | 225 | 221 |
| 1871-72..... | 2640 | 359 | 2998 | 230 | 247 | 248 | 360 | 238 | 245 | 226 | 243 | 256 | 255 | 263 | 247 |
| 1872-73..... | 3236 | 405 | 3641 | 297 | 384 | 290 | 130 | 329 | 294 | 301 | 296 | 323 | 328 | 361 | 368 |
| 1873-74..... | 3548 | 465 | 4013 | 331 | 294 | 308 | 330 | 338 | 425 | 391 | 300 | 363 | 289 | 292 | 343 |
| 1874-75..... | 3710 | 453 | 4163 | 366 | 337 | 321 | 379 | 320 | 333 | 349 | 310 | 369 | 373 | 347 | 359 |
| 1875-76..... | 4182 | 609 | 4791 | 371 | 378 | 324 | 408 | 438 | 410 | 405 | 387 | 364 | 347 | 308 | 561 |
| 1876-77..... | 5555 | 615 | 6170 | 507 | 477 | 548 | 526 | 542 | 607 | 641 | 496 | 511 | 464 | 444 | 407 |
| 1877-78..... | 4450 | 527 | 4977 | 417 | 394 | 434 | 433 | 401 | 463 | 457 | 397 | 411 | 425 | 377 | 368 |
| 1878-79..... | 3970 | 533 | 4493 | 375 | 344 | 384 | 395 | 399 | 438 | 463 | 370 | 325 | 339 | 370 | 321 |
| 1879-80..... | 3373 | 467 | 4340 | 335 | 313 | 377 | 405 | 341 | 352 | 393 | 363 | 422 | 405 | 316 | 318 |
| 1880-81..... | 3808 | 479 | 4287 | 343 | 373 | 346 | 350 | 380 | 340 | 370 | 314 | 351 | 319 | 349 | 352 |
| 1881-82..... | 4481 | 527 | 5008 | 312 | 317 | 324 | 354 | 392 | 424 | 518 | 509 | 584 | 401 | 465 | 408 |
| 1882-83..... | 4430 | 558 | 4988 | 419 | 420 | 414 | 400 | 419 | 462 | 440 | 399 | 449 | 385 | 398 | 385 |
| 1883-84..... | 4498 | 502 | 5000 | 470 | 366 | 435 | 391 | 392 | 419 | 432 | 443 | 414 | 395 | 457 | 386 |
| 1884-85..... | 4818 | 470 | 5288 | 452 | 369 | 364 | 380 | 379 | 440 | 438 | 468 | 502 | 468 | 512 | 516 |
| 1885-86..... | 4860 | 462 | 5322 | 458 | 445 | 415 | 432 | 421 | 521 | 519 | 382 | 479 | 418 | 435 | 397 |
| 1886-87..... | 4871 | 488 | 5359 | 437 | 408 | 394 | 425 | 452 | 491 | 522 | 451 | 445 | 450 | 475 | 409 |
| 1887-88..... | 5507 | 529 | 6036 | 459 | 409 | 427 | 486 | 5 ⁴ | 582 | 650 | 517 | 488 | 501 | 504 | 479 |
| 1888-89..... | 5170 | 559 | 5729 | 519 | 478 | 425 | 460 | 562 | 473 | 517 | 484 | 479 | 478 | 456 | 398 |
| 1889-90..... | 5770 | 608 | 6378 | 443 | 408 | 453 | 507 | 479 | 482 | 798 | 551 | 600 | 562 | 551 | 544 |
| 1890-91..... | 6138 | 512 | 6650 | 600 | 549 | 460 | 540 | 545 | 580 | 612 | 574 | 603 | 564 | 530 | 495 |

TABLE No. II.

MORTALITY IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR TWENTY-TWO YEARS, ARRANGED ACCORDING TO CLASSES.

| FISCAL YEARS. | CAUSES OF DEATH. | | | | | | Total. |
|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--------|
| | Zymotic Diseases. | Constitutional Diseases. | Local Diseases. | Developmental Diseases. | Violent Deaths. | Unascertained Causes. | |
| 1869-70 | 770 | 617 | 1,278 | 396 | 142 | 40 | 3,243 |
| 1870-71 | 625 | 633 | 1,273 | 444 | 145 | 94 | 3,214 |
| 1871-72 | 521 | 627 | 1,224 | 330 | 137 | 159 | 2,998 |
| 1872-73 | 652 | 672 | 1,410 | 412 | 151 | 344 | 3,641 |
| 1873-74 | 922 | 728 | 1,428 | 429 | 187 | 319 | 4,013 |
| 1874-75 | 785 | 743 | 1,503 | 537 | 222 | 373 | 4,163 |
| 1875-76 | 930 | 856 | 856 | 1,601 | 570 | 492 | 4,791 |
| 1876-77 | 2,148 | 814 | 1,846 | 593 | 276 | 493 | 6,170 |
| 1877-78 | 1,027 | 876 | 1,811 | 544 | 273 | 446 | 4,977 |
| 1878-79 | 743 | 875 | 1,729 | 546 | 215 | 385 | 4,493 |
| 1879-80 | 555 | 884 | 1,797 | 563 | 267 | 274 | 4,340 |
| 1880-81 | 645 | 845 | 1,884 | 521 | 191 | 201 | 4,287 |
| 1881-82 | 718 | 957 | 2,410 | 560 | 238 | 125 | 5,008 |
| 1882-83 | 644 | 1,111 | 2,375 | 513 | 263 | 82 | 4,988 |
| 1883-84 | 670 | 1,155 | 2,381 | 528 | 245 | 21 | 5,000 |
| 1884-85 | 927 | 952 | 2,440 | 582 | 276 | 111 | 5,288 |
| 1885-86 | 775 | 1,017 | 2,364 | 554 | 280 | 332 | 5,322 |
| 1886-87 | 810 | 1,056 | 2,143 | 574 | 272 | 504 | 5,359 |
| 1887-88 | 888 | 1,258 | 2,917 | 504 | 296 | 173 | 6,036 |
| 1888-89 | 637 | 1,342 | 2,748 | 609 | 312 | 81 | 5,729 |
| 1889-90 | 752 | 1,315 | 3,346 | 633 | 314 | 18 | 6,378 |
| 1890-91 | 1,102 | 1,231 | 3,241 | 728 | 337 | 11 | 6,650 |

TABLE No. III.

ESTIMATED POPULATION, DEATHS AND DEATH RATE OF SAN FRANCISCO FOR TWENTY-TWO YEARS.

| FISCAL YEARS. | ESTIMATED POPULATION. | DEATHS. | PER CENT PER 1,000. |
|---------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------|
| 1869-70 | †170,250 | 3,243 | 19.04 |
| 1870-71 | *172,750 | 3,214 | 18.60 |
| 1871-72 | *178,276 | 2,998 | 16.81 |
| 1872-73 | *188,323 | 3,641 | 19.33 |
| 1873-74 | *200,770 | 4,013 | 19.98 |
| 1874-75 | *230,132 | 4,163 | 18.09 |
| 1875-76 | *272,345 | 4,791 | 17.59 |
| 1876-77 | *300,000 | 6,170 | 20.5 |
| 1877-78 | *300,000 | 4,977 | 16.59 |
| 1878-79 | *305,000 | 4,492 | 14.75 |
| 1879-80 | †234,520 | 4,340 | 18.50 |
| 1880-81 | †234,520 | 4,287 | 18.27 |
| 1881-82 | †234,520 | 5,008 | 21.34 |
| 1882-83 | †250,000 | 4,988 | 19.92 |
| 1883-84 | †270,000 | 5,000 | 18.47 |
| 1884-85 | †270,000 | 5,288 | 19.58 |
| 1885-86 | †280,000 | 5,322 | 19.00 |
| 1886-87 | †300,000 | 5,359 | 17.86 |
| 1887-88 | †330,000 | 6,036 | 18.27 |
| 1888-89 | †330,000 | 5,729 | 17.36 |
| 1889-90 | †300,000 | 6,378 | 21.26 |
| 1890-91 | †330,000 | 6,650 | 20.15 |

*According to Langley's City Directory.

†U. S. Census, July 1, 1890: White population, 312,000; Chinese population, 18,000.

†Estimated.

†Estimated.

TABLE

MORTALITY IN SAN FRANCISCO FROM ALL CAUSES

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | Total | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unascertained. |
|----------------------------------|-------|----------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------|----------------|
| | | Under 1. | 1 to 2. | 2 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 to 100. | Over 100. | | |
| All causes | 6650 | 12C3 | 269 | 334 | 260 | 93 | 151 | 686 | 764 | 839 | 803 | 665 | 349 | 131 | 21 | 4 | 18 | |
| Specified causes | 6639 | 1263 | 269 | 334 | 260 | 93 | 151 | 686 | 763 | 839 | 802 | 665 | 349 | 131 | 21 | 4 | 9 | |
| Unascertained causes..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | |
| CLASSES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Zymotic diseases..... | 1102 | 242 | 109 | 206 | 160 | 35 | 24 | 89 | 64 | 67 | 57 | 30 | 14 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 2 | |
| II. Constitutional diseases..... | 1931 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 59 | 273 | 284 | 219 | 171 | 112 | 39 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... |  |
| III. Local diseases..... | 3241 | 561 | 136 | 107 | 67 | 42 | 47 | 224 | 341 | 478 | 802 | 465 | 208 | 57 | 5 | ..... | 1 | |
| IV. Developmental diseases..... | 728 | 400 | 5 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 7 | 30 | 14 | 12 | 21 | 34 | 77 | 64 | 15 | 4 | ..... |  |
| V. Violent deaths | 337 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 14 | 70 | 60 | 63 | 51 | 24 | 11 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 6 | |
| VI. Unascertained causes..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | |
| I. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Miasmatic..... | 966 | 233 | 108 | 205 | 158 | 34 | 23 | 75 | 39 | 38 | 24 | 18 | 7 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | |
| 2. Enthetic..... | 15 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 3. Dietic..... | 121 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 21 | 24 | 33 | 11 | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | |
| II. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Diathetic..... | 246 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 82 | 52 | 67 | 58 | 20 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 2. Tubercular..... | 985 | 18 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 57 | 266 | 252 | 177 | 124 | 54 | 19 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| III. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Nervous system..... | 756 | 200 | 61 | 46 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 31 | 44 | 71 | 93 | 111 | 45 | 11 | 3 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 2. Circulatory system..... | 541 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 12 | 27 | 70 | 116 | 105 | 110 | 52 | 16 | ..... | ..... | 1 | |
| 3. Respiratory system..... | 1044 | 176 | 54 | 41 | 25 | 12 | 6 | 81 | 128 | 142 | 157 | 131 | 68 | 21 | 2 | ..... | ..... |  |
| 4. Digestive system..... | 558 | 171 | 19 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 53 | 54 | 73 | 72 | 55 | 20 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 5. Urinary system..... | 267 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 35 | 61 | 57 | 43 | 20 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 6. Generative system..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 7. Locomotory system..... | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 8. Not localized | 50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| IV. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Diseases of children..... | 70 | 69 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 2. Diseases of women..... | 44 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 3. Diseases of old age..... | 141 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 16 | 49 | 54 | 14 | 4 | |
| 4. Diseases of nutrition..... | 473 | 371 | 5 | 2 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 18 | 28 | 10 | 1 | ..... | ..... |  |
| V. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. Casualties..... | 236 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 13 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 37 | 14 | 7 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 5 | |
| 2. Homicides | 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| 3. Suicides..... | 77 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 | 17 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | |
| VI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Unascertained causes..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | |

533

REGISTERED DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| SEX. | | RACE. | | | WARDS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | Public Institutions. | Casualties. | Suicides. | Homicides. | NATIVITIES. | | | | |
|-------|---------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| Male. | Female. | Caucasian. | Mongolian. | African. | 1st Ward. | 2d Ward. | 3d Ward. | 4th Ward. | 5th Ward. | 6th Ward. | 7th Ward. | 8th Ward. | 9th Ward. | 10th Ward. | 11th Ward. | 12th Ward. | Foreign Countries. | | | | | Atlantic States. | Pacific Coast. | Unascertained. | | |
| 4154 | 2496 | 6114 | 512 | 24 | 85 | 335 | 33 | 57 | 430 | 176 | 176 | 375 | 176 | 623 | 1589 | 763 | 1378 | 236 | 77 | 24 | 3032 | 1010 | 2565 | 43 | | |
| 4043 | 2406 | 6104 | 511 | 24 | 85 | 335 | 33 | 574 | 30 | 176 | 176 | 365 | 175 | 623 | 1589 | 763 | 1378 | 226 | 77 | 24 | 3032 | 1010 | 2565 | 32 | | |
| 11 | .... | 10 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | | |
| 630 | 472 | 1080 | 19 | 3 | 14 | 58 | 4 | 40 | 5 | 28 | 41 | 51 | 28 | 156 | 387 | 123 | 157 | .... | .... | .... | 251 | 105 | 738 | 8 | | |
| 791 | 440 | 1062 | 162 | 7 | 19 | 54 | 7 | 166 | 3 | 35 | 27 | 65 | 29 | 94 | 259 | 132 | 341 | .... | .... | .... | 736 | 234 | 258 | 3 | | |
| 2067 | 1174 | 2940 | 293 | 8 | 44 | 188 | 22 | 328 | 19 | 90 | 92 | 219 | 86 | 292 | 776 | 423 | 662 | .... | .... | .... | 1647 | 551 | 1038 | 5 | | |
| 378 | 350 | 702 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 35 | .... | 40 | 3 | 23 | 16 | 30 | 22 | 81 | 167 | 85 | 218 | .... | .... | .... | 209 | 61 | 457 | 1 | | |
| 277 | 60 | 320 | 15 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 236 | 77 | 24 | 189 | 59 | 74 | 15 | | |
| 11 | .... | 10 | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | | |
| 536 | 430 | 951 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 53 | 4 | 31 | 5 | 22 | 38 | 48 | 33 | 144 | 367 | 113 | 96 | .... | .... | .... | 175 | 78 | 711 | 2 | | |
| 8 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 9 | 3 | 3 | .... |  |  |
| 86 | 35 | 119 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .... | 5 | .... | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 52 | .... | .... | .... | 67 | 24 | 24 | 6 | | |
| 102 | 144 | 242 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 62 | 41 | 71 | .... | .... | .... | 162 | 64 | 20 | .... |  |  |
| 680 | 296 | 820 | 159 | 6 | 14 | 42 | 6 | 161 | 1 | 31 | 20 | 52 | 24 | 76 | 197 | 91 | 270 | .... | .... | .... | 574 | 170 | 238 | 3 | | |
| 442 | 314 | 743 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 55 | 2 | 25 | 6 | 16 | 23 | 61 | 27 | 80 | 199 | 112 | 141 | .... | .... | .... | 270 | 137 | 349 | .... |  |  |
| 358 | 183 | 488 | 51 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 3 | 47 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 44 | 15 | 50 | 116 | 70 | 135 | .... | .... | .... | 563 | 111 | 66 | 1 | | |
| 698 | 345 | 911 | 131 | 2 | 12 | 68 | 8 | 143 | 7 | 34 | 37 | 53 | 31 | 88 | 255 | 128 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | 551 | 147 | 346 | .... |  |  |
| 313 | 246 | 519 | 39 | .... | 8 | 24 | 3 | 55 | 3 | 14 | 8 | 34 | 8 | 49 | 147 | 73 | 132 | .... | .... | .... | 239 | 83 | 234 | 2 | | |
| 205 | 62 | 217 | 48 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 50 | 2 | 14 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 20 | 45 | 27 | 52 | .... | .... | .... | 174 | 59 | 32 | 2 | | |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 1 | .... |  |  |
| 16 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 2 | 5 | .... |  |  |
| 31 | 19 | 41 | 9 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 12 | .... | .... | .... | 35 | 10 | 5 | .... |  |  |
| 45 | 25 | 70 | .... | .... | 3 | 10 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 3 | .... | 67 | .... |  |  |
| .... | 44 | 42 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 5 | .... | 4 | 22 | 5 | 4 | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 11 | 14 | 1 | | |
| 70 | 71 | 132 | 7 | 2 | .... | 5 | .... | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 26 | 33 | .... | .... | .... | 110 | 29 | 2 | .... |  |  |
| 263 | 210 | 458 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 20 | .... | 26 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 50 | 93 | 46 | 180 | .... | .... | .... | 78 | 21 | 374 | .... |  |  |
| 190 | 46 | 231 | 4 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 236 | .... | .... | .... | 120 | 30 | 65 | 11 | | |
| 16 | 8 | 18 | 6 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 236 | .... | 24 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 71 | 6 | 71 | 5 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 77 | .... | 43 | 23 | 8 | 3 | | |
| 11 | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 10 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | | |

TABLE No. IV

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | Total. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unascertained. |
|-----------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| | | Under 1. | 1 to 2. | 2 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 to 100. | Over 100. | |
| CLASS I—ZYMOTIC DISEASES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Order 1—Miasmatic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbuncle..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | |
| Cholera morbus..... | 6 | 153 | 13 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Cholera infantum..... | 168 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 | | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Cerebro-spinal meningitis..... | 31 | 17 | 44 | 54 | 22 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 |
| Croup..... | 143 | 17 | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | |
| Diarrhœa..... | 32 | 9 | 30 | 127 | 111 | 23 | 7 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Diphtheria..... | 314 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | |
| Dysentery..... | 21 | 5 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 |
| Erysipelas..... | 22 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fever, typhoid..... | 137 | 1 | | 8 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 44 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 4 | | | | |
| Fever, remittent..... | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fever, rheumatic..... | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Fever, intermittent..... | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Fever, malarial..... | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Fever, enteric..... | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Measles..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pertussis..... | 18 | 12 | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pyæmia..... | 12 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| Scarlatina..... | 10 | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Septicæmia..... | 26 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Small Pox..... | 4 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Order 2—Enthetic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Syphilis..... | 14 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| Lead poisoning..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Order 3—Dietic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anæmia..... | 27 | 6 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | | | |
| Alcoholism..... | 92 | | | | | | | 9 | 19 | 20 | 30 | 10 | 3 | | | | 1 |
| Purpura hæmorrhagica..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Rickets..... | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS II—CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Order 1—Diathetic. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer..... | 33 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| Cancer of abdomen..... | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cancer of appendix..... | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of arbutis glioma..... | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cancer of breast..... | 15 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| Cancer of bladder..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

MORTUARY STATISTICS.

535

CONTINUED.

[illegible]

TABLE No. IV

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | Total. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unascertained. |
|------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| | | Under 1. | 1 to 2. | 2 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 to 100. | Over 100. | |
| CLASS III—LOCAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Order 1—Nervous System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apoplexy... | 171 | 3 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 25 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | |
| Brain, congestion of... | 33 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Brain disease... | 13 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Brain, softening of... | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Brain, inflammation... | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Convulsions, infantile... | 181 | 136 | 26 | 10 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Encephalitis... | 148 | 40 | 24 | 28 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Epilepsy... | 12 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Myelitis... | 13 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Paralysis, etc... | 113 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 29 | 12 | 5 | 1 | ... | |
| Spinal disease... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tetanus... | 9 | 6 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tumor of brain... | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tabes dorsalis... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Order 2—Circulatory System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angina pectoris... | 12 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Aneurism... | 18 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Aneurism of aorta... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Endocarditis... | 11 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Embolism... | 8 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hemorrhage... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Heart disease... | 268 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 42 | 64 | 46 | 53 | 23 | 7 | ... | 1 | |
| Heart, fatty degeneration... | 37 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Heart, hypertrophy... | 32 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 4 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Heart, valvular... | 49 | ... | ... | 3 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 25 | 30 | 15 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pericarditis... | 9 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Leucocythomia... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Regurgitation of heart... | 18 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Order 3—Respiratory System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Asphyxia... | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Asthma... | 47 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 12 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Bronchitis... | 238 | 80 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 45 | 32 | 20 | 11 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Emphysema... | 11 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hæmoptysis... | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 4 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hydrothorax... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Lungs, congestion of... | 65 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |

MORTUARY STATISTICS.

539

CONTINUED.

| SEX. | RACE. | | | WARDS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Public Institutions. | Casualties..... | Suicides..... | Homicides..... | NATIVITIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | Caucasian... | Mongolian... | African..... | 1st Ward.... | 2d Ward.... | 3d Ward.... | 4th Ward.... | 5th Ward.... | 6th Ward.... | 7th Ward.... | 8th Ward.... | 9th Ward.... | 10th Ward.... | 11th Ward.... | 12th Ward ... | | | | | Foreign Countries... | Atlantic States.... | Pacific Coast..... | Unascertained. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male..... | Female..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE No. IV

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | Total. | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unascertained. |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------------|
| | | Under 1. | 1 to 2. | 2 to 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 to 100. | Over 100. | |
| Pleurisy..... | 23 | 3 | ... | 4 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Pneumonia..... | 607 | 65 | 31 | 20 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 61 | 97 | 68 | 93 | 80 | 48 | 14 | 1 | ... | |
| Pulmonary gangrene..... | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Order 4—Digestive System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, abdominal..... | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Bowels, ulceration..... | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Enteritis..... | 148 | 109 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Enterocolitis..... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Gastritis..... | 56 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Gastro enteritis..... | 23 | 13 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Hæmatemesis..... | 30 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 3 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Hernia..... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Indigestion and dyspepsia..... | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Intussusception..... | 20 | 41 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Liver, abscess of..... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Liver, cirrhosis of..... | 79 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | 13 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Liver disease..... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 3 | ... | 7 | 8 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Peritonitis..... | 91 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 28 | 21 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Stomach, ulceration..... | 18 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Spleen disease..... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tumor..... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tonsillitis..... | 5 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Ulcer gastric..... | 17 | 14 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Order 5—Urinary System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bright's disease..... | 150 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 48 | 34 | 18 | 7 | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Cystitis..... | 11 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | ... | ... | |
| Diabetes..... | 20 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Kidney disease..... | 5 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | |
| Nephritis..... | 57 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 3 | ... | ... | |
| Œræmia..... | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | |
| Urine, suppression of..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Urethra, strictures of..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Vesical calculus..... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Order 6—Generative System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cellulitis..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Myocarditis..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Malignant P. gland..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tumor ovarian..... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tumor uterine..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |
| Tumor pelvic..... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

MORTUARY STATISTICS.

541

CONCLUDED.

| SEX. | RACE. | WARDS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Public Institutions. | Casualties. | Suicides. | Homicides. | NATIVITIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | 1st Ward. | 2d Ward. | 3d Ward. | 4th Ward. | 5th Ward. | 6th Ward. | 7th Ward. | 8th Ward. | 9th Ward. | 10th Ward. | 11th Ward. | 12th Ward. | | | | | Foreign Countries. | Atlantic States. | Pacific Coast. | Unascertained. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | Female | Caucasian | Mongolian | African | 1st Ward. | 2d Ward. | 3d Ward. | 4th Ward. | 5th Ward. | 6th Ward. | 7th Ward. | 8th Ward. | 9th Ward. | 10th Ward. | 11th Ward. | 12th Ward. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

TABLE No. IV

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | Total..... | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unascertained. |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | | Under 1..... | 1 to 2..... | 2 to 5..... | 5 to 10..... | 10 to 15..... | 15 to 20..... | 20 to 30..... | 30 to 40..... | 40 to 50..... | 50 to 60..... | 60 to 70..... | 70 to 80..... | 80 to 90..... | 90 to 100..... | Over 100..... | |
| Order 7—Locomotorory System. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess, pelvic, spinal..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gangrene, foot and leg..... | 8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hip disease..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Potts disease..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spinal caries..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Order 8—Not Localized. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abscess..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dropsy..... | 39 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gangrene..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Malignant tumor..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Surgical shock..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| CLASS IV—DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Order 1—Children. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birth, premature..... | 46 | 46 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cyanosis..... | 11 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dentition..... | 7 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Trismus nascentium..... | 3 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Malformation, congenital..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Malnutrition..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Order 2—Women. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Child birth..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Convulsions puerperal..... | 6 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fever puerperal, etc..... | 23 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hæmorrhage post partem..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Inflammation of womb..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Melrorrhagia..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pregnancy..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

CONTINUED.

| SEX | RACE. | | WARDS. | | | | | | | | | | Public Institutions. | Casualties. | Suicides. | Homicides. | NATIVITIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Unascertained | Pacific Coast | Atlantic States | Foreign Countries | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Male | Female | Caucasian | Mongolian | African | 1st Ward | 2d Ward | 3d Ward | 4th Ward | 5th Ward | 6th Ward | 7th Ward | 8th Ward | 9th Ward | 10th Ward | 11th Ward | 12th Ward | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible]

MORTUARY STATISTICS.

545

CONTINUED.

| SEX. | RACE. | WARDS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Public Institutions. | Casualties. | Suicides. | Homicides. | NATIVITIES. | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|
| | | 1st Ward. | 2d Ward. | 3d Ward. | 4th Ward. | 5th Ward. | 6th Ward. | 7th Ward. | 8th Ward. | 9th Ward. | 10th Ward. | 11th Ward. | 12th Ward. | | | | | Foreign Countries. | Atlantic States. | Pacific Coast. | Unascertained | | | |
| Male. | Female. | Caucasian | Mongolian. | African. | 1st Ward. | 2d Ward. | 3d Ward. | 4th Ward. | 5th Ward. | 6th Ward. | 7th Ward. | 8th Ward. | 9th Ward. | 10th Ward. | 11th Ward. | 12th Ward. | Public Institutions. | Casualties. | Suicides. | Homicides. | Foreign Countries. | Atlantic States. | Pacific Coast. | Unascertained |
| 66 | 70 | 127 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 1 | 106 | 28 | 2 | 106 | 28 | 2 | 106 | |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | |
| 244 | 188 | 418 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 22 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 46 | 85 | 43 | 175 | 59 | 17 | 356 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 19 | |
| 19 | 22 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 19 | |
| 190 | 46 | 231 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 236 | 130 | 30 | 65 | 130 | 30 | 65 | 130 | |
| 16 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 71 | 6 | 71 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 77 | 43 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 77 | |
| 11 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | |
| 212 | 157 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

APPENDIX NO. 1 TO TABLE NO. IV.

SHOWING DEATHS OF WHITES AND BLACKS BY MONTHS BY CLASSES.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | Totals..... | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | | July..... | August.... | September. | October.... | November. | December.. | January... | February.. | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... |
| All causes..... | 6,138 | 553 | 508 | 425 | 496 | 503 | 527 | 575 | 537 | 556 | 515 | 485 | 458 |
| Specified causes..... | 6,128 | 552 | 507 | 422 | 495 | 503 | 527 | 574 | 537 | 556 | 515 | 484 | 458 |
| Unascertained..... | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| CLASSES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Zymotic diseases..... | 1,083 | 124 | 99 | 58 | 102 | 113 | 101 | 95 | 90 | 105 | 58 | 69 | 69 |
| II. Constitutional diseases..... | 1,069 | 77 | 87 | 71 | 90 | 98 | 94 | 101 | 98 | 112 | 86 | 82 | 73 |
| III. Local diseases..... | 2,948 | 246 | 229 | 204 | 215 | 217 | 236 | 291 | 270 | 271 | 293 | 242 | 232 |
| IV. Developmental diseases..... | 706 | 74 | 60 | 65 | 64 | 43 | 66 | 56 | 51 | 46 | 55 | 64 | 64 |
| V. Violent deaths..... | 322 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 24 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 27 | 20 |
| VI. Unascertained cause.... | 10 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Totals..... | 6,138 | 556 | 508 | 425 | 496 | 503 | 527 | 575 | 537 | 556 | 515 | 485 | 458 |

APPENDIX NO. 2 TO TABLE NO. IV.

SHOWING DEATHS OF CHINESE BY MONTHS BY CLASSES.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | Totals..... | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | | July..... | August.... | September. | October... | November. | December.. | January... | February.. | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... |
| All causes..... | 512 | 47 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 42 | 53 | 37 | 37 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 37 |
| Specified causes..... | 511 | 46 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 42 | 53 | 37 | 37 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 37 |
| Unascertained causes..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| CLASSES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| I. Zymotic diseases..... | 19 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | ..... |
| II. Constitutional diseases..... | 162 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 12 |
| III. Local diseases..... | 293 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 25 | 25 | 35 | 23 | 23 | 31 | 26 | 24 | 23 |
| IV. Developmental diseases..... | 22 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| V. Violent diseases..... | 15 | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| VI. Unascertained deaths.... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Totals..... | 512 | 47 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 42 | 53 | 37 | 37 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 37 |

TABLE No. V.

MORTALITY IN SAN FRANCISCO FOR TWENTY-TWO YEARS, ARRANGED ACCORDING
TO CLASSES (MONGOLIAN).

| FISCAL YEARS. | CAUSES OF DEATH. | | | | | | Total..... |
|---------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| | Zymotic Diseases. | Constitu- tional Diseases. | Local Diseases. | Develop- mental Diseases. | Violent Deaths. | Unascer- tained Causes. | |
| 1869-70 | 25 | 77 | 62 | 21 | 8 | 27 | 220 |
| 1870-71 | 45 | 96 | 71 | 21 | 11 | 51 | 295 |
| 1871-72 | 48 | 122 | 46 | 18 | 16 | 109 | 359 |
| 1872-73 | 25 | 71 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 278 | 405 |
| 1873-74 | 20 | 99 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 303 | 465 |
| 1874-75 | 6 | 48 | 11 | 9 | 16 | 363 | 453 |
| 1875-76 | 28 | 67 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 468 | 609 |
| 1876-77 | 81 | 35 | 7 | 13 | 41 | 438 | 615 |
| 1877-78 | 7 | 39 | 20 | 23 | 31 | 407 | 527 |
| 1878-79 | 3 | 120 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 346 | 523 |
| 1879-80 | 10 | 122 | 54 | 22 | 35 | 224 | 467 |
| 1880-81 | 18 | 140 | 33 | 13 | 15 | 260 | 479 |
| 1881-82 | 26 | 149 | 207 | 27 | 23 | 95 | 527 |
| 1882-83 | 31 | 195 | 227 | 20 | 21 | 64 | 558 |
| 1883-84 | 31 | 116 | 201 | 26 | 17 | 11 | 502 |
| 1884-85 | 50 | 255 | 221 | 24 | 19 | 101 | 470 |
| 1885-86 | 22 | 18 | 156 | 15 | 22 | 229 | 462 |
| 1886-87 | 7 | 45 | 47 | 14 | 20 | 355 | 488 |
| 1887-88 | 27 | 157 | 206 | 29 | 18 | 92 | 529 |
| 1888-89 | 21 | 222 | 267 | 21 | 17 | 11 | 559 |
| 1888-89 | 41 | 208 | 320 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 608 |
| 1890-91 | 19 | 162 | 293 | 22 | 15 | 1 | 512 |

TABLE No. VI.

ESTIMATED POPULATION, DEATHS AND DEATH RATE OF SAN FRANCISCO
FOR TWENTY-TWO YEARS (MONGOLIAN).

| FISCAL YEARS. | ESTIMATED POPULATION. | DEATHS. | |
|---------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|
| 1869-70..... | 8,600† | 220 | |
| 1870-71..... | 9,000* | 295 | 32.78 |
| 871-72..... | 10,000* | 359 | 35.90 |
| 1872-73..... | 12,000* | 405 | 33.75 |
| 1873-74..... | 14,500* | 465 | 32.06 |
| 1874-75..... | 19,000* | 453 | 23.84 |
| 1875-76..... | 30,000* | 609 | 20.30 |
| 1876-77..... | 30,000* | 615 | 20.50 |
| 1877-78..... | 30,000* | 527 | 17.56 |
| 1878-79..... | 30,000* | 523 | 17.42 |
| 1879-80..... | 22,000† | 467 | 21.02 |
| 1880-81..... | 22,000† | 479 | 21.77 |
| 1881-82..... | 22,000 | 527 | 23.09 |
| 1882-83..... | 22,000* | 558 | 25.36 |
| 1883-84..... | 22,000* | 502 | 22.81 |
| 1884-85..... | 22,000* | 470 | 21.36 |
| 1885-86..... | 22,000* | 462 | 21. |
| 1886-87..... | 22,000* | 488 | 22.18 |
| 1887-88..... | 30,000* | 529 | 17.63 |
| 1888-89..... | 30,000* | 559 | 18.63 |
| 1889-90..... | 30,000* | 608 | 20.06 |
| 1890-91..... | 18,000* | 528 | 28.50 |

*Estimated.

†U. S. Census returns.

TABLE No. VII.

SEX AND NATIONALITY OF DECEDENTS.

| SEX AND NATIVITIES. | Total..... | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | | July..... | August..... | September... | October..... | November... | December... | January..... | February.... | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... |
| SEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males | 4154 | 363 | 335 | 288 | 343 | 351 | 368 | 377 | 361 | 372 | 351 | 350 | 295 |
| Females | 2496 | 237 | 214 | 172 | 197 | 194 | 212 | 235 | 213 | 231 | 211 | 180 | 200 |
| RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| White..... | 6114 | 552 | 506 | 423 | 490 | 501 | 524 | 575 | 534 | 555 | 514 | 482 | 458 |
| Mongolian..... | 512 | 47 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 42 | 53 | 37 | 37 | 47 | 47 | 45 | 37 |
| African..... | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .... |
| NATIVITIES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreign | 3032 | 237 | 227 | 206 | 257 | 263 | 271 | 277 | 277 | 274 | 279 | 238 | 236 |
| Atlantic States..... | 1006 | 75 | 84 | 78 | 79 | 85 | 98 | 99 | 95 | 101 | 69 | 78 | 65 |
| Pacific Coast..... | 2569 | 233 | 231 | 170 | 198 | 192 | 207 | 235 | 211 | 228 | 209 | 212 | 193 |
| Unascertained..... | 43 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .... | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Total..... | 6650 | 600 | 549 | 460 | 540 | 545 | 580 | 612 | 574 | 603 | 562 | 520 | 495 |

TABLE No. VIII.

AGES OF DECEDENTS IN THE DIFFERENT MONTHS.

| AGES. | Totals..... | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | | July..... | August..... | September..... | October..... | November..... | December..... | January..... | February..... | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Under 1 year of age..... | 1262 | 196 | 147 | 102 | 100 | 78 | 87 | 92 | 87 | 86 | 88 | 98 | 101 |
| From 1 to 2..... | 268 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 31 | 24 | 26 | 23 |
| From 2 to 5..... | 336 | 18 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 29 | 26 | 49 | 48 | 40 | 27 | 24 | 28 |
| From 5 to 10..... | 260 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 33 | 23 | 25 | 13 |
| From 10 to 15..... | 93 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 9 |
| From 15 to 20..... | 151 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 12 | 25 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 11 |
| From 20 to 30..... | 685 | 58 | 53 | 43 | 78 | 48 | 64 | 72 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 63 | 50 |
| From 30 to 40..... | 786 | 55 | 57 | 60 | 56 | 83 | 55 | 73 | 60 | 72 | 98 | 59 | 58 |
| From 40 to 50..... | 818 | 61 | 61 | 66 | 65 | 68 | 84 | 83 | 64 | 86 | 65 | 62 | 53 |
| From 50 to 60..... | 805 | 63 | 69 | 49 | 84 | 88 | 68 | 61 | 60 | 85 | 63 | 61 | 54 |
| From 60 to 70..... | 665 | 42 | 56 | 42 | 52 | 53 | 63 | 57 | 64 | 65 | 56 | 63 | 52 |
| From 70 to 80..... | 347 | 29 | 24 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 33 | 36 | 40 | 24 | 41 | 19 | 31 |
| From 80 to 90..... | 131 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 7 | 9 | 5 |
| From 90 to 100..... | 21 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Over 100 years..... | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 |
| Unascertained..... | 18 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| Total..... | 6650 | 600 | 549 | 460 | 540 | 545 | 580 | 612 | 574 | 603 | 562 | 530 | 495 |

TABLE No. IX.

LOCALITIES OF DEATHS FOR EACH MONTH.

| LOCALITIES. | Total | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | | July | August..... | September... | October | November... | December ... | January..... | February.... | March | April..... | May..... | June..... |
| First Ward. | 83 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 6 |
| Second Ward .. | 336 | 25 | 27 | 13 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 33 | 42 | 29 | 35 | 28 | 26 |
| Third Ward | 34 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Fourth Ward. | 574 | 64 | 53 | 44 | 44 | 39 | 39 | 46 | 31 | 57 | 61 | 56 | 40 |
| Fifth Ward | 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | 2 |
| Sixth Ward. | 176 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 17 |
| Seventh Ward .. | 176 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 18 | 24 | 24 | 16 | 14 | 15 |
| Eighth Ward ... | 375 | 30 | 39 | 29 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 36 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 37 | 27 |
| Ninth Ward | 176 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 27 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 13 |
| Tenth Ward | 623 | 78 | 60 | 53 | 58 | 57 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 55 | 24 | 33 |
| Eleventh Ward | 1589 | 162 | 137 | 106 | 134 | 128 | 143 | 135 | 141 | 148 | 107 | 132 | 116 |
| Twelfth Ward .. | 763 | 64 | 74 | 65 | 56 | 61 | 61 | 74 | 70 | 63 | 51 | 65 | 59 |
| Public Institutions | 1378 | 110 | 89 | 96 | 119 | 115 | 128 | 145 | 107 | 117 | 131 | 104 | 117 |
| Casualties..... | 236 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| Suicides..... | 77 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Homicides..... | 24 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 4 | .... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Total..... | 6650 | 600 | 549 | 460 | 540 | 545 | 580 | 612 | 574 | 603 | 562 | 530 | 495 |

TABLE No. X.

MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS.

| WARDS, PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS AND VIOLENT DEATHS. | Total..... | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | |
|---|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | | July..... | August.... | September. | October... | November. | December.. | January.... | February... | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... |
| City Wards | 4935 | 458 | 427 | 349 | 397 | 394 | 419 | 436 | 437 | 464 | 408 | 398 | 357 |
| City and County Almshouse... | 155 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 21 |
| City and County Hospital..... | 385 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 33 | 40 | 34 | 41 | 20 | 43 | 28 | 27 | 29 |
| County Jail..... | 13 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 |
| City Receiving Hospital..... | 25 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Children's Hospital..... | 28 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| California Women's Hospital.. | 9 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French Hospital..... | 54 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 6 |
| Foundling Hospitals..... | 132 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 12 |
| German Hospital..... | 113 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 14 | 9 | 16 | 7 | 10 |
| Home of Inebriates..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| House of Correction..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebrew Home..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Magdalen Asylum..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Joseph's Asylum..... | 138 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 10 |
| Old Ladies' Home..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Protestant Orphan Asylum... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Catholic Orphan Asylum..... | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | ..... |
| St. Luke's Hospital..... | 52 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| St. Mary's Hospital..... | 140 | 9 | 8 | 12 | 21 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 16 | 4 | 14 |
| Twenty-sixth Street Hospital.. | 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 4 | 2 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| U. S. Marine Hospital..... | 50 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Girls' Directory..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Notre Dame Convent..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lick's Old Ladies' Home..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| City Prison..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Presentation Convent..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Bridget's..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Joseph's Home..... | 16 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Kip's Orphanage..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Casualties..... | 230 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| Suicides..... | 77 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| Homicides..... | 24 | ..... | 3 | 2 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Old People's Home..... | 17 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Industrial School..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Totals..... | 6650 | 600 | 549 | 460 | 540 | 545 | 580 | 612 | 574 | 603 | 562 | 630 | 495 |

TABLE No. XI.

MONTHLY DISTRIBUTION OF DEATHS FROM ZYMOTIC DISEASES.

| CAUSES OF DEATH. | Total. | White and Black. | Chinese. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------|----------|-------|---------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|------|-------|
| | | | | July. | August. | September. | October. | November. | December. | January. | February. | March. | April. | May. | June. |
| Alcoholism..... | 92 | 91 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| Anemia..... | 27 | 27 | ... | 4 | 2 | ... | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| Cerebro-sp. Mening.. | 31 | 31 | ... | 8 | 3 | 4 | ... | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Cholera Infantum... | 168 | 168 | ... | 57 | 49 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 3 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| Cholera Morbus..... | 6 | 6 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Carbuncle..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Croup..... | 143 | 143 | ... | 4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 20 | 16 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 3 |
| Diphtheria..... | 314 | 314 | ... | 10 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 37 | 33 | 38 | 38 | 49 | 27 | 18 | 25 |
| Diarrhœa..... | 32 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | 2 | 2 | ... |
| Dysentery..... | 21 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Enteric Fever..... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Erysipelas..... | 22 | 22 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 3 | ... |
| Fever, Malarial..... | 8 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 3 | ... |
| Fever, Rheumatic.... | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fever, Typhoid..... | 137 | 126 | 11 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 8 |
| Fever, Remittent.... | 3 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... |
| Fever, Intermittent.. | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lead Poisoning..... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Measles..... | 2 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Pertussis..... | 18 | 18 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 4 | 5 |
| Pyæmia..... | 12 | 12 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 3 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Purp. Hemorrhagica | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rickets..... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Scarlatina..... | 10 | 10 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 |
| Septicæmia..... | 26 | 26 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 8 | ... |
| Smallpox..... | 4 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Syphilis..... | 14 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... |
| Total..... | 1102 | 1083 | 19 | 127 | 100 | 58 | 103 | 116 | 102 | 95 | 91 | 108 | 61 | 72 | 69 |

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

TABLE No. XII.

TWENTY OF THE PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH FOR CALENDAR YEAR 1890.

| CAUSES. | Totals. | January | February.... | March | April..... | May..... | June..... | July..... | August..... | September.. | October..... | November... | December.... |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| Phthisis..... | 1070 | 148 | 114 | 113 | 85 | 86 | 65 | 72 | 70 | 71 | 84 | 83 | 79 |
| Pneumonia..... | 732 | 141 | 88 | 87 | 70 | 70 | 45 | 34 | 23 | 29 | 28 | 55 | 57 |
| Heart Disease..... | 492 | 59 | 39 | 47 | 41 | 33 | 45 | 43 | 26 | 36 | 47 | 34 | 42 |
| Inanition..... | 407 | 40 | 22 | 23 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 56 | 38 | 53 | 41 | 25 | 40 |
| Diphtheria..... | 176 | 10 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 20 | 37 | 33 |
| Bronchitis..... | 273 | 38 | 23 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 20 |
| Casualties..... | 228 | 25 | 13 | 14 | 20 | 14 | 18 | 23 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| Cancer..... | 236 | 24 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 27 | 13 | 20 | 21 | 19 |
| Cholera Infantum..... | 189 | 2 | 4 | .... | 1 | 2 | 29 | 57 | 49 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 3 |
| Convulsions..... | 185 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 19 | 21 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Apoplexy..... | 154 | 18 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 17 |
| Bright's Disease..... | 176 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 13 |
| Encephalitis..... | 168 | 11 | 15 | 16 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 11 |
| Enteritis..... | 139 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 9 | |
| Typhoid Fever..... | 133 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 13 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 10 |
| Old age..... | 129 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 13 |
| Paralysis..... | 125 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| Brain Disease..... | 104 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 9 |
| Alcoholism..... | 64 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 11 | 13 |
| Croup..... | 112 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 20 |

TABLE No. XIII.

STATEMENT OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS FOR FISCAL YEARS
1889-90, 1890-91.

| MONTHS. | Marrriages | Births registered. | Deaths registered | MONTHS. | Marrriages | Births registered. | Deaths registered |
|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1889—July..... | 285 | 133 | 443 | 1890—July | 284 | 161 | 600 |
| August..... | 319 | 196 | 408 | August..... | 268 | 150 | 549 |
| September | 305 | 232 | 453 | September..... | 301 | 157 | 460 |
| October | 318 | 202 | 507 | October..... | 293 | 156 | 540 |
| November | 329 | 207 | 479 | November..... | 242 | 187 | 545 |
| December..... | 319 | 217 | 482 | December..... | 314 | 152 | 580 |
| 1890—January..... | 261 | 146 | 798 | 1891—January..... | 263 | 235 | 612 |
| February..... | 238 | 164 | 551 | February..... | 260 | 353 | 574 |
| March..... | 188 | 215 | 600 | March | 231 | 314 | 603 |
| April | 303 | 178 | 562 | April..... | 264 | 333 | 562 |
| May..... | 251 | 203 | 551 | May. | 240 | 493 | 530 |
| June..... | 305 | 142 | 544 | June..... | 276 | 212 | 495 |
| Total..... | 3421 | 2235 | 6378 | Total..... | 3236 | 2903 | 6650 |

TABLE No. XIV.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS AND POPULATION FOR THE LAST TWENTY-TWO YEARS.

| YEARS. | Births Registered. | Marriages Registered. | Deaths Registered. | Population. |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| 1869-70 | 378 | 2,121 | 3,243 | 170,250 |
| 1870-71 | 403 | 1,957 | 3,214 | 172,750 |
| 1871-72 | 511 | 1,880 | 2,998 | 178,276 |
| 1872-73 | 529 | 2,005 | 3,641 | 188,323 |
| 1873-74 | 580 | 2,082 | 4,013 | 200,770 |
| 1874-75 | 563 | 2,263 | 4,163 | 230,132 |
| 1875-76 | 630 | 2,464 | 4,791 | 272,345 |
| 1876-77 | 811 | 2,488 | 6,170 | 300,000 |
| 1877-78 | 1,056 | 2,355 | 4,977 | 300,000 |
| 1878-79 | 1,504 | 2,240 | 4,493 | 305,000 |
| 1879-80 | 1,340 | 2,133 | 4,340 | 233,700 |
| 1880-81 | 1,289 | 2,392 | 4,287 | 234,520 |
| 1881-82 | 2,227 | 2,605 | 5,008 | 234,520 |
| 1882-83 | 1,667 | 2,686 | 4,983 | 250,000 |
| 1883-84 | 1,791 | 2,759 | 5,000 | 270,000 |
| 1884-85 | 1,278 | 2,804 | 5,288 | 270,000 |
| 1885-86 | 1,504 | 2,651 | 5,322 | 280,000 |
| 1886-87 | 1,346 | 2,977 | 5,359 | 300,000 |
| 1887-88 | 1,780 | 3,172 | 6,036 | 330,000 |
| 1888-89 | 1,631 | 3,605 | 5,729 | 330,000 |
| 1889-90 | 2,235 | 3,421 | 6,378 | 330,000 |
| 1890-91 | 2,903 | 3,236 | 6,650 | 330,000 |

TABLE NO. XV.

INTERMENTS.

| CEMETERIES. | Totals..... | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|--------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | | July..... | August..... | September. | October.... | November.. | December.. | January.... | February.... | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... |
| City..... | 1551 | 138 | 123 | 114 | 121 | 122 | 128 | 153 | 103 | 157 | 144 | 127 | 126 |
| Calvary..... | 1191 | 113 | 88 | 83 | 84 | 114 | 104 | 114 | 109 | 107 | 106 | 82 | 87 |
| Oddfellows..... | 1554 | 157 | 130 | 111 | 130 | 136 | 116 | 129 | 134 | 126 | 119 | 124 | 132 |
| Laurel Hill..... | 771 | 64 | 76 | 46 | 62 | 55 | 70 | 82 | 61 | 64 | 71 | 69 | 51 |
| Masonic..... | 543 | 54 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 48 | 57 | 40 | 44 | 43 |
| Presidio..... | 12 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| U. S. Marine..... | 37 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| St. Michaels..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Holy Cross, San Mateo County. | 1091 | 103 | 90 | 70 | 94 | 82 | 102 | 97 | 98 | 110 | 90 | 80 | 75 |
| Hills Eternity, San Mateo Co.. | 47 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Home of Peace, San Mateo Co. | 112 | 10 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| Removals..... | 483 | 42 | 48 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 47 | 42 | 51 | 51 | 40 | 37 | 25 |
| To Colleges..... | 133 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 19 | 12 | 7 | 14 |
| National..... | 11 | ..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1 |
| Totals..... | 7528 | 689 | 624 | 523 | 605 | 614 | 652 | 696 | 632 | 695 | 637 | 594 | 567 |

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

TABLE

DEATHS REGISTERED IN SAN FRANCISCO

| MONTHS. | Total..... | AGES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | SEX. | | |
|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Under 1..... | 1 to 2..... | 2 to 5..... | 5 to 10..... | 10 to 15..... | 15 to 20..... | 20 to 30..... | 30 to 40..... | 40 to 50..... | 50 to 60..... | 60 to 70..... | 70 to 80..... | 80 to 90..... | 90 to 100..... | Over 100..... | Unascertained | Male..... | Female..... |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January | 612 | 92 | 20 | 49 | 29 | 6 | 12 | 72 | 73 | 83 | 61 | 57 | 36 | 19 | 2 | .. | 1 | 377 | 235 |
| February..... | 574 | 87 | 22 | 48 | 25 | 12 | 25 | 53 | 60 | 64 | 60 | 64 | 40 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 36 | 213 |
| March..... | 603 | 86 | 31 | 40 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 52 | 72 | 86 | 85 | 65 | 24 | 14 | 1 | .. | .. | 372 | 231 |
| April..... | 562 | 88 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 51 | 98 | 65 | 63 | 56 | 41 | 7 | 2 | .. | 2 | 351 | 211 |
| May..... | 530 | 98 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 11 | 31 | 59 | 53 | 57 | 61 | 51 | 19 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 350 | 180 |
| June..... | 495 | 101 | 23 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 50 | 58 | 53 | 54 | 52 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 2 | .. | 295 | 200 |
| July..... | 443 | 88 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 59 | 76 | 58 | 44 | 36 | 15 | 7 | 2 | .. | 2 | 302 | 141 |
| August..... | 408 | 80 | 6 | 11 | 9 | 7 | 12 | 43 | 72 | 59 | 43 | 31 | 14 | 13 | .. | .. | 2 | 269 | 139 |
| September..... | 453 | 104 | 10 | 26 | 12 | 4 | 14 | 46 | 51 | 58 | 54 | 40 | 23 | 6 | 2 | .. | 3 | 286 | 167 |
| October | 507 | 115 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 57 | 84 | 56 | 49 | 54 | 26 | 7 | 1 | .. | 3 | 313 | 189 |
| November..... | 479 | 82 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 7 | 11 | 42 | 74 | 53 | 74 | 53 | 25 | 8 | 1 | .. | 1 | 295 | 184 |
| December | 482 | 76 | 18 | 22 | 11 | 7 | 25 | 46 | 67 | 60 | 60 | 51 | 24 | 14 | 1 | .. | .. | 282 | 200 |
| Total..... | 6148 | 1097 | 218 | 320 | 208 | 89 | 193 | 630 | 838 | 752 | 714 | 610 | 318 | 122 | 21 | 3 | 15 | 3858 | 2290 |

MORTUARY STATISTICS.

559

No. XVI.

DURING THE CALENDAR YEAR 1891.

| RACE. | | WARDS. | | | | | | | | | | | | Public Institutions. | Casualties. | Suicides. | Legal Executions. | Homicides. | NATIVITIES. | | | | Unascertained. |
|--------|--------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----|----------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Foreign Countries. | Atlantic States. | Pacific Coast. | | |
| Black. | Copper | 1st Ward. | 2d Ward. | 3d Ward. | 4th Ward. | 5th Ward. | 6th Ward. | 7th Ward. | 8th Ward. | 9th Ward. | 10th Ward. | 11th Ward. | 12th Ward. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 575 | 37 | .. | 7 | 33 | 4 | 46 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 36 | 14 | 51 | 135 | 74 | 145 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 277 | 99 | 235 | 1 | |
| 534 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 4 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 24 | 28 | 27 | 52 | 141 | 70 | 107 | 21 | 4 | 5 | 267 | 95 | 211 | 1 | |
| 555 | 47 | 1 | 13 | 29 | 2 | 57 | 1 | 19 | 24 | 33 | 23 | 52 | 148 | 63 | 117 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 274 | 101 | 228 | .. | |
| 514 | 47 | 1 | 14 | 35 | 3 | 61 | 3 | 17 | 16 | 31 | 15 | 55 | 107 | 51 | 131 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 279 | 69 | 209 | 5 | |
| 482 | 45 | 3 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 56 | .. | 22 | 14 | 37 | 11 | 24 | 132 | 65 | 104 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 238 | 78 | 212 | 2 | |
| 458 | 37 | .. | 6 | 26 | 3 | 40 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 27 | 13 | 33 | 116 | 59 | 117 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 236 | 65 | 193 | 1 | |
| 388 | 52 | 3 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 31 | 1 | 26 | 11 | 22 | 22 | 39 | 77 | 57 | 88 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 242 | 54 | 142 | 5 | |
| 362 | 45 | 1 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 42 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 21 | 5 | 30 | 63 | 68 | 78 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 210 | 67 | 126 | 5 | |
| 405 | 42 | 6 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 38 | 2 | 16 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 32 | 88 | 67 | 100 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 206 | 62 | 181 | 4 | |
| 459 | 46 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 43 | 5 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 8 | 37 | 116 | 54 | 110 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 239 | 75 | 187 | 6 | |
| 427 | 48 | 4 | 14 | 27 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 21 | 9 | 41 | 100 | 74 | 90 | 14 | 11 | 1 | 224 | 85 | 167 | 3 | |
| 440 | 39 | 3 | 10 | 40 | 2 | 23 | 4 | 17 | 35 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 101 | 58 | 109 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 241 | 75 | 165 | 1 | |
| 5599 | 522 | 27 | 142 | 337 | 41 | 503 | 35 | 212 | 237 | 321 | 163 | 468 | 1324 | 760 | 1296 | 190 | 71 | 36 | 2933 | 925 | 2256 | 34 | |

1881.....4,178
 1882.....5,419
 1883.....4,927
 1884.....4,911
 1885.....5,596

1886.....5,237
 1887.....5,449
 1888.....6,056
 1889.....6,056
 1890.....6,148

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

TABLE

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS TAKEN AT THE SIGNAL OFFICE (U. S.)

| MONTHS. | * BAROMETER. | | | TEMPERATURE. | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---------|------------------|--------------|------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | Highest. | Lowest. | Monthly Average. | †Maxi-mum. | †Mini-mum. | Monthly Average. | Average Dew Point. |
| 1890. | | | | | | | |
| July | 30.148 | 29.761 | 29.970 | 80 | 49 | 59.8 | 51.3 |
| August | 30.123 | 29.801 | 29.956 | 85 | 50 | 61.4 | 53.0 |
| September | 30.065 | 29.764 | 29.940 | 81 | 52 | 60.4 | 52.5 |
| October.... | 30.178 | 29.658 | 29.999 | 86 | 48 | 62.4 | 47.8 |
| November | 30.280 | 29.739 | 30.094 | 78 | 46 | 59.0 | 44.8 |
| December. | 30.387 | 29.483 | 30.132 | 60 | 39 | 49.8 | 43.7 |
| 1891. | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 30.409 | 29.888 | 30.199 | 72 | 39 | 52.2 | 43.0 |
| February..... | 30.424 | 29.128 | 29.982 | 63 | 40 | 51.2 | 43.6 |
| March..... | 30.215 | 29.874 | 30.080 | 76 | 43 | 55.0 | 46.8 |
| April..... | 30.222 | 29.731 | 30.054 | 81 | 40 | 53.4 | 46.5 |
| May..... | 30.107 | 29.777 | 29.989 | 75 | 48 | 55.7 | 48.4 |
| June..... | 30.168 | 29.792 | 29.947 | 100 | 48 | 60.2 | 49.8 |
| Total..... | 362.726 | 356.396 | 360.342 | 937 | 542 | 680.5 | 571.2 |
| Mean. (for year).. | 30.227 | 29.700 | 30.028 | 78.1 | 45.2 | 56.7 | 47.6 |

*Barometer corrected for temperature and above sea level (100 feet).

†Self-registering instruments.

MORTUARY STATISTICS.

561

No. XVII.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| RELATIVE HUMIDITY—PER CENT. | | | WINDS. | | | AVERAGE. | RAIN. |
|-----------------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|
| Highest. | Lowest. | Monthly Average. | Prevailing Direction. | †Maxim'm Hourly Vel., Miles | †Average Hourly Vel., Miles | Weather. | Inches. |
| 97 | 75 | 81.5 | S.W..... | 34 | 12.0 | 3.3 | .02 |
| 98 | 47 | 82.6 | W..... | 36 | 11.9 | 4.2 | .00 |
| 99 | 53 | 84.4 | W..... | 26 | 8.5 | 5.3 | .31 |
| 100 | 23 | 71.3 | W..... | 26 | 7.0 | 2.7 | .00 |
| 100 | 25 | 69.2 | N..... | 26 | 6.0 | 2.5 | .00 |
| 100 | 63 | 83.5 | N..... | 36 | 6.0 | 5.2 | 3.25 |
| 97 | 48 | 76.0 | N..... | 28 | 4.4 | 4.6 | .98 |
| 100 | 29 | 80.6 | S.W..... | 48 | 8.6 | 6.6 | 7.26 |
| 100 | 49 | 81.4 | S.W..... | 26 | 8.4 | 4.5 | 1.96 |
| 100 | 54 | 91.0 | W..... | 28 | 8.5 | 4.9 | 2.44 |
| 97 | 63 | 87.3 | S.W..... | 28 | 11.0 | 6.3 | 1.25 |
| 100 | 37 | 75.8 | W..... | 32 | 11.3 | 3.1 | .11 |
| 1188 | 566 | 964.6 | W..... | 374 | 103.6 | 53.2 | 17.58 |
| 99 | 47.2 | 80.4 | W..... | 31.2 | 8.6 | 4.4 | 1.46 |

[TABLE No. XVIII.]

DISINTERMENTS AND REMOVALS DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTHS. | City Cemetery—white.... | City Cemetery—Chinese... | Laurel Hill Cemetery—White..... | Laurel Hill Cemetery—Chinese | Masonic Cemetery | Calvary Cemetery..... | Odd Fellows' Cemetery.... | Mission Dolores Cemetery. | Home of Peace Cemetery.. | Hills Eternity Cemetery... | Greek Cemetery..... | Total..... |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|------------|
| 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July..... | | 380 | | | 3 | 10 | 1 | 77 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 502 |
| August..... | 1 | 13 | 4 | | 2 | 11 | 3 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 34 | 124 |
| September..... | 2 | 87 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 7 | .... | 117 |
| October..... | | 12 | 8 | | 4 | 13 | 4 | .... | 23 | 22 | ... | 86 |
| November..... | | 40 | 6 | | 2 | 14 | .... | 5 | 22 | 27 | 2 | 118 |
| December..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 3 | 7 | .... | .... | 5 | 15 | .... | 35 |
| 1891. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 1 | .... | 10 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | 9 | .... | 29 |
| February. | 1 | .... | 3 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 11 |
| March..... | 2 | 1 | 10 | .... | 2 | 8 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 27 |
| April..... | | 3 | 3 | .... | 1 | 10 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 19 |
| May..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | .... | 3 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 9 | .... | 50 |
| June..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | 4 | 11 | 3 | .... | 8 | 1 | .... | 33 |
| Total..... | 12 | 545 | 50 | 1 | 29 | 94 | 18 | 122 | 113 | 105 | 62 | 1151 |

TABLE No. XIX.

DISINTERMENT ACCOUNT—RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES DURING FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| DATE. | FOR WHAT PURPOSE. | DR. | CR. |
|----------------|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| 1890. | | | |
| July..... | Receipts..... | \$3,840 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | \$200 00 |
| August..... | Receipts..... | 130 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| September..... | Receipts..... | 950 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| October | Receipts..... | 100 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| November..... | Receipts..... | 380 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| December | Receipts..... | 30 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| 1891. | | | |
| January..... | Receipts..... | 20 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| February..... | Receipts..... | 10 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| March..... | Receipts..... | 10 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| April..... | Receipts..... | 50 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| May..... | Receipts..... | 50 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| June..... | Receipts..... | 40 00 | |
| | Inspectors' salaries..... | | 200 00 |
| | | \$5,610 00 | \$2,400 00 |

JOHN HOESCH, Secretary.

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

TABLE No. XX.

SALARIES PAID BY HEALTH DEPARTMENT DURING FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTHS. | Health Office. | City Physician and Assistant. | Superintendent City Cemetery. | City and County Hospital. | Quarantine Department. | Smallpox Hospital. | Disinterment Inspectors. | City Receiving Hospital. | Additional Market Inspectors. | Almshouse. | Total. |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| 1890—July | \$1,525 00 | \$250 00 | \$75 00 | \$2,462 50 | \$445 00 | \$175 00 | \$200 00 | \$140 00 | \$300 00 | \$1,275 00 | \$..... |
| August | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,500 75 | 445 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | 140 00 | 200 00 | 1,275 00 | ..... |
| September | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,765 00 | 445 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,325 00 | ..... |
| October | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,639 65 | 445 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,355 00 | ..... |
| November | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,681 35 | 445 00 | 224 65 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,303 00 | ..... |
| December | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,700 35 | 445 00 | 271 43 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,280 00 | ..... |
| 1891—January | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,654 65 | 445 00 | 217 66 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,250 00 | ..... |
| February | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,698 00 | 445 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,280 00 | ..... |
| March | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,708 00 | 445 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,277 00 | ..... |
| April | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,727 00 | 445 00 | 275 00 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,280 00 | ..... |
| May | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 2,677 00 | 445 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,309 80 | ..... |
| June | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 75 00 | 1,847 00 | 445 00 | 175 00 | 200 00 | 160 00 | ..... | 1,280 00 | ..... |
| Total | \$18,300 00 | \$3000 00 | \$900 00 | \$31,061 15 | \$6340 00 | \$2388 74 | \$2400 00 | \$1880 00 | \$500 00 | \$15,489 30 | \$..... |

JOHN HOESCH, Secretary

TABLE XXI.
SECRETARY'S FINANCIAL REPORT OF THE EXPENSES OF THE HEALTH OFFICE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
JUNE 30, 1891.

| MONTHS. | Salaries—Employees... | Salaries—Add. Market Inspectors..... | Janitor..... | Horse Hire and Car Fares..... | Furniture, Sundries and Papers..... | Printing and Books.... | Stationery and Stamps. | Vaccine and Fumigating Material..... | Printing Reports | Telephones..... | Carriage Hire, Etc..... | Totals..... |
|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| 1890—July..... | \$1,525 00 | ..... | \$20 00 | \$140 00 | \$28 65 | \$110 75 | \$13 40 | \$71 40 | \$20 00 | \$16 52 | \$30 00 | \$ 60 42 |
| August..... | 1,525 00 | 100 00 | 20 00 | 140 00 | 68 25 | 60 25 | 16 00 | 41 45 | 15 00 | 16 10 | 6 00 | 486 06 |
| September..... | 1,525 00 | 269 98 | 20 00 | 140 00 | 16 30 | 54 00 | 9 50 | 15 00 | 15 00 | 15 50 | 4 00 | 559 17 |
| October..... | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 20 00 | 140 00 | 59 45 | ..... | 9 75 | 43 85 | ..... | 13 98 | 10 50 | 545 58 |
| November..... | 1,525 00 | 250 00 | 20 00 | 140 00 | 13 25 | 36 00 | 17 80 | 100 90 | ..... | 12 94 | 8 00 | 508 99 |
| December..... | 1,525 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 140 00 | 97 60 | 36 00 | ..... | 67 30 | 45 00 | 12 60 | 17 00 | 508 50 |
| 1891—January..... | 1,525 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 140 00 | 71 30 | ..... | 8 55 | 108 45 | ..... | 12 75 | 11 00 | 335 55 |
| February..... | 1,525 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 145 00 | 23 25 | 65 00 | 25 75 | 42 00 | 35 50 | 13 64 | 33 50 | 403 64 |
| March..... | 1,525 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 125 00 | 10 05 | 35 50 | 20 80 | 57 20 | 15 00 | 34 | 8 00 | 305 89 |
| April..... | 1,525 00 | 40 00 | 20 00 | 125 00 | 6 75 | 3 50 | 9 05 | 95 10 | ..... | 12 42 | 4 50 | 316 27 |
| May..... | 1,525 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 125 00 | 26 20 | 68 00 | 11 05 | 25 5 | 30 00 | 13 95 | 2 00 | 291 25 |
| June..... | 1,525 00 | ..... | 20 00 | 75 00 | 46 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 141 40 |
| Totals..... | \$18,300 00 | \$900 98 | \$220 00 | \$1,575 00 | \$397 45 | \$482 50 | \$141 85 | \$667 70 | \$185 50 | \$140 74 | \$134 50 | 4,829 72 |

JOHN HOESCH, Secretary

TABLE No. XXII.

LIST OF MASTER PLUMBERS, JUNE 30, 1891.

| MASTER PLUMBERS. | ADDRESS. | MASTER PLUMBERS. | ADDRESSES. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Ahlbach, Jacob..... | 1506 Folsom. | Gallagher, C. J..... | 208 Ninth. |
| Ambrose, J. T..... | 710 Natoma. | Gallagher, Joseph G... | 1221 Valencia. |
| Adams, Lorenzo Oswald. | 433 Twenty-seventh. | Gordon, Patrick..... | 527½ Geary. |
| Anderson, Charles E.... | 435 Jessie. | Gray, John Thomas.... | 1 Webster. |
| Bailey, Thomas J..... | 542 Hayes. | Groom, Joseph P..... | 133 Fair Oaks. |
| Bayrinther, S. W..... | 923 Natoma | Grubb, S. N..... | 2074 Market. |
| Baumsteiger, A..... | 1602 Post. | Gysln, A..... | 1411 Jackson. |
| Bertrain, Joseph..... | 219 Eleventh. | Horton, H..... | 23d and Alabama |
| Bohn, John..... | 112 Seventh. | Hahn, Andrew J..... | 1807 Powell. |
| Boardwell, Albert Berry. | 1723 Eddy. | Harrigan, Michael J... | 1612 Leavenworth. |
| Bush, David..... | 2313 Sutter. | Hocking, D. P..... | 2450 Market. |
| Baker, M. C..... | 607 Mission. | Healey, Timothy J..... | 1122 Florida. |
| Bush, H. T..... | 100 Webster. | Hickie, O. H..... | 9 Park avenue. |
| Blackman, Morris J.... | 2516 Sutter. | Hinz, Conrad..... | 721 Montgomery av. |
| Butler, Joseph F..... | 435 Hayes. | Hobro, William D..... | 2613 Clay. |
| Butterworth, John B.... | 722 Bay. | Hufschmidt, Henry.... | 623 Golden Gate ave. |
| Butterworth, John W.... | 1 39½ Folsom. | Humphreys, George.... | 620 Gough. |
| Bartholdi, Otto A..... | 1155 Mission. | Ickelheimer, Samuel.... | 634 Geary. |
| Boyle, Edward D..... | 60 Norfolk. | Ingenbath, Robt..... | 142 First. |
| Brown, B. C..... | 38 Geary. | Ingram, John W..... | 754 Folsom. |
| Boyd, E. T..... | 434 O'Farrell. | Iredale, Charles W.... | 1155 Folsom. |
| Cadman, Charles K..... | 1214 Polk. | Kane, Michael J..... | 15 Moss. |
| Carpenter, John..... | 807 Valencia. | Kearns, Thomas..... | 10 Lapidge. |
| Cavagnaro, J..... | 739 Broadway. | Keegan, James..... | 47 Tehama. |
| Caulfield, Henry..... | 228 Ritch. | Kenny, George C..... | 601 Fell. |
| Clark, Thomas F..... | 611 McAllister. | Kerner, Frank..... | 713½ Minna. |
| Cline, William..... | 2606 Sacramento. | Keating, Thomas W.... | 2205 Mission. |
| Connor, John H..... | 528 Third. | Koch, Frederick..... | 1063 Howard. |
| Cosgrove, John T..... | 222½ Fulton. | Krauss, Edmund..... | 29 Ritch. |
| Croall, James..... | 2107 Mason. | Lane, William Edmund.. | 509 Kearny. |
| Crostwaite, M. H..... | 5th av. & Pt. Lobos r. | Lack, Henry..... | 1625 Fillmore. |
| Crowley, George..... | 230 Sixth. | Lane, John H..... | 502 Mason. |
| Craig, John B..... | 1039 Mission. | Laswell, M. D..... | 43 Russ. |
| Culley, John R..... | 100 Tehama. | Lawton, John J..... | 418 Fulton. |
| Cusick, James E..... | 939 Mission. | Leiser, Louis..... | 69 Fourth. |
| Dahl, Henry..... | 2291 Bryant. | Linehan, James H..... | 1804½ Bush. |
| Daniel, William L..... | 407 Hyde | Lippert, Otto H..... | 1311½ Kearny. |
| Dallamore, George C.... | 1528 Polk. | Lowrie, John..... | 225 Golden Gate ave. |
| De Lano, W. W..... | 9 Spear. | Lynch, Timothy..... | 818 Howard. |
| Demers, Ensebe..... | 1429½ Mission. | McCarthy, Charles P.... | 1219 Fillmore. |
| Diebel, Chas. A..... | 336 Fremont. | McClosky, James..... | 120 Nineteenth. |
| Doheney, William..... | 158 Sanchez. | McCormick, John F.... | 1510 Devisadero. |
| Doherty, J..... | 1519 Jackson. | McGowan, John J..... | 9 William. |
| Dodge, Henry W..... | 439 O'Farrell. | McLaughlin, R. A..... | 2013 O'Farrell. |
| Downes, Charles..... | 2228 Mission. | McIntyre, William..... | 24½ Sutter. |
| Dubois, W. E..... | 2531 Market. | McKeown, Thomas..... | 512 Sixth. |
| Duffey, George E..... | 2096 Market. | McNamara, Edward J... | 1030 Hampshire. |
| Enright, William..... | 1115 Devisadero. | Madden, Henry..... | 311 Third, Oakland |
| Ernst, Henry W..... | 1008 Jackson. | Manning, G..... | 612 Octavia. |
| Ertola, Andra..... | 1513 Dupont. | Manning, Thomas M.... | 1910½ Powell. |
| Farrell, Thomas J..... | 17 Carolina. | Martin David N..... | 622 Green. |
| Fenlon, J..... | 1714 Polk. | Meehan, Charles..... | 1510 Green. |
| Fitzpatrick, P. D..... | 1325½ Vallejo. | Monaghan, Thomas.... | 1432 California. |
| Ford, James F..... | 404 McAllister. | Moennig, Emil..... | 614 Octavia. |
| Ford, Thomas J..... | 404 McAllister. | Newmark, A..... | 327 Turk. |
| Forsyth, W. C..... | Alameda. | O'Donnell, James W.... | Alameda. |
| Friernuth, Chas..... | 1809 Union. | O'Donnell, T. J..... | 542 Hayes. |
| Fritz, E. N..... | 2526½ Mission. | O'Brien, Patrick R.... | 163 Perry. |
| Gainsford, T..... | 4 Golden Gate ave. | O'Brien, A. T..... | 1760 E. lis. |

TABLE No. XXII—CONCLUDED.

| MASTER PLUMBERS. | ADDRESS. | MASTER PLUMBERS. | ADDRESS. |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Pike, Jos. W. | 608 Jones. | Shafer, Francis J. | 1811 Steiner. |
| Petersen, Sibbert. | 819 Dolores | Shepard, James. | Railroad ave. & 15th. |
| Pinck, Ernest. | 3 Chatham pl. | Shepard, William. | Railroad ave. & 15th. |
| Platz, Joseph. | 2629 Pine. | Snook, Edgar N. | 726 California. |
| Platz, Ed. | 2631 Pine. | Snook, William S. | Oakland. |
| Pothoff, W. S. | 1040 Mission. | Stuhr, G. C. | 1332 Church. |
| Raisch, Frederick. | 1525 Howard. | Sweeney, M. M. | 2514 Mission. |
| Reilly, C. J. | 607 Chestnut. | Vance, R. A. | 1224 Haight. |
| Reinholdt, J. D. | 1307 Buchanan. | Varley Joseph Hartley . | 522 Pine. |
| Rice, Richard. | Oakland. | Ward, Patrick F. | 216 Twenty-fourth. |
| Richardson, James. | 620 Seventeenth. | Waters, J. P. | 732 Seventeenth. |
| Riley, James J. | 1221 Valencia. | Weber, Henry. | 1204 Kearny. |
| Roane, R. H. | 527 Capp. | Weeks, W. J. J. | 434 Clementina. |
| Robertson, Joshua H. | 139 Hancock. | Welch, Joseph D. | 1223 Webster. |
| Riley, John. | 2014 Mission. | Williamson, Henry. | 227 Chattanooga. |
| Ross, Thomas. | 316 Bush. | Wilson, E. V. | 1508 Octavia. |
| Rehn, Charles. | 214 Sixteenth. | Wilson, William F. | 1231 Turk. |
| Ruddock, Andrew J. | 117 Ivy avenue. | Wolfe, Edward. | 1929 Geary. |
| Rustemeyer, W. J. | 2333 Mission. | Wrin, M. J. | 19 Fair ave. |
| Schuppert, A. L. | 1206 Pacific. | Wempe, Henry. | 239 Seventh |
| Schwartz, A. | 400 Minna. | Williams, Wm. A. | 1211 Devisadero |

TABLE No. XXIII.

LIST OF JOURNEYMEN PLUMBERS, JUNE 30, 1891.

| JOURNEYMEN PLUMBERS. | ADDRESS. | JOURNEYMEN PLUMBERS. | ADDRESS. |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Ahlert, Feldy W. | 554 Natoma. | Cahill, John P. | Oakland. |
| Allen, Frederick C. | 527 Second. | Cardiff, Richard Joseph.. | 319 Tehama. |
| Baxter, Charles. | 4 Russ. | Clark, George. | 412 Fell. |
| Bell, John. | 1015 Guerrero. | Clark, Joseph. | 603 Dolores. |
| Berkout, P. | 830 Greenwich. | Carriek, Thomas. | 1313 Twenty-fourth. |
| Berwick, David. | Alameda. | Cochran, John Henry. | 2021 Hyde. |
| Bootz, Henry. | Baldwin Hotel. | Calvin, James J. | 1915 Jessie. |
| Boucher, L. | 1511½ Market. | Colton, James. | 1104 Dore. |
| Brady, Edward. | 1215½ Folsom. | Coffrey, John Francis. . | 46½ Natoma. |
| Britt, James E. | 119½ Harrison. | Cook, Charles. | 939 Mission. |
| Broad, J. F. | 1325 Vallejo. | Cox, Joseph A. | 512 Howard. |
| Bush, Eugene. | 525 Pine. | Cowap, S. L. | 37 Madison ave. |
| Carr, Joseph J. | 441 Dolores. | Dalton, H. | 130 Ivy ave. |
| Carr, William F. | 303 Austin. | Daly, Daniel J. | 28 Linden ave. |
| Crowley, C. D. | 2028 Steiner. | Dahmke, C. F. | 109 Berry. |

TABLE No. XXIII—CONCLUDED.

| JOURNEYMEN PLUMBERS. | ADDRESS. | JOURNEYMEN PLUMBERS. | ADDRESS. |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Doran, Charles..... | 526 Natoma. | Moore, John J..... | 1505 Franklin. |
| Dowling, William J..... | 1807 Stevenson. | Meyer, Samuel..... | 1421 Sacramento. |
| Doyle, James Peter..... | 241 Sixth. | Murphy, J. W..... | 1126 Market. |
| Dufficy, Peter..... | 1858 Market. | Murphy, Michael..... | 1143 Langton. |
| Dunbar, Gus..... | 427 Franklin. | Murray, D..... | 323½ Minna. |
| Dunn, William..... | 37 Louisa. | Noonan, James..... | 950 Folsom. |
| Eccles, John C..... | 1612 Stevenson. | Noonan, John..... | 268 Minna. |
| Falvey, John..... | 733 Market. | O'Neil, John C. B..... | 4 Church. |
| Fenlon, Jeremiah..... | 733 Market. | O'Neil, John M..... | 800 Twenty-fourth. |
| Fernandez, F. M..... | 101 Commercial. | O'Neil, John P..... | 3 White. |
| Fisher, Moses..... | 911 Howard. | Parker, Luke J..... | 1310 Filbert. |
| Flood, Joseph..... | 228 Noe. | Patten, Henry..... | 331 Tehama. |
| Frank, Joseph C..... | 1908 California. | Peller, H..... | 823 Filbert. |
| Forsyth, Edward..... | 726 Octavia. | Pendergast, John..... | Ocean View. |
| Gray, W. J..... | 1 Webster. | Powers, E. J..... | Clay and Fillmore. |
| Guthrie, George..... | Oakland. | Quinn, Hugh E..... | 229 Seventeenth. |
| Hammond, William T..... | 1709 Jones. | Reynolds, George F..... | 1814 Hyde. |
| Hanna, James S..... | Florida near 24th. | Riley, John..... | 2014 Mission. |
| Hayes, E. L..... | 5 Fourth. | Reavey, Andrew..... | 13½ Freelon. |
| Hart, Michael..... | 627 Broadway. | Robinson, Thomas F..... | 1113½ Harrison. |
| Henrici, William..... | 302 Herman. | Rohr, Joseph..... | 1-34 Folsom. |
| Heino, Lewis..... | 821 Dolores. | Schaefer, William B..... | 324½ Seventh. |
| Hockins, William F..... | 946 Harrison. | Schadde, Edward..... | 354 Grove. |
| Hogan, Edward..... | Oakland. | Striegel, J. P..... | 617 Broderick. |
| Hogan, Thomas E..... | 421 Valencia. | Schimmelpfennig, Fred..... | 910 Pacific. |
| Hurney, M. J..... | 137 Clara. | Smith, A. W..... | Creedmore House. |
| Jeffries, M. F..... | 1306 Montgomery. | Spinks, Charles N..... | 1616 Leavenworth. |
| Johnson, Patrick J..... | 2008 Larkin. | Stevens, James F..... | 713½ Union. |
| Kaskell, Gus..... | 310½ Sixth. | Sweeney, Patrick C..... | 222 Herman. |
| Kearney, Patrick W..... | 46 Silver. | Tank, Henry..... | Alameda. |
| Kelly, Frank..... | 1208 Green. | Thomas, Hugh..... | 616 Natoma. |
| Kelly, William H..... | 1214 Pacific. | Tobin, W. H..... | 1240 Howard. |
| Kiernan, Philip C..... | 512 Howard. | Ward, Peter..... | 1009 Minna. |
| Kraeger, John..... | 731 McAllister. | Walsh, Joseph A..... | 120 Jones. |
| Kilday, William J..... | 1138 Howard. | Wedgwood, Frank L..... | Oakland. |
| King, J. D..... | 326 Jessie. | Welch, Michael F..... | 2230 Pine. |
| Layton, John..... | 805 Grove. | Welsh, Joseph..... | 4 Ferry (Blake st.) |
| Levison, Isaac M..... | 519 Franklin. | Westerberg, Wm. F..... | 139 Rose avenue. |
| McCoy, Arthur..... | 137 Third. | Wilson, Albert J..... | 1231 Turk. |
| McDevitt, Andrew..... | 106 Freelon. | Wills, Alfred J..... | 13th and Sanchez. |
| McCarthy, Charles..... | 1704 Leavenworth. | Witts, Richard..... | 5 Lausatt. |
| Markgraf, F. J..... | 2619 Sutter. | Wood, George F..... | 1613 Folsom. |
| Mahoney, James..... | 2518 Clay. | Wrin, J. B..... | 19 Fair avenue. |
| Mayer, Charles..... | 514 Leavenworth. | Young, Conrad..... | 1429 Dupont. |
| Meehan, Ulysses..... | 322 Green. | | |

PLUMBING INSPECTORS' REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO, June 30, 1891.

*James W. Keeney, M. D.,**Health Officer City and County of San Francisco:*

DEAR SIR: I respectfully present to you the following report as Plumbing Inspector for the the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of plans submitted—1323—representing houses..... | 1,728 |
| Number of inspections in construction..... | 1,876 |
| Number of inspections on completion..... | 1,817 |

Representing the following classes of buildings, to wit:

| | |
|--|-----|
| Private houses, one family..... | 547 |
| Apartment flats for two families..... | 445 |
| Apartment flats for three families..... | 205 |
| Apartment flats for four families..... | 12 |
| Apartment flats for five families..... | 1 |
| Factories..... | 11 |
| Public schools..... | 2 |
| Catholic Girls' Home and School..... | 1 |
| Churches..... | 1 |
| Churches, addition to..... | 3 |
| Old Peoples' Home, Hebrew..... | 1 |
| Boarding houses..... | 20 |
| Hotels..... | 5 |
| Laundries..... | 6 |
| Stores..... | 23 |
| Stores and dwellings..... | 167 |
| Stores and offices..... | 14 |
| Stables..... | 2 |
| Stable, private..... | 5 |
| Hospitals, maternity..... | 1 |
| Hospitals, additions to..... | 3 |
| Theatres..... | 1 |
| Warehouses..... | 4 |
| Warehouses, wine..... | 1 |
| Engine houses..... | 2 |
| Cable engine houses..... | 1 |
| Telephone offices..... | 2 |
| New City Hall, addition to..... | 1 |
| Medical college, addition to..... | 1 |
| Medical library..... | 1 |
| Mercantile Library..... | 1 |
| Synagogue..... | 1 |
| Concordia Club..... | 1 |
| Additions and alterations to all classes of buildings..... | 236 |

JOHN C. WADE, Inspector.

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

ASSISTANT PLUMBING INPSECTOR'S REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 30, 1891.

*James W. Keeney, M. D.,**Health Officer of the City and County of San Francisco*

SIR: I respectfully present my report as Assistant Inspector of Plumbing and Drainage for the year ending June 30, 1891.

I have during said period inspected thirty-six thousand eight hundred and eighty-three (36,883) feet of iron-stone, and thirty-five thousand one hundred and forty-nine (35,149) feet of cast-iron pipe, laid as house drains inside of building lines. I have also examined the setting of eight hundred and seventy-five (875) traps, as set under sidewalks inside of curbs.

Respectfully

JAMES J. BYRNE,

Assistant Inspector of Plumbing and Drainage.

MARKET INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 16, 1891.

*J. W. Keeney, M. D.,**Health Officer City and County of San Francisco:*

DEAR SIR: We hereby submit to you our yearly report as Market Inspectors City and County of San Francisco, from July 1, 1890, to July 1, 1891. Condemned as follows:

One hundred and sixty-seven (167) cows.
 One (1) bull.
 Eighty (83) hogs.
 Thirty-one (31) sheep.
 Eight hundred and fifty (850) calves.
 Ten thousand six hundred (10,600) pounds beef.
 Five hundred (500) pounds pork.

Two thousand eight hundred (2,800) pounds fish.
 Eight (8) glandered horses.
 One thousand six hundred and seventy-six (1,676) cans salmon.
 Four hundred and eighty (480) cans condensed milk.
 Four hundred and twenty-four (424) chickens.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. WRAY,

A. AURICH,

J. DUVAL, .

Market Inspectors.

DISINTERMENT INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 1, 1891.

James W. Keeney, M. D.,

Health Officer:

DEAR SIR: We respectfully submit our report of disinterments and removals for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Total number of permits issued from July 1, 1890..... | 1,122 |
| Outstanding permits July 1, 1890..... | 13 |
| Total..... | 1,174 |
| Disinterments for fiscal year 1890-91..... | 1,151 |
| Disinterment permits canceled 1890-91..... | 17 |
| Outstanding permits July 1, 1891..... | 6 |
| Total..... | 1,174 |

Disinterments took place at the following cemeteries, viz:

| | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-------------------|--------------|
| City..... | 557 | Giboth Olam..... | 105 |
| Mission Dolores.... | 122 | I. O. O. F..... | 18 |
| Home of Peace..... | 113 | Laurel Hill..... | 51 |
| Masonic..... | 29 | | |
| Calvary..... | 94 | Total..... | 1,151 |
| Greek..... | 62 | | |

Removals were as follows, viz:

| | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--|--------------|
| City Cemetery..... | 71 | Sonoma, Cal..... | 1 |
| Masonic Cemetery..... | 10 | To be embalmed and returned to Calvary.. | 1 |
| Calvary Cemetery..... | 18 | Mexico..... | 1 |
| I. O. O. F. Cemetery..... | 15 | San Jose de Guatemala..... | 2 |
| Laurel Hill Cemetery..... | 11 | China..... | 546 |
| National Cemetery..... | 1 | Tarrytown, New York..... | 2 |
| Oakland, Cal., Cemetery..... | 58 | Brooklyn, New York..... | 1 |
| Stockton, Cal..... | 4 | New York City, New York..... | 2 |
| Santa Clara, Cal..... | 2 | Boston, Mass..... | 1 |
| San Diego, Cal..... | 1 | Warren, Rhode Island..... | 1 |
| Rockport, Cal..... | 1 | St. Louis, Mo..... | 3 |
| San Mateo county, Cal..... | 388 | Springfield, Ill..... | 1 |
| Sacramento, Cal..... | 3 | Philadelphia, Penn..... | 1 |
| Livermore, Cal..... | 1 | Prescott, Arizona..... | 1 |
| Ferndale, Cal..... | 2 | | |
| Santa Cruz, Cal..... | 1 | Total..... | 1,151 |

In addition to the supervision of the above disinterments and removals we have inspected the vaults in the various cemeteries, and throughout the year just past have found them all in excellent condition.

Respectfully,

RICHARD M. JONES,

M. W. FURLONG.

Disinterment Inspectors

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 15, 1891.

*To the Honorable Board of Health,
City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I hereby submit my report for District No. 1, for the fiscal year 1890

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number of complaints filed during year..... | 811 |
| Number abated..... | 761 |
| Number without cause..... | 33 |
| Number referred to other departments..... | 17 |
| Total..... | 811 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of cases Diphtheria reported..... | 138 |
| Number of cases Scarlatina reported..... | 2 |
| Total..... | 140 |
| Number of Fumigations..... | 140 |

Respectfully,

R. B. BARTLETT,

Health Inspector District No. 1.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1891.

*To the Honorable Board of Health,
City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I hereby submit my report for District No. 2, for the year ending June 30th, 1891.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number of complaints filed during year..... | 583 |
| Number abated..... | 563 |
| Number without cause..... | 20 |
| Total..... | 583 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of cases Diphtheria reported..... | 109 |
| Number of cases Scarlatina reported..... | 21 |
| Number of cases Small-pox reported..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 131 |
| Number of Fumigations..... | 131 |

Respectfully,

H. J. BURNS,

Health Inspector District No. 2.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 15, 1891.

*To the Honorable Board of Health,**City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I hereby submit my report for District No. 3, for the fiscal year 1890-91.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of complaints..... | 435 |
| Number abated | 388 |
| Number without cause..... | 33 |
| Number referred to other departments..... | 14 |
| | — 435 |
| Number of cases of Diphtheria reported..... | 137 |
| Number of cases of Scarlatina reported..... | 38 |
| | — 175 |
| Number of Fumigations..... | 175 |

Respectfully,

S. J. DAVIDSON,

Health Inspector, District No. 3.

SAN FRANCISCO, June 30, 1891.

*To the Honorable Board of Health,**City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I hereby submit my report for District No. 4, for the fiscal year 1890-91.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of complaints..... | 945 |
| Number abated..... | 945 |
| Number of cases of Diphtheria reported..... | 318 |
| Number of cases of Scarlatina reported..... | 31 |
| | — 349 |

Respectfully,

H. B. KINCAID,

Health Inspector District No. 4.

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

*To the Honorable Board of Health,
City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I hereby submit my report for District No. 5 for the fiscal year 1890-1891.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Number of complaints unabated at last report..... | |
| Number of complaints filed during year..... | 488 |
| Number of complaints abated..... | 422 |
| Number of complaints, no cause..... | 33 |
| Number of complaints referred to other departments | 9 |
| Number of complaints unabated..... | 24 |
| Total..... | 488 |
| Number of cases diphtheria reported..... | 342 |
| Number of cases scarlatina reported..... | 10 |
| Number of cases measles (3), smallpox (2) reported..... | 5 |
| Total..... | 357 |
| Number of fumigations..... | 357 |

Respectfully,

JNO. BOYLE,

Inspector District No. 5.

SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 1, 1891.

*To the Honorable Board of Health,
City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I hereby submit my report for District No. 6 for the fiscal year 1890-91.

| | |
|---|-----|
| Number of cases filed during year..... | 943 |
| Number of complaints abated..... | 857 |
| Number of complaints, no cause..... | 64 |
| Number of complaints referred to other departments..... | 12 |
| Number of complaints unabated..... | 10 |
| Total | 943 |
| Number of complaints diphtheria reported..... | 347 |
| Number of complaints scarlatina reported..... | |
| Number of complaints smallpox reported..... | 2 |
| Number of fumigations..... | 35 |

Respectfully

O. G. HALLETT,

Health Inspector Dist. No. 6.

REPORT OF QUARANTINE OFFICER.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 1, 1891.

*To the Board of Health,**City and County of San Francisco:*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the following report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891:

| 1890. | NO. OF VESSELS. | DUES. | RECEIPTS. |
|---------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| July..... | 67 | \$392 50 | \$395 00 |
| August..... | 69 | 440 00 | 437 50 |
| September.... | 59 | 345 00 | 365 00 |
| October..... | 72 | 460 00 | 405 00 |
| November.... | 65 | 392 50 | 302 50 |
| December..... | 67 | 465 00 | 450 00 |
| 1891. | | | |
| January..... | 68 | 412 50 | 372 50 |
| February..... | 86 | 577 50 | 627 50 |
| March..... | 90 | 515 00 | 395 00 |
| April..... | 73 | 480 00 | 555 00 |
| May..... | 73 | 452 50 | 425 00 |
| June..... | 63 | 405 00 | 587 50 |
| ..... | 852 | \$5,337 50 | \$5,337 50 |

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

EXPENSES QUARANTINE DEPARTMENT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| MONTHS. | Salaries..... | Reporting Vessels..... | Printing and Stationery. | Work and Materials.... | Coal..... | Telephone R nt | Rent | TOTAL. |
|----------------|---------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------------|------------|
| 1890. | | | | | | | | |
| July | \$445.00 | \$20 00 | \$2 00 | \$24 12 | 66 50 | \$10 00 | \$40 00 | \$605 02 |
| August | 445 00 | 40 00 | ..... | 43 96 | 66 50 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 607 46 |
| September..... | 445 00 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 52 25 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 587 25 |
| October | 445 00 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 40 00 | 505 00 |
| November..... | 445 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 205 17 | ..... | 10 00 | 40 00 | 720 17 |
| December..... | 445 00 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 93 50 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 608 50 |
| 1891. | | | | | | | | |
| January..... | 445 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 00 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 607 00 |
| February..... | 445 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 112 00 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 607 00 |
| March | 445 00 | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 102 00 | 10 00 | ..... | 577 00 |
| April | 445 00 | 60 00 | ..... | ..... | 101 00 | 10 00 | 80 00 | 696 00 |
| May | 445 00 | 20 00 | 4 00 | 106 03 | 110 00 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 735 03 |
| June..... | 445 00 | 20 00 | ..... | 84 77 | 73 50 | 10 00 | 40 00 | 673 27 |
| Total | \$5,240 00 | \$240 00 | \$6 00 | \$464 05 | \$989 25 | \$120 00 | \$480 00 | \$7,539 30 |

Very respectfully,
 WM. M. LAWLOR, M. D.,
 Quarantine Officer.

REPORT

OF THE

CITY PHYSICIAN.

To the Board of Health,

City and County of San Francisco:

I have the honor to submit herewith my report for the year ended June 30, 1891.

The sanitary conditions at the County Jail have been much improved, as evidenced by the accompanying statistics, though pulmonary tuberculosis is still the almost inevitable result of long confinement there.

Pending the decision as to the change of location of the Pest House, it is not advisable to make extensive repairs there, though the buildings are in serious need thereof.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. W. YEMANS,

City Physician.

PATIENTS ADMITTED TO AND DISCHARGED FROM PEST HOUSE.

| | July, 1890..... | August, 1890... | September, 1890. | October, 1890... | November, 1890. | December, 1890. | January, 1891... | February, 1891.. | March, 1891..... | April, 1891..... | May, 1891..... | June, 1891..... | Total |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|
| Admitted..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 32 |
| Discharged..... | | | | 2 | 2 | 13 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 24 |
| Died..... | | | | | 1 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 6 |
| Remaining..... | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 10 | ..... |

In Hospital June 30, 1890—7.

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

DISEASES TREATED AT PEST HOUSE.

| NAME OF DISEASE. | WHITES. | | CHINESE. | OTHERS. | TOTALS. |
|------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| | MALE. | FEMALE. | | | |
| Leprosy..... | 8 | ..... | †3 | ‡2 | 13 |
| Syphilis..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Pariola..... | 15 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 16 |
| Eczema..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Bright's disease..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Pneumonia..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Opacity of Cornea..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Gangrene..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Hernia..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Heart disease..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Injuries..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Totals..... | 25 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 39 |

†1 female.

‡1 Mexican, 1 East Indian.

PRISONERS TREATED AT COUNTY JAIL.

| MONTH. | Number Cases Treated | Number Times Treated..... | City and County Hospital..... | Insane Asylum. | Inebriates Home..... | Died..... |
|----------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------|
| July..... | 72 | 220 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| August..... | 91 | 192 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| September..... | 99 | 192 | ..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| October..... | 123 | 222 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| November..... | 126 | 249 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| December..... | 109 | 196 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| January..... | 101 | 137 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| February..... | 81 | 143 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| March..... | 65 | 97 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| April..... | 54 | 85 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| May..... | 35 | 45 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| June..... | 48 | 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 1010 | 1840 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 |

INDIGENT SICK.

| MONTH. | Total Number Cases Treated | No. of Times Treated at Of- fice..... | Number of Vis- its at Resi- dence | Sent to City and County Hos- pital..... | Home of Feeble Minded..... | Alms House... | Inebriates Home..... | Died |
|----------------|-------------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|------------|
| July..... | 45 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| August..... | 38 | 39 | 6 | 7 | | | | |
| September..... | 33 | 26 | 2 | 12 | | | | |
| October | 23 | 31 | | 4 | | 1 | | |
| November..... | 37 | 43 | 8 | 2 | | | | |
| December | 25 | 40 | 5 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 |
| January..... | 23 | 27 | 4 | 7 | | | | |
| February..... | 41 | 25 | 19 | 1 | | | | 1 |
| March..... | 50 | 44 | 13 | 11 | | | | |
| April..... | 32 | 44 | | 3 | | | | |
| May..... | 29 | 32 | 2 | 4 | | | | |
| June..... | 20 | 28 | 2 | 3 | | | | |
| Total..... | 402 | 435 | 66 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

REPORT

OF THE

POLICE SURGEON.

CITY RECEIVING HOSPITAL,

July 16th, 1891. }

To the Board of Health :

GENTLEMEN :—I herewith submit my report for the year ending June 30th, 1891:

| NAME OF HOSPITAL, &c. | NUMBER. | TOTAL. |
|--|---------|--------|
| Total number admitted to Hospital..... | | 4,680 |
| Discharged..... | 3,439 | |
| City Prison..... | 717 | |
| City and County Hospital..... | 276 | |
| Alms-house..... | 55 | |
| Home of Inebriates..... | 62 | |
| Marine Hospital..... | 14 | |
| German Hospital..... | 5 | |
| St. Mary's Hospital..... | 9 | |
| St. Luke's Hospital..... | 1 | |
| Children's Hospital..... | 1 | |
| San Francisco Foundling Asylum..... | 3 | |
| Deaths..... | 93 | 4,675 |
| Brought in dead..... | | 5 |
| | | 4,680 |

Very respectfully,

ROBERT E. WILLIAMS,

Police Surgeon,

POLICE SURGEON'S REPORT.

581

CLASSIFICATION OF INJURIES AND DISEASES TREATED AT THE CITY RECEIVING HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | | |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| Abscess of arm, hand and fingers..... | 15 | Dislocation of fingers..... | 22 |
| Abscess of body and shoulder..... | 18 | Dislocation of jaw..... | 3 |
| Abscess of foot, groin and leg..... | 6 | Dislocation of knee..... | 2 |
| Abrasion of arm, hand and fingers..... | 9 | Dislocation of shoulder..... | 46 |
| Abrasion of face..... | 18 | Dislocation of wrist..... | 2 |
| Alcoholism..... | 383 | Dropsy..... | 3 |
| Amputation (involuntary) of fingers | 51 | Dyspepsia..... | 2 |
| Amputation (involuntary) of arms..... | 2 | Epilepsy..... | 113 |
| Amputation (involuntary) of hands..... | 10 | Epistaxis..... | 15 |
| Aneurism..... | 2 | Erysipelas..... | 7 |
| Asthma..... | 5 | Examination for rape..... | 2 |
| Apoplexy..... | 4 | Examination for sodomy..... | 10 |
| Asphyxiated..... | 13 | Excision of eye..... | 2 |
| Bronchitis..... | 31 | Epithelioma..... | 2 |
| Bright's Disease..... | 2 | Felon..... | 9 |
| Births..... | 4 | Feruncle..... | 9 |
| Bite of bear..... | 1 | Foreign bodies..... | 139 |
| Bite of dog..... | 37 | Fever, intermittent..... | 19 |
| Bite of horse..... | 2 | Fever, typhoid..... | 1 |
| Bite of monkey..... | 3 | Fracture of clavicle..... | 16 |
| Burns of arm, hands and fingers..... | 38 | Fracture of carpus..... | 6 |
| Burns of body..... | 6 | Fracture of femur..... | 28 |
| Burns of eyes, face and head..... | 14 | Fracture of femur (inter capsula)..... | 1 |
| Burns of feet and legs..... | 7 | Fracture of fibula..... | 13 |
| Catarrh..... | 1 | Fracture of finger..... | 39 |
| Chancre..... | 3 | Fracture of frontal bone..... | 3 |
| Cholera morbus..... | 1 | Fracture of humerus..... | 19 |
| Catalepsy..... | 5 | Fracture of jaw..... | 13 |
| Cellulitis..... | 3 | Fracture of metatarsal..... | 8 |
| Carbuncle..... | 10 | Fracture of nasal bones..... | 21 |
| Colic and cramps..... | 21 | Fracture of patella..... | 8 |
| Concussion of brain..... | 6 | Fracture of pelvis..... | 4 |
| Concussion of spine..... | 3 | Fracture of radius..... | 22 |
| Conjunctivitis..... | 6 | Fracture of radius and ulna..... | 31 |
| Constipation..... | 8 | Fracture of ribs..... | 28 |
| Contusion of arm, hand and shoulder. .. | 68 | Fracture of scapula..... | 3 |
| Contusion of body, back, neck and side.. | 64 | Fracture of skull..... | 32 |
| Contusion of ear, head and scalp..... | 32 | Fracture of spinal column..... | 2 |
| Contusion of eye, face, nose and jaw | 107 | Fracture of tibia..... | 13 |
| Contusion of fingers..... | 53 | Fracture of tibia and fibula..... | 61 |
| Contusion of feet, legs and toes..... | 88 | Fracture of toes..... | 5 |
| Contusion of penis and testicle..... | 3 | Fracture of ulna..... | 11 |
| Debility..... | 111 | Gunshot wounds..... | 78 |
| Disease of heart..... | 18 | Hernia..... | 7 |
| Diarrhoea..... | 36 | Hemorrhage of brain..... | 1 |
| Diphtheria..... | 2 | Hemorrhage of lungs..... | 7 |
| Dislocation of ankle..... | 15 | Hemorrhage of mouth..... | 4 |
| Dislocation of elbow..... | 7 | Hemorrhage of penis..... | 1 |
| Dislocation of femur and hip..... | 1 | Hemorrhage of stomach..... | 2 |

DISEASES TREATED AT THE RECEIVING HOSPITAL—CONCLUDED

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|------|
| Hysteria..... | 13 | Sprain of shoulder..... | 18 |
| Hæmoptitis..... | 1 | Sprain of thumb..... | 17 |
| Indigestion..... | 12 | Sprain of wrist..... | 74 |
| Inflammation of bowels..... | 1 | Submersion..... | 29 |
| Insanity..... | 31 | Synovitis..... | 11 |
| Internal injuries..... | 11 | Syphilis..... | 9 |
| La grippe..... | 18 | Teeth extracted..... | 31 |
| Lumbago..... | 1 | Tonsillitis..... | 3 |
| Mayhem..... | 23 | Tumors..... | 7 |
| Measles..... | 3 | Unknown..... | 8 |
| Menorrhagia..... | 1 | Ulcers of arm and hands..... | 12 |
| Miscarriage..... | 1 | Ulcers of body and legs..... | 2 |
| Orchitis..... | 2 | Ulcers of face and throat..... | 12 |
| Otitis Media..... | 1 | Varicose veins..... | 2 |
| Ophthalmia..... | 1 | Vertigo..... | 3 |
| Pneumonia..... | 5 | Wounds of abdomen..... | 14 |
| Pleurisy..... | 6 | Wounds of arm..... | 59 |
| Paralysis..... | 4 | Wounds of body..... | 23 |
| Phthisis..... | 8 | Wounds of breast..... | 10 |
| Phlebitis..... | 1 | Wounds of buttock..... | 2 |
| Poisoned by chloroform..... | 4 | Wounds of ear and eye..... | 150 |
| Poisoned by ammonia..... | 1 | Wounds of face and forehead..... | 334 |
| Poisoned by arsenic..... | 2 | Wounds of finger..... | 273 |
| Poisoned by carbolic acid..... | 3 | Wounds of foot..... | 33 |
| Poisoned by cocaine..... | 2 | Wounds of groin..... | 6 |
| Poisoned by morphia..... | 25 | Wounds of hand..... | 170 |
| Poisoned by opium..... | 12 | Wounds of hip and back..... | 10 |
| Poisoned by strychnine..... | 1 | Wound of knee..... | 11 |
| Pregnancy..... | 12 | Wound of leg..... | 24 |
| Renal calculi..... | 1 | Wound of lip..... | 49 |
| Retention of urine..... | 29 | Wound of neck and shoulder..... | 19 |
| Rheumatism..... | 7 | Wound of nose..... | 35 |
| Rupture of arteries..... | 1 | Wound of testicles..... | 4 |
| Rupture of ligaments..... | 11 | Wound of toe..... | 9 |
| Sebaceous cyst..... | 2 | Wound of throat..... | 9 |
| Sprain of ankle..... | 64 | Wound of tongue..... | 2 |
| Sprain of arm..... | 13 | Wound of scalp..... | 490 |
| Sprain of back..... | 10 | Wound of wrist..... | 37 |
| Sprain of elbow..... | 4 | | |
| Sprain of finger..... | 9 | Total cases treated..... | 4680 |
| Sprain of foot..... | 9 | | |
| Sprain of hand..... | 17 | Births..... | 4 |
| Sprain of knee..... | 11 | Deaths..... | 93 |
| Sprain of leg..... | 5 | Brought in dead..... | 5 |

LIST OF DEATHS IN THE CITY RECEIVING HOSPITAL FOR THE
YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| DATE OF ENTRY. | NAME. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|-------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| July 9, 1890 | Charles Mortenson..... | Internal injuries..... | July 10, 1890 |
| July 12, " | Fred Geseke..... | Gunshot wound in breast..... | July 17, " |
| July 12, " | Annie O'Brien..... | Burns of body..... | July 12, " |
| July 15, " | Maggie Andrews..... | Morphia poisoning..... | July 15, " |
| July 15, " | James Curtis..... | Fracture of base of skull..... | July 15, " |
| July 20, " | Rosewald Lombard..... | Fract. skull and internal injuries.. | July 24, " |
| July 23, " | Moses Blinco..... | Fracture of base of skull..... | July 23, " |
| July 25, " | John McGinniss..... | Fracture of lumba vertabre..... | July 25, " |
| Aug. 2, " | Henry A. Seibert..... | Gunshot wound in breast..... | Aug. 2, " |
| Aug. 3, " | Robert Rielue..... | Fract. pelvis and internal injuries. | Aug. 3, " |
| Aug. 13, " | Wau You (Chinese)..... | Gunshot wound of abdomen..... | Aug. 15, " |
| Aug. 17, " | John McBride..... | Strychnia poisoning..... | Aug. 17, " |
| Aug. 28, " | Henry Kramer..... | Gunshot wound in temple..... | Aug. 29, " |
| Sept. 10, " | Catharine Jordan..... | Incised wound of wrist..... | Sept. 11, " |
| Sept. 10, " | James Mayo..... | Internal injuries..... | Sept. 11, " |
| Sept. 26, " | Thomas Sterritt..... | Fractured skull..... | Sept. 27, " |
| Sept. 30, " | John Tharp..... | Internal injuries..... | Sept. 30, " |
| Oct. 7, " | Lulu Rogers..... | Unknown..... | Oct. 7, " |
| Oct. 8, " | Mr. Gustafson..... | Apoplexy..... | Oct. 8, " |
| Oct. 12, " | Henry Engels..... | General debility..... | Oct. 12, " |
| Oct. 13, " | David Nah..... | Fracture of base of skull..... | Oct. 13, " |
| Oct. 19, " | Owen Lavin..... | Seven incised wounds of throat... | Oct. 19, " |
| Oct. 23, " | L. A. Pennington..... | Apoplexy..... | Oct. 24, " |
| Oct. 24, " | John Doe..... | Alcoholism and heart disease..... | Oct. 24, " |
| Oct. 29, " | John Doe..... | Alcoholism..... | Oct. 29, " |
| Oct. 31, " | John Anderson..... | General debility..... | Nov. 2, " |
| Nov. 1, " | Wau Fook (Chinese)..... | Knife wound of abdomen..... | Nov. 2, " |
| Nov. 2, " | Bak Ngoey (Chinese)..... | Gunshot wound of abdomen..... | Nov. 3, " |
| Nov. 3, " | H. P. Lang (Chinese)..... | Gunshot wound in left breast..... | Nov. 4, " |
| Nov. 10, " | How Wong (Chinese)..... | Fractured skull..... | Nov. 11, " |
| Nov. 13, " | Richard Goddin..... | Arsenic poisoning..... | Nov. 14, " |
| Nov. 17, " | John Moore..... | Fractured skull..... | Nov. 17, " |
| Nov. 20, " | John Doe..... | Drowning..... | Nov. 20, " |
| Nov. 24, " | Joseph Daisy..... | Arsenic poisoning..... | Nov. 25, " |
| Nov. 25, " | How Wong (Chinese)..... | Opium poisoning..... | Nov. 25, " |
| Nov. 27, " | Henry Emory..... | Alcoholism..... | Nov. 28, " |
| Nov. 30, " | Benjamin Gray..... | Incised throat..... | Nov. 30, " |

HEALTH OFFICER'S REPORT.

DEATHS IN CITY RECEIVING HOSPITAL—CONTINUED.

| DATE OF ENTRY. | NAME. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Nov. 30, 1890 | Robert Byers..... | Chloroform poisoning..... | Nov. 30, 1890 |
| Dec. 5, " | Annie Bailey, alias Furey..... | Burns of body..... | Dec. 10, " |
| Dec. 6, " | James McGrath..... | Gunshot wound in head..... | Dec. 6, " |
| Dec. 14, " | Dan McLaughlin (boy)..... | Burns of body and hands..... | Dec. 19, " |
| Dec. 15, " | Rudolph Stockman..... | Internal injuries..... | Dec. 16, " |
| Dec. 17, " | James Hutton..... | Pneumonia..... | Dec. 17, " |
| Dec. 20, " | Wong Lee (Chinese)..... | Gunshot wound in abdomen..... | Dec. 22, " |
| Dec. 21, " | John Bodieu..... | Gunshot wound in head..... | Dec. 21, " |
| Dec. 23, " | Lewis Johnson..... | Alcoholism..... | Dec. 23, " |
| Dec. 24, " | Charles Kreuter..... | Incised throat..... | Dec. 25, " |
| Dec. 25, " | Michael Mitchell..... | Gunshot wound in brain..... | Dec. 28, " |
| Dec. 31, " | Wing Lung (Chinese)..... | Unknown..... | Dec. 31, " |
| Jan. 9, 1891 | Marguerite Mingeon..... | Gunshot wound in chest..... | Jan. 9, 1891 |
| Jan. 10, " | William Hazeltine..... | Dropsy..... | Jan. 11, " |
| Jan. 10, " | Mrs. S. J. Cross..... | Burns of body and limbs..... | Jan. 12, " |
| Jan. 14, " | George Beales..... | Uræmia..... | Jan. 15, " |
| Jan. 21, " | E. B. Gorman..... | Bronchitis and heart disease..... | Jan. 23, " |
| Jan. 24, " | F. J. Curtin..... | Gunshot wound in head..... | Jan. 25, " |
| Jan. 25, " | James Butterworth..... | Phthisis..... | Jan. 28, " |
| Jan. 27, " | Mohse Kahn..... | Gas asphyxiation..... | Jan. 29, " |
| Jan. 30, " | John Haley..... | Fractured skull..... | Feb. 1, " |
| Feb. 1, " | Theodore Koop..... | Gunshot wound in abdomen..... | Feb. 2, " |
| Feb. 5, " | Arthur Connor..... | Unknown..... | Feb. 5, " |
| Feb. 6, " | Delia Brown..... | Alcoholism..... | Feb. 7, " |
| Feb. 8, " | Frank Quinn, alias J. O'Neill..... | Fractured skull..... | Feb. 15, " |
| Feb. 10, " | Frank Almy..... | Gunshot wound in head..... | Feb. 10, " |
| Feb. 15, " | Jow Sang (Chinese)..... | Gunshot wound in hip..... | Feb. 15, " |
| Feb. 20, " | John Sheehan..... | Com. Comp. frontal bone..... | Feb. 22, " |
| Feb. 27, " | Maud Haggerty..... | Morphia poisoning..... | Feb. 27, " |
| Feb. 28, " | E. H. Cochrane..... | Gunshot wounds in head and body..... | Feb. 28, " |
| Mch. 3, " | Maggie Rhoades..... | Morphia poisoning..... | Mch. 5, " |
| Mch. 6, " | Charles Norden..... | Incised throat and submersion..... | Mch. 6, " |
| Mch. 6, " | William Carlin..... | Morphia poisoning..... | Mch. 6, " |
| Mch. 14, " | Thomas Craig..... | Gunshot wound in left side..... | Mch. 15, " |
| Mch. 25, " | Mrs. Lucy H. Bell..... | Laudanum poisoning..... | Mch. 26, " |
| Mch. 28, " | Thomas H. Wright..... | La grippe..... | Mch. 30, " |
| Mch. 29, " | Chris. Larsen..... | Unknown..... | Mch. 29, " |

CITY PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

585

DEATHS IN CITY RECEIVING HOSPITAL—CONCLUDED.

| DATE OF ENTRY. | NAME. | CAUSE OF DEATH. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|
| Mch. 30, 1891 | Abraham Jarrett..... | Internal injuries..... | Mch. 30, 1891 |
| Apr. 3, " | William Reddy..... | Burns of face and body..... | Apr. 6, " |
| Apr. 8, " | William Peterson..... | Internal injuries..... | Apr. 8, " |
| Apr. 8, " | William Sherwood..... | Submersion..... | Apr. 10, " |
| Apr. 11, " | William Oliver..... | La grippe..... | Apr. 11, " |
| Apr. 16, " | Baby, white (about 5 months old). | Cholera morbus..... | Apr. 16, " |
| Apr. 24, " | Frederick Suhr..... | Fractured skull..... | Apr. 24, " |
| Apr. 27, " | Harry Lahtsen..... | Internal injuries..... | Apr. 27, " |
| May 2, " | Thomas Williams..... | Alcoholism..... | May 3, " |
| May 10, " | John Morrison..... | Pneumonia..... | May 10, " |
| May 11, " | Hugh McLearney..... | Internal injuries..... | May 11, " |
| May 29, " | J. F. Morrow..... | Internal injuries..... | May 30, " |
| June 1, " | Thomas Cassidy..... | Concussion of spine..... | June 1, " |
| June 4, " | Peter Keenan..... | Morphia poisoning..... | June 4, " |
| June 5, " | James Ratto..... | Incised wounds of abdomen, etc. | June 7, " |
| June 11, " | John Stirling..... | Chloral hydrate poisoning..... | June 11, " |
| June 15, " | Joseph Nelson..... | Alcoholism..... | June 15, " |
| June 25, " | Daniel Hudson..... | Fractured skull..... | June 25, " |
| June 29, " | John Requa..... | Alcoholism and opium poisoning.. | June 30, " |

BROUGHT IN DEAD.

| DATE OF ENTRY. | NAME. | CAUSE OF DEATH. |
|----------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| Aug. 4, 1890 | Frank Coons..... | Unknown. |
| Aug. 11, " | Anna O'Hara..... | Unknown. |
| Jan. 2, 1891 | M. Lisecwitch..... | Unknown. |
| Jan. 7, " | John Brett..... | Unknown. |
| Apr. 30, " | Tong Gum (Chinese woman)..... | Unknown. |

ROBERT E. WILLIAMS,
Police Surgeon.

ALMSHOUSE REPORT.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN : I respectfully submit to your Honorable Body the following report of the condition and affairs of the City and County Almshouse for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891 :

NUMBER OF INMATES ADMITTED.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Males..... | 730 |
| Females..... | 152 |
| | 882 |
| Remaining in the House July 1, 1890..... | 727 |
| Total to be accounted for..... | 1,609 |

NUMBER OF INMATES DISCHARGED, ETC.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Number of inmates discharged at own request..... | 614 |
| Number of inmates ran away | 70 |
| Number of inmates died | 156 |
| Number of inmates transferred to insane asylum .. | 16 |
| Remaining in the House July 1, 1891..... | 723 |
| Total..... | 1,609 |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Daily average number of inmates.. | 736 |
|-----------------------------------|-----|

NATIVITY OF INMATES.

UNITED STATES.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|----|---------------------|-----|
| California..... | 14 | Missouri..... | 9 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | Maryland..... | 9 |
| District Columbia..... | 2 | New York..... | 52 |
| Florida..... | 6 | North Carolina..... | 1 |
| Georgia..... | 2 | New Jersey..... | 9 |
| Illinois..... | 7 | New Hampshire..... | 1 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | Ohio..... | 10 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | Pennsylvania.. | 16 |
| Kentucky..... | 6 | Rhode Island..... | 3 |
| Louisiana..... | 7 | Tennessee..... | 8 |
| Maine..... | 8 | Virginia..... | 11 |
| Massachusetts..... | 30 | Vermont..... | 5 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | Wisconsin..... | 4 |
| Total for United States..... | | | 228 |

ALMSHOUSE REPORT.

587

FOREIGN.

| | | | |
|------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Austria..... | 5 | Italy..... | 10 |
| Australia..... | 1 | Japan..... | 4 |
| Born at Sea..... | 1 | Jamaica..... | 1 |
| Belgium..... | 5 | Malta..... | 7 |
| Canada..... | 22 | Mexico..... | 7 |
| China..... | 2 | Norway..... | 5 |
| Denmark..... | 4 | Nova Scotia..... | 7 |
| England..... | 66 | Portugal..... | 1 |
| East Indies..... | 1 | Russia..... | 1 |
| Finland..... | 4 | Spain..... | 1 |
| France..... | 31 | Scotland..... | 20 |
| Germany..... | 74 | Sweden..... | 17 |
| Greece..... | 2 | Switzerland..... | 7 |
| Holland..... | 5 | Unknown..... | 2 |
| Ireland..... | 338 | Wales..... | 3 |
| Total..... | | | 832 |

OCCUPATION OF INMATES.

| | | | |
|---------------------|----|------------------------|-----|
| Blacksmith..... | 22 | Hatter..... | 1 |
| Baker..... | 14 | House-fitter..... | 1 |
| Boxmaker..... | 3 | House-mover..... | 1 |
| Butcher..... | 5 | Harness-maker..... | 1 |
| Bookkeeper..... | 5 | Janitor..... | 2 |
| Boilermaker..... | 3 | Jeweler..... | 1 |
| Barkeeper..... | 5 | Junk-dealer..... | 1 |
| Brakeman..... | 1 | Laundryman..... | 1 |
| Barber..... | 4 | Laundress..... | 3 |
| Bricklayer..... | 3 | Lithographer..... | 1 |
| Bootblack..... | 1 | Laborer..... | 210 |
| Clerk..... | 19 | Lumberman..... | 1 |
| Cook..... | 51 | Longshoreman..... | 11 |
| Carpenter..... | 29 | Locksmith..... | 2 |
| Contractor..... | 1 | Miner..... | 31 |
| Carriage-maker..... | 3 | Milliner..... | 1 |
| Chambermaid..... | 3 | Miller..... | 1 |
| Costumer..... | 3 | Marble cutter..... | 2 |
| Cabinet maker..... | 2 | Merchant..... | 4 |
| Cooper..... | 9 | Musician..... | 2 |
| Caulker..... | 4 | Moulder..... | 2 |
| Cigarmaker..... | 4 | Machinist..... | 9 |
| Dairyman..... | 3 | No occupation..... | 20 |
| Druggist..... | 1 | Nurse..... | 4 |
| Expressman..... | 2 | Plasterer..... | 2 |
| Engineer..... | 5 | Painter..... | 14 |
| Farmer..... | 16 | Printer..... | 7 |
| Fireman..... | 8 | Plumber..... | 1 |
| Fisherman..... | 2 | Photographer..... | 2 |
| Gardener..... | 15 | Porter..... | 4 |
| Grain-sampler..... | 1 | Peddler..... | 14 |
| Glazier..... | 1 | Physician..... | 1 |
| Gas-fitter..... | 2 | Roofer..... | 2 |
| Housekeeper..... | 52 | Real estate agent..... | 1 |

ALMSHOUSE REPORT.

OCCUPATION OF INMATES—CONCLUDED.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|------------------|-----|
| Sailor..... | 40 | Teacher..... | 2 |
| Stableman..... | 10 | Teamster..... | 21 |
| Shoemaker..... | 9 | Tinsmith..... | 5 |
| Servant..... | 75 | Tailor..... | 10 |
| Sawyer..... | 1 | Tanner..... | 8 |
| Stone-cutter and mason..... | 10 | Upholsterer..... | 1 |
| Salesman..... | 2 | Varnisher..... | 1 |
| Seamstress..... | 6 | Walter..... | 9 |
| Saloon keeper..... | | Wood-turner..... | 1 |
| Surveyor..... | 1 | Whitener..... | 2 |
| Stationer..... | 1 | Weaver..... | 2 |
| Total..... | | | 882 |

AGES OF INMATES.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----|
| From 1 week to 1 year..... | 1 | From 40 years to 49 years..... | 150 |
| From 1 year to 9 years..... | 2 | From 50 years to 59 years..... | 190 |
| From 10 years to 19 years..... | 7 | From 60 years to 69 years..... | 300 |
| From 20 years to 29 years..... | 27 | From 70 years to 79 years..... | 99 |
| From 30 years to 39 years..... | 88 | From 80 years to 89 years..... | 13 |
| Total..... | | | 882 |

Average age of inmates, 55 1-6 years.

BY WHOSE ORDER ADMITTED.

| | |
|--|-----|
| By His Honor Mayor Pond..... | 254 |
| By His Honor Mayor Sanderson..... | 310 |
| By Dr. J. H. Healy, Superintendent Physician City and County Hospital..... | 169 |
| By Chief of Police, P. Crowley, from City Prison..... | 141 |
| By Supervisor Pescia, Chairman Hospital Committee..... | 6 |
| By Supervisor Wheelan..... | 1 |
| By Dr. J. W. Keeney, Health Officer..... | 1 |
| Total..... | 882 |

NUMBER OF TIMES ADMITTED AND READMITTED AFTER BEING DISCHARGED.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| First time..... | 545 | Eighth time..... | 12 |
| Second time..... | 164 | Ninth time..... | 9 |
| Third time..... | 56 | Tenth time..... | 6 |
| Fourth time..... | 25 | Eleventh time..... | 2 |
| Fifth time..... | 25 | Twelfth time..... | 2 |
| Sixth time..... | 13 | Thirteenth time..... | 5 |
| Seventh time..... | 9 | Fourteenth time..... | 3 |
| Total..... | | | 882 |

ALMSHOUSE REPORT.

589

SOCIAL CONDITION OF INMATES.

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Single..... | 531 |
| Married..... | 105 |
| Widowers..... | 161 |
| Widows..... | 80 |
| Children..... | 5 |
| Total..... | 882 |

COLOR OF INMATES.

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| White..... | 866 |
| Black..... | 10 |
| Yellow..... | 6 |
| Total..... | 882 |

ALMS HOUSE EXPENSES FOR 1890 AND 1891.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Salaries of officers and employees | \$15,539 30 |
| Provisions, groceries, fruit, etc..... | 29,591 86 |
| Clothing, dry goods, bedding, shoes, slippers, hats, etc..... | 8,199 61 |
| Horse and cattle feed, straw, etc..... | 5,487 86 |
| Drugs, liquors, medicines and instruments..... | 1,924 09 |
| Fuel and lights..... | 5,481 07 |
| Improvements and repairs to buildings..... | 7,516 91 |
| Hardware, tools, implements and hose..... | 815 91 |
| Repairs on ranges, boilers and machinery..... | 483 51 |
| Repairs on vehicles..... | 797 25 |
| Harness and harness repairs..... | 210 50 |
| Horseshoeing. | 333 75 |
| Printing, stationery, stamps, books and newspapers..... | 178 12 |
| Brooms, brushes, etc..... | 229 95 |
| Crockery, glass, tinware and utensils..... | 484 38 |
| Laundry supplies | 384 38 |
| Tobacco..... | 664 13 |
| Furniture..... | 176 93 |
| 23 milch cows..... | 690 00 |
| Telephone service..... | 61 79 |
| Total..... | \$79,251 30 |
| The total cost for food for 1890 and 1891 was..... | \$29,591 86 |
| Daily number of officers, employees and inmates was..... | 760 |
| Daily cost per employee and inmate for food was..... | 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ c. |
| The total cost for dry goods, clothing, bedding, shoes, etc., was..... | \$8,199 61 |
| Daily average number of inmates was..... | 736 |
| Daily cost per inmate for the above articles was..... | 3 1-10c. |
| The total cost for lighting the three buildings for the year was | \$1,196 45 |
| Daily cost for lighting..... | 3 28 |

There are 72 burners lit in the institution every night, all of which burn until 8 o'clock, and 40 burn all night.

According to the Auditor's figures the total amount paid out for 1890 and 1891 was \$79,251.30. Deducting therefrom the amount paid into the City and County Treasury realized from sales of Almshouse property, viz., \$317.20, leaves the actual disbursement \$78,934.10.

ALMSHOUSE REPORT.

| | |
|--|----------|
| The daily average number of inmates was..... | 736 |
| Daily cost for the institution..... | \$216 26 |
| Daily cost per inmate..... | 29½c. |
| Yearly cost per inmate..... | 107 25 |

The following is a résumé of the work done in the different departments during the year:

TAILORING DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Men's cassimere coats made..... | 105 |
| Men's cassimere pants made | 150 |
| Men's blue jean overalls made..... | 230 |
| Number of coats repaired..... | 115 |
| Number of pants repaired..... | 270 |
| Number of overalls, vests, etc., repaired..... | 125 |

SHOE DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Men's shoes made, pairs..... | 389 |
| Women's shoes (bought), pairs..... | 54 |
| Men's shoes repaired, pairs | 660 |
| Women's shoes repaired..... | 38 |

WOMEN'S DEPARTMENT.

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Men's flannel overshirts made..... | 811 |
| Men's flannel undershirts made..... | 707 |
| Men's flannel drawers made..... | 921 |

In addition to the above, the female inmates have made all the clothing required by them, and have made and delivered about 160 dresses, and about 700 other garments, besides all the slips, sheets, spreads, ticks, roller towels, etc., required by the institution. They have also repaired some 15,000 pieces belonging to themselves and the male inmates.

FARM.

| | ACRES | RODS. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| House, lot and grounds..... | 5 | |
| New building lot and grounds..... | 5 | |
| Hospital lot, grounds and roads..... | 4 | 129 |
| Pasturage..... | 15 | |
| Potatoes..... | 20 | |
| Barley, for hay..... | 18 | 31 |
| Vegetable gardens..... | 12 | |
| Total | 80 | |

LIVE STOCK.

| | | | |
|-------------|----|---------------------------------|----|
| Horses..... | 13 | Calves under 12 months old..... | 1 |
| Cows..... | 42 | Hogs..... | 22 |
| Bulls..... | 1 | Pigs..... | 8 |
| Colts..... | 1 | Chickens | 20 |
| Total | | | 10 |

ESTIMATED CROPS.

| | |
|----------------|-----------------------|
| potatoes | 80 tons, 160,000 lbs. |
| Hay | 60 tons, 120,000 lbs. |

AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM SALES OF ALMS HOUSE PROPERTY.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Received from sale of hogs..... | \$27 50 |
| Received from sale of bones..... | 90 95 |
| Received from sale of horse..... | 40 00 |
| Received from sale of kitchen grease..... | 65 05 |
| Received from sale of old iron and rags..... | 41 95 |
| Received from sale of old bottles..... | 5 35 |
| Received from sale of hides and skins..... | 32 90 |
| Received from sale of old barrels | 13 50 |

Amount paid into the City and County Treasury..... \$317 20

I have also received from the State of California, the following sums, "for support of aged persons in indigent circumstances, and for support of orphan, half-orphan, and abandoned children," and have paid the amount into the City and County Treasury :

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Received from State of California for support of aged persons in indigent circumstances, for the year ending December 31st, 1890..... | \$39,187 52 |
| Received from State of California for support of orphan, half-orphan, and abandoned children, for year ending December 31st, 1890..... | 667 57 |

Amount paid into City and County Treasury..... \$40,172 23

The appropriation for Alms House expenses for 1890 and 1891 was \$80,000.00. According to the Auditor's figures the amount paid out from the City and County Treasury was \$79,251.30; consequently there was a balance of \$748.70 remaining at the close of the fiscal year.

From the opening of the Alms House to the present time 12,916 inmates have been admitted, and provided with a comfortable home through the generous charity of the people of the City and County of San Francisco.

The average age of the inmates admitted during the past year has increased. Owing to the large number of aged and infirm patients the hospital or sick wards are crowded with incurables, which department is now one of the strongest features of the institution and demands special care and attention. The women's department is in pressing need of classification; the worthy and unworthy are cast in together, causing needless distress. To remedy this evil a building is required surrounded by an enclosure, where we can segregate the moral lepers that come to us from the City Prison and streets, and the incorrigibles who are cast out of other institutions, and must inevitably gravitate to the Alms House.

Many necessary implements and repairs have been made during the past year.

The roof of the main building has been renovated, and we hope to thus escape the heavy leakage of last winter. An addition to the same building, fifty by twenty-six feet and two stories in height, has been completed, adding fourteen single rooms to the women's department.

On the lower floor of this addition is a butcher's shop, milk-room, store-room and vegetable room.

A tower four stories high has been erected carrying water-closets and bath-tubs for each floor of the men's department, corresponding to the tower built last year for the women's department. The hygienic condition of the three buildings has been greatly improved by the thorough overhauling and repair of the plumbing department.

Our water supply was also getting extremely bad from the accumulation of filth and debris for many years in the pumping reservoir. This has been thoroughly dug out and cleansed.

The great blessing of the year has been the hot-air furnace, which has added unspeakably to the comfort of the hospital wards in the main building. All honor to the good people of San Francisco, who so generously donated warmth and comfort to the aged and infirm.

Blessings are showered on them for their kind thoughtfulness by the inmates who linger about the registers on cold mornings.

Religious services have been conducted throughout the year by various denominations.

I am grateful to the priesthood of the Mission Dolores Church for their kind ministrations to the sick and dying.

To the Rev. W. C. Mills, the Rev. James Campbell, the Rev. Mr. Meserve, and their associate workers I would render thanks for their faithful and constant attention to the souls of "the poor who are within our gates."

To the unnamed workers who visit the sick I feel most grateful. In the name of the inmates I give heartfelt thanks to the donors of books, papers, magazines, clothing and fruit.

Mr. F. A. Gibbs deserves especial mention for his liberal and frequent donations of fruit.

I would also express my thanks to all those who so kindly remembered this institution at Christmas time.

The Daughters of the Good Shepherd have visited us with reading matter and encouraging words, restoring sight to dim eyes by a generous donation of ninety pairs of spectacles.

The Mission Circle of Plymouth Church deserves praise for the carefully prepared garments donated to the hospital department.

Thanking the taxpayers of our city for their cordial co-operation in the difficult task of combining and holding over eight hundred people, representing many nationalities, obedient to law and order, and caring for them in the spirit of humanity. Also thanking the Honorable Board of Supervisors, and the Honorable Board of Health for their kind support and attention to all our needs, making the year both pleasant and successful, this report is most respectfully submitted.

PHILIP L. WEAVER,

Superintendent City and County Alms House.

San Francisco, July 1, 1891.

HOSPITAL REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO, September, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the annual report of the City and County Hospital, for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891.

J. H. HEALY, M. D.,
Superintendent Physician City and County Hospital.

PATIENTS.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Patients in Hospital July 1, 1890..... | 352 |
| Patients admitted to July 1, 1891..... | 3,649 |
| Total to be accounted for..... | 4,001 |
| Patients discharged cured..... | 1,798 |
| Patients discharged improved..... | 1,306 |
| Patients died..... | 392 |
| Patients sent to Insane Asylum..... | 8 |
| Patients sent to Alms House..... | 129 |
| Total..... | 3,633 |
| Patients remaining July 1, 1891..... | 368 |

AVERAGE DURATION OF PATIENTS STAY—1890-91.

| CLASS. | NO. CASES. | NO. DAYS. | AVERAGE. |
|------------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| Medical | 1,960 | 52,374 | 26 101-140 |
| Surgical..... | 1,452 | 42,833 | 29 375-484 |
| Phthisical..... | 257 | 7,727 | 30 17-257 |
| Obstetric..... | 135 | 5,491 | 40 91-135 |
| Syphilitic | 197 | 4,680 | 23 149-197 |

Average for all cases 28½ days.

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Average number of patients, July..... | 356 7-31 |
| Average number of patients, August..... | 356 19-31 |
| Average number of patients, September..... | 360 1-30 |
| Average number of patients, October..... | 344 18-31 |
| Average number of patients, November..... | 395 22-30 |
| Average number of patients, December..... | 372 14-31 |
| Average number of patients, January..... | 370 1-31 |
| Average number of patients, February..... | 392 4-28 |
| Average number of patients, March..... | 426 4-31 |
| Average number of patients, April..... | 384 16-30 |
| Average number of patients, May..... | 376 28-30 |
| Average number of patients, June..... | 367 28-30 |
| General average | <u>375 5-6</u> |

Sex and race of those admitted:

| | | | |
|------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| Males | { White | 2,752 | |
| | { Black..... | 13 | |
| | { Yellow..... | 19 | |
| | | <u>2,784</u> | |
| Females | { White..... | 862 | |
| | { Black..... | 3 | |
| | { Yellow..... | .. | |
| | | <u>865</u> | |
| Total..... | | <u>3,649</u> | |

Those who died.

| | | | |
|------------|---------------|------------|--|
| Males | { White..... | 301 | |
| | { Black..... | 13 | |
| | { Yellow..... | 6 | |
| | | <u>320</u> | |
| Females | { White..... | 70 | |
| | { Black..... | 2 | |
| | { Yellow..... | .. | |
| | | <u>72</u> | |
| Total..... | | <u>392</u> | |

TABLE No. I.
NATIVITIES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED.

NATIVES OF THE UNITED STATES.

| | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|---------------------|-------|
| Alabama..... | 10 | Nevada | 7 |
| Arizona..... | 5 | New Hampshire..... | 17 |
| Arkansas..... | 6 | New Jersey..... | 4 |
| California..... | 350 | New Mexico..... | 5 |
| Connecticut..... | 10 | New York..... | 250 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | North Carolina..... | 3 |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | Ohio..... | 42 |
| Georgia..... | 5 | Oregon..... | 20 |
| Illinois..... | 50 | Pennsylvania..... | 87 |
| Indiana..... | 24 | Rhode Island..... | 15 |
| Iowa..... | 18 | South Carolina..... | 5 |
| Kansas..... | 5 | Tennessee..... | 15 |
| Kentucky..... | 20 | Texas..... | 13 |
| Louisiana..... | 15 | Utah Territory..... | 5 |
| Maine..... | 37 | Vermont..... | 8 |
| Maryland..... | 24 | Virginia..... | 20 |
| Massachusetts..... | 104 | Washington..... | 5 |
| Michigan..... | 20 | Wisconsin..... | 22 |
| Minnesota..... | 13 | Unknown..... | 37 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | | |
| Missouri..... | 27 | Total..... | 1,333 |
| Nebraska..... | 3 | | |

FOREIGNERS.

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|
| Algeria..... | 4 | Madeira..... | 5 |
| Australia..... | 18 | Mexico..... | 35 |
| Austria..... | 26 | New Brunswick..... | 15 |
| Azores Islands..... | 12 | Newfoundland..... | 5 |
| Belgium..... | 25 | Norway..... | 50 |
| British Columbia..... | 15 | Nova Scotia..... | 20 |
| Bulgaria..... | 8 | Peru..... | 15 |
| Canada..... | 80 | Poland..... | 15 |
| Cape Verde Islands..... | 6 | Portugal..... | 20 |
| Central America..... | 3 | Russia..... | 20 |
| Chili..... | 10 | Sandwich Islands..... | 2 |
| Denmark..... | 60 | Scotland..... | 70 |
| England..... | 207 | Spain..... | 15 |
| Finland..... | 14 | Sweden..... | 120 |
| France..... | 95 | Switzerland..... | 50 |
| Germany..... | 310 | West Indies..... | 15 |
| Greece..... | 15 | Wales..... | 13 |
| Holland..... | 6 | | |
| Hungary..... | 5 | Total foreign..... | 2,316 |
| Ireland..... | 807 | Total United States..... | 1,333 |
| Italy..... | 75 | | |
| Japan..... | 30 | Total..... | 3,649 |

TABLE No. II.
CAUSES OF DEATH.

| DISEASES OF PATIENTS. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total..... |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| | July..... | August..... | September..... | October..... | November..... | December..... | January..... | February..... | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... | |
| Aortic regurgitation..... | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Alcoholism..... | 4 | | | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | 20 |
| Anaemia..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Angina pectoris..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Apoplexy..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Asthma..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Bronchitis..... | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Burns, results of..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Cancer of uterus..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Carcinoma of breast..... | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Carcinoma, inferior maxillary..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Carcinoma of neck..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Carcinoma of pylorus..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Carcinoma of rectum..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Carcinoma of stomach..... | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 |
| Carcinoma of uterus..... | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Carcinoma of vagina..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Carcinoma..... | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Carbuncle of neck..... | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Caries of vertebrae..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Coroner's cases..... | | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 12 |
| Diabetes..... | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 5 |
| Diarrhoea..... | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Debility, senile..... | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Dysentery..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Enteritis..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Erysipelas..... | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Fever, typhoid..... | | | | 3 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 5 |
| Fracture of femur..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| Fracture of leg..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Gangrene of lungs..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Goitre..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Gout..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Heart disease..... | 3 | | | | | | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| Heart, atrophy of..... | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| Heart, dilatation of..... | | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 9 |
| Hemiplegia..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Hemorrhage, pulmonary..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Hip, disease of..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Inanition..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Intestines, perforation of..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Kidneys, cirrhosis of..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Kidneys, degeneration of..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Laryngitis, tubercular..... | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Lead poisoning..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Leucoma..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Liver, abscess of..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Liver, cirrhosis of..... | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 10 |
| Liver, atrophy of..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Mania, acute..... | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Meningitis..... | | | 1 | | 3 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 |
| Myelitis..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Nephritis..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 6 |
| Paralysis..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| Pelvis, abscess of..... | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Peritonitis..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |

TABLE No. III.

SEX, RACE AND NATIONALITY OF DECEASED PATIENTS.

| SEX, RACE AND NATIONALITY. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total |
|----------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| | July | August | September.. | October..... | November... | December... | January | February ... | March | April | May | June | |
| SEX. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males..... | 22 | 23 | 25 | 33 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 14 | 37 | 32 | 23 | 13 | 319 |
| Females..... | 5 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 73 |
| Totals..... | 27 | 30 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 38 | 40 | 19 | 44 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 392 |
| RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caucasian..... | 26 | 29 | 32 | 39 | 34 | 33 | 38 | 19 | 43 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 371 |
| African..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1 | 4 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | 15 |
| Mongolian..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 3 | .... | .... | 6 |
| Totals..... | 27 | 30 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 38 | 40 | 19 | 44 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 392 |
| NATIONALITY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 14 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 29 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 144 |
| Foreign | 13 | 22 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 11 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 16 | 240 |
| Unknown..... | .... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 8 |
| Totals..... | 27 | 30 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 38 | 40 | 19 | 44 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 392 |

TABLE No. IV.

ADMISSIONS.

| DISEASES OF PATIENTS. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total |
|------------------------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | |
| Abscess | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 20 |
| Abscess, arm | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Abscess, jaw | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Abscess, leg | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 30 |
| Alcoholism, acute | 24 | 21 | 25 | 15 | 23 | 24 | 27 | 10 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 21 | 260 |
| Alcoholism, chronic | 5 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 85 |
| Amputation of finger | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Amputation of leg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Anæmia | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Anchylolysis of hip | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Angina pectoris | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Aneurism, aorta | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Arthritis of knee | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Asthma | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 65 |
| Asthma, chronic | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Atrophy of optic nerve | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Bronchitis | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 50 |
| Bronchitis, chronic | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 |
| Bubo | 12 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 125 |
| Burn of arm | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Burn of face | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Burn of leg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Bursitis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Carbuncle | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Carcinoma of breast | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Carcinoma of larynx | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Carcinoma of liver | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Carcinoma of neck | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Carcinoma of œsophagus | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Carcinoma of rectum | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Carcinoma of maxilla | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Carcinoma of uterus | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Caries of femur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Caries of spine | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Caries of scapula | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Cataract | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Cataract, senile | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Catarrh | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Catarrh, gastric | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Cellulitis | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Chancre | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| Chancroid | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 30 |
| Cirrhosis of liver | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 26 |
| Congestion of brain | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Conjunctivitis | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| Constipation | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 17 |
| Contusion of ankle | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Contusion of head | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Contusion of hip | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 |
| Contusion of scalp | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Contusion of shoulder | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Contusion of side | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Contusion of thigh | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Coroner's cases | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Cystitis | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 35 |
| Debility | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 39 |
| Debility, general | 7 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 45 |
| Debility, senile | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |

TABLE No. IV—CONTINUED.

| DISEASES OF PATIENTS. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total..... |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| | July..... | August..... | September.. | October..... | November... | December... | January..... | February... | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... | |
| Diabetes..... | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 7 |
| Diarrhoea..... | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Diarrhoea, chronic..... | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 |
| Dislocation of clavicle..... | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 10 |
| Dislocation of humerus..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Dislocation of scapula..... | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| Dislocation of ulna..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Dysentery..... | | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| Dyspepsia..... | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| Eczema..... | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 8 |
| Epilepsy..... | 3 | | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 20 |
| Epithelioma of ear..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 |
| Epithelioma of penis..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Epithelioma of scalp..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Epithelioma of rectum..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Erysipelas..... | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 14 |
| Erysipelas of arm..... | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 7 |
| Erysipelas of head..... | 2 | | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| Fever, intermittent..... | 5 | 2 | | 7 | 3 | | 4 | 3 | | 8 | 1 | 7 | 40 |
| Fever, remittent..... | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 2 | 6 | | 5 | 1 | 4 | 24 |
| Fever, scarlet..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| Fever, typhoid..... | 5 | 3 | | 2 | 9 | | 8 | 4 | 10 | | 10 | 9 | 60 |
| Fistula in ano..... | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 15 |
| Fistula, of lachrymal sac..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| Fistula, urinary..... | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Foreign body in rectum..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Fracture of clavicle..... | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 8 |
| Fracture of coracoid process..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fracture, Collis's..... | | 2 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 10 |
| Fracture of femur..... | 3 | | 3 | | 2 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 15 |
| Fracture of femur, intracapsular..... | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Fracture of fibula..... | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 2 | | 5 | | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| Fracture of finger..... | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 |
| Fracture of humerus..... | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 |
| Fracture of inferior maxilla..... | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 |
| Fracture of maxilla..... | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 6 |
| Fracture of metacarpal bones..... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 7 |
| Fracture of patella..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Fracture, Pott's..... | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 6 |
| Fracture of radius..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Fracture of radius and ulna..... | | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| Fracture of ribs..... | 3 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 20 |
| Fracture of scapula..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Fracture of spine..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Fracture of superior maxilla..... | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Fracture of tarsus..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Fracture of tibia..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | | 2 | 15 |
| Fracture of tibia and fibula..... | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 |
| Fracture of toe..... | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| Fracture of ulna..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Fracture of wrist..... | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 9 |
| Fracture, compound of femur..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 |
| Fracture compound, of tibia..... | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 |
| Fracture, ununited, of tibia..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 6 |
| Gangrene of finger..... | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 |
| Gangrene of foot..... | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Gangrene of hand..... | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Gangrene of lungs..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 |
| Gangrene of scrotum..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 |
| Gastritis, acute..... | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 |

TABLE No. IV—CONTINUED.

| DISEASES OF PATIENTS. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total. |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|-------|-------|-----|------|--------|
| | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | |
| Gastritis, chronic..... | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| Gleet..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| Goitre..... | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Gonorrhoea..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 20 |
| Gout..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 4 |
| Heart disease, undefined..... | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 83 |
| Heart, dilatation of..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 25 |
| Heart, fatty degeneration of..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5 |
| Heart, palpitation of..... | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 5 |
| Heart, valvular disease of..... | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 25 |
| Hemorrhage, pulmonary..... | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Hemorrhoids..... | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 25 |
| Hemiplegia..... | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Hepatitis..... | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 18 |
| Hernia..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 5 |
| Hernia, strangulated..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Hydrocele..... | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 10 |
| Hypochondria..... | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| Hysteria..... | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 3 | | 1 | 3 | | 3 | 15 |
| Insanition..... | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Indigestion..... | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 8 |
| Inflammation of foot..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| Inflammation of knee..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Inflammation of lymphatic gland..... | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Injury to ribs..... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 5 |
| Injury to scalp..... | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 7 |
| Insanity..... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 8 |
| Insomnia..... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 4 |
| Iritis..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 |
| Laceration of cervix..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 |
| Laceration of perineum..... | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| Laryngitis..... | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 6 |
| Lead palsy..... | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 5 |
| Leucæmia..... | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Leucoma..... | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 |
| Leucorrhoea..... | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 5 |
| Lipoma..... | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| Locomotor ataxia..... | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 5 |
| Lumbago..... | 2 | | 4 | 3 | 6 | | 4 | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 26 |
| Luxation of hip..... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Lymphadenitis..... | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Lymphangitis..... | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 3 |
| Mania..... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 |
| Mastodynia..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Measles..... | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| Meningitis..... | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| Metritis..... | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6 |
| Myelitis..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 23 |
| Myopia..... | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | | 10 |
| Necrosis of femur..... | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Necrosis of humerus..... | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 |
| Necrosis, inferior maxilla..... | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| Necrosis of ulna..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Nephritis..... | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Nephritis, interstitial..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Nephritis, pyelo..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Neuralgia..... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| Neuralgia, facial..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Neuralgia, intercostal..... | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | | 12 |
| Neurosis..... | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |

TABLE No. IV—CONTINUED.

| DISEASES OF PATIENTS. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total..... |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|------------|
| | July..... | August..... | September..... | October..... | November..... | December..... | January..... | February..... | March..... | April..... | May..... | June..... | |
| Œdema of glottis..... | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Onanism..... | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 3 |
| Ophthalmia..... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 6 |
| Opium habit..... | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 4 |
| Orchitis..... | 3 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 29 |
| Otitis..... | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| Otorrhœa..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Ovaritis..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Paralysis..... | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 28 |
| Paraplegia..... | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 3 |
| Pericarditis..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Periostitis..... | 2 | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 9 |
| Peritonitis..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 6 |
| Pharyngitis..... | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | | 4 |
| Phlegmasa albadolens..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Phlegmon of finger..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Phlegmon of leg..... | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 7 |
| Phlegmon of thumb..... | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| Phthisis pulmonalis..... | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | | 12 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 74 |
| Phymosis..... | 2 | 1 | | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| Pityriasis..... | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 6 | | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | 35 |
| Pleurisy, acute..... | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 1 | 3 | 2 | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 25 |
| Pneumonia..... | 10 | 8 | 12 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 100 |
| Poisoning..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Poisoning, morphine..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Potts' disease..... | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 |
| Pregnancy..... | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Prostatitis..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 128 |
| Pruritis..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 4 |
| Psoriasis..... | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| Retention of urine..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| Rheumatism, acute..... | 10 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 3 | | 5 | 4 | 84 |
| Rheumatism, chronic..... | 5 | 10 | | 5 | | 10 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 6 | 60 |
| Rheumatism, gonorrhœal..... | 5 | 7 | 8 | | 5 | | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 45 |
| Rheumatism, syphilitic..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 13 | 5 | 6 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 50 |
| Sarcoma of testicle..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 5 |
| Sclerosis, disseminated..... | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 |
| Sciatica..... | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Septicæmia..... | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 |
| Sprain of ankle..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28 |
| Sprain of arm..... | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 18 |
| Sprain of foot..... | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Sprain of hip..... | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 |
| Sprain of leg..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Sprain of shoulder..... | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| Sprain of wrist..... | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 3 |
| Stricture of cervical canal..... | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Stricture of œsophagus..... | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 1 | | 7 |
| Stricture of urethra..... | 2 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 30 |
| Struma..... | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 5 |
| Suppuration of kidney..... | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Sycosis..... | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 |
| Synovitis of knee-joint..... | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Synovitis of wrist..... | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| Syphilis, secondary..... | 3 | 7 | 8 | 7 | | 5 | | 6 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 70 |
| Syphilis, tertiary..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 4 | 3 | | 6 | 2 | 4 | 35 |
| Syphiloma of brain..... | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Thrombosis, pulmonary..... | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 6 |
| Tonsillitis..... | 1 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 10 |

TABLE No. IV—CONCLUDED.

[illegible]

TABLE No. V.

TABLE SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CORONER'S CASES AND BIRTHS.

| CORONER'S CASES. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total..... |
|------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|------------|
| | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | |
| Males | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Females | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Totals | ... | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |

| BIRTHS. | 1890. | | | | | | 1891. | | | | | | Total |
|------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| | July | August | September | October | November | December | January | February | March | April | May | June | |
| Males, white | 8 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 68 |
| Females, white | 5 | 3 | ... | 4 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 57 |
| Males, colored | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Females, colored | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Totals | 13 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 128 |

TABLE No. VI.

OCCUPATION OF PATIENTS.

| | | | |
|--------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Accountant..... | 2 | Hostler | 50 |
| Agent..... | 20 | Hotelkeeper..... | 5 |
| Assayer..... | 5 | Housekeeper..... | 230 |
| Baker | 35 | Hunter..... | 1 |
| Barber..... | 70 | Janitor..... | 6 |
| Barkeeper..... | 70 | Jeweler | 5 |
| Bedmaker..... | 5 | Laborer..... | 685 |
| Blacksmith | 70 | Lather..... | 5 |
| Boilermaker | 40 | Laundress..... | 12 |
| Bookkeeper..... | 38 | Laundryman | 20 |
| Boxmaker..... | 10 | Locksmith | 5 |
| Brakeman..... | 5 | Longshoreman..... | 105 |
| Brewer | 15 | Lumberman..... | 10 |
| Brickmason..... | 15 | Machinist..... | 40 |
| Broom maker..... | 5 | Mattress maker..... | 6 |
| Butcher..... | 60 | Mechanic | 20 |
| Cabinet maker..... | 10 | Messenger boy..... | 8 |
| Canvasser..... | 15 | Miller..... | 6 |
| Car driver..... | 11 | Milliner..... | 1 |
| Carpenter..... | 100 | Milkman..... | 15 |
| Cigarmaker..... | 15 | Millwright..... | 5 |
| Clerk..... | 90 | Miner..... | 60 |
| Coachman..... | 10 | Moulder..... | 10 |
| Compositor | 10 | Musician | 15 |
| Conductor | 15 | Nurse..... | 10 |
| Cook..... | 190 | Painter..... | 70 |
| Cooper..... | 20 | Peddler..... | 50 |
| Currier..... | 10 | Physician..... | 4 |
| Dishwasher..... | 50 | Plasterer | 10 |
| Domestic | 170 | Plumber..... | 8 |
| Dressmaker | 25 | Porter..... | 41 |
| Druggist..... | 10 | Printer..... | 30 |
| Dyer | 5 | Rigger..... | 10 |
| Engineer..... | 35 | Roofer..... | 5 |
| Expressman..... | 10 | Saddler..... | 5 |
| Factory man | 3 | Sailmaker..... | 4 |
| Factory woman..... | 4 | Sailor..... | 60 |
| Farmer..... | 65 | Salesman | 10 |
| Fireman | 20 | Saleswoman..... | 5 |
| Fisherman | 15 | Saloon keeper..... | 10 |
| Foundryman | 13 | Sawyer..... | 10 |
| Gardener..... | 40 | School boy..... | 50 |
| Gasfitter..... | 11 | School girl | 30 |
| Glazier..... | 9 | Seamstress..... | 35 |
| Glove maker..... | 2 | Shoemaker..... | 45 |
| Gripman..... | 1 | Soapmaker..... | 2 |
| Grocer | 1 | Stevedore..... | 23 |
| Hackman..... | 9 | Steward..... | 10 |
| Harness maker..... | 15 | Stone cutter..... | 12 |
| Horse shoer..... | 10 | Stone mason..... | 12 |

TABLE VI—CONCLUDED.

| | | | |
|------------------|----|----------------|-------|
| Student | 10 | Varnisher..... | 5 |
| Tailor..... | 12 | Watchman..... | 20 |
| Tailoress..... | 5 | Waiter..... | 72 |
| Tanner..... | 16 | Waitress..... | 15 |
| Teamster..... | 70 | Whitener..... | 9 |
| Tinsmith..... | 15 | Unknown..... | 15 |
| Trunk maker..... | 5 | | |
| Upholsterer..... | 10 | Total..... | 3,649 |

TABLE No. VII.

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | | | |
|-------------------|-----|----------------|-------|
| Under 1 year..... | 3 | 50 to 60..... | 599 |
| 1 to 10..... | 9 | 60 to 70..... | 318 |
| 10 to 20..... | 150 | 70 to 80..... | 50 |
| 20 to 30..... | 860 | 80 to 90..... | 11 |
| 30 to 40..... | 851 | 90 to 100..... | .. |
| 40 to 50..... | 775 | Unknown..... | 17 |
| Total..... | | | 3,649 |

TABLE No. VIII.

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|--------------|-------|
| Single..... | 2,435 | Widows..... | 162 |
| Married..... | 871 | Unknown..... | 20 |
| Widowers..... | 161 | | |
| Total..... | | | 3,649 |

TABLE No. IX.

AGES AT DEATH OF PATIENTS DYING DURING THE YEAR.

| | | | |
|-------------------|----|----------------|-----|
| Under 1 year..... | 9 | 50 to 60..... | 72 |
| 1 to 10..... | .. | 60 to 70..... | 47 |
| 10 to 20..... | 11 | 70 to 80..... | 13 |
| 20 to 30..... | 58 | 80 to 90..... | 2 |
| 30 to 40..... | 77 | 90 to 100..... | .. |
| 40 to 50..... | 96 | Unknown..... | 7 |
| Total..... | | | 392 |

TABLE No. X.

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS DYING DURING THE YEAR.

| | | | |
|---------------|-----|--------------|-----|
| Single..... | 254 | Widows..... | 11 |
| Married..... | 104 | Unknown..... | 11 |
| Widowers..... | 12 | | |
| Total..... | | | 392 |

STEWARD'S REPORT.

DR. J. H. HEALEY,

Superintendent Physician City and County Hospital,

DEAR SIR:—In accordance with the requirements of the law, I herewith submit the Steward's report for the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891, together with an itemized account of all the expenditures of the institution, aggregating the amount of \$86,278 17.

Respectfully yours,

ROBT. BELL, Steward City and County Hospital.

| Mau, Sadler & Co.— | |
|---|------------|
| Coffee, 5,747 lbs. at \$19 21.... | \$1,104 11 |
| Corn meal, 7,100 lbs. at \$1.89 | 134 24 |
| Crackers..... | 3 54 |
| Maccaroni, 120 lbs. at 5½c... | 6 90 |
| Mustard, 210 lbs. at 9½c.... | 19 95 |
| Matches, 1 tin..... | 1 75 |
| Pearl barley, 1,100 lbs. at 3½c | 34 40 |
| Pepper, 160 lbs. at 10c..... | 16 00 |
| Pie fruit, 13 cases..... | 43 00 |
| Sago, 994 lbs. at 4½c..... | 42 24 |
| Salt, rock, 2,000 lbs. at 42c.. | 8 40 |
| Sugar, brown G. C, 18,144 lbs. at 5½c..... | 975 25 |
| Sugar, white, gran., 7,557 lbs. at 6½c..... | 510 00 |
| Sugar, powdered, 238 lbs. at 7½c..... | 17 28 |
| Starch, laundry, 48 lbs..... | 3 60 |
| Sal. Soda, 652 lbs..... | 9 25 |
| Syrup, 705½ gals. at 22c..... | 155 23 |
| Split peas, 200 lbs. at 6c.... | 12 00 |
| Sardines, 1 doz..... | 1 60 |
| Rice, 4,400 lbs. at \$4 69..... | 206 36 |
| Tapioca, 191 lbs. at 6½c.... | 8 35 |
| Tomatoes, 23 cases at \$1 70. | 39 10 |
| Tobacco, 316 lbs. at 27 2-10c. | 86 09 |
| Vermicelli, 60 lbs. at 5½c.... | 3 45 |
| Vinegar, 183½ gals. at 7½c.... | 13 61 |
| Yeast powder, 43 doz. at \$1 24..... | 53 32 |
| | \$3,509 02 |
| M. Scatena & Co.— | |
| Fruit and vegetables..... | 434 25 |
| M. A. Coll— | |
| Vegetables..... | 371 90 |
| Golden Gate Distilling— | |
| Yeast..... | 63 72 |
| Buckeye Milling Co.— | |
| 425 bbls. Flour at \$2 05 per 100 lbs..... | 1,742 50 |

| S. Foster & Co.— | |
|--|----------|
| Crushed sugar, 2,197 lbs. at \$6 99..... | \$153 71 |
| Corn starch, 600 lbs. at \$5 24 | 31 50 |
| Currants, 130 lbs. at \$6 47... | 8 44 |
| Crackers, 8 boxes at \$1..... | 8 00 |
| Capers, 5 boxes at \$2 | 10 00 |
| Chloride lime, 466 lbs at 4½c. | 22 14 |
| Candles, 4 boxes at \$2 25.... | 9 00 |
| Cayenne pepper, 1 lb..... | 30 |
| Citron, 116 lbs., 22 at 22½c, 94 at 25c..... | 28 45 |
| Cloves and cinamon, 10 lbs. at 25c..... | 2 50 |
| Coal oil, 3 cs, 2 at \$3, 1 at \$2 50..... | 8 50 |
| Chicory, 220 lbs. at 8c..... | 17 60 |
| Castile soap, white, 36 lbs. at 12½c..... | 4 50 |
| Blueing, boxes, 6 doz. at \$1 25..... | 7 50 |
| Dried fruit, 773 lbs. at \$5 99. | 46 31 |
| Extracts, 6 doz. at \$4 50.... | 27 00 |
| English pickles, ½ doz. pts... | 2 00 |
| Honey, 14 gals., 12 at \$1, 1 at \$1 50..... | 15 00 |
| Jelly, 20 doz. 1 lb. tins at \$1 24 | 24 80 |
| Japan tea, 2,315 lbs. at 16c.. | 601 90 |
| Liebes' extract, 2 doz. at \$9. | 18 00 |
| Lard oil, 5 gals at 85c..... | 4 26 |
| Mackerel, 85 kits at \$1 59.... | 135 15 |
| Matches, 4 tins..... | 8 00 |
| Nuts, assorted, 110 lbs., 100 lbs. at 16c, 10 lbs. at 15c. | 17 50 |
| Oysters, 16 doz. at \$2 50.... | 40 00 |
| Olive oil, 1 doz. quarts..... | 7 50 |
| Oxalic acid, 40 lbs. at 15c... | 6 00 |
| Pickles, 5 gals. at 18.99c.... | 95 |
| Raisins, 60 lbs. at 5.49c..... | 3 30 |

EXPENDITURES—CONTINUED.

| | | | |
|--|-----|-------|------------|
| Raisins, $\frac{1}{2}$ box..... | \$. | 75 | |
| Salt, 6,100 lbs. at 64c.. | | 39 | 04 |
| Sal. Soda, 12,141 lbs. at \$1 24 | | 150 | 60 |
| Starch, 210 lbs., at 4 44-100c. | | 9 | 34 |
| Split peas, 1,103 lbs., at 5c., 100 lbs., at 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... | | 59 | 90 |
| Sapolio, 7 cases, at \$7 50.... | | 38 | 50 |
| Saltpetre, 55 lbs., at 15c..... | | 8 | 25 |
| Sage, 1 dozen..... | | 3 | 00 |
| Spices, assorted, 4 doz—2 doz at \$2 50; 2 doz at \$2 40.. | | 9 | 80 |
| Spices, allspice, 5 lbs., at 20c. | | 1 | 00 |
| Stove polish, 2 doz., at 50c.. | | 1 | 00 |
| Sardines, 2 doz., at \$4..... | | 8 | 00 |
| Seeds, assorted grass, 30 lbs. | | 8 | 00 |
| Tapers, 4 boxes..... | | 35 | |
| Vulcanized washers, 6 doz., at 20c..... | | 1 | 20 |
| White wax, 20 lbs., at 25c... | | 5 | 00 |
| Worcester sauce, 4 doz., at \$5 50..... | | 22 | 00 |
| Wheat, 672 lbs.—256 at \$1 50; 416 at \$1 55..... | | 10 | 28 |
| | | | \$1,645 82 |
| J. P. Lartigan— | | | |
| 1,307 lbs. turkey..... | | 295 | 42 |
| 42 chickens..... | | 31 | 00 |
| 12 quail..... | | 2 | 25 |
| 2 bbls. cranberries..... | | 23 | 00 |
| 24 dozen celery..... | | 18 | 00 |
| | | | 369 67 |
| C. L. Benton— | | | |
| 85 lbs. turkey..... | | 20 | 85 |
| 82 chickens..... | | 61 | 50 |
| | | | 82 35 |
| O'Brien & Spotarno— | | | |
| 40 lbs. turkey..... | | 12 | 00 |
| Chickens..... | | 6 | 00 |
| Celery..... | | 1 | 25 |
| Cranberries, 5 gallons..... | | 4 | 00 |
| | | | 23 25 |
| J. W. Collins— | | | |
| 13,242 gallons milk, at 20c... | | 2,648 | 40 |
| San Mateo Dairy— | | | |
| 12,540 gallons milk, at 20c... | | 2,508 | 00 |

| | | | |
|---|-------|-------|-------------|
| Union Ice Company— | | | |
| 2,195 lbs. ice, at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... | \$32 | 95 | |
| 6940 lbs. ice., at 1c..... | 69 | 40 | |
| | | | \$102 35 |
| I. Selig & Co.— | | | |
| 85,742 lbs. beef, at 5 32-100c.. | | 4,561 | 42 |
| F. Uri & Co.— | | | |
| 50,885 lbs. mutton, at 6 98-100 | | 3,551 | 80 |
| South San Francisco Packing Co.— | | | |
| 820 lbs. lard, at 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... | 67 | 45 | |
| 2,740 lbs. hams, at 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... | 342 | 52 | |
| 2,664 lbs. bacon, at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... | 286 | 38 | |
| | | | 696 55 |
| A. Paladini— | | | |
| 19,390 lbs fish, at 3 58 100c.. | | 771 | 78 |
| Del Monte Mills— | | | |
| 21,700 lbs. oatmeal, at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ c... | 596 | 75 | |
| 11,700 lbs. cracked wheat, at 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... | 248 | 70 | |
| | | | 845 45 |
| J. F. English— | | | |
| 107,523 lbs. potatoes, at 1 9-100c..... | | 1,171 | 98 |
| Robert Haight & Co.— | | | |
| 7,063 lbs. butter, at 19 4-10c.. | 1,370 | 24 | |
| 2,000 lbs. codfish, at 6c..... | 120 | 00 | |
| 2 barrels..... | 6 | 00 | |
| | | | 1,496 24 |
| F. H. Hammer — | | | |
| 16,313 lbs. cabbages, at 94-100c | 153 | 34 | |
| 15,190 lbs. carrots, at 60-100c. | 91 | 15 | |
| 15,770 lbs. turnips, at 74-100c. | 116 | 70 | |
| | | | 361 19 |
| D. Tiedemann & Co.— | | | |
| 11,370 doz. eggs, at 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..... | 2,245 | 57 | |
| 2,729 lbs. beans, at 2 20-100c. | 60 | 05 | |
| 337 lbs. cheese, at 8c..... | 26 | 96 | |
| 7,640 lbs. onions, at 1 20-100c | 91 | 70 | |
| 4,495 lbs. beets, at 70-100c... | 31 | 46 | |
| | | | 2,455 74 |
| Total subsistence | | | |
| | | | \$29,413 38 |
| Rubber] Goods — Goodyear Rubber Co..... | | | |
| | | | 231 56 |

STEWARD'S REPORT.

EXPENDITURES—CONTINUED.

| Stable Account—J. O. O'Kane— | | Hawley Bros. Hardware Co.— | |
|--|-----------------|--|---------------|
| Repairs harness..... | \$53 85 | Hardware..... | \$351 85 |
| D. J. Newkirk— | | | <u>394 75</u> |
| Repairs wagon and shoeing. | 114 90 | Hauling— | |
| Carter & O'Rourke— | | Rogers Mission Express..... | 639 25 |
| Shoeing..... | 43 25 | Paints and Oils—Fulli- van, Kelly & Co.— | |
| P. Burns— | | Paints and oils..... | 38 20 |
| Shoeing..... | 89 95 | Bass-Hueter Co.— | |
| Thomas J. Lowney— | | Paints and oils..... | 785 42 |
| Repairs wagons..... | 272 85 | | <u>823 62</u> |
| O'Brien & Sons — | | Coal—P. Lynch— | |
| Repairs wagons..... | 98 50 | 482 500—2,240 tons Wellington at \$8 63 $\frac{3}{4}$ | 4,165 57 |
| T. D. Riley & Co.— | | Charcoal—Schulker Bros.— | |
| 12,606 lbs. Oats at \$1 47..... | 185 32 | 60 sacks..... | 45 00 |
| Scott & McCord— | | Stationery—Cunningham, Curtis & Welch— | |
| 28,730 lbs. Hay at \$13 84..... | 198 76 | Books and stationery..... | 369 06 |
| 29 bales Straw at 63c..... | 18 27 | Soap—New England Soap Co.— | |
| | <u>1,075 65</u> | Soap furnished, less the value of grease and tal- low taken by them..... | 435 99 |
| Plumbing, Gas Fixtures, Ranges—W. W. Mon- tagne & Co.— | | Organ—Antisell & Co.— | |
| Kitchenware, boilers and repairs..... | 619 14 | Organ for chapel, July 9, '90 | 73 50 |
| J. G. Iis— | | Flag—G. M. Josselyn & Co.— | |
| Work on range, fire plates, etc..... | 134 85 | 1 flag, 1x30, Sept. 16, 1890.... | 45 00 |
| W. D. Hobro— | | Boiler—Moynihan & Co. | 2,400 00 |
| Gas fixtures..... | 156 80 | Sundry Expenses—San Francisco Carpet Co— | |
| Richard Rice— | | Beating carpet | 4 40 |
| Plumbing..... | 180 85 | N. Brace— | |
| W. M. Holmes— | | Scraping and whitening kitchen..... | 98 50 |
| Plumbing..... | 257 70 | Wm. McCall— | |
| | <u>1,349 34</u> | Cementing laundry tank.... | 17 00 |
| La Grande Laundry— | | P. F. Clere— | |
| Washing..... | 1,087 05 | Labor and repairing washing machines..... | 80 54 |
| Pacific Bell Telephone Co.— | | | |
| Telephone service and rent. | 127 96 | | |
| Lime and Cement—Davis & Cowell— | | | |
| 3 bbls. Cement..... | 10 60 | | |
| 8 bbls. Lime..... | 14 20 | | |
| | <u>24 80</u> | | |
| Hardware and Tools— | | | |
| R. F. Osborne & Co.— | | | |
| Tools for engineer | 42 90 | | |

STEWARD'S REPORT.

611

EXPENDITURES—CONCLUDED.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------|
| Leo Heringel— | | City Directory— | |
| Repairing clock..... | \$3 00 | For 1890..... | \$5 00 |
| Electrical Supply Co.— | | For 1891..... | 5 00 \$10 00 |
| Electric bells and repairing.. | 84 00 | | |
| P. B. Downie Co.— | | Drugs and Liquors— | |
| Boiler fluid..... | 5 00 | Total 12 months..... | 6,764 57 |
| C. A. Klinkner & Co.— | | Pay Roll— | |
| 3 quart bottles indelible ink | 15 00 | Total 12 months..... | 32,045 35 |
| | | Total..... | \$86,273 17 |

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENSES CITY AND CONUTY HOSPITAL DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JULY 1, 1891.

SUBSISTENCE—

| | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Groceries, eggs, meals, butter..... | \$9,703 11 |
| Meat, hams, bacon..... | 8,809 77 |
| Milk..... | 5,156 40 |
| Fruit, vegetables, potatoes..... | 2,462 48 |
| Flour..... | 1,742 50 |
| Fish..... | 897 78 |
| Turkey and chicken..... | 475 27 |
| Ice..... | 102 35 |
| Yeast..... | 63 72 |
| | <u>\$29,413 35</u> |

SUNDRY NECESSARY EXPENSES—

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------|
| Brooms, pails, etc..... | \$186 90 |
| Crockery..... | 275 22 |
| Coal..... | 4,165 57 |
| Charcoal..... | 45 00 |
| Dry goods..... | 1,464 14 |
| Flag..... | 45 00 |
| Hardware..... | 394 75 |
| Hauling..... | 639 25 |
| Lime and cement..... | 24 80 |
| Rubber goods..... | 231 56 |
| Shoes..... | 120 00 |
| Stable account..... | 1,075 65 |
| Stationery..... | 369 06 |
| Soap..... | 435 99 |
| Sundries, per statement..... | 317 44 |
| Telephone service..... | 127 96 |
| | <u>9,918 29</u> |
| Instruments and repairs..... | 296 90 |
| Drugs and liquors..... | 6,764 57 |
| | <u>7,061 47</u> |
| Pay roll..... | \$32,045 35 |

STEWARD'S REPORT.

EXPENSES—CONCLUDED.

EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES—

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Boiler..... | \$2,400 00 | |
| Furniture..... | 1,113 00 | |
| Lumber..... | 993 17 | |
| Paints..... | 823 62 | |
| Organ..... | 73 50 | |
| | <hr/> | 5,403 29 |
| Plumbing, gas fitting and fixtures, repair range, etc..... | 1,349 34 | |
| Washing during repairs to boiler..... | 1,087 05 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,436 39 |
| | | <hr/> |
| Total expenditure..... | | \$86,278 17 |
| | | |
| Steward's department..... | \$47,171 41 | |
| Drugs, liquors, instruments..... | 7,061 41 | |
| Pay roll..... | 32,045 35 | |
| | <hr/> | 86,278 17 |
| Bills audited..... | 71,990 09 | |
| Bills not audited..... | 14,288 08 | |
| | <hr/> | \$86,278 17 |

San Francisco, June 30, 1891.

REPORT

OF THE

CITY PHYSICIAN.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.,
September 7, 1891. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco :*

GENTLEMEN : I herewith submit my report of expenses for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

Very respectfully,

H. W. YEMAN,

City Physician.

SMALL-POX HOSPITAL.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Drugs..... | \$94 65 |
| Dry goods..... | 2 00 |
| Fuel..... | 300 00 |
| Groceries, etc..... | 1,819 38 |
| Horse feed..... | 42 05 |
| Incidentals..... | 7 20 |
| Plumbing..... | 51 50 |
| Printing and stationery..... | 21 20 |
| Salaries..... | 2,678 85 |
| Telephone..... | 32 37 |
| Wines and liquors..... | 36 50 |
| Miscellaneous bills unpaid..... | 85 20 |
| | \$5,170 90 |

HOSPITALS, JAILS AND PRISONS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Dry goods..... | \$163 88 |
| Drugs and medicines..... | 568 25 |
| Subsistence..... | 240 00 |
| Hardware..... | 18 20 |
| Ice..... | 12 20 |
| Kitchen utensils..... | 39 20 |
| Printing and stationery..... | 44 00 |
| Salaries..... | 2,350 00 |
| Surgical instruments..... | 256 53 |
| Washing..... | 412 20 |
| Miscellaneous bills unpaid..... | 1,833 53 |
| | \$5,936 99 |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY,

SAN FRANCISCO, July 15th, 1891. }

To the Honorable the Mayor and Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco :

GENTLEMEN: Pursuant to Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series), adopted at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors held June 1, 1891, I have the honor to respectfully submit the accompanying Report of the District Attorney's Office, for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

The first half of the year was in the closing term of my predecessor, James D. Page, Esq., my own administration not commencing until January 5, 1891. It will be perceived from the report that the volume of business of this department has greatly increased. During the year there were received 649 cases, of which 230 were received during my own administration, from January 5, 1891, until June 30, 1891. Of these, 122 have been convicted as charged, 26 convicted of lesser offenses, 3 convicted of murder in the first degree, 1 of murder in the second degree, 34 of burglary in the first degree, 63 of burglary in the second degree, 47 of misdemeanor, and 112 have been acquitted. Fifty informations have been dismissed against defendants who were sentenced on other charges, 2 indictments have been quashed, 9 persons have been discharged in furtherance of justice, 1 on account of the disagreements of juries, 1 on habeas corpus, and 82 on account of lack of evidence to convict. Informations are pending against 107 persons who are fugitives from justice, against 120 who are sentenced and serving time on other charges, 16 against insane persons, and 225 are awaiting trial. The defendant who was discharged on account of the disagreements of juries was one Carl Lundquist, who came to me as a legacy through two former administrations. He was tried five times for murder; was on his first trial convicted, and in all the others the juries disagreed. His trials cost the City and County in the neighborhood of ten thousand dollars, and as a conviction in his case was manifestly hopeless, I took the responsibility of requesting His Honor, Judge Hebbard, before whom he received his last two trials, to dismiss the information against him.

There were received during the year 104 appealed cases from the Police Court. Of these, 51 judgments have been affirmed, 37 reversed and cause dismissed, and 16 are now pending for hearing. There were received during the fiscal year 119 petitions for writs of habeas corpus. Of these, 52 were granted, 60 denied, and there were 7 in which no returns were made up to June 30, 1891.

When I took charge of this department on the 5th of January, 1891, I found in session a Grand Jury, of which Mr. Henry L. Davis was Foreman, and Mr. William B. Wilshire was Secretary. This Grand Jury remained in session until the 13th of April, 1891, when it was discharged by the Hon. Wm. T. Wallace, Presiding Judge of the Superior Court. The Grand Jury discharged its duties faithfully and efficiently, and I take pleasure in extending to it my thanks for the attention paid to official business. I am glad to have this opportunity of expressing my sincere thanks for the able and willing co-operation of Patrick Crowley, Esq., Chief of Police; Captain I. W. Lees, Chief of Detectives, and the various officers of their respective departments, who have always rendered this office their valuable assistance with alacrity, cheerfulness and the utmost efficiency. I would also fail in my duty did I omit to express my deep sense of obligation to Mr. John A. Hosmer, First Assistant District Attorney; Mr. Walter S. Hinkle, Second Assistant District Attorney, and Gen. John Lord Love, Third Assistant District Attorney, all of whom have on every occasion demonstrated their ability in the dispatch of public business and their fidelity to the people. To Messrs. Walter B. Blair, John B. Tungate and Thomas F. Dunn, of the clerical staff of this office, I desire to express my hearty thanks for their efficient and painstaking labors during my administration, while to Daniel Hannah, Esq., the officer detailed to this department by the Chief of Police, I am happy to return thanks for his experienced and valuable assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM S. BARNES,

District Attorney.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT MURDER. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending against persons discharged on their own recognizance in last report. | 3154 1030 1408 42 | Ah Hing, alias Chin Hing..... Frank Mathews..... George Payreluder..... Emile de Bernardi..... | 11 11 11 2 | 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>4</u> | |
| Cases reported in last report as pending against persons sentenced on other charges. | 379 Ind. 2903 3107 3191 | Edmund Mason..... William Williams*..... J. Baraceo..... William Daniels..... Hong Boo t..... | 12 12 12 2 12 | 1 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>5</u> | |
| Cases reported in last report against persons insane..... | 3587 3930 3931 | Nicolo Parolieldo..... Fung King, alias Fong King..... Fung King, alias Fong King..... | 11 12 12 | 1 1 1 | .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>3</u> | |
| Cases reported in last report against defendants fugitive from justice..... | 964 964 3432 Ind. 3392 3444 1757 | James Quirk..... William Burke..... Arthur Wright..... Chin Hone..... Philip Dugan t..... Theodore Hennings..... John Grimm..... | 11 11 12 1 11 2 3-11 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>7</u> | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, ready for trial. | 631 1442 1564 4044 4203 1765 1771 173 4279 | John Chester..... Wong Hop Kee..... James Kelly, alias Henry McLaughlin... Ah Nam, alias Ngan Ah Nam..... Ah Sing, alias Sing Ah On, alias Sun Ah Sing..... Sing Fong Fook..... Mateo de Santi..... W. E. Austin, alias W. E. Jackson..... Michael Dennis, alias Robert Parsons.... | 11 11-2 2 11 12 12 3 12 12 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... |

NOTE.—* The charge against Williams was dismissed under the name of William Skinner, Nov. 23, 1885, and is now so credited.

617

[illegible]

† The charge against Philip Duggan was dismissed January 2, 1889.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

619

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against persons discharged on their own recognizance. | 3196 3316 3346 1431 61 70 1691 | James Kavanaugh, alias Moyles..... J. W. Stevens..... Robert Wilson..... Andrew Hoe..... John Miskell..... Peter Peters..... John Larsen..... | 11 11 1 11 11 12 12 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... |
| | | | | 7 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against persons sentenced on other charges. | 1220 | John Steiner..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against persons insane. | 3566 | Bridget Lavin..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against persons fugitive from justice. | Ind. Ind. 3431 1180 1388 1425 4210 1746 4224 | John McGowan..... Edward Calman..... Ettore Troie..... Chris Hansen..... James Chevilier..... Frank Moore, alias Hammond..... Raymond Reese..... J. C. Jones..... Mamie O'Neil, alias Mary Gettisor..... | 12 12 12 11 11 12 11 3-11 3-12 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... |
| | | | | 9 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, ready for trial. | 2813 4024 4114 4119 1730 1755 168 1790 1791 4292 | Emanuel Gomez..... Choy Ah Sing, alias Ah Sing..... John Frades, alias John Freitas..... Thomas F. Baker..... A. Edmeston..... L. R. Taylor..... W. C. Curren..... James Hynes..... James Brown..... F. Dewitz..... | 2 2 11 2 11 3-12-11 11 11 12 11 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... |
| | | | | 10 | |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON, CONTINUED. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1890. | 1802 | Charles Robinson..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4311 | Peter Kelly..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 190 | Alexander Blumenthal..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1815 | Robt. O'Hara..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4332 | Alfred Anderson..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4335 | George Moate..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 207 | Charles Callan..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4354 | James McCoy..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1822 | Martin Van Bergin..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4362 | Joseph Kearney..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 217 | John Murphy..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 219 | James Corcoran..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 220 | James Corcoran..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1831 | Michael T. O'Brien..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4370 | Frank Holmes..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 228 | Samuel Stewart..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4334 | George Henry..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4400 | Thomas A. Gaskins..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 238 | J. R. Simmons..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1843 | John Diemer..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 243 | Manuel Jaramilla..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 253 | Charles Peterson..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1862 | James Powers..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1863 | Samuel McFadden..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1870 | M. O'Connell..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4441 | John H. Gilmore..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1873 | Alexander Munn..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 264 | Gottlieb Boy..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1876 | Frederick S. Stone..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4449 | Andrew Tagliafero..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4451 | Peter Wilson..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 277 | Lewis Myers..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1882 | Celesto Jugo..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4454 | William Little..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 283 | James Danaha..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 290 | George Lacross..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1908 | Thomas Nolan..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1914 | Henry Erickson..... | 8-2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1912 | Louis Carvana..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 298 | Fredrick W. Marshall..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 299 | Patrick McCloskey..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 301 | James S. Morgan..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 303 | John Lewis..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| ASSAULT WITH DEADLY WEAPON, CONCLUDED. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1890, Concluded | 307 | Sarah Riordan..... | 2 | .. | 1 |
| | 1928 | James Kelly..... | 11 | ... | 1 |
| | 1930 | Abraham Harris..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| | 1935 | Josie Watson..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| | 310 | Alexander Jones..... | 11 | ... | 1 |
| | 1938 | Ah Ham..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| | 1939 | Ah Chung, alias Joong Cheong..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| | 1940 | William Mallady..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| | 330 | Terry Fagan..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| | 1945 | Michael Hart..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| | 1945 | Roger Hart..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| | | One indictment against party not arrested | | | |
| | 1943 | Charles Neison..... | 11 | ... | 1 |
| ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COM- MIT RAPE. | | | | | <u>55</u> |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recog- nizance. | 3239 | William Walford..... | 12 | 1 | ... |
| | 94 | Frank Perry..... | 12 | 1 | ... |
| | 94 | Edward Lynch..... | 12 | 1 | ... |
| | | | | <u>3</u> | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | Ind. | Gifford W. Lindsley..... | | 1 | ... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| Cases in which new trials have been granted. | 1786 | Robert H McGriggin..... | 12 | ... | ... |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891. | 180 | Edward Turner..... | 12 | ... | 1 |
| | 4445 | Wesley T. Lewis..... | 11 | ... | 1 |
| | 1911 | Louis Carvana..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| | 1933 | N. Allen..... | 2 | ... | 1 |
| ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COM- MIT ROBBERY. | | | | | <u>4</u> |
| Cases pending last report against defendants dis- charg'd on own recognizance | 1055 | J. Whalen..... | 11 | 1 | ... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 83 | John E. Lynch..... | 11 | 1 | ... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |

625

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO COMMIT ROBBERY—CONCLUDED. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 4260 4260 1788 | Thomas Clark..... Joseph Clark..... Michael Flemming..... | 2 2 11 | 1 1 1 | .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>3</u> | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891. | 4333 242 257 322 322 322 | Jerry Hurley..... Edward Hillston, alias Geo. Ward..... Thomas Brady..... William Lockwood..... George Anderson..... Ben Cody | 11 2-11 12 2 2 2 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>6</u> | |
| ARSON. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognition. | 3134 | John J. Bailey..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants insane. | 627 | Christian Otto..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 4239 | Stephen Drago..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891. | Ind. Ind. | Charles Sethman..... Benjamin Lichtenstein..... | 11 11 | .... .... | .... .... |
| ATTEMPT TO COMMIT BURGLARY. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges | 656 656 3071 3322 | Mark Lav..... John McGilver..... John Breslin..... William Adams..... | 11 11 12 1 | 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>4</u> | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants minors in Industrial School | 3028 | Frank Wilson *..... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |

NOTE.—*Frank Wilson, heretofore reported as in Industrial School was convicted May 8, 1885, in furtherance of justice.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED.

[illegible]

and sentenced to 3 months; presuming he has since been released, the case is dropped as dismissed

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|---|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| ARSON—CONCLUDED. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 1531 | William Maroney..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| ases received during year ending June 30, 1891. | 177 | William McGregor..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 1806 | Frank Fusallier..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 4317 | C. Schwartz..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 214 | Gee Ah Quee..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1860 | Luey Ah Tzi, alias Ah Kon..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4444 | Ah Jim, alias Fong Jim..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 276 | John Morris..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 276 | Charles Bradford..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 4459 | John Martin, alias Louis Reed..... | 8 | .... | 1 |
| | 4475 | James Fitzpatrick..... | 3 | .... | 1 |
| | 4475 | John Whalen..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| ATTEMPT TO COMMIT GRAND LARCENY. | | | | | 9 |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance. | 3359 | William Noonan..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 3230 | Theodore Grichten..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 2 | .... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 1265 | Charles Allen..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 4264 | Joseph Richards, alias Jas. Roberts..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 2 | .... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 4264 | James Donavan, alias Jas. Donnelly..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 1 | .... |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891. | 269 | Thomas Wilson..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 260 | Kate Curran..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 269 | Henry Robinson..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 269 | George Connere..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 275 | John Courtley, alias Jack Courtley..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 1034 | Charles Reardon..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4476 | J. A. Grinnell..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4476 | J. F. Moore, alias C. F. Moore..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | 8 |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| ATTEMPT TO EXTORT. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 4229 4236 | I. N. Choynski..... I. N. Choynski..... | 2 2 | 1 1 | .... .... |
| | | | | <u>2</u> | |
| ATTEMPT TO COMMIT ROBBERY. | | | | | |
| Cases pending last report against defendants insane. | 3941 | Francis Wild..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| ATTEMPT TO RESCUE PRISONERS. | | | | | |
| Cases pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 184 | John Tracey..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| ATTEMPT TO BRIBE A WITNESS | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial. | Ind. | Fong Ching, alias Little Pete..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| BIGAMY. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial. | 4286 | John Baron..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891. | 4396 | Patrick McFadden..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | <u>1</u> |
| BRIBERY. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial. | 4268 4268 | Gaston Straus..... Wong Kane..... | 12 12 | 1 1 | .... .... |
| | | | | <u>2</u> | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891. | 1812 1903 | Hannah Fanu, alias Mrs. Hannah..... M. M. Coffey..... | 12 2 | .... .... | 1 1 |
| | | | | | <u>2</u> |
| BURGLARY. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognition. | 897 902 942 944 | Richard Daly..... Frank Campbell..... Frank Ott, alias Hart..... Frank Ott, alias Hart..... | 11 12 11 11 | 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year..... |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| BURGLARY—CONTINUED. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognition—Concluded. | 953 | David Carroll..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 953 | Thomas Eagan..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 975 | James Dunne..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 979 | John Herman..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3212 | C. J. Schroder..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3239 | Thomas Kelly..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3296 | George Parsons..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1035 | John A. Creigher..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1084 | Tim White..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1090 | John P. Levin..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3320 | James Brown, alias Rooney..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3333 | Frank Giovannetti..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1115 | Walter Bell..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3400 | J. McCarthy, alias Percy Jones..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1430 | George Chevalier..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3324 | William Stebbins, alias James Connors..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3339 | John Sullivan..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3339 | Daniel McDonald..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3340 | William O'Brien..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3347 | James Williams..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3348 | James Williams..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1512 | William Falkner*..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3922 | William Ennis..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3954 | William Murphy..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 4034 | William Cooney..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 4038 | Joseph Riordan..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 4070 | James Cahill..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 4116 | Frank Hastley..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 4158 | William Wren..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 4221 | Harry Waite..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 4221 | Antone Lauriselli..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 4221 | Paul Lerdeck..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | <u>36</u> | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges | 238 | Theodore Warren..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 239 | Theodore Warren..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 241 | Theodore Warren..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 279 | Thomas Desmond, alias George Osborne.. | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 281 | Thomas Desmond, alias George Osborne.. | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 282 | Thomas Desmond, alias George Osborne.. | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 2683 | Charles H. Abbott, alias Hunter..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 437 | Charlie Soocy..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 2783 | Ng Ah Keet..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |

NOTE—*This case was dismissed May 9, 1890.

633

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1880..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|---|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| BURGLARY—CONTINUED. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges—Concluded. | 2787 | William Maroney..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 595 | Albert Oles..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 2834 | Frank Johnson..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Ind. | 2835 | Daniel McMillan..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | Ind. | Willie Raymond..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| Ind. | Ind. | William Bell..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | Ind. | Harry Eldridge*..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| 759 | 759 | William Schmidt..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 765 | Michael Dunn..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| 3059 | 3059 | Leong Ah Lee..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 3060 | Leong Ah Lee..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| 834 | 834 | Harry Conners..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 835 | Harry Conners..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| 836 | 836 | Harry Conners..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 867 | John Griffen..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| 3163 | 3163 | William Allison..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 1056 | J. Gregory..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| 1058 | 1058 | H. P. Johnson, alias Denny..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 3435 | Charles Miller..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| 3482 | 3482 | Louis Slocum, charged Louis Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 3483 | Louis Slocum, charged Louis Thomas..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| 3164 | 3164 | William Allison..... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| | 1225 | Ah Pugh, alias Ng Ah Poe..... | 5 | 1 | .... |
| 1227 | 1227 | Charles Lambert..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 1311 | John Zimmermant..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| 1536 | 1536 | William Cronin..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 1536 | James Burns..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 1569 | 1569 | Gee Lock..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 1569 | Yee Hong Yung..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 4087 | 4087 | William Gibson..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 1639 | Kee Chee, alias Kotis..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| 62 | 62 | Harry Wheatley, alias Harry Weakley..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 80 | George Myers, alias George Morton..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| 80 | 80 | William Madden, alias Albert Madden, alias Hollingwood..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 43 | |
| | | | | = | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants insane. | 3476 | James Mangese..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 754 | Henry Myler..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 4275 | Charles Sinn..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 3 | |

NOTE.—*This case was dismissed April 25, 1885, defendant being sentenced on another charge.

635

[illegible]

† This case was dismissed July 20, 1887.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| BURGLARY—CONTINUED. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against minors in Industrial School. | 694 526 | Louis Ferrero*..... James Burns*..... | 1 1 | 1 1 | ..... ..... |
| | | | | 2 | ..... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitives from justice. | 1149 1163 1190 2536 2683 3706 3570 | Steve Drummond†..... Patrick Harrington..... Henry Sharkey..... Edward Russell..... Paganini Primo..... George Crain..... David Mitchell‡..... | 12 12 1 12 12 12 11 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... |
| | | | | 7 | ..... |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial. | 3910 3917 3917 3917 3917 1778 4257 4257 4257 4257 1778 1780 4262 4271 4271 171 1795 4283 4283 1798 4293 4294 4295 | Thomas Murphy..... Fred Williams§..... John Davis§..... Fred Williams§..... John Davis§..... Leu Wing**..... Joseph Kelly..... Frank Ellsworth..... Jack Myers, alias Harry Miller..... George Kraurn, alias George Crowley..... Edward Wilson..... George Van Dorn..... John Conway, alias James Connelly..... William Eatwell..... Alfred Duket, alias Albert Duket..... Joseph Lelive, alias Joseph Lelivee..... W. D. Bridge..... James McCarthy..... Albert Duket..... Joseph Lelive, alias Joseph Lelvie..... William Williams..... James Morton..... Henry Victor..... John Williams..... | 2 12 12 12 12 2 11 11 11 11 2 11 2 2 2 11 12 11 11 12 11 12 12 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 | |
| | | | | 24 | ..... |

NOTE—*Ferrero was sentenced in 1884, and Burns in 1885; as the terms of imprisonment have necessarily passed, these cases are dropped in furtherance of justice.

†The defendant was discharged on own recognizance December 24, 1887.

‡The defendant was discharged on own recognizance November 26, 1889.

§Fred Williams and John Davis, accused of burglary, were held upon one charge—one information being defective, a second was filed. The defendants were permitted to ship on a deep water

637

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED.

[illegible]

vessel, and these cases while pending are virtually against defendants on their own recognizance, and are so reported; and instead of two charges against each defendant there is really but one, and will be so reported.

***The defendant since last report was tried and found guilty of burglary in second degree, the case was appealed to the Supreme Court, a new trial was granted, and the case is now pending.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| BURGLARY—CONTINUED. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 4305 | Jacob Werner..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4306 | William De Bois..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 175 | Cornelius Callahan, alias John McCarthy. | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 175 | James Melhan..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 176 | Frank Johnson..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 182 | John Conners..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 182 | Ignatius Raphael..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 185 | John Howard..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 186 | John Howard..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 187 | John Howard..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 189 | Frank Kelly..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | | Henry Schmidt..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1813 | Richard Doyle..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 193 | Frank Miller..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 194 | Lawrence McGrath..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 195 | Lawrence McGrath..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4314 | Charles Bradford, alias Smith..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 202 | John Banks..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4320 | C. B. Anderson..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4322 | Chew Ngoo..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4323 | Charles Warren..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 199 | Ah Tong, alias Tong Tarm..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4334 | Dennis Manning..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4336 | Joseph Sullivan, alias Tillson..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4337 | Joseph Sullivan, alias Tillson..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4340 | J. P. McCarthy, alias P. J. McCurry..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4341 | Antonio Lauricella..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4341 | Frank Castras, alias Frank Controres..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4345 | Fred Rowland..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4342 | Edward Wilson..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4342 | George Crowley..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4346 | William McShea..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4346 | Joseph Sands..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4346 | Robert Moffitt..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4357 | William Seibert..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4357 | Percy Merriville..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4358 | William Seibert..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4358 | Percy Merriville..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4359 | William Seibert..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4359 | Percy Merriville..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1818 | Sam You, alias Wong Sam You..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4355 | Andrew Hamilton..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4352 | Theodore Sweinforth, alias Alfred Gordon..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 211 | Frank Speck, alias Sprague..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |

639

| | PENDING | DISMISSED. | ACQUITTED. | CONVICTED. |
|---|---------|------------|------------|------------|
| For trial June 30, 1891 | | | | |
| Against fugitives from justice..... | | | | |
| Found guilty, but not sentenced..... | | | | |
| Against defendants insane.. | | | | |
| Against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | | | |
| Defendants discharged on their own recognizance.... | | | | |
| On demurrer..... | | | | |
| On habas corpus..... | | | | |
| In furtherance of justice..... | | | | |
| Defendants de-d..... | | | | |
| Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | | | |
| No evidence to convict..... | | | | |
| Acquitted..... | | | | |
| Of misdemeanor..... | | | | |
| Of lesser offense..... | | | | |
| As charged..... | | | | |
| Total number of cases..... | | | | |
| Granted new trial..... | | | | |
| Indictments filed during fiscal year.. | | | | |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Indictments filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| BURGLARY—CONTINUED. | | | | | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891—Continued. | 213 | George Plamodon, alias Harry Duboise.. | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 1825 | C. H. A. Boyden..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 1826 | George E. Thompson..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 1830 | August Broman..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4361 | Nealy Murray..... | 2 | .... | 2 |
| | 1829 | Frank Edwards, alias A. Meiling, alias Andrew Fisher..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4366 | Frank Grimes..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4369 | John Gorman..... | 2-11 | .... | 1 |
| | 222 | James Doyle, alias James Maher..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 1832 | Joseph McDonald..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1832 | William Ward..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1832 | Joseph McDonald..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1833 | William Ward..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1833 | James Berry..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4368 | Patrick Brown..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 223 | James Coyne, alias James Powers, alias Coin..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 223 | Edward Sullivan..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4375 | George W. Fisher..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4376 | George W. Fisher..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4377 | George W. Fisher..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4378 | George Clark..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 4380 | Clarence Dashington..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 4380 | Charles Guishard..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 229 | James Williams, alias James Wilson..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 227 | Alexander Rankin..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 231 | Broderick L. McLean, alias Roderick L. McLean..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4387 | James Hodge..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1837 | John Wayman..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1837 | John Wayman..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1838 | James Hodge..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1838 | William Crosbie..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 232 | Charles Schmidt..... | 2 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4390 | Charles Schmidt..... | 2-12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4399 | John Turpin, alias William Woods..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 4403 | Ah You, alias Ah Sing, alias Chew Ming..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 4394 | Wong Fook, alias Ng Too..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 1846 | Charles Hansen..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 1846 | Herman Cohen..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 1850 | John Thompson..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 1845 | William Burns, alias Walter Barry..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 1845 | Frank Earl, alias Frank Douglass..... | 12 | .... | 1 |

641

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| BURGLARY--CONTINUED. | | | | | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891—Continued. | 4408 | Gee Fun..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4409 | Ah Moon..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 241 | George Clark..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 241 | John Williams..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 244 | Joseph Fisher..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4420 | James Willett..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4420 | George Kelly, alias James Blake..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4421 | J. M. Carr, alias John M. Smith..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1855 | C. Coleman..... | 2-11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1855 | J. Attell..... | 2-11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1856 | Ludwig Sanchof..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4422 | Gus Frank, alias Steve Funk..... | 2-11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4435 | Joseph Duffy..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4437 | Joseph Sullivan..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 249 | James White, alias James McMaurice, alias Thos. McMaurice..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 250 | Joseph Mahoney..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 255 | Charles Harris..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1861 | R. A. Clark..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1861 | George Smuskey..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 251 | Cornelius Shay..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 261 | Henry Davis..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 265 | Frank E. Bisbee..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 266 | William Dunn..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 266 | T. J. Morgan..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 267 | William Dunn..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 267 | T. J. Morgan..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1875 | Owen Bradley..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1878 | Joseph Duffey..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1886 | Thomas Linskey..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1887 | John Hanlon, alias John Neal..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4452 | Frank Donnelly..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4452 | Julius Hartman..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4452 | Jack Phelan..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 278 | Thomas Curley..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 282 | Thomas Curley..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1891 | Richard Cody..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1893 | Arthur Walsh, alias Edward Winston..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1894 | Arthur Walsh, alias Edward Winston..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1895 | Arthur Walsh, alias Edward Winston..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 271 | James Ledger..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 271 | James Iredale..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 272 | James Ledger..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 272 | James Iredale..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |

643

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| BURGLARY—CONCLUDED. | | | | | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891—Concluded. | 272 | James Downey..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 273 | James Ledger..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 273 | James Iredale..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 273 | James Downey..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4457 | Dennis Roach..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1898 | Dominico Donati..... | 8-2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4465 | Thomas P. Murphy..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 292 | William Johnston, alias Wm. Flannery.. | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 292 | John Hayes, alias McKenzie..... | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 292 | George Carr..... | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 293 | William Johnston, alias Wm. Flannery.. | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 293 | John Hayes, alias McKenzie..... | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 293 | George Carr..... | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 294 | William Johnston, alias Wm. Flannery.. | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 294 | John Hayes, alias McKenzie..... | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 294 | George Carr..... | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 295 | Syl J. Carty, alias Syl J. Jeffries..... | 8-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1915 | Kitty Williams..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1922 | Frank Walton..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 305 | Thomas Harrison..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4472 | Frank Harris..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4473 | May De Forrest..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4474 | W. F. Thornton..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 311 | Henry Gaines..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 332 | Thomas McDermott..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1899 | Elias Rodriguez..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 335 | Thomas Jones, alias Frank Owens..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | <u>155</u> |
| CHILD STEALING. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on recognizance | 3183 | Sarah Lord..... | 12-1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 3356 | Margaret Glaven..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | <u>2</u> |
| CONCEALING PROPERTY TO DEFRAUD CREDITORS. | | | | | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891. | 197 | H. Anixter..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | <u>1</u> |
| CRIME AGAINST NATURE. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane. | 4251 | Hugh Rooney..... | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | <u>1</u> |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|---|--------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------|--|
| CRIME AGAINST NATURE—CONCLUDED. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitive from justice. | 4191 | J. F. Ortiz..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 1836 | N. Guiseppe..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | <u>1</u> |
| DESTROYING TELEGRAPH MESSAGE. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against def'ts discharged on recognizance. | 4291 | Frank L. Anderson..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| EMBEZZLEMENT. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance. | Ind. 3281 3282 | Firmin Hourticq..... Frank H. Clement*..... J. Brunhuber†..... J. Brunhuber†..... | 12 1 2 2 | 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>4</u> | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges | Ind. 650 | Thomas F. Quirk..... Thomas F. Quirk..... Thomas F. Quirk..... Thomas F. Quirk..... Thomas F. Quirk..... Thomas F. Quirk..... Gustave Raschke..... | 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>7</u> | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitives from justice. | 2403 3398 106 4267 | Marcus B. Bailey..... Robert Crichton..... L. M. Johnson..... G. H. Tread..... | 12 12 11 11 | 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... |
| | | | | <u>4</u> | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 1760 1776 | George A. Johnson... George Crichter..... | 2 11 | 1 1 | .... .... |
| | | | | <u>2</u> | |

647

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| EMBEZZLEMENT—CONCLUDED. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 174 | J. F. Burris..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | Ind. | John White..... | 12 | | |
| | Ind. | James P. Kerr..... | 12 | | |
| | 4347 | George W. Baker..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4348 | George F. Smith..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Ind. | Andrew White..... | 2 | | |
| | 4423 | E. M. Burrows..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4424 | E. M. Burrows..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4425 | E. M. Burrows..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Ind. | John White..... | 12 | | |
| | Ind. | James P. Kerr..... | 12 | | |
| | 256 | George Keenan..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 286 | William H. Curry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 287 | William H. Curry..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1904 | W. L. Eppinger..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1919 | Henry Ark..... | 8-2-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1920 | Henry Ark..... | 8-2-12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 306 | William O'Neill..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 312 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 313 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 314 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 315 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 316 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 317 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 318 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 319 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 320 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 321 | William B. Hall..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1907 | Chris Nicholas..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1947 | Kittie Lee..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | 32 indictments against parties who have not been arrested..... | | | |
| EMBRACERY. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial. | Ind. | Fong Ching, alias Little Pete..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | <u>1</u> | |
| EXTORTION. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1890. | 4416 | Felix Schmidt, alias F. Rheims..... | 2-11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4417 | Felix Schmidt, alias F. Rheims..... | 2-11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1923 | William H. Ward..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | 3 |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|---|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| FALSE PERSONATION. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 259 | Karalampos Spoodhens..... | 2-11 | .... | <u>1</u> 1 |
| FELONY UNDER SEC 222 OF PENAL CODE.—[Administering Stupefying Drugs.] | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance | Ind. | Firmin Hourticq..... | 11 | <u>1</u> 1 | .... |
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 266 OF PENAL CODE.—[Seduction for Purposes of Prostitution]. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 1452 | Minnie Phillips, alias Kellogg. | 12 | <u>1</u> 1 | .... |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 1883 285 | Cora Estrado..... Mary Hayward, alias Mary Masters..... | 2 2 | .... .... | <u>1</u> 1 2 |
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 267 OF PENAL CODE.—[Abduction]. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 3538 1458 | James Odenheimer..... Minnie Phillips, alias Kellogg..... | 5-2 12 | <u>1</u> 1 2 | .... .... |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 1879 | Bartholomew McAvoy..... | 12 | .... | <u>1</u> 1 |
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 268 OF PENAL CODE. — [Seduction Under Promise of Marriage]. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial. | 172 | Fred. Herdel..... | 11 | <u>1</u> 1 | .... |
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 476 OF PENAL CODE. — [Making, Passing and Uttering Fictitious Papers]. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 3314 | E. A. Brokan..... | 12 | <u>1</u> 1 | .... |

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED.

| Indictments filed during fiscal year... | Granted new trial..... | Total number of cases..... | CONVICTED. | | | Acquitted..... | DISMISSED. | | | | | | | PENDING. | | | | | For trial June 30, 1891..... |
|---|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| | | | As charged..... | Of lesser offense..... | Of misdemeanor..... | | No evidence to convict..... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Defendants dead..... | In furtherance of justice..... | On habeas corpus..... | On demurrer..... | Defendants discharged on their own recognizance..... | Against defendants insane.. | Against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Found guilty, but not sentenced..... | Against fugitives from justice..... | | |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |
| ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | |

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 476 OF PENAL CODE—Concluded. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 4296 4298 | Samuel S. Manheim..... Samuel S. Manheim..... | 2 2 | .... .. | 1 1 <hr/> 2 |
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 563 OF PENAL CODE.—[Frauds in Keeping Accounts in Books of a Corporation]. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial. | 4078 4078 | W. C. Thompson..... W. C. Thompson..... | 11 11 | 1 1 | <hr/> 2 |
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 587 OF PENAL CODE.—[Malicious Injuries to Railroads]. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 3497 | Charles A. Dean | 5-2 | 1 <hr/> 1 | .... |
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 623 OF PENAL CODE.—[Maliciously Injuring Books in Public Libraries]. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 325 326 327 328 | Forest Lowrey..... William Abram..... George E. Brown..... Daniel O'Brien..... | 2 2 2 2 | ... ... ... ... | 1 1 1 1 <hr/> 4 |
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 640 OF PENAL CODE.—[Fraudulently Attempting to Learn Contents of Telegraph Message]. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 4303 4304 | William Fallon..... J. W. Nagle..... | 12 12 | .... .... | 1 1 <hr/> 2 |
| FELONY UNDER SEC. 641 OF PENAL CODE.—[Bribing Telegraph Employee]. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | Ind. Ind. Ind. | Robert Davidson..... Charles Hurlbert..... Charles Hilpert..... | 11 11 11 | .... .... .... | .... .... .... |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Indictments filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| ELONY UNDER STATUTES OF 1837, SEC. 7, PAGE 110—[Having Possession of Giant Powder]. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 4382 1857 1858 | Albert Morris..... John McQuinn..... Thomas McDermott..... | 12-2 2 2 | .... .... .... | 1 1 1 |
| FORGERY. | | | | | 3 |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 548 3259 3315 Ind. | Joel K. Finley..... Charles Schussel..... E. A. Brokau..... Thomas J. Summers..... | 1 1 12 12 | 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges. | 3199 3200 3201 Ind. 409 451 2894 733 738 3293 3293 3293 3354 3355 1158 1159 3479 3635 3636 3637 3638 3739 1392 1393 1394 1395 1516 1517 3894 4198 | Edward Keefe..... Edward Keefe..... Edward Keefe..... John A. Kimball..... W. A. Mess..... W. A. Mess..... L. Williams..... W. F. Morrison..... C. J. Shipwith..... Louis G. Sessocovitch, alias Grande, alias Ward ¹ John Smith..... J. J. Garity, alias Albert Sugars..... Calvin Pratt..... Calvin Pratt..... Thomas Hurdle..... Thomas Hurdle..... William Fisher ² Henry P. Hyams ³ Henry P. Hyams ³ Henry P. Hyams ³ Henry P. Hyams ³ Henry P. Hyams ³ Emil Coblentz..... Emil Coblentz..... Emil Coblentz..... Emil Coblentz..... William Pickett..... William Pickett..... Motto Fox..... August Sabel..... | 1 1 1 11 12 12 11 12 1 12 12 12 12 11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 2 2 2 2 | 1 | |
| | | | | 4 | |
| | | | | 30 | |

NOTE¹ This case was dismissed May 14, 1887. ² This case was dismissed February 14, 1887.
³ These cases were dismissed December 8, 1887.

[illegible]

657

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| FORGERY—Concluded. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891—Concluded. | 4329 | W. Rheinhart..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4330 | S. Stobhart..... | 13 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4331 | S. Stobhart..... | 13 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1819 | Fred. Rowland..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4353 | James C. Farquharson..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1828 | Abe Hain..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 226 | Julius K. Dillman, alias Geo. E. Curtis..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4406 | Peter J. Regan, alias P. J. Reade..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1847 | Charles Hansen..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1848 | Herman Cohn..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 258 | Karalampos Spoodhens..... | 2-11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1866 | Charles Thompson, alias Walter H. Beggs..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1867 | Charles Thompson, alias J. H. Robbins..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1868 | J. P. Lawlor..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1869 | J. P. Lawlor..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1892 | Richard Cody..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1900 | Joseph Majetty..... | 8-2 | ..... | 1 |
| | Ind. | Daniel Harrington..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 302 | Charles Lewis, alias David Nash..... | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1917 | Henry Ark..... | 8-2-12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1918 | Henry Ark..... | 8-2-12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 324 | Joseph Cantur..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| GAMING. | | | | | |
| Cases reported as pending for trial July 1, 1890. | Ind. | William Kennedy ¹ | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | E. J. Baldwin..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | E. J. Baldwin..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Chester Doe Dexter..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Chester Doe Dexter..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | H. Krouse..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | H. Krouse..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | H. Krouse..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | H. Krouse..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Richard Roe, alias George Collins..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Richard Roe, alias George Collins..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Richard Roe, alias Jack Long..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | John Doe, alias Charles Doyle..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | John Doe, alias Charles Doyle..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Pat Rooney..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Pat Rooney..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Charles Doe, alias Todd..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Charles Doe, alias Todd..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Richard Roe Roberts..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Richard Roe Roberts..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | John Doe Walters..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | John Doe Walters..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | Ind. | Jack Lawrence, alias Jack Long, alias Richard Roe..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 23 | |

NOTE ¹ There was another charge pending against Wm. Kennedy at the time of last report, but as these charges had been pending several years, the fact was overlooked.

659

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED.

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GRAND LARCENY. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last | 2655 | C. J. Clark..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| report against defendants dis- | 3171 | Hattie King..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| charged on own recognizance | 956 | Lillie Hastings..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 957 | Mollie Fa'chon..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 957 | Gertie Grant..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3225 | Annie Fay..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1002 | William Kendall..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1003 | William Kendall..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1004 | William Kendall..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1005 | William Kendall..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1006 | William Kendall..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1025 | Kate Smith..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1063 | Gus Gwinard..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3630 | Annie Smith..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3551 | G. A. Keys..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3623 | Little Frankie Clements..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3850 | Benito Camon..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3970 | Charles Wylie, alias C. V. Ogden..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3973 | Charles Wylie, alias C. V. Ogden..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 43 | Daniel Lavy..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 43 | Frederick Blake..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 103 | Nellie Merrill..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 22 | |
| Cases reported pending last | 199 | Joseph Perkins..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| report against defendants | 199 | Edward Smith..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| sentenced on other charges. | 2602 | Joseph Lanktree..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 2602 | Alexander Taggart..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 392 | Charles Lane..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 621 | John Murray..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 636 | B. Lewandowsky..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 637 | B. Lewandowsky..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 638 | B. Lewandowsky..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 639 | B. Lewandowsky..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 649 | Gustave Raschke..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3085 | Pauline Kruse..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 734 | William F. Morrison..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1095 | Harry Newman..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3471 | Arthur Crocker..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 1219 | John Steiner..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3895 | Motto Fox..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3896 | Motto Fox..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 3986 | Edward Tammey..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 46 | William Clark..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | 4098 | Thomas Hogan..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 21 | |

NOTE ¹ Dismissed February 13, 1886. ² Dismissed November 10, 1888.

661

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GRAND LARCENY—Continued | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants insane. | 976 | Henry Wilhelm..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 1 | .... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 2656 | Lottie Howard..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 2789 | Frank Morrow..... | 1 | 1 | .... |
| | 3291 | Annie Perkins..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 3291 | Lizzie Winters..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 3545 | Julia Wainwright..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 3345 | Alexander Wainwright..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 4096 | William Rogers..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 54 | Mamey Gray..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 1682 | Fannie Lyle..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 1682 | Pauline Townsend..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 10 | .... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 3774 | Lottie Williams, alias Woods..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 3873 | Frank Murray..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 9 | Choy Larne, alias Choy Lung..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 58 | A. P. Jeghers, alias A. P. Gargehears..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 58 | J. Taylor..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | Ind. | Max Gallick..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 4232 | J. J. Kane..... | 3 | 1 | .... |
| | 158 | Dominick McAuliffe..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 4244 | J. B. Miller, alias W. B. Miller, alias W. B. Shaw..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 161 | Frank Keagan..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 1781 | Angel Gonzago..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 1784 | Hugh Dougherty..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 1789 | Michael Flemming..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 1787 | William Eunis..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 1796 | Josephine Watts..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 15 | .... |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 15 | Amelia Christianson..... | 2 | .... | .... |
| | 1797 | Annie McCarthy..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | Ind. | John White..... | 12 | .... | .... |
| | Ind. | James P. Kerr..... | 12 | .... | .... |
| | 178 | Arthur Thrush, alias Arthur Truch..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 179 | Thomas Morris..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 179 | James Meehan..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 1799 | Gustave Nelson..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Ind. | Simon Sulzberger..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4310 | Annie Wilson..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 1809 | Emil Doro..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1810 | John McAuliffe, alias John Williams..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 181 | Lottie Gleason, alias Lizzie Gleason..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 196 | Nora Mathews..... | 12 | .... | 1 |

663

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GRAND LARCENY—Continued | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891—Continued. | | | | | |
| | 203 | Henry Woods..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4325 | Robert Nelson..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4325 | William Peterson..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1820 | Louis Forestier..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1820 | Joseph Daniels..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4326 | Edward Mitchell..... | 12-11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 204 | Mary O'Shea..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1816 | Alice Hayes..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4360 | John White..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 210 | William J. Lyons, alias Wm. Owens..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4351 | Theodore Sweinforth, alias Alfred Gordon..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 212 | John McCarthy, alias Cochran..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 212 | Thomas Lyons..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1823 | Gus Bash..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1824 | Barney Fletcher..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1827 | William Brooks..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4363 | Jennie Jones..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4364 | Daniel Lawler..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4365 | James Chandlers, alias Thomas Kelly..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | Ind. | Bessie Blakely..... | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| | Ind. | Peter Dalton..... | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| | 216 | Edward Smith..... | 2-11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 221 | Timothy Mahoney, alias Tim Mahoney..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 221 | John Barton, alias Jack Barton..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 221 | Joseph Theron, alias Frenchy Furon..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4367 | Emil Becker..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4372 | Louisa Andrews..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4373 | John Potter..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1835 | Gong Ock Wey..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4374 | William O'Brien..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4383 | Nathaniel G. Smith..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4386 | Lulu Rose..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4386 | Josie Grium..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1839 | John McCarthy, alias J. McCarthy..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | Ind. | Henry Rolando, alias Ceruti..... | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| | 233 | Louis Allen, alias Louis Alli..... | 2-11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4395 | Ng Sam Chung..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4395 | Woo Sing..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4393 | C. F. Brooks..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 235 | Frank Ryan..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 234 | Chew Wah Sing, alias Woo Sing, alias Ng Wah, alias Nah Sing..... | 2-11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4398 | George M. Wade..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4321 | George Smith..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 239 | Robert Braum..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4418 | Gussie Smith..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4410 | John Hensley..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4410 | H. C. Lewis..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4411 | H. C. Lewis..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4411 | John Hensley..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year..... |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GRAND LARCENY—Continued | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891—Continued. | 4412 | John Hensley..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4412 | H. C. Lewis..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4413 | H. C. Lewis..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4413 | John Hensley..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4414 | John Hensley..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4414 | H. C. Lewis..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4415 | John Hensley..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1854 | Ida Thompson..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1851 | William Fairchild, alias Wm. Spearman... | 2-11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1852 | William Fairchild, alias Wm. Spearman... | 2-11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4419 | William Peterson, alias Gustav Anderson. | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4431 | Hannah Hurley..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4434 | Andrew Reese..... | 2-11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4434 | John Walsh..... | 2-11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 246 | Kate Dorsey..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 252 | Edward Sanders..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 1859 | Samuel Breen..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1864 | Richard Cox..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | — | Gertie Graham..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 262 | Bert Johnson..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 263 | Charles Larsen, alias John Murray..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 268 | Charles Olsen..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1885 | James Donnelly..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 4466 | Walter Curtis..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 4467 | Walter Curtis..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 281 | Harry David..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 581 | Jacob Levy, alias Frank Morton..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1889 | John Zyland..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1896 | Maria Tessandier..... | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | 1902 | John Gilman..... | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | 1905 | Daniel Turner, alias Daniel Tierney..... | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | 4461 | Carl Breston, alias Achille Beethoven..... | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | 239 | Thomas Connors..... | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | 4463 | Aggie Abbott..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 4468 | Emma Connors..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1909 | Chris Nicholas..... | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | 291 | Lewis Tucker..... | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | 300 | Hiram Holliday..... | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | 304 | Joseph Fleming..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1921 | Charles Goodman..... | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | 1924 | Minnie Munson..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1927 | Thomas Kane..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 1932 | Carrie Reymor..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 1932 | Emma Fielda..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 1936 | Nellie Wilson..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1937 | John Mullen..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1937 | Joseph Murphy..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 323 | Daniel O'Conner..... | 12 | 12 | 1 |
| | 4478 | Peter Lawler..... | 11 | 11 | 1 |
| | 4479 | John Cantlon..... | 2-11 | 11 | 1 |

667

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| GRAND LARCENY—Concluded | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891—Concluded. | 334 | Michael Monk..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1944 | Mary Grimes..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1949 | Joseph Fair..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4480 | John Burke..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 333 | Frank M. Harmon..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1947 | Kittie Lee..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | William Morino..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| INCEST. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | Ind. | Thomas Byrnes..... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 4090 | John Drolet..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | |
| KIDNAPING. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | Ind. | Yuen Bow..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | Ind. | Fong Ah Moon..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 2 | |
| LIBEL. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 3885 | Adolpho Carillo..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Ind. | J. L. Duque..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants insane. | Ind. | H. Gordone..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges. | 3886 | W. W. Knott..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Ind. | W. W. Knott..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 3921 | J. Charles Green..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 3 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 3891 | J. L. Duque..... | 12-2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4235 | I. N. Choynski..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4237 | I. N. Choynski..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4238 | I. N. Choynski..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1756 | W. H. McCaffrey..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4277 | Louis Goodman..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | 6 | |

669

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year |
|---|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| LIBEL—Concluded. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 4312 | Manuel F. M. Triguero..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4338 | Frederick Marriott..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 1877 | B. H. Abrahams..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 1881 | Morris Tanhauser..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| MANSLAUGHTER. | | | | | |
| | | | | | 4 |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 225 | A. Jordan..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| MAYHEM. | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 4296 | George Altrup..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 4391 | Edward Malasky..... | 2 | .... | ? |
| | 1916 | Timothy Conway..... | 8 | .... | 1 |
| MISDEMEANOR. | | | | | |
| | | | | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | Ind. | Adolpho Carillo..... | 11-2 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 1 | |
| MURDER. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants released on own recognizance. | 3834 | Louisa Hagenow..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 4115 | Thomas Shannon..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants insane. | 3495 | Daniel Hayes..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 3695 | Nicolo Paroliello..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 1646 | Benjamin J. Davis..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 4216 | Adolph Pieruccini..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 1768 | Michael Chebuker..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 4255 | F. L. Sweaney..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 165 | How Jing, alias Yoyce Jing..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 167 | Leong Ah Kuey, alias Leong Ah Quay..... | 12-8 | 1 | .... |
| | 4272 | William Sullivan..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 4272 | Michael Dolan..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 4288 | Frank Smith..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | — | Carl A. Lundquist..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 10 | |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

671

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year..... |
|---|--------------------------|---|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| MURDER—Concluded. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 39 | J. W. Wallace..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| | 4125 | Chin Sing Wing, alias Chew Sun Wing.... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| | 4301 | Edward Fladung..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| | 4307 | Frank La Rue..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4308 | John Jewell..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4308 | J. J. Jamison..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| | 4308 | George Liddle..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| | 4308 | Joseph Bowers..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| | 4308 | Timothy McGrath..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| | 4309 | Bernard Meyers..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1814 | James W. Kerr..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4350 | Millie Panhorst..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4339 | Chuck Cuon Hop..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4339 | Chin Nam..... | 12 | ..... | ..... |
| | 224 | Frederick C. Beck..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4385 | Thomas Curley..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4404 | Charles W. Lemperle..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 240 | Tin Lung, alias Chew Fook..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1849 | Robert W. Du Rose..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4427 | Sidney Bell..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 248 | William Beckermier..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4438 | George W. Cushing..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 274 | John J. Barnett..... | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4448 | Albert Blackman..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1880 | Chin Choon, alias Chin Chun..... | 2-11 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1890 | Wong Ah Wah..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| | 4458 | James H. Daly..... | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1913 | Maggie Getty..... | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| | 308 | Lee Mong Wing..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | 1948 | Samuel H. Hall..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | — | Llewelyn A. Powell..... | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| OBTAINING MONEY OR PROPERTY BY FALSE PRETENSES. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges. | Ind. 32 | Walter Neustadt..... | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | | Anthony Santo Spencer..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 2 | ..... |
| Cases reported pending last report against fugitives from justice. | Ind. | J. T. McLaughlin..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 1 | ..... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | 1649 130 | James Morris..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | | T. H. Johnson..... | 11 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | 2 | ..... |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 1792 4299 | George Wollenschlager..... | 12 | ..... | 1 |
| | | Louis Goldmeyer..... | 2 | ..... | 1 |

673

| PENDING. | DISMISSED. | AQUITTED. | CONVICTED. |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|
| For trial June 30, 1891..... | | | |
| Against fugitives from justice..... | | | |
| Found guilty, but not sentenced..... | | | |
| Against defendants insane..... | | | |
| Against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | | |
| Defendants discharged on their own recognizance.. | | | |
| On demurrer..... | | | |
| On habeas corpus..... | | | |
| In furtherance of justice... | | | |
| Defendants dead..... | | | |
| Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | | |
| No evidence to convict.... | | | |
| Total number of cases..... | | | |
| Granted new trial..... | | | |
| Indictments filed during fiscal year. | | | |

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| OBTAINING MONEY OR PROPERTY, etc., Concluded. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891—Concluded. | 215 4402 1853 4436 1874 — 1942 Ind. 4401 | George W. Strine..... Alex W. McPherson..... M. S. Galvin..... F. J. Gaylord, alias F. J. Green..... Michael Gormley..... Against defendants not arrested..... Irene S. Cowles..... Simon Hamberg..... Alex W. McPherson..... | 12 11 2 12 12 2 11 11 | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| PERJURY. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 1377 3996 Ind. Ind. | George Dunbar..... S. C. Howard..... Joseph Cully..... Edward Dunnigan..... | 11 11 11-2 2 | 1 1 1 1 | ..... ..... ..... ..... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges. | 4009 Ind. | W. E. W. Lynch, alias W. E. Miller..... Edward Green..... | 11 11 | 1 1 | ..... ..... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants insane. | 3326 | Henry Wiseman..... | 12 | 1 | ..... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitives from justice, | Ind. Ind. Ind. Ind. | William Whigham 1..... A. K. Miller..... Chung Wye..... Joseph Cully..... | 1 1 11 | 1 1 1 1 | ..... ..... ..... ..... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants for trial. | Ind. 3801 Ind. Ind. 1659 Ind. Ind. Ind. Ind. Ind. Ind. Ind. Ind. Ind. Ind. | Poon Yee..... Enos Taylor..... M. J. Redding..... George W. Morrison..... Max Gallick..... Morris Silverstein..... Peter A. Kearney..... Edward T. Kearney..... R. D. Johnson..... Louis Schmidt..... Charles Hughes..... Jasper Canary..... | 11 12 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 2 2 11 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... |
| | | | | 12 | |

NOTE 1. Dismissed May 22, 1890.

675

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED.

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year: |
|--|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| PERJURY—Concluded. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 4397 | Charles Kelly..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | Ind. | David F. Dolan..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | Ind. | W. A. Foulerton..... | 11 | .... | .... |
| | Ind. | Edward Phillips..... | 11 | .... | .... |
| | Ind. | Daniel Harrington..... | 11 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | 2 |
| PETTY LARCENY—2d Offense. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 1100 | James Bracken..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 1 | .... |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges. | 740 | Maggie O'Brien..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 1127 | O. C. Clark..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 2739 | John Riley..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 3261 | Lee Ah Lee..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 1613 | O. C. Clark, alias Earl..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 4060 | John Maroney, alias Jas. Forbes..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 6 | .... |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 184 | Charles Smith..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 200 | Chew Seung..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 201 | Chew Seung..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4344 | Joseph Jones, alias Charles Hunt..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 209 | William Roberts, alias Robinson, alias Thompson..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 1841 | John Barry..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4392 | Louis Pillsbury..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| PRIZE FIGHTING. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 205 | Sidney Huntington..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 206 | Charles Rochette..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 |
| RAPE. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 3297 | Hugh McMillan..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 3297 | Godfrey Hawley..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 4091 | William Troy..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 3 | .... |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitives from justice. | 3034 | Frank Harrison..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 1 | .... |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

677

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| CONVICTED. | DISMISSED. | PENDING. | | For trial June 30, 1891..... | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| | | Against fugitives from justice..... | Found guilty, but not sentenced..... | Against defendants insane. | Against defendants sentenced on other charges..... |
| Of misdemeanor..... | On demurrer..... | Defendants discharged on their own recognizance.. | On habeas corpus..... | On demurrer..... | On habeas corpus..... |
| Of lesser offense..... | In furtherance of justice... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Defendants dead..... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Defendants dead..... |
| As charged..... | No evidence to convict... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... |
| Total number of cases..... | | | | | |
| Granted new trial..... | | | | | |
| Indictments filed during fiscal year. | | | | | |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|
| RAPE—Concluded. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 1865 1892 1910 | N. Guiseppe..... Henry Traeger..... William Stack..... | 2-12 2 8 | ... ... ... | 1 1 1 |
| RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS. | | | | | |
| •Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 1399 | Walter Troy..... | 11 | 1 | ... |
| | | | | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges. | 1330 | Ah Kit..... | 12 | 1 | ... |
| | | | | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 2584 2584 3673 4128 4129 | David Goldstein..... Max Klaviata..... James McKay..... Antonio Jenna..... Antonio Jenna..... | 1 1 12 2 2 | 1 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... .... |
| | | | | 5 | |
| Cases reported pending last report, against defendants for trial. | 4285 | P. Ribalse..... | 11 | 1 | ... |
| | | | | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 1800 4313 4432 4447 4455 279 280 1901 4469 4469 1906 | George Donovan..... Peter Zaput..... Michael Shay..... Abraham Lefcovich..... Bernhardt Doettger..... W. D. Mathews..... W. D. Mathews..... Michael F. Dugan..... J. F. Perine..... J. B. Rusconi..... S. S. Thompson..... | 2 11 11 11 12 12 12 2 2 2 8 | ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| ROBBERY. | | | | | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants discharged on own recognizance | 2660 3064 988 3244 3527 3528 4083 4084 | C. J. Clark..... John Coughlin..... F. Williams..... James Rogers, alias Shay..... A. Jacobs..... F. McKee..... Ambrose McCauley, alias Ambrose McCowley..... Ambrose McCauley, alias Ambrose McCowley..... | 1 1 1 11 11 11 2 2 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | .... .... .... .... .... .... .... .... |

NOTE 1. Dismissed October 11, 1888.

679

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED

[illegible]

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|---|--------------------------|--|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| ROBBERY—Continued. | | | | | |
| Discharged on own recognizance—Concluded. | 4094 | James Thornton, alias Jas. Comford, alias Comford..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 4111 | William Farren..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 116 | John Cerigheno..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 11 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants sentenced on other charges. | 442 | Cad Bryant..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 3101 | George Meyers..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 3101 | D. Reardon..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 3 | |
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitive from justice. | 1152 | A. White..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial. | 1642 | George Conley..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 4006 | Charles Donnelly..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | 4261 | Francis White..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 4261 | James O'Brien..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 4278 | Andrew Nolan..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 4278 | Frank Lennon..... | 12 | 1 | .... |
| | 4261 | James McCloskey..... | 11 | 1 | .... |
| | 1643 | James Ferry..... | 2 | 1 | .... |
| | | | | 8 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891. | 1809 | John McAuliffe, alias John Williams..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1809 | Frank Smith, alias Patrick Smith..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1811 | Robert Holloway..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | 1811 | Thomas Ryan..... | 11 | .... | 1 |
| | Ind. | Joseph Bush..... | 11 | .... | .... |
| | Ind. | F. Poole..... | 11 | .... | .... |
| | Ind. | Peter Persol..... | 11 | .... | .... |
| | 192 | William Wilkinson..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 198 | James Bradley..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 198 | James Carroll..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 198 | John Murphy..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 4324 | Edward Johnson..... | 12-11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4324 | Fred Hurst..... | 12-11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4327 | Tim Corcoran, alias T. H. Corcoran..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4356 | George Lewis..... | 12 | .... | 1 |
| | 4356 | Charles Miller..... | 12-2 | .... | 1 |
| | 4371 | Edward Daley..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 1834 | Lew Moey..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 1834 | Lew Chang..... | 2 | .... | 1 |
| | 230 | Thomas Walker..... | 2-11 | .... | 1 |
| | 230 | Joseph Specvilla..... | 2-11 | .... | 1 |
| | 4388 | John McLaughlin..... | 2 | .... | 1 |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

ATTORNEY'S OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91—CONTINUED

[illegible]

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

DISPOSITION OF THE CASES IN THE DISTRICT

| OFFENSES. | Police Court Number..... | DEFENDANTS. | No. of Department..... | Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | Informations filed during fiscal year. |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| ROBBERY—Concluded. | | | | | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891—Concluded. | 237 | Thomas O'Malley..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4433 | Louis Forischeir..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4433 | Person Francisco..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4428 | Sidney Bell, alias Sidney Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4429 | Sidney Bell, alias Sidney Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4430 | Sidney Bell, alias Sidney Thomas..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 247 | Frank Smith, alias Robert Smith..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4440 | Matt Collins..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1872 | Chin Chun..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4442 | Michael Callery..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4442 | Frank Woods..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4443 | George O'Neil, alias John Cahill..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4443 | Joseph McGillan..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4446 | Joseph Wilson..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1884 | Frank Harris, alias James Crane..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1888 | Darng Sun..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4453 | George Dunbar..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 284 | George M. Taylor..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 4460 | James Calhoun..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | — | James McNamara..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1907 | Peter Dolan..... | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | 296 | George Meehan..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 297 | Charles Bull..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1925 | Edward Goldenson..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1926 | John Kearney..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1929 | Frank Hyland..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1931 | Robert Taggart..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1941 | Matt Heffernan..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1941 | P. Hughes..... | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| | 329 | Henry Mulligan..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 329 | Robert Carlon..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1946 | Joseph Gloas..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | 331 | Timothy Donovan..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | — | John Murray..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | 331 | Robert Murphy..... | 12 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | 56 |

RECAPITULATION.

Assault with Intent to Commit Murder—

| | |
|---|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 4 |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 5 |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 3 |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice.... | 7 |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 11 |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 33 |
| Convicted as charged (old cases 1, new cases 1)..... | 2 |
| Convicted of lesser offense—assault with deadly weapon (old cases 3, new cases 5)..... | 8 |
| Convicted of misdemeanor—assault..... | 8 |
| Acquitted (old cases 2, new cases 4)..... | 6 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict (old cases 1, new cases 1)..... | 2 |
| Dismissed—defendants sentenced on other charges (old cases 2, new cases 3)..... | 5 |
| Pending against defendants discharged on own recognizance (old cases 4, new cases 1)..... | 5 |
| Pending against defendants sentenced on other charges (old cases 3)..... | 3 |
| Pending against defendants insane (old cases 3)..... | 3 |
| Pending against defendants fugitives from justice (old cases 6)..... | 6 |
| Pending against defendants for trial June 30, 1891 (old cases 4, new cases 9)..... | 13 |
| Pending against defendants found guilty but not sentenced (old cases 1, new cases 1)..... | 2 |
| | 63 |

63

Assault with a Deadly Weapon—

| | |
|---|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 7 |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 1 |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 1 |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 9 |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 10 |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 55 |
| Convicted as charged (old cases 1, new cases 7)..... | 8 |
| Convicted of misdemeanor—assault or battery (old cases 1, new cases 14)..... | 15 |
| Acquitted (old cases 2, new cases 9)..... | 11 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict (old cases 4, new cases 2)..... | 6 |
| Dismissed—defendants sentenced on other charges (old cases 1, new cases 2)..... | 3 |
| Pending against defendants discharged on own recognizance (old cases 7, new cases 1)..... | 8 |
| Pending against defendants sentenced on other charges (old cases 1)..... | 1 |
| Pending against defendants insane..... | 1 |
| Pending against defendants fugitives from justice (old cases 8, new cases 1)..... | 9 |
| Pending against defendants for trial June 30, 1891 (old cases 2, new cases 20)..... | 22 |
| | 84 |

84

Assault with Intent to Commit Rape—

| | |
|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 3 |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice.... | 1 |
| Cases in which new trials have been granted..... | 1 |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 4 |
| Convicted as charged..... | 2 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict..... | 1 |
| Pending against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 3 |
| Pending against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 1 |
| Pending against defendants for trial June 30, 1891..... | 2 |
| | 9 |

9

Assault with Intent to Commit Robbery—

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 3 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 6 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 1 |
| Convicted of misdemeanor—assault (old cases 1, new cases 2)..... | | 3 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict..... | | 2 |
| Pending against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 1 |
| Pending against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 1 |
| Pending against defendants for trial June 30, 1891..... | | 3 |
| | 11 | 11 |

Arson—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 2 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 1 |
| Pending against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 1 |
| Pending against defendants insane..... | | 1 |
| Pending against defendants fugitive from justice..... | | 1 |
| Pending against defendants for trial June 30, 1891..... | | 1 |
| | 5 | 5 |

Attempt to Commit Burglary—

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced upon other charges..... | 4 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants minors in Industrial School..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 11 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 6 |
| Acquitted..... | | 2 |
| Dismissed—No evidence to convict..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed in furtherance of justice..... | | 1 |
| Pending against defendants sentenced upon other charges..... | | 4 |
| Pending against defendants fugitive from justice..... | | 1 |
| Pending against defendants for trial June 30, 1891..... | | 2 |
| | 17 | 17 |

Attempt to Commit Grand Larceny—

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 8 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 1 |
| Convicted of misdemeanor..... | | 1 |
| Acquitted..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed in furtherance of justice..... | | 2 |
| Pending against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 2 |
| Pending against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 2 |
| Pending against defendants for trial June 30, 1891—(old cases 1, new cases 3). | | 4 |
| | 13 | 13 |

Attempt to Extort—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 2 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 1 |
| Pending against defendants for trial June 30, 1891..... | | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 |

Attempt to Commit Robbery—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 1 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants insane..... | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 |

Attempt to Rescue Prisoners—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice.... | 1 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 |

Attempt to Bribe a Witness—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 1 | |
| Acquitted | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 |

Bigamy—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 1 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 2 |
| | 2 | 2 |

Bribery—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 2 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 2 | |
| Acquitted..... | | 2 |
| Dismissed—No evidence to convict..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial | | 1 |
| | 4 | 4 |

Burglary—

| | | |
|---|-----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 36 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges | 43 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 3 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants minors in Industrial School..... | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice.... | 7 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 24 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 155 | |
| Convicted of burglary in first degree (old cases, 2; new cases, 32)..... | | 34 |
| Convicted of burglary in second degree (old cases, 5; new cases, 58)..... | | 63 |
| Convicted of misdemeanor, old case 1..... | | 1 |
| Acquitted (old cases, 5; new cases 17)..... | | 22 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict—(old cases, 3; new cases, 3)..... | | 6 |
| Dismissed—sentenced on other charges—(old cases, 5; new cases, 14)..... | | 19 |
| Dismissed on habeas corpus..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed in furtherance of justice (old cases, 3; new case 1)..... | | 4 |
| Dropped in furtherance of justice—old cases, 2..... | | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance (old cases, 36; new cases, 2)..... | | 38 |
| Pending June 30, 1891 against defendants sentenced on other charges (old cases, 41; new cases, 3)..... | | 44 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged insane..... | | 3 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants dropped as not existing..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 4 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial (old cases, 4; new cases, 23).... | | 27 |

Child Stealing—

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 2 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 2 |
| | <u>2</u> | <u>2</u> |

Concealing Property to Defraud Creditors—

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 1 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, for trial..... | | 1 |
| | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> |

Crime Against Nature—

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants, fugitive from justice.... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 1 | |
| Acquitted..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 1 |
| | <u>3</u> | <u>3</u> |

Destroying Telegraph Message—

| | | |
|---|----------|----------|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 1 |
| | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> |

Embezzlement—

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 4 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 7 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice.... | 4 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 2 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 62 | |
| Convicted as charged—old cases 1, new cases 2..... | | 3 |
| Acquitted..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed—No evidence to convict—old cases 3, new cases 2..... | | 5 |
| Dismissed—Sentenced on other charges—new cases 3..... | | 3 |
| Dismissed in furtherance of justice..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | 7 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice—old cases 4, new cases 32..... | | 36 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 22 |
| | <u>79</u> | <u>79</u> |

Embracery—

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 1 | |
| Dismissed—No evidence to convict..... | | 1 |
| | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> |

Extortion—

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 3 | |
| Acquitted..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 2 |
| | <u>3</u> | <u>3</u> |

False Personation—

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 1 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 1 |
| | <u>1</u> | <u>1</u> |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

Felony under Section 222 Penal Code—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 |

Felony under Section 266 Penal Code—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 2 | |
| Acquitted..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 1 | 1 |
| | 3 | 3 |

Felony under Section 267 Penal Code—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending last report against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 2 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 1 | |
| Acquitted..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 2 | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 |

Felony under Section 268 Penal Code—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 1 | |
| Dismissed in furtherance of justice..... | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 |

Felony under Section 476 Penal Code—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 2 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 1 | 1 |
| | 3 | 3 |

Felony under Section 563 Penal Code—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 2 | |
| Acquitted..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed—No evidence to convict..... | | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 |

Felony under Section 587 Penal Code—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | |
| | 1 | 1 |

Felony under Section 623 Penal Code—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 4 | |
| Dismissed—No evidence to convict..... | | |
| | 4 | 4 |

Felony under Section 640, Penal Code—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 2 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 2 |
| | 2 | 2 |

Felony under Section 641, Penal Code—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 3 | |
| Acquitted..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 1 |
| | 3 | 3 |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

689

Felony under Statutes of 1887, Section 7, page 110—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 3 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict..... | | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 |

Forgery—

| | | |
|--|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 4 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 30 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 5 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 22 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 35 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 11 |
| Acquitted (old cases 3, new cases 4)..... | | 7 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed—sentenced on other charges (old cases 7, new cases 9)..... | | 16 |
| Dismissed—in furtherance of justice..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance (old cases 4, new cases 1)..... | | 5 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges (old cases 23, new cases 1)..... | | 24 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants insane..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice (old cases 6)..... | | 6 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial (old cases 16, new cases 6)..... | | 22 |
| | 97 | 97 |

Gaming—

| | | |
|--|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 23 | |
| Pending last report but overlooked..... | 1 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 24 |
| | 24 | 24 |

Grand Larceny—

| | | |
|---|-----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 22 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 21 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 10 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 15 | |
| Cases in which new trials have been granted..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 119 | |
| Convicted as charged (old cases, 1; new cases, 40)..... | | 41 |
| Convicted of petty larceny, second offense (old cases, 1; new cases, 1)..... | | 2 |
| Convicted of petty larceny, (old cases, 3; new cases, 14)..... | | 17 |
| Acquitted..... | | 18 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict—(old cases, 13; new cases 11)..... | | 17 |
| Dismissed—defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | 3 |
| Dismissed because of three disagreements of jury..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance (old cases, 17; new cases, 2)..... | | 19 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges (old cases, 21; new cases, 5)..... | | 22 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants insane..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice (old cases 11; new cases, 5)..... | | 16 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial (old cases, 1; new cases, 24).... | | 25 |

139 189

Incest—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 1 | |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 1 |
| | 2 | 2 |

Kidnaping—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 2 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 2 |
| | 2 | 2 |

Libel—

| | | |
|--|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 3 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 6 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 4 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 1 |
| Acquitted..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed—No evidence to convict..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance (old cases, 2; new cases, 1)..... | | 3 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | 3 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants insane..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial (old cases 4; new cases, 2)..... | | 6 |
| | 16 | 16 |

Manslaughter—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 1 | |
| Acquitted..... | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 |

Mayhem—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 2 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 2 |
| | 3 | 3 |

Misdemeanor—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 1 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 1 |
| | 1 | 1 |

Murder—

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 10 | |
| Cases in which new trials were granted..... | 3 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 28 | |
| Convicted of murder in the first degree (old cases 1, new cases 2)..... | | 3 |
| Convicted of murder in the second degree..... | | 1 |
| Convicted of manslaughter (old cases 2, new cases 2)..... | | 4 |
| Acquitted (old cases 2, new cases 10)..... | | 12 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict (old cases 2, new cases 7)..... | | 9 |
| Transferred to other counties..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants insane..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants found guilty and not sentenced..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial (old cases 3, new cases 7)..... | | 10 |
| | 45 | 45 |

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

691

Obtaining Money or Property by False Pretenses—

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice.... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial | 2 | |
| Cases in which judgment was modified..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 13 | |
| Convicted as charged (old cases 1, new cases 2) | | 3 |
| Acquitted (old cases 1, new cases 3)..... | | 4 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges (old cases 2, new cases 1) | | 3 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice (old cases 1, new cases 4)..... | | 5 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 3 |
| | 19 | 19 |

Perjury—

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 4 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 2 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice.... | 4 | |
| Cases pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial | 12 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891.. | 5 | |
| Convicted as charged—old cases 1, new cases 1..... | | 2 |
| Acquitted—old cases 1, new cases 2..... | | 3 |
| Dismissed—No evidence to convict—old cases 5, new cases 1..... | | 6 |
| Dismissed—Indictments quashed..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 5 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants insane..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 3 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial | | 3 |
| | 28 | 28 |

Petty Larceny, Second Offense—

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges | 6 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 7 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 5 |
| Convicted of misdemeanor..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed—Defendant sentenced on another charge..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | 5 |
| | 14 | 14 |

Prize Fighting—

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 2 | |
| Acquitted..... | | 2 |
| | 2 | 2 |

Rape—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 3 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice.... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891 | 3 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 3 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 3 |
| | 7 | 7 |

Receiving Stolen Goods—

| | | |
|---|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1893, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges | 1 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 5 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1893, against defendants for trial..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 11 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 4 |
| Acquitted..... | | 2 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges. | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 5 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 4 |
| | 19 | 19 |

Robbery—

| | | |
|--|----|----|
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 11 | |
| Cases reported pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges | 3 | |
| Cases pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 1 | |
| Cases pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 8 | |
| Cases in which new trials were granted..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 56 | |
| Convicted as charged—old cases 4, new cases 15..... | | 19 |
| Convicted of grand larceny—old cases 1, new cases 11..... | | 12 |
| Convicted of misdemeanor..... | | 1 |
| Acquitted—old cases 2, new cases 7..... | | 9 |
| Dismissed, no evidence to convict—old cases 1, new cases 3..... | | 4 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance—old cases..... | | 10 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges—old cases.. | | 3 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice—old cases 1, new cases 1..... | | 2 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants verdict of guilty but not sentenced..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial—old cases 1, new cases 18..... | | 19 |
| | 80 | 80 |

GENERAL RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|--|-----|-------------|
| Pending July 1, 1890, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | 114 | |
| Pending July 1, 1890, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 128 | |
| Pending July 1, 1890, against defendants insane..... | 16 | |
| Pending July 1, 1890, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | 68 | |
| Pending July 1, 1890, against defendants minors in Industrial School..... | 3 | |
| Pending July 1, 1890, against defendants not reported in last report | 1 | |
| Pending July 1, 1890, against defendants for trial..... | 163 | |
| Cases in which new trials have been granted..... | 6 | |
| Cases in which judgments have been modified..... | 1 | |
| Cases received during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 649 | |
| Convicted as charged..... | | 122 |
| Convicted of lesser offense (felony)..... | | 26 |
| Convicted of murder in first degree..... | | 3 |
| Convicted of murder in second degree..... | | 1 |
| Convicted of burglary in first degree..... | | 34 |
| Convicted of burglary in second degree..... | | 63 |
| Convicted of misdemeanor..... | | 47 |
| Acquitted..... | | 112 |
| Dismissed—no evidence to convict..... | | 82 |
| Dismissed—indictments quashed..... | | 2 |
| Dismissed, defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | 50 |
| Dismissed in furtherance of justice..... | | 9 |
| Dismissed because of three disagreements by juries..... | | 1 |
| Dismissed on habeas corpus..... | | 1 |
| Dropped in furtherance of justice..... | | 3 |
| Dropped as not existing..... | | 2 |
| Transferred to other counties..... | | 1 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants discharged on own recognizance..... | | 118 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants sentenced on other charges..... | | 120 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants insane..... | | 16 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants verdict of guilty, but not sentenced.... | | 4 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants fugitives from justice..... | | 107 |
| Pending June 30, 1891, against defendants for trial..... | | 225 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 1,149 1,149 |

APPEAL CASES FROM POLICE COURT.

| | | |
|---|----|---------|
| Cases pending July 1, 1890..... | 17 | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891..... | 87 | |
| Judgments affirmed..... | | 51 |
| Judgments reversed and cause dismissed..... | | 37 |
| Judgments reversed—new trial granted—now pending..... | 3 | |
| Pending June 30, 1891, for hearing..... | 13 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 16 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 104 104 |

HABEAS CORPUS.

| | | |
|--|-----|---------|
| Petitions for writs of habeas corpus pending July 1, 1890..... | 1 | |
| Petitions filed during the year ending June 30, 1891..... | 118 | |
| Writs of habeas corpus granted..... | | 52 |
| Writs of habeas corpus denied..... | | 60 |
| Proceedings in which no returns were made up to June 30, 1891..... | | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 119 119 |

The cases reported undisposed of in the District Attorney's report of June 30, 1889, which had been lost from reports several years before that date, are still undisposed of.

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S REPORT.

695

DISPOSITION OF CASES.

| CONVICTED. | | DISMISSED. | | PENDING. | | Total number of cases..... | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| As charged | Acquitted..... | Defendants dead..... | Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | Indictments quashed..... | No evidence to convict..... | Acquitted..... | Of misdemeanor..... |
| Burglary second degree..... | Burglary first degree..... | Murder second degree..... | Murder first degree..... | Lesser offense—Felonv..... | As charged | Acquitted..... | Of misdemeanor..... |
| 2 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 63 |
| 8 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 84 |
| 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | | | 1 | 3 | 11 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 6 | | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 17 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 13 |
| 1 | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | 2 | | | 1 | | 4 |
| 34 | 63 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 270 |
| | | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 |
| | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 3 | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 22 |
| | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 1 | 1 |

SUMMARY OF

| OFFENSES. | Pending July 1, 1890, discharged on own recognizance..... | Pending July 1, 1890, sentenced on other charges..... | Insane..... | Pending July 1, 1890, defendants | Pending July 1, 1890, fugitives from justice | Pending July 1, 1890, minors in Industrial School | Pending July 1, 1890, for trial..... | Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891..... | Cases pending last report but not included therein..... | Granted new trial..... | Judgment modified..... | Total number of cases..... |
|--|---|---|-------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--|---|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Felony under Penal Code— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abduction..... | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | 3 |
| Bribing telegraph employe | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Fraud in keeping acc'ts in books of a corporation..... | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 |
| Fraudulently attempting to learn contents of tel.mes. | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Having unlawful possession of giant powder..... | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| Making, passing and uttering fictitious paper..... | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| Malicious injuries to railroads..... | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Malicious injuring books in public libraries..... | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| Seduction for purpose of prostitution..... | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 |
| Seduction under promise of marriage..... | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Forgery..... | 4 | 30 | 1 | 5 | | 22 | 35 | | | | | 97 |
| Gaming..... | | | | | | 23 | | 1 | | | | 24 |
| Grand larceny..... | 22 | 21 | 1 | 10 | | 15 | 119 | | 1 | | | 189 |
| Incest | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 2 |
| Kidnaping | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 |
| Libel..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | | 16 |
| Manslaughter..... | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Mayhem..... | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | 3 |
| Misdemeanor..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Murder..... | 2 | | 2 | | | 10 | 28 | | 3 | | | 45 |
| Obtaining money and goods by false pretenses..... | | 2 | | 1 | | 2 | 13 | | | | 1 | 19 |
| Perjury..... | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 | | 12 | 5 | | | | | 28 |

697

[illegible]

SUMMARY OF

| OFFENSES. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Total number of cases..... | Judgments modified..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Granted New Trial..... | Cases pending in last report but not included therein..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cases received during year ending June 30, 1891..... | Pending July 1, 1889, for Trial..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pending July 1, 1890, against minors in Industrial School..... | Pending July 1, 1890, fugitives from justice..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pending July 1, 1890, defendants in same..... | Pending July 1, 1890, sentenced on other charges..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pending July 1, 1890, discharged on own recognizance..... | Pending July 1, 1890, discharged on own recognizance..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petit larceny, second offense. | 14 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 1 | ..... |
| Prize fighting,..... | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rape..... | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Receiving stolen goods..... | 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Robbery..... | 80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 56 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... |
| Totals..... | 1,149 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 649 | 163 | 3 | 68 | 16 | 128 | 114 |

699

| Total Number of Cases | 14 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 80 | 1,149 |
|--|----|----|----|----|----|-------|
| For trial June 30, 1891..... | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | 19 | 225 |
| Against fugitives from justice..... | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 107 |
| Verdict of guilty but not sentenced..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 |
| Against minors in Industrial School | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Against defendants insane..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| Against delinquents sentenced on other charges | 5 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 120 |
| Defendants discharged on their own recognizance..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 10 | 118 |
| Dropped as not existing..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Transferred to other counties | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| On habeas corpus..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Because of three disagreements of juries | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| In furtherance of justice..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 |
| Dropped in furtherance of justice | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Defendants dead..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Defendants sentenced on other charges..... | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 50 |
| Indictments quashed..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| No evidence to convict..... | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | 82 |
| Acquitted..... | 2 | 2 | 9 | 1 | .. | 112 |
| Of misdemeanor | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 47 | .. |
| Burglary second degree..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 63 | .. |
| Burglary first degree..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. |
| Murder second degree..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. |
| Murder first degree..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 26 |
| Lesser offense—Felony..... | 5 | 4 | 19 | .. | .. | 122 |
| As charged..... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

OFFICE OF THE CITY AND COUNTY TAX COLLECTOR, }
SAN FRANCISCO, October 10, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco :

GENTLEMEN : I herewith submit my annual report of the receipts and disbursements of this office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

Respectfully, etc.,

THOS. O'BRIEN,

Tax Collector.

| DR. | City and County Taxes. | State Taxes. | Totals. |
|--|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| To total amount charged Real Estate Roll 1890, including penalty..... | \$2,427,268 53 | \$1,366,811 36 | \$3,794,079 89 |
| CR. | | | |
| By taxes and penalties collected and paid to the Treasurer..... | \$2,420,399 10 | \$1,362,943 16 | \$3,783,342 26 |
| By property exempt from taxation..... | 5,131 25 | 2,889 44 | 8,020 69 |
| By property sold to the State..... | 550 38 | 309 92 | 860 30 |
| By property deeded to the city..... | 5 67 | 3 19 | 8 86 |
| By property sold to the People of the State | 10 | 06 | 16 |
| By changes made by Assessor, net decrease | 517 63 | 291 48 | 809 11 |
| By delinquent taxes, partial payments still due..... | 288 44 | 162 40 | 450 84 |
| By interest on unpaid value..... | 324 67 | 182 82 | 507 49 |
| By 5 per cent. not collected through error in making out bills..... | 51 29 | 28 89 | 80 18 |
| | \$2,427,268 53 | \$1,366,811 36 | \$3,794,079 89 |

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

701

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| DR. | | |
| To total amount charged City and County Personal Property Roll 1890, including penalty..... | | \$686,017 12 |
| CR. | | |
| By taxes and penalties collected and paid to the Treasurer.... | \$625,080 23 | |
| By delinquent taxes..... | 50,093 38 | |
| By net decrease of roll by Assessor..... | 1,916 32 | |
| By interest on unpaid value..... | 2,900 50 | |
| By 5 per cent not collected through error in making out bills. | 26 69 | |
| | | \$686,017 12 |

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| DR. | | |
| To total amount charged State Personal Property Roll 1890, including penalty..... | | \$386,186 87 |
| CR. | | |
| By taxes and penalties collected and paid to the Treasurer.... | \$347,212 32 | |
| By delinquent taxes..... | 36,022 37 | |
| By net decrease of roll by Assessor..... | 1,079 09 | |
| By interest on unpaid value..... | 1,855 04 | |
| By 5 per cent. not collected through error in making out bills. | 18 05 | |
| | | \$386,186 87 |

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT.

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| DR. | | |
| To collections from Dupont street widening taxes | \$3,092 94 | |
| CR. | | |
| By cash deposited with Treasurer..... | | \$3,092 94 |

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| DR. | | |
| To amount collected from duplicate taxes | \$6,955 04 | |
| CR. | | |
| By cash deposited with Treasurer..... | | \$6,955 04 |

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| DR. | | |
| To collections from taxes and penalties of previous years..... | \$27,361 32 | |
| To collections from sale of 11 poll-tax receipts..... | 33 00 | |
| CR. | | \$27,394 32 |
| By cash deposited with Treasurer..... | | \$27,394 32 |

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|
| Advertising and fees..... | \$8,018 50 | |
| Commission on State taxes | 12,249 89 | |
| | | \$20,268 39 |

TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

703

EXPENSES OF OFFICE.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Salaries, including Tax Collector | \$46,139 65 | |
| Auctioneer's services, tax sale | 200 00 | |
| Printing and publishing delinquent tax list | 6,747 57 | |
| Books and stationery | 2,646 25 | |
| Advertising | 675 00 | |
| Military roll | 1,492 09 | |
| Telephone service | 48 11 | |
| | | \$57,948 67 |

RECAPITULATION OF TAXES, PENALTIES AND FEES COLLECTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1890.

| | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| From real estate taxes, including penalty | \$3,783,342 26 | |
| From City and County personal property taxes, including penalty | 625,080 23 | |
| From State personal property taxes, including penalty | 347,212 31 | |
| From Dupont street widening taxes | 3,092 94 | |
| From taxes and penalties of previous years | 27,361 32 | |
| From duplicate taxes | 6,955 04 | |
| From sale of 11 poll-tax receipts | 33 00 | |
| From advertising and fees | 8,018 50 | |
| From commission on State taxes | 12,249 89 | |
| | | \$4,813,345 49 |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

TREASURER'S OFFICE,
SAN FRANCISCO, July 15, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: In pursuance of Resolution No. 5268 (Third Series), adopted by your Honorable Body, I hereby submit to you my annual report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

Respectfully,

J. H. WIDBER,
City and County Treasurer.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$91,944 76 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 1,717,087 46 | |
| From poll taxes..... | 82,158 30 | |
| From escheated estates..... | 6,713 51 | |
| From redemption of real estate sold for taxes to State..... | 274 94 | |
| | | <u>\$1,898,178 97</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| Paid State Treasurer as per settlements with Controller of State..... | <u>1,802,072 83</u> |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891.... | <u><u>\$96,106 14</u></u> |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

705

CITY AND COUNTY FUNDS—GENERAL FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|--------------|----------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$213,298 62 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes ... | 1,369,500 62 | |
| From city and county licenses..... | 389,499 00 | |
| From municipal, dog and duplicate licenses.... | 68,722 00 | |
| From stock transfer stock..... | 1,095 30 | |
| From fireworks permits | 745 00 | |
| From fines in Superior Court..... | 3,900 00 | |
| From fines in Police Court, Department No. 1.. | 16,484 00 | |
| From fines in Police Court, Department No. 2.. | 8,100 00 | |
| From fines in Police Court, Department No. 3.. | 12,202 00 | |
| From quarantine fees | 4,637 50 | |
| From rents of city property..... | 326 00 | |
| From tolls collected on Fillmore street wharf... | 255 00 | |
| From Mayor, sale of engine, horses, etc..... | 774 90 | |
| From board of U. S. prisoners..... | 1,308 40 | |
| From special counsel, forfeited bail collected... | 1,391 05 | |
| From Resident Physician City and County Hospital, sale of swill, etc..... | 138 50 | |
| From Superintendent of Almshouse, State's portion support poor and children..... | 39,855 09 | |
| From Superintendent House of Correction, sale of pigs, etc..... | 376 85 | |
| From Superintendent of Industrial School, sale of horses..... | 85 00 | |
| From Superintendent of Fire Alarm Telegraph, for permits..... | 76 00 | |
| From State of California, its proportion of assessment expenses..... | 43,091 39 | |
| From redemption of real estate sold to State... | 696 66 | |
| From sundry other sources..... | 330 79 | |
| From transfer from Street Light Fund..... | 41 00 | |
| From transfer from Street Department Fund... | 17,970 00 | |
| From transfer from Disinterment Fund..... | 3,000 00 | |
| From transfer from Police Relief and Pension Fund..... | 33,562 00 | |
| From transfer from Duplicate Tax Fund..... | 8,733 00 | |
| From transfer from Special Fee Fund..... | 113,584 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$2,353,779 67 |
| Carried forward..... | | \$2,353,779 67 |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward | \$2,353,779 67 |
|------------------------------|----------------|

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|----------------|---------------------------|
| Audited demands paid..... | \$2,212,392 49 | |
| Orders of Superior Court paid to Stenographers | 13,752 75 | |
| Orders of Police Courts paid to Stenographers. | 14,188 60 | |
| Orders of Police Courts paid to Boys and Girls' | | |
| Aid Society..... | 3,350 00 | |
| Transferred to Police Relief and Pension Fund | 18,624 25 | |
| Transferred to Police Contingent Fund..... | 7,200 00 | |
| | | <u>2,269,508 09</u> |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u><u>\$84,271 58</u></u> |

SPECIAL FEE FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$11,084 83 | |
| From County Clerk..... | 64,803 25 | |
| From Recorder..... | 65,048 75 | |
| From Sheriff..... | 12,780 50 | |
| From Clerk of Justice's Court..... | 16,240 00 | |
| From License Collector..... | 33,370 00 | |
| From Tax Collector..... | 20,268 39 | |
| From Treasurer..... | 11,540 84 | |
| From Clerk of Board of Supervisors..... | 114 45 | |
| From Auditor..... | 56 00 | |
| From Coroner..... | 5 00 | |
| From Superintendent of Streets..... | 38 50 | |
| | | <u>\$235,350 51</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------------|
| Audited demands paid..... | \$108,693 44 | |
| Transferred to General Fund | 113,584 00 | |
| | | <u>222,277 44</u> |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891 | | <u><u>\$13,073 07</u></u> |

SCHOOL FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890 | \$70,026 57 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 470,349 38 | |
| From rent of school property..... | 4,536 00 | |
| From tuition fees paid by non-resident pupils.. | 297 40 | |
| From sale of horses and old buildings..... | 1,205 00 | |
| From State school moneys..... | 576,766 47 | |
| From transfers from sundry funds..... | 9,997 54 | |
| | | <u>\$1,133,178 36</u> |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

707

Brought forward..... \$1,133,178 36

DISBURSEMENTS.

Audited demands paid..... 1,004,533 73

Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... \$128,644 63

STREET DEPARTMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$49,310 32 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 338,899 57 | |
| From licenses on vehicles..... | 24,639 00 | |
| From sale of cobbles, etc..... | 2,050 00 | |
| | | <u>\$414,898 89</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|--------------|--------------------|
| Audited demands paid | \$360,482 36 | |
| Transferred to General Fund..... | 17,970 00 | |
| | | <u>378,452 36</u> |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$36,446 53</u> |

LIBRARY FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$11,374 53 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 35,789 65 | |
| From fines..... | 559 75 | |
| | | <u>\$47,723 93</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Audited demands paid..... | | 35,309 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$12,414 93</u> |

PARK IMPROVEMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890 | \$14,210 89 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 133,020 48 | |
| From proceeds of play-house | 1,183 19 | |
| From Pound Fees..... | 73 00 | |
| From fines in Police Courts | 635 00 | |
| From sale of horses | 145 00 | |
| From donations, rent, etc..... | 2,472 98 | |
| | | <u>\$151,740 54</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|--|--------------------|
| Audited demands paid..... | | 141,107 97 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$10,632 57</u> |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

NEW CITY HALL FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|--------------|---------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$301,706 33 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 296,200 13 | |
| | | <u>\$597,906 46</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|--|--|---------------------|
| Audited demands paid | | 434,251 71 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891.... | | <u>\$163,654 75</u> |

STREET LIGHT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$22,116 88 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 255,129 66 | |
| | | <u>\$277,246 54</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|--|--------------|---------------------|
| Audited demands paid | \$261,653 30 | |
| Transferred to General Fund..... | 41 00 | |
| | | <u>\$261,694 30</u> |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891.... | | <u>\$15,552 24</u> |

POLICE CONTINGENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$1,458 85 | |
| From transfer from General Fund..... | 7,200 00 | |
| | | <u>\$858 85</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|--|--|-----------------|
| Audited demands paid..... | | 7,826 45 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891.... | | <u>\$832 40</u> |

POUND FEE FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|---------|-----------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$51 75 | |
| From Pound-keeper..... | 293 03 | |
| | | <u>\$344 78</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|--|--|-----------------|
| Audited demands paid..... | | 225 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891.... | | <u>\$119 78</u> |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

709

POLICE RELIEF AND PENSION FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$51,041 32 | |
| From contributions of Police Officers.... | 10,556 00 | |
| From fines imposed on officers..... | 225 00 | |
| From sale of unclaimed property..... | 957 33 | |
| From transfer from General Fund..... | 18,624 25 | |
| | | <u>\$81,403 90</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------------|
| Audited demands paid..... | \$15,331 29 | |
| Transferred to General Fund | 33,562 00 | |
| Transferred to School Fund..... | 6,078 00 | |
| | | <u>54,971 29</u> |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$26,432 61</u> |

DISINTERMENT FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$3,700 00 | |
| From Health Officer, permits granted | 5,610 00 | |
| | | <u>\$9,310 00</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| Audited demand paid..... | \$2,400 00 | |
| Transferred to General Fund..... | 3,000 00 | |
| | | <u>5,400 00</u> |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$3,910 00</u> |

DUPLICATE TAX FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|-------------|--------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 30, 1890..... | \$10,123 49 | |
| From Tax Collector, duplicate taxes..... | 7,167 22 | |
| | | <u>\$17,290 71</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------|
| Audited demand paid..... | \$6,542 12 | |
| Transferred to General Fund | 8,733 00 | |
| | | <u>\$15,275 12</u> |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$2,015 59</u> |

TEACHERS' INSTITUTE FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|----------|-----------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$436 00 | |
| From Superintendent of Schools, examination fees | 372 00 | |
| | | <u>\$808 00</u> |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$808 00</u> |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

ROBINSON BEQUEST INTEREST FUND.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|------------|
| From interest on Yuba County bonds..... | \$2,395 50 |
|---|------------|

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Audited demands paid..... | 2,395 20 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$0 30</u> |

PACIFIC RAILROAD INTEREST TAX ACCOUNT.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$5,515 00 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes. .. | 9,776 89 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$15,291 89 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Coupons paid on audited demands.... | 8,715 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$6,576 89</u> |

COUPONS OF SCHOOL BONDS OF 1874.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance on cash hand July 1, 1890..... | \$4,378 48 | |
| From rents of Lincoln School lot..... | 37,229 75 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$41,608 23 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Coupons paid on audited demands..... | \$11,970 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$29,638 23</u> |

COUPONS OF PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$15,713 13 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... .. | 21,032 26 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$36,745 39 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Coupons paid on audited demands..... | 27,600 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$9,145 39</u> |

COUPONS OF HOSPITAL BONDS.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890 | \$909 49 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... .. | 12,133 20 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$13,042 69 |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

711

| | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$13,042 69 |
|----------------------|--|-------------|

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|--|-----------------|
| Coupons paid on audited demands..... | | \$12,330 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$712 69</u> |

COUPONS OF HOUSE OF CORRECTION BONDS.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$5,892 27 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 10,360 28 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$16,252 55 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|---|--|-------------------|
| Coupons paid on audited demands .. | | 10,500 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$5,752 55</u> |

COUPONS OF CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$9,476 14 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 15,395 45 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$24,871 59 |
| Coupons paid on audited demands..... | | 16,170 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | | <u>\$8,701 59</u> |

COUPONS OF SCHOOL BONDS OF 1870.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|--|------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | | \$2,746 59 |
|--|--|------------|

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|------------|
| Coupons paid on audited demands..... | 1,540 00 | |
| Transferred to School Fund..... | 1,206 59 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$2,746 59 |

COUPONS OF DUPONT STREET BONDS.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$20 38 | |
| From taxes..... | \$26,986 68 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$27,007 06 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|--|--|----------------|
| Coupons paid on audited demands..... | | \$26,985 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891.... | | <u>\$22 06</u> |

SINKING FUND OF PACIFIC RAILROAD BONDS.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$15,280 66 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 33,442 09 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$48,722 75 |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

| | |
|----------------------|-------------|
| Brought forward..... | \$18,722 75 |
|----------------------|-------------|

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Audited demands paid (bonds redeemed)..... | \$45,533 55 |
|--|-------------|

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$3,189 20</u> |
|---|-------------------|

SINKING FUND OF SCHOOL BONDS OF 1874.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$53,759 35 | |
| From loans returned..... | 2,000 00 | |
| From interests received..... | 2,530 00 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$58,289 35 |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$58,289 35</u> |
|---|--------------------|

SINKING FUND OF PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS OF 1874-75.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$29,023 24 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 10,655 43 | |
| From interest received..... | 1,455 00 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$41,133 67 |

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$41,133 67</u> |
|---|--------------------|

SINKING FUND OF HOSPITAL BONDS.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$47,357 95 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 5,032 57 | |
| From loans returned..... | 6,000 00 | |
| From interest received..... | 4,567 50 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$62,958 02 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Audited demands paid (loans made)..... | 3,000 00 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$59,958 02</u> |
|---|--------------------|

SINKING FUND OF PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS OF 1872-73.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------|
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$76,512 73 | |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 8,290 84 | |
| From loans returned..... | 4,000 00 | |
| From interest received..... | 2,860 85 | |
| | <u> </u> | \$91,664 42 |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

713

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Brought forward | \$91,664 42 |
| DISBURSEMENTS. | |
| Audited demands paid (loans made)..... | 20,000 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$71,664 42</u> |

SINKING FUND OF HOUSE OF CORRECTION BONDS.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| RECEIPTS. | |
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$29,432 13 |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 7,992 95 |
| From loans returned | 4,000 00 |
| From interest received..... | 2,485 35 |
| | <u>\$43,910 43</u> |
| DISBURSEMENTS. | |
| Audited demands paid (loans made) | 12,000 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$31,910 43</u> |

SINKING FUND OF DUPONT STREET BONDS.

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| RECEIPTS. | |
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$641 13 |
| From taxes | 19,276 20 |
| | <u>\$19,917 33</u> |

SINKING FUND CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| RECEIPTS. | |
| Balance cash on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$1,294 14 |
| From real estate and personal property taxes... | 34,096 34 |
| | <u>\$35,390 48</u> |
| DISBURSEMENTS. | |
| Audited demands paid (bonds redeemed) | 30,450 00 |
| Balance cash on hand June 30, 1891..... | <u>\$4,940 48</u> |

SINKING FUND OF SCHOOL BONDS OF 1870.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| RECEIPTS. | |
| Balance on hand July 1, 1890... .. | \$46,712 95 |
| DISBURSEMENTS. | |
| Audited demands paid (bonds redeemed) | \$44,000 00 |
| Transferred to School Fund..... | 2,712 95 |
| | <u>\$46,712 95</u> |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECAPITULATION.

OF THE BALANCE ON HAND IN THE VARIOUS FUNDS OF THE
CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| General Fund..... | \$84,271 58 | |
| Special Fee Fund..... | 13,073 07 | |
| School Fund..... | 128,644 63 | |
| Street Department Fund..... | 36,446 53 | |
| Park Improvement Fund..... | 10,632 57 | |
| New City Hall Fund..... | 163,654 75 | |
| Library Fund..... | 12,414 93 | |
| Street Light Fund..... | 15,552 24 | |
| Police Contingent Fund..... | 832 40 | |
| Pound Fee Fund..... | 119 78 | |
| Disinterment Fund..... | 3,910 00 | |
| Police Relief and Pension Fund..... | 26,432 61 | |
| Duplicate Tax Fund..... | 2,015 59 | |
| Teachers' Institute Fund..... | 808 00 | |
| Robinson Bequest Interest Fund..... | 30 | |
| Pacific Railroad Interest Tax Account..... | 6,576 89 | |
| Coupons of School Bonds of 1874.... | 29,638 23 | |
| Coupons of Park Improvement Bonds..... | 9,145 39 | |
| Coupons of Hospital Bonds..... | 712 69 | |
| Coupons of House of Correction Bonds..... | 5,752 55 | |
| Coupons of City Hall Construction Bonds.... | 8,701 59 | |
| Coupons of Montgomery Avenue Bonds..... | 95 | |
| Coupons of Dupont Street Bonds..... | 22 06 | |
| Sinking Fund of Pacific Railroad Bonds..... | 3,189 20 | |
| Sinking Fund of School Bonds of 1874..... | 58,289 35 | |
| Sinking Fund of Hospital Bonds..... | 59,958 02 | |
| Sinking Fund, Park Imp't Bonds of 1872-73.. | 71,664 42 | |
| Sinking Fund, Park Imp't Bonds of 1874-75.. | 41,133 67 | |
| Sinking Fund of House of Correction Bonds.. | 31,910 43 | |
| Sinking Fund of City Hall Construction Bonds. | 4,940 48 | |
| Sinking Fund of Bonds of 1867..... | 1,000 00 | |
| Sinking Fund of Montgomery Avenue Bonds... | 12,318 20 | |
| Sinking Fund of Dupont Street Bonds.... | 19,917 33 | |
| | | <u>\$863,680 43</u> |

LOAN ACCOUNT.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Loans outstanding July 1, 1890..... | \$449,000 00 | |
| Loans made..... | 35,000 00 | |
| | | <u>\$484,000 00</u> |
| Loans returned..... | | 16,000 00 |
| | | <u>\$468,000 00</u> |
| Loans outstanding June 30, 1891..... | | |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

715

RECAPITULATION

OF LOANS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | |
|--|--------------|
| Sinking Fund of Park Imp't Bonds, 1872-73.. | \$85,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund of School Bonds of 1871..... | 83,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund of Hospital Bonds..... | 151,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund of Park Imp't Bonds, 1874-75.. | 61,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund of House of Correction Bonds... | 88,000 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$468,000 00 |

ACCOUNT WITH PUBLIC ADMINISTRATORS.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Balance on hand July 1, 1890..... | \$54,947 70 |
| Receipts during the year..... | 66,081 27 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$121,048 97 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Orders paid during the year..... | 55,957 08 |
| | <hr/> |
| Balance on hand July 1, 1891..... | \$65,091 89 |

RECAPITULATION.

EX-PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR SIMON MAYER.

| Estate of— | | Estate of— | |
|-----------------------|---------|------------------------|----------|
| Constant Sauveur..... | \$19 12 | Joseph A. Heard..... | \$3 71 |
| Paul Fisher | 3 00 | A. H. Wiegand..... | 13 12 |
| Ellen Stray..... | 4 44 | James Tonry... .. | 1 30 |
| J. M. Gueguen..... | 14 10 | Charles Robertson..... | 35 74 |
| J. C. Heistand..... | 5 60 | | <hr/> |
| E. U. Polkinghorn.... | 2 75 | | \$109 08 |
| T. B. de Bordeu..... | 6 20 | | |

EX-PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR WILLIAM DOOLAN.

| Estate of— | | Estate of— | |
|---------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|
| Chas. Benjamin..... | \$9 90 | Annie P. Leube | \$6 66 |
| | | | <hr/> |
| | | | \$16 56 |

EX-PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR P. A. ROACH.

| state of— | | Estate of— | |
|-----------------------|-------|-------------------|---------|
| Patrick Sullivan..... | \$ 39 | Henry Lube..... | \$8 84 |
| Edw. Perry..... | 97 | Jean Tourton..... | 45 15 |
| Chas. Albrandt..... | 3 21 | | <hr/> |
| William Snider..... | 19 50 | | \$78 06 |

TREASURER'S REPORT.

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR J. C. PENNIE.

| Estate of— | |
|------------------------|----------|
| J. G. Perkins..... | \$99 00 |
| Jacob Peters..... | 200 65 |
| John Maher..... | 990 00 |
| George Baker..... | 45 05 |
| J. H. Fallen..... | 1,309 17 |
| Fr. L. Gilbert..... | 203 50 |
| John Turner..... | 1,197 00 |
| William Snelling..... | 58 91 |
| F. Kimpfel..... | 410 91 |
| Robert Burns..... | 99 64 |
| Alexander Stewardt... | 1,889 73 |
| Pat. Foley..... | 38 21 |
| John Venner..... | 642 15 |
| Louis Dauphin..... | 1,089 00 |
| Lumley Franklin..... | 676 95 |
| Chas. Wauters..... | 526 63 |
| F. Auglum..... | 129 24 |
| W. P. Parker..... | 891 00 |
| G. Muzzio..... | 1,061 03 |
| John H. Geissmann..... | 142 06 |
| Julius Tiencken.... | 93 29 |
| John McKay..... | 100 86 |
| M. C. Devere..... | 297 00 |
| Chas. E. S. McDonald.. | 3,168 00 |
| Andreas Koch..... | 25 27 |
| C. M. Hagstrom..... | 803 56 |
| James Williams..... | 545 25 |
| Chas. E. Lang..... | 202 18 |

| Estate of— | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Mary Welch..... | \$188 13 |
| Frank Bradley..... | 104 00 |
| Fred. Heard..... | 70 83 |
| C. Stepney..... | 2,413 94 |
| Michael Goss..... | 61 70 |
| Maria Murray..... | 142 41 |
| Patrick Buckley..... | 441 37 |
| C. Perzolt..... | 297 00 |
| A. Seastedt..... | 141 15 |
| Juan G. Casares..... | 148 50 |
| Jules Scholz..... | 2,277 00 |
| John Harders..... | 497 35 |
| T. B. Folsom..... | 297 00 |
| John S. Houck..... | 223 70 |
| Melchior Luchs..... | 292 05 |
| N. C. Hanson..... | 432 98 |
| Andre Ricard..... | 544 08 |
| L. Mattouille..... | 1,210 15 |
| E. Meury..... | 39 90 |
| D. Diebold..... | 51 49 |
| J. Cross..... | 9 75 |
| John Goger..... | 60 04 |
| John Feige..... | 147 65 |
| Samuel Guyton..... | 10 05 |
| E. W. Ashby..... | 61 04 |
| A. C. Holmes..... | 179 14 |
| Catherine Hubbard.... | 1,188 00 |

28,464 6

PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR A. C. FREESE.

| Estate of— | |
|------------------------|------------|
| John Grant..... | \$7,920 00 |
| J. P. L. Doody..... | 693 00 |
| Michael Lenahan..... | 2,348 79 |
| John Murphy..... | 3,762 00 |
| Christopher Bergin.... | 4,752 00 |
| George Thomas..... | 1,404 76 |
| Patrick Reilly..... | 990 00 |
| Mary McKee..... | 990 00 |
| Francisco Seghesio.... | 643 50 |
| Thomas B. Jaques..... | 1,584 00 |
| John H. Williams..... | 346 50 |
| John McCormick..... | 148 50 |
| Charles H. Nielsen.... | 148 50 |

| Estate of— | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Daniel V. Blue..... | \$148 50 |
| Mary I. Taylor..... | 49 50 |
| Arnold Dorrer..... | 99 00 |
| Chas. E. Lyons..... | 198 00 |
| Claus Popp..... | 297 00 |
| J. L. Isherwood..... | 2,970 00 |
| William Mollard..... | 693 00 |
| Thomas M. Foster..... | 594 00 |
| Gerhard H. Ivemeyer.. | 5,643 00 |

36,423 55

\$65,091 89

TREASURER'S REPORT.

717

SPECIAL REDEMPTION FUND.

(Money received for redemption of real estate sold for taxes.)

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------------|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1890..... | \$1,742 38 | |
| Receipts during the year..... | 12,137 63 | |
| | | <u>\$13,880 01</u> |
| Paid to purchasers during the year..... | | 12,531 27 |
| | | <u>\$1,348 74</u> |
| Balance on hand June 30, 1891..... | | |

SPECIAL DEPOSITS OF COUNTY CLERKS.

(Moneys deposited by order of Court in suits now pending.)

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1890..... | \$34,463 01 | |
| Receipts during the year..... | 26,791 58 | |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------|
| Paid by order of Court..... | 37,263 37 | |
| | | <u>\$61,254 59</u> |
| Balance on hand July 1, 1891..... | | \$23,991 20 |

MISSION STREET WIDENING FUND—

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1890. | \$9,072 77 | |
| Received from Superintendent of Streets, on account of redemption of property sold to State for taxes..... | 164 30 | |
| | | <u>\$9,237 07</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| Demands paid..... | 338 09 | |
| | | <u>\$8,898 98</u> |
| Balance on hand June 30, 1891.... | | |

SPECIAL DEPOSITS OF POLICE COURT CLERKS—

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1890..... | \$1,670 00 | |
| Received from Clerks of Police Courts... | 300 00 | |
| | | <u>\$1,970 00</u> |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| Paid by order of Police Courts..... | 910 00 | |
| | | <u>\$1,060 00</u> |
| Balance on hand June 30, 1891.... | | |

STREET ASSESSMENT FUND (Old)—

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1891..... | \$11 52 |
|------------------------------------|---------|

MONTGOMERY AVENUE FUND—

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1891..... | \$317 51 |
|------------------------------------|----------|

SPECIAL DEPOSITS—

| | |
|--|----------|
| By order of the County Court, for the payment of taxes of 1872-73 and 1873-74, on money paid out of the fund collected for the widening of Kearny and Third streets..... | \$203 31 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Public Colored School Piano Fund— One sealed package containing..... | 29 00 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|---|-------|
| Money paid under protest for taxes of 1863-64 to E. H. Washburn, Tax Collector..... | 44 60 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|--|--------|
| Deposited by S. C. Hastings, on account of his purchase of city slip lot, sold by Cobb & Sinton at auction, February 24, 1866..... | 337 50 |
|--|--------|

| | |
|--|------|
| Deposited in favor of J. Rosenthal, according to Section 3154, Political Code, page 535..... | 6 41 |
|--|------|

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1891... | \$620 82 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

DEPOSIT MADE BY J. C. PENNIE—

| | |
|--|--|
| Public Administrator, on account of deceased persons who died at the City and County Hospital. | |
|--|--|

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Balance on hand June 30, 1891... | \$254 74 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

IN TRUST FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO—

| | |
|--|--|
| Twelve Montgomery Avenue Bonds, Nos. 1 to 12 inclusive, at \$1,000 each. | |
|--|--|

| | |
|---|--|
| Forty Yuba County Bonds, being the property of the Robinson Bequest Fund. | |
|---|--|

TREASURER'S REPORT.

719

RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF OFFICE FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

RECEIPTS.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| From Commissions allowed by State (less freight on coin to Sacramento) | \$11,540 84 |
|---|-------------|

EXPENSES.

| | | |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|
| Salary of Treasurer..... | \$4,000 00 | |
| Salary of Deputies..... | 5,100 00 | |
| Salary of Clerk..... | 1,200 00 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 10,300 00 |
| Surplus..... | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,240 84 |
| | | <hr/> |

J. H. WIDBER,

City and County Treasurer.

San Francisco, July 15, 1891.

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: The Auditor's report for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, is hereby submitted for your consideration.

This report includes a *portion* of the official acts of two (2) of my predecessors, viz: Auditor Strother, from July 1, 1890, to January 6, 1891, and Auditor Stern, from January 6 to March 2, 1891. My official statement, therefore, includes the period from March 2 to June 30, 1891.

The Auditor's report, in conjunction with that of the Treasurer, should contain the elements by which the financial condition of the City and County, its expenditures, and liabilities, could exactly and definitely be determined. The most strenuous efforts on the part of the Auditor in order to accomplish this desirable result have been in vain. The Auditor's yearly report should have been made about ten (10) weeks ago; and yet, even at this late date, this report, at best, is but an approximation of the information which by law is required to be conveyed to your Honorable Body.

This is not a new condition of public affairs; for many years in many of the leading departments of the city government an unwise, unjust and unlawful habit of "*pigeon holeing*" demands on the Treasury has prevailed, apparently under the idea that concealment of the amount of liabilities was a speedy method of postponing the payment of just debts.

This concealment has resulted in conflicting statements regarding the debt of the city and greatly diminishes the value of the Auditor's report in regard to his or any statement of the city's finances.

The "*pigeon holeing*" of claims against the city and want of prompt action must and does result in a species of favoritism, by pushing the demands of favored creditors to the front, while the claims of less fortunate creditors are relegated to the rear. This statement is continually verified in the office of the Auditor by claims of six (6), seven (7), nine (9) and twelve (12) months' date being presented for auditing at the same time with claims of but a few days' standing. This system of holding back or burying de-

mands is not confined to one department alone, but pervades many of the departments, and in some instances, *as reported to me*, has been used as a means of oppression, by withholding demands for personal profit or to secure personal revenge.

RECORD BOOKS.

The Auditor, Tax Collector and Assessor are jointly and equally interested in the procurement of proper record books. These are a public necessity. In times past, as well as present, the expenditures for these books have been characterized by willful waste and extravagance. The growth of the city and subdivisions daily made in transfers of real estate, also the increase of numbers in the personal property roll, add progressively and greatly to the size and number of these records.

It has been the habit to order these books without consultation with the officers who might be presumed to have the best information as to what is required. The first successful effort in this direction resulted in the books of personal property being reduced by the Auditor to exactly one-half in size and to a minimum waste of unused leaves. The same system can be inaugurated in the real estate books of the current fiscal year, thus saving a large expenditure of money and a great saving in room occupied, this last item being of the greatest importance. The Tax Collector has already called on the City Hall Commissioners for extra room, and the present capacity of the Auditor's room being extremely limited, in a short time more space will be required.

A comparison of the weight, size and waste of some of the official books will illustrate fully the force of the above remarks:

ASSESSOR'S BOOKS.

| | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1881....Vol. 2..... | Weight, 57 lbs..... | 351 pages used..... | 250 blank pages. |
| 1881.... " 7..... | " 58 "..... | 243 " "..... | 376 " " |
| 1881.... " 13..... | " 50 "..... | 348 " "..... | 173 " " |
| 1891.... " 17..... | " 33 "..... | 273 " "..... | 43 " " |
| | | 1,215 | 847 |

AUDITOR'S BOOKS.

| | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1891....Vol. 17..... | Weight, 18 lbs..... | 137 pages used..... | 2 blank pages. |
| 1891.... " 14..... | " 23 "..... | 207 " "..... | 2 " " |

The above example is no reflection on the Assessor's administration; he was obliged to take that which was furnished. The Auditor ordered that which in his judgment was actually required. It will be observed that of 2,062 pages in old books, 1,215 pages were used and 847 pages were wasted. The labor of searchers handling over 40 per cent. of dead weight has in the past led to great destruction of books, and in future years with smaller books this waste will be greatly decreased.

Owing to the death of my lamented predecessor, Auditor Stern, and the circumstances attending my appointment to the office of Auditor by your

Honorable Body, no pledge of any kind has been demanded or taken by myself; but the pledge of my party is none the less binding on me; on the contrary, it should be more binding. For this and other reasons every exertion of the Auditor will be devoted to controlling wastefulness, extravagance and unlawful expenditures; but it is apparent that without the co-operation of all departments of the city government, the endeavor of the Auditor to accomplish this end will be in vain. When twelve Supervisors, twelve School Directors, or three Fire Commissioners, endorse enormous demands of subordinates in their respective departments, the Auditor is comparatively helpless, or, rather, heavily handicapped. The most that he can officially do is to call the attention of rulers to the acts of their subordinates, in the hope that the evil complained of may not again be perpetrated.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS J. L. SMILEY,

City and County Auditor.

San Francisco, September 20, 1891.

DEMANDS AUDITED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1890-91,
ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

ON THE GENERAL FUND.

ADVERTISING FOR—

| | | |
|---------------------------|----------|------------|
| Auditor..... | \$911 90 | |
| Board of Supervisors..... | 587 57 | |
| Bonded Debt.... | 102 95 | |
| Fire Department..... | 75 60 | |
| Gas Inspector..... | 11 45 | |
| Tax Collector..... | 675 00 | |
| Treasurer..... | 1,604 32 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$3,968 79 |

ALMS HOUSE—

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|
| Brooms and brushes..... | \$224 45 | |
| Chimney pipe..... | 88 | |
| Cows..... | 690 00 | |
| Crockery ware..... | 217 80 | |
| Drugs and medicines..... | 1,270 85 | |
| Dry goods, etc..... | 6,138 03 | |
| Expressage..... | 1 10 | |
| Fuel..... | 4,310 86 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| Carried forward..... | \$12,853 97 | \$3,968 79 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

723

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$12,853 97 | \$3,968 79 |
| Furniture | 214 61 | |
| Garden and grain seed..... | 22 90 | |
| Groceries, provisions, etc..... | 30,134 94 | |
| Hardware | 1,370 61 | |
| Harness and repairs..... | 349 18 | |
| Horses purchased..... | 877 50 | |
| Horse and cattle feed..... | 6,193 20 | |
| Horse shoeing..... | 307 50 | |
| Kitchen and dining-room utensils..... | 221 52 | |
| Leather and findings..... | 840 67 | |
| Lime, cement, brick and sand..... | 192 15 | |
| Lumber and carpenters' work..... | 3,064 05 | |
| Paints and oils..... | 1,768 16 | |
| Papering and decorating..... | 59 40 | |
| Plumbing..... | 2,868 98 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 95 98 | |
| Repairs to vehicles..... | 802 50 | |
| Rubber goods..... | 240 45 | |
| Rent of postoffice box..... | 12 40 | |
| Salaries..... | 15,539 30 | |
| Sewer pipe..... | 7 35 | |
| Sewing machine..... | 42 50 | |
| Subscription to newspapers..... | 45 60 | |
| Surgical instruments..... | 67 85 | |
| Telephone service..... | 55 32 | |
| Tinning roof of annex..... | 193 75 | |
| Washing machine..... | 279 16 | |
| Wines and liquors..... | 529 80 | |
| | | <hr/> \$79,251 30 |
| ASSESSMENT AND MILITARY ROLLS— | | |
| Copying Personal Property Rolls..... | \$3,312 00 | |
| Copying Real Estate Rolls..... | 12,150 00 | |
| Copying Military Rolls..... | 1,492 09 | |
| Experting and computing taxes..... | 2,533 33 | |
| | | <hr/> \$19,487 42 |
| AUCTIONEERS' SERVICES— | | |
| At Tax Sales..... | | 200 00 |
| BURIALS OF INDIGENT DEAD— | | |
| From Almshouse..... | \$449 32 | |
| “ Health Office..... | 1,347 96 | |
| “ Hospital..... | 157 84 | |
| Carried forward..... | \$1,955 12 | \$102,907 51 |

| | | |
|---|------------|--------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$1,955 12 | \$102,907 51 |
| From Morgue..... | 536 76 | |
| “ Pest House..... | 4 78 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,496 66 |
| CITY CEMETERY IMPROVEMENT— | | |
| Head-boards..... | \$325 00 | |
| Repairs to mill..... | 25 00 | |
| Repairs to pump, and lumber..... | 30 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 380 00 |
| CORONER'S EXPENSES— | | |
| Chemical analysis..... | \$350 00 | |
| Horse, wagon and sundry expenses..... | 811 45 | |
| Harness and repairs..... | 20 25 | |
| Incidental..... | 42 65 | |
| Lime..... | 1 52 | |
| Lumber..... | 12 20 | |
| Photographing dead..... | 100 00 | |
| Repairs to vehicle | 16 75 | |
| Sponges..... | 6 40 | |
| | <hr/> | 1,361 22 |
| EXAMINATION OF INSANE PERSONS | | 3,430 00 |
| FINANCE COMMITTEE EXPENSES, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS— | | |
| Compiling duplicate taxes from 1883 to 1891..... | \$250 00 | |
| Compiling delinquent taxes of 1890. | 146 66 | |
| Expert services..... | 2,208 32 | |
| Reporting investigation of coal contract.... | 17 00 | |
| Reporting investigation of Charitable Fund, Fire Department..... | 59 60 | |
| | <hr/> | 2,681 58 |
| FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH EXTENSION AND REPAIRS— | | |
| Cushion for wagon..... | \$5 00 | |
| Drayage..... | 6 50 | |
| Electrical apparatus, boxes, battery, supplies and chemicals..... | 2,762 03 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| Carried forward..... | \$2,773 53 | \$113,256 97 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

725

| | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$2,773 53 | \$113 256 97 |
| Gong (15 inches) | 125 00 | |
| Hardware..... | 141 49 | |
| Harness and repairs..... | 59 00 | |
| Horse | 250 00 | |
| Horse and wagon expenses..... | 1,085 60 | |
| Lumber | 2 40 | |
| Paints, etc..... | 20 50 | |
| Plumbing..... | 25 00 | |
| Poles, hauling and storage..... | 108 50 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 217 50 | |
| Repairs to chronometer..... | 30 00 | |
| Repairs to vehicles..... | 488 25 | |
| Services of repairers.. | 4,517 50 | |
| Time furnished..... | 120 00 | |
| Tools and repairs..... | 15 60 | |
| | | 9,979 87 |

FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH SALARIES—

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Salary of Superintendent..... | \$2,400 00 | |
| “ Operators..... | 4,500 00 | |
| “ Chief Repairer. | 1,200 00 | |
| | | 8,100 00 |

FIRE DEPARTMENT RELIEF FUND 1,275 00

FIRE DEPARTMENT MATERIALS AND RUNNING EXPENSES—

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Architect's services..... | \$863 96 | |
| Acid holders for chemical engine..... | 105 00 | |
| Asphaltum work..... | 185 00 | |
| Blacksmith and iron work..... | 6,756 15 | |
| Blocks, ropes, tackle, etc..... | 634 53 | |
| Boat hire..... | 8 00 | |
| Boarding horses..... | 572 00 | |
| Brass work..... | 1,193 70 | |
| Babcock charges and repairs..... | 261 75 | |
| Caulking at Corporation Yard..... | 40 00 | |
| Cement work, engine house No. 1..... | 585 00 | |
| Cleaning vaults..... | 37 50 | |
| Clock..... | 6 75 | |
| Drugs and chemicals | 1,466 07 | |
| Carried forward..... | \$12,715 41 | \$132,611 84 |

DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$12,715 41 | \$132,611 44 |
| Forage..... | 11,211 42 | |
| Freight..... | 24 50 | |
| Furniture, etc..... | 344 00 | |
| Grading engine lot No 16..... | 320 00 | |
| Hardware..... | 2,519 90 | |
| Harness and repairs..... | 3,922 19 | |
| Horse shoeing..... | 3,628 00 | |
| Horses..... | 2,385 00 | |
| Hose..... | 5,000 00 | |
| Hydrant setting and resetting..... | 5,519 10 | |
| Hydrants and bends..... | 1,543 45 | |
| Labor and hostler..... | 813 00 | |
| Ladders..... | 450 00 | |
| Leather, rivets, etc..... | 11 00 | |
| Lime, cement and bricks..... | 1,123 45 | |
| Lumber, mill and carpenter work..... | 6,292 12 | |
| Machinist work..... | 5,836 00 | |
| Medicine for horses..... | 320 00 | |
| Moving houses..... | 550 00 | |
| Moving bell machinery..... | 12 50 | |
| Mounting bell, 22d and Folsom streets.... | 82 50 | |
| Paints and oils..... | 1,656 14 | |
| Painting, whitening, etc..... | 1,221 75 | |
| Plastering..... | 315 00 | |
| Plumbing..... | 2,519 10 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 359 05 | |
| Repairs to houses..... | 15,145 98 | |
| Repairs to Corporation Yard elevator..... | 61 00 | |
| Repairs to clocks..... | 2 00 | |
| Repairs to lantern..... | 5 00 | |
| Repairs to rolling stock..... | 7,063 99 | |
| Removing lime, plaster and bricks..... | 19 00 | |
| Rent of engine houses and stables..... | 2,740 00 | |
| Rubber goods..... | 154 94 | |
| Soap, brooms, brushes, matches, groceries.. | 1,153 95 | |
| Service connection..... | 25 00 | |
| Stoves..... | 34 45 | |
| Tank for chemical engine..... | 14 75 | |
| Telephone service..... | 2,260 32 | |
| Veterinary services..... | 10 00 | |
| Wire guard for stable..... | 14 00 | |
| Wood and coal..... | 3,347 61 | |
| | | 102,746 57 |
| Carried forward..... | | \$235,358 41 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

727

Amount brought forward

\$235,358 41

FIRE DEPARTMENT SALARIES—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Salary of Chief Engineer..... | \$3,000 00 |
| “ Assistant Chief Engineer..... | 2,400 00 |
| “ District Engineers..... | 11,850 00 |
| “ Superintendent of Engines..... | 1,500 00 |
| “ Assistant Superintendent of Engines | 1,680 00 |
| “ Sub Engineer and Machinist..... | 1,680 00 |
| “ Clerk Board of Fire Commissioners | 1,800 00 |
| “ Clerk of Corporation Yard..... | 1,454 66 |
| “ Carpenter..... | 1,200 00 |
| “ Drayman | 1,980 00 |
| “ Watchman..... | 900 00 |
| “ Hydrantmen..... | 2,160 00 |
| “ Messenger and Janitor..... | 900 00 |
| “ Veterinary Surgeon | 720 00 |
| “ Hostler... .. | 750 00 |
| “ Employes of engines. | 132,460 00 |
| “ Employes of hook and ladder..... | 38,965 00 |
| “ Employes of hose companies..... | 36,190 00 |
| “ Employes of chemical engine..... | 4,620 00 |

246,209 66

FOURTH OF JULY APPROPRIATION.....

3,000 00

GAS INSPECTOR'S EXPENSES—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| One blank register..... | \$29 50 |
| Salary of Gas Inspector..... | 1,800 00 |

1,829 50

GRAND JURY EXPENSES—

| | |
|--|---------|
| Carriage hire..... | \$87 50 |
| Printing, stationery, etc..... | 169 20 |
| Searching records..... | 10 00 |
| Services of expert..... | 505 00 |
| Services of interpreter (Chinese)..... | 5 00 |

776 70

HEALTH DEPARTMENT EXPENSES—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Abaiting nuisances..... | \$100 00 |
| Brooms, brushes, etc | 34 75 |
| Car fare | 525 00 |

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|
| Carried forward..... | \$659 75 | \$487,174 27 |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|

DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|--|-----------|--------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$659 75 | \$487,174 27 |
| Carriage and buggy hire..... | 157 75 | |
| Drugs, medicines and chemicals.... | 622 10 | |
| Desk and rug..... | 4 50 | |
| Engraving resolution to E. B. Pond. | 30 00 | |
| Fumigating..... | 150 00 | |
| Hardware..... | 36 20 | |
| Harness..... | 18 00 | |
| Horse keeping..... | 1,050 00 | |
| Inspecting cattle and hogs..... | 115 00 | |
| Inspecting milk..... | 135 00 | |
| Incidentals..... | 190 25 | |
| Legal services.. | 50 00 | |
| Laying sewer..... | 50 00 | |
| Mats..... | 5 25 | |
| Plumbing..... | 7 80 | |
| Printing and stationery... | 772 45 | |
| Salaries..... | 23,022 30 | |
| Stoveware..... | 16 90 | |
| Telephone service..... | 142 31 | |
| Repair to van..... | 13 50 | |
| | | 27,249 06 |

HEALTH DEPARTMENT QUARANTINE EXPENSES—

| | | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Boat Hire..... | \$87 25 | |
| Fuel..... | 889 25 | |
| Furniture..... | 10 80 | |
| Paints and oils..... | 97 85 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 6 00 | |
| Rent of office..... | 480 00 | |
| Repairs..... | 73 35 | |
| Reporting arrivals..... | 220 00 | |
| Salaries..... | 5,340 00 | |
| Ship chandlery..... | 184 80 | |
| Telephone service..... | 120 00 | |
| Towing launch..... | 10 00 | |
| | | 7,519 30 |

HEALTH DEPARTMENT SMALLPOX HOSPITAL—

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| Drugs..... | \$94 65 |
| Dry goods..... | 2 00 |
| Fuel..... | 300 00 |

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|
| Carried forward..... | \$396 65 | \$521,942 63 |
|----------------------|----------|--------------|

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

729

| | | |
|---|----------|--------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$396 65 | \$521,942 63 |
| Groceries, provisions and supplies..... | 1,819 38 | |
| Horse feed..... | 42 05 | |
| Incidentals..... | 7 20 | |
| Plumbing..... | 51 50 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 21 20 | |
| Salaries..... | 2,678 85 | |
| Telephone..... | 32 37 | |
| Wines and liquors..... | 36 50 | |
| | | 5,085 70 |
| HEALTH DEPARTMENT, EXPENSES JAILS AND PRISONS— | | |
| Dry goods..... | \$163 88 | |
| Drugs and medicines..... | 568 25 | |
| Groceries, meats and supplies..... | 240 00 | |
| Hardware..... | 18 20 | |
| Ice..... | 12 20 | |
| Kitchen utensils..... | 39 20 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 44 00 | |
| Salaries..... | 2,350 00 | |
| Surgical instruments..... | 256 53 | |
| Washing..... | 411 20 | |
| | | 4,103 46 |
| HORSE KEEPING, PRISON VAN..... | | 600 00 |

HOSPITAL EXPENSES—

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Brooms, brushes, etc..... | \$233 43 |
| Crockery ware..... | 217 52 |
| Drayage..... | 602 60 |
| Drugs and medicines..... | 3,898 12 |
| Dry goods, etc..... | 914 94 |
| Fuel..... | 3,519 17 |
| Flag..... | 45 00 |
| Furniture and carpets..... | 915 30 |
| Groceries, provisions and supplies..... | 21,544 38 |
| Hardware..... | 613 13 |
| Harness..... | 84 59 |
| Horse and cattle feed..... | 291 15 |
| Horseshoeing and blacksmithing..... | 121 95 |
| Ice..... | 102 35 |
| Kitchen and dining-room utensils..... | 102 97 |
| Lime..... | 3 60 |

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Carried forward..... | \$33,210 20 | \$531,731 79 |
|----------------------|-------------|--------------|

DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$33,210 20 | \$531,731 79 |
| Lumber and carpenter work..... | 940 53 | |
| Machinist work..... | 27 79 | |
| Organ | 73 50 | |
| Parts and oils..... | 389 67 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 227 33 | |
| Plumbing..... | 402 58 | |
| Repairs to clock..... | 3 00 | |
| Repairs to electric battery..... | 52 00 | |
| Repairs to vehicles | 404 85 | |
| Rubber goods..... | 96 71 | |
| Salaries..... | 31,145 35 | |
| Steam boiler..... | 2,400 00 | |
| Surgical instruments..... | 204 40 | |
| Telephone service..... | 109 13 | |
| Washing..... | 1,087 05 | |
| Wines and liquors..... | 1,216 00 | |
| | | 71,990 09 |

HOUSE OF CORRECTION EXPENSES—

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Cement..... | \$7 00 | |
| Crockeryware | 47 20 | |
| Drugs and medicines..... | 787 05 | |
| Dry goods, etc., clothing..... | 202 41 | |
| Hardware..... | 420 24 | |
| Harness and repairs..... | 37 04 | |
| Horse feed..... | 2,710 24 | |
| Horse shoeing..... | 301 40 | |
| Kitchen and dining-room utensils..... | 50 65 | |
| Leather and findings..... | 195 55 | |
| Lumber and carpenter work..... | 328 01 | |
| Opening safe..... | 7 00 | |
| Paints, oils, etc..... | 275 10 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 150 70 | |
| Repairs to clock..... | 1 50 | |
| Repairs to range..... | 9 39 | |
| Repairs to vehicles | 212 30 | |
| Rations | 19,185 55 | |
| Salaries..... | 15,912 92 | |
| Sewing machine | 50 00 | |
| Telephone service..... | 59 09 | |
| | | 40,950 34 |
| Carried forward | | \$644,672 22 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

731

Amount brought forward \$644,672 22

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL EXPENSES—

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Brooms, brushes, etc..... | \$21 70 |
| Building oven..... | 60 00 |
| Crockeryware..... | 99 10 |
| Drugs and medicines | 154 85 |
| Dry goods and clothing..... | 676 40 |
| Fuel | 659 91 |
| Garden and grain seed..... | 254 73 |
| Groceries, provisions and supplies..... | 5,047 92 |
| Hardware | 660 93 |
| Harness and repairs.... | 74 95 |
| Horse and cattle feed..... | 1,327 03 |
| Horse shoeing..... | 188 20 |
| Kitchen and dining room utensils..... | 32 87 |
| Leather and shoe findings..... | 729 60 |
| Lumber and carpenter work..... | 292 92 |
| Lime, cement, bricks, etc..... | 127 95 |
| Maintenance of girls transferred to the Magdalen Asylum..... | 11,655 50 |
| Music stands..... | 9 80 |
| Paints and oils..... | 320 29 |
| Plumbing, etc..... | 39 55 |
| Printing and stationery.... | 90 15 |
| Repairs to band instruments..... | 15 00 |
| Repairs to gas machines..... | 95 70 |
| Repairs to vehicles..... | 323 15 |
| Salaries | 14,967 62 |
| Sewer pipe..... | 13 50 |
| Telephone service..... | 36 25 |
| Wines and Liquors..... | 5 00 |

37,980 57

JUDGMENTS—

| | |
|--|------------|
| A. O. Cook vs. City and County of San Francisco | \$3,776 83 |
| Robert Prettit vs. City and County of San Francisco..... | 2,685 82 |
| Daniel B. Spangler vs. City and County of San Francisco | 1,668 15 |
| Oswald Kreny vs. City and County of San Francisco..... | 1,196 29 |

Carried forward \$9,327 09 \$682,652 79

DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|--|------------|--------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$9,327 09 | \$682,652 79 |
| Home for the Care of Inebriate and Insane | 455 00 | |
| J. M. Eaton vs. City and County of San Francisco..... | 246 02 | |
| Jno. Western vs. City and County of San Francisco..... | 38 10 | |
| M. Conniff vs. City and County of San Francisco..... | 325 68 | |
| D. Sullivan vs. City and County of San Francisco..... | 198 65 | |
| F. R. Cook, interest on judgment..... | 28 59 | |
| | <hr/> | 10,619 13 |
| JURY EXPENSES IN CRIMINAL CASES— | | |
| Hack hire | \$13 50 | |
| Meals furnished jurymen | 490 00 | |
| Postal cards..... | 6 50 | |
| | <hr/> | 510 00 |
| LAW LIBRARY EXPENSES— | | |
| Locksmith work | \$28 70 | |
| Numbering machines..... | 58 00 | |
| Printing and stationery | 508 10 | |
| Salary of Librarian..... | 2,400 00 | |
| Salary of janitor..... | 840 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 3,834 80 |
| LICENSE COLLECTOR'S TAGS AND NUMBERS.. | | 973 65 |
| MAYOR'S CONTINGENT EXPENSES..... | | 1,800 00 |
| MONEYS AND FINES PAID REFUNDED..... | | 2,643 98 |
| MUNICIPAL REPORT EXPENSES— | | |
| Expert services..... | \$120 00 | |
| Mailing and distributing | 200 00 | |
| Printing and binding..... | 5,517 33 | |
| Printing and binding Auditor's Report.... | 50 00 | |
| Printing and binding Chief of Police Report..... | 23 00 | |
| Printing and binding Health Department Report | 43 20 | |
| Photographing..... | 125 00 | |
| Printing appendix..... | 36 50 | |
| Revising and compiling general orders | 300 00 | |
| Superintending | 400 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 6,815 03 |
| Carried forward..... | | <hr/> \$709,849 38 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

733

Amount brought forward \$709,849 38

POLICE DEPARTMENT RENTS..... 2,968 00

POLICE PATROL EXPENSES--

| | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------|
| Cart..... | \$70 00 | |
| Cement | 5 00 | |
| Cross arms | 110 ⁰⁰ | |
| Electrical apparatus, boxes, battery, sup- plies, chemicals, etc..... | 8,440 86 | |
| Hardware | 442 03 | |
| Harness and repairs..... | 1,072 37 | |
| Horse keeping and shoeing..... | 4,451 04 | |
| Horses purchased..... | 3,590 00 | |
| Incidentals..... | 98 30 | |
| Keys. | 120 00 | |
| Lumber and carpenter work..... | 317 90 | |
| Paints and oils..... | 125 50 | |
| Plumbing..... | 85 20 | |
| Poles and hauling..... | 1,574 75 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 7 00 | |
| Repairs to vehicles..... | 1,000 50 | |
| Repairs to lamps..... | 120 55 | |
| Rents of stables..... | 420 00 | |
| Salaries | 10,284 10 | |
| Tools and repairs..... | 333 57 | |
| Wagons | 2,550 00 | |
| Wire and insulators | 2,733 11 | |
| Wire reel..... | 15 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 37,966 78 |

POLICE DEPARTMENT SALARIES—

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| Salaries of Captains..... | 8,880 00 | |
| “ Detectives..... | 17,712 00 | |
| “ Sergeants..... | 55,992 77 | |
| “ Corporals | 16,445 00 | |
| “ Chief of Police..... | 1,776 00 | |
| “ Property Clerk. | 1,776 00 | |
| “ Police Officers..... | 402,224 60 | |
| Fines and contributions to the Police | | |
| Relief and Pension Fund. | 9,969 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 514,775 37 |
| Carried forward..... | | \$1,265,559 53 |

DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|--|-------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | | \$1,265,559 53 |
| PRISONERS, SUBSISTENCE OF— | | |
| City Prison..... | \$8,226 22 | |
| County Jail..... | 11,446 48 | |
| | | 19,672 70 |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS, FUEL..... | | 4,902 20 |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS, FURNITURE AND REPAIRS— | | |
| City Halls, Court rooms and offices..... | \$9,940 00 | |
| City prisons and stations..... | 952 00 | |
| County Jail..... | 1,494 61 | |
| Morgue..... | 675 30 | |
| Receiving Hospital..... | 69 90 | |
| Repairs to Exempt Company's house..... | 125 00 | |
| | | 13,256 81 |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS, LIGHTING— | | |
| City Halls | \$15,387 75 | |
| Engine houses..... | 2,609 34 | |
| | | 17,997 09 |
| RECORDER'S NEWSPAPERS— | | 23 85 |
| REGISTRATION AND ELECTION EXPENSES— | | |
| Advertising..... | \$7,442 78 | |
| Building for registration..... | 365 00 | |
| Banner..... | 10 00 | |
| Ballot boxes furnished and repaired..... | 569 55 | |
| Book case..... | 39 00 | |
| Bill posting..... | 310 00 | |
| Building and taking down booths | 1,817 75 | |
| Carpenter work and material..... | 109 00 | |
| Copying assessment rolls..... | 500 00 | |
| Delivering and returning ballot boxes..... | 650 00 | |
| Electric light..... | 85 75 | |
| Flag sticks and canvas..... | 128 00 | |
| Furnishing booths..... | 456 25 | |
| Furniture..... | 46 50 | |
| Hardware..... | 4 50 | |
| Horse, buggy and carriage hire | 264 00 | |
| Incidentals..... | 139 00 | |
| Lettering doors in office | 3 00 | |
| Locksmith work, materials | 27 60 | |
| Legal services..... | 2,250 00 | |
| Carried forward..... | \$15,217 68 | \$1,321,412 18 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

735

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$15,217 68 | \$1,321,412 10 |
| Messenger service..... | 872 25 | |
| Precinct and assembly district maps..... | 750 00 | |
| Printing and binding registers..... | 12,850 55 | |
| Printing election proclamation..... | 75 00 | |
| Printing and stationery..... | 4,296 37 | |
| Plumbing and gas fitting..... | 140 67 | |
| Rent of polling places..... | 6,020 80 | |
| Repairs to ballot room..... | 15 00 | |
| Repairs to booths..... | 98 25 | |
| Survey of 100 feet radius..... | 310 00 | |
| Salaries of precinct registration and elec- tion officers..... | 55,800 00 | |
| Salaries of office clerks..... | 21,152 30 | |
| Salaries for overtime..... | 8,465 15 | |
| Telephone service..... | 99 35 | |
| Typewriters..... | 470 00 | |
| Ticket frames..... | 403 00 | |
| Watchmen..... | 1,436 80 | |
| | | 128,473 17 |

REPORTERS' EXPENSES BY ORDER OF COURT—

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|-----------|
| Attendant to Superior Judges..... | \$375 00 | |
| Boys' and Girls' Aid Society..... | 3,350 00 | |
| Superior Court, Department 2..... | 3,764 55 | |
| “ “ “ 3..... | 59 05 | |
| “ “ “ 4..... | 5 00 | |
| “ “ “ 6..... | 181 00 | |
| “ “ “ 8..... | 502 45 | |
| “ “ “ 10..... | 20 00 | |
| “ “ “ 11..... | 4,382 70 | |
| “ “ “ 12..... | 4,463 00 | |
| Police Court, Department 1..... | 4,347 95 | |
| “ “ “ 2..... | 4,365 45 | |
| “ “ “ 3..... | 5,475 20 | |
| | | 31,291 35 |

SALARY OF—

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| “ Assessor..... | \$4,000 00 | |
| “ Assessor's Deputies..... | 24,300 00 | |
| “ Assessor's Extra Deputies..... | 53,250 94 | |
| | | 81,550 94 |
| Carried forward..... | | \$1,562,727 64 |

DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|--|-------------|----------------|
| Amount carried forward..... | | \$1,562,727 64 |
| Salary of Auditor's Deputy and Clerks (2)... | | 6,300 00 |
| “ City and County Attorney..... | \$5,000 00 | |
| “ City and County Attorney's Assistant Clerks and Messenger..... | 8,833 31 | 13,833 31 |
| “ Coroners..... | \$4,000 00 | |
| “ Coroner's extra clerks | 1,200 00 | 5,200 00 |
| “ County Clerk's Deputies..... | \$67,407 54 | |
| “ County Clerk's Copyists..... | 14,347 00 | 81,754 54 |
| “ Court Interpreters..... | | 7,500 00 |
| “ District Attorney..... | \$5,000 00 | |
| “ District Attorney's Assistants and Clerks..... | 13,741 65 | 18,741 65 |
| “ Engineer, Fireman and Elevator Conductors (2) Watchmen (3)... | | 6,537 35 |
| “ Gardeners..... | | 4,500 00 |
| “ License Collector's Deputy and Assistants..... | | 19,800 00 |
| “ Mayor..... | \$3,000 00 | |
| “ Mayor's Clerk..... | 3,000 00 | 6,000 00 |
| “ Police Court Judges (3)..... | \$12,000 00 | |
| “ Prosecuting Attorneys (3)..... | 9,000 00 | |
| “ Prosecuting Attorneys' Clerks (3)... | 4,500 00 | |
| “ Bailiffs (3)..... | 3,600 00 | 29,100 00 |
| “ Police, Chief of..... | \$3,976 00 | |
| “ Police Commissioners (3)..... | 5,400 00 | 9,376 00 |
| “ Porters and janitors..... | | 23,417 96 |
| “ Pound Keeper (4 months' pay from Pound Fee Fund)..... | | 600 00 |
| “ Recorder's Deputies (2), Mortgage Clerk and Messenger..... | \$7,200 00 | |
| “ Recorder's Folio Clerks..... | 31,124 40 | 38,324 40 |
| “ Registrar of Voters..... | \$3,600 00 | |
| “ Registrar of Voters Deputy and Messenger | 3,000 00 | 6,600 00 |
| Carried forward.... | | \$1,840,312 85 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

737

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | | \$1,840,312 85 |
| Salary of Sheriff's counsel fees | \$1,800 00 | |
| “ Sheriff's Under Sheriff | 2,400 00 | |
| “ Sheriff's Deputies and Bookkeepers. | 57,300 00 | |
| “ Sheriff's Driver of Prison Van and Matron of County Jail..... | 1,680 00 | 63,180 00 |
| “ Superior Judges (and attendant for 5 months—7 months paid by order of Court)..... | | 24,450 00 |
| “ Superintendent of Common Schools | \$4,000 00 | |
| “ Superintendent of Common Schools Deputy..... | 3,000 00 | |
| “ Secretary of Board of Education. . | 2,400 00 | 9,400 00 |
| “ Superintendent of Streets, Squares and Highways. | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Superintendent of Streets' Deputies. | 23,550 84 | 27,550 84 |
| “ Supervisors..... | \$14,400 00 | |
| “ Supervisors' Deputy Clerk, Assist- ant Clerk and Sergeant-at-arms. | 6,600 00 | 21,000 00 |
| “ Surveyor..... | | 500 00 |
| “ Tax Collector's Deputies..... | \$10,200 00 | |
| “ Tax Collector's Clerks | 31,939 65 | 42,139 65 |
| “ Treasurer's Deputies..... | | 5,100 00 |
| SAN FRANCISCO BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION.... | | 5,000 00 |
| SPECIAL COUNSEL..... | | 3,312 70 |
| TAXES REFUNDED..... | | 461 58 |
| URGENT NECESSITY EXPENSES— | | |
| Ash barrels furnished City Prison..... | \$54 00 | |
| Beds and carpets for City Prison..... | 106 40 | |
| Bell tower for Exempt Company's Engine House..... | 50 00 | |
| Band for King Kalakaua's funeral | 378 00 | |
| Copying delinquent tax list..... | 400 00 | |
| Carried forward..... | \$988 40 | \$2,042,407 62 |

DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$988 40 | \$2,042,407 62 |
| Care and repairs to fountains..... | 445 95 | |
| Care of inebriate and insane persons..... | 7,200 00 | |
| Carriage hire to Market Street Commissioners..... | 20 00 | |
| Computation cards for Auditor and Tax Collector..... | 50 00 | |
| Cost of judgment..... | 27 00 | |
| Carriage hire, Street Department..... | 6 00 | |
| Carriage hire for King Kalakaua's funeral.. | 255 00 | |
| Crockery furnished County Jail..... | 21 17 | |
| Drafting maps for Supervisors..... | 1,800 00 | |
| Decorating church for King Kalakaua's funeral..... | 71 00 | |
| Dry goods furnished Receiving Hospital... | 26 25 | |
| Expert services..... | 25 00 | |
| Expressage..... | 240 00 | |
| Engrossing resolutions in memory of King Kalakaua..... | 175 00 | |
| Engrossing resolutions in memory of Gen. W. T. Sherman..... | 90 00 | |
| Engrossing resolutions in memory of David Stern, Auditor..... | 100 00 | |
| Engrossing resolutions in memory of Senator George Hearst..... | 130 00 | |
| Funeral expenses Gen. W. T. Sherman.... | 71 25 | |
| Gold card presented to President Harrison. | 100 00 | |
| Grocery samples furnished the Mayor.... | 6 00 | |
| Handcuffs, locks and eyes for Sheriff..... | 90 00 | |
| Hardware..... | 68 06 | |
| Hauling coin for Tax Collector..... | 30 00 | |
| Hose for City Prison..... | 87 50 | |
| Horse and buggy hire for Assessor..... | 364 00 | |
| Horse, buggy and carriage hire for Supervisors and Mayor..... | 128 00 | |
| Horse hire for Sheriff's van..... | 135 00 | |
| Horse keeping for Police Department..... | 1,753 50 | |
| Horse keeping for City Physician..... | 250 00 | |
| Hack hire for witnesses, Department 12... | 7 50 | |
| Hostler for Almo Square, Fire Department. | 150 00 | |
| Ice furnished City Hall..... | 66 60 | |

Carried forward.....\$14,978 18 \$2,042,407 62

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

739

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$14,978 18 | \$2,042,407 62 |
| Interpreter for Superior Court..... | 575 50 | |
| Impounding dogs..... | 1,843 70 | |
| Incidental expenses for District Attorney.. | 118 50 | |
| Incidental expenses for City and County Attorney | 241 10 | |
| Locksmith work police station | 8 00 | |
| Messenger service..... | 8 40 | |
| Oil furnished County Jail..... | 12 60 | |
| Police clubs furnished Police Department.. | 100 00 | |
| Painting police station, 17th & Howard sts. | 18 00 | |
| Painting North End police station..... | 40 00 | |
| Printing for Coroner's office..... | 3 00 | |
| Postage stamps for Tax Collector | 10 90 | |
| Receiving coffins for Morgue..... | 133 50 | |
| Repairs to Coroner's wagon | 63 70 | |
| Repairs to Police Department boat..... | 41 75 | |
| Repairs to Police Department van..... | 17 10 | |
| Recovering bodies from the bay..... | 470 00 | |
| Removing dirt and rubbish from public buildings..... | 1,596 00 | |
| Rent of gas regulator..... | 600 00 | |
| Rent of Public Pound..... | 110 00 | |
| Salary of License Collector's Assistants... | 6,000 00 | |
| Salary of Market Inspectors | 500 00 | |
| Salary of Assistant City and County Attorney..... | 1,666 66 | |
| Salary of Typewriter, City and County Attorney's office..... | 599 92 | |
| Salary of extra Clerk in Auditor's office... | 150 00 | |
| Salary of Coal Weighers..... | 88 75 | |
| Saw dust..... | 7 00 | |
| Subscription to newspapers for Assessor... | 4 50 | |
| Subscription to newspapers for City and County Attorney..... | 14 55 | |
| Subscription to newspapers for District Attorney..... | 5 30 | |
| Services as Organists for King Kalakaua's funeral..... | 50 00 | |
| Seal for Coroner's office..... | 7 00 | |
| Stationery for Pound Keeper. | 52 10 | |
| Carried forward..... | \$30,135 71 | \$2,042,407 62 |

DEMANDS AUDITED.

Amount brought forward\$30,135 71 \$2,042,407 62

| | | |
|--|--------|-----------|
| Surgical operation on Police Department horse..... | 27 50 | |
| Transcribing criminal cases..... | 18 50 | |
| Transportation of prisoners by Sheriff..... | 29 80 | |
| Treatment of City and County horses..... | 440 00 | |
| Tax settlement | 750 00 | |
| Telephone service for Assessor..... | 37 37 | |
| “ “ Auditor | 30 81 | |
| “ “ Board of Supervisors | 72 67 | |
| “ “ City and County Attorney..... | 67 95 | |
| “ “ City Physician..... | 42 65 | |
| “ “ County Clerk..... | 42 34 | |
| “ “ Coroner..... | 192 07 | |
| “ “ City Cemetery..... | 40 31 | |
| “ “ District Attorney... .. | 65 69 | |
| “ “ License Collector... .. | 79 88 | |
| “ “ Mayor | 26 72 | |
| “ “ Police Department.. .. | 728 41 | |
| “ “ Police Court Department 3..... | 56 00 | |
| “ “ Receiving Hospital.. .. | 68 81 | |
| “ “ Recorder | 39 34 | |
| “ “ Sheriff..... | 157 97 | |
| “ “ Tax Collector..... | 43 11 | |
| Washing for public offices..... | 240 00 | |
| | | 23,433 61 |

WATER FOR MUNICIPAL PURPOSES—

| | | |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| Water furnished public buildings..... | \$20,532 97 | |
| “ “ public squares..... | 4,256 50 | |
| “ “ county roads..... | 128 45 | |
| “ “ hydrants..... | 41,695 00 | |
| “ “ 15th avenue engine house..... | 210 00 | |
| Reporting, transcribing and copying | 614 20 | |
| | | 67,437 12 |

WITNESS EXPENSES..... 3,010 90

BUILDING POLICE STATION..... 1,508 10

Carried forward \$2,147,797 35

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

741

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$2,147,797 35 |
| BURIAL OF HONORABLY DISCHARGED EX-UNION SOLDIERS AND SAILORS..... | 1,500 00 |
| BOARD OF EQUALIZATION CLERKS..... | 1,200 00 |
| SMALL POX HOSPITAL BUILDING SITE..... | 15,000 00 |
| POSTAGE STAMPS FURNISHED TAX COLLECTOR | 533 00 — \$18,233 00 |
| Total Demands Audited on General Fund ... | \$2,166,030 35 |

SCHOOL FUND—

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Advertising..... | \$225 16 |
| Apparatus..... | 5,082 55 |
| Books..... | 947 07 |
| Census marshals..... | 3,731 00 |
| Erection of public buildings—Girls' High School..... | \$53,899 35 |
| Repairing Church street School | 27,936 00 |
| Fuel..... | 81,835 35 |
| Furniture..... | 7,840 43 |
| Incidental..... | 13,024 13 |
| Insurance..... | 502 35 |
| Legal expenses..... | 120 00 |
| Lights..... | 510 00 |
| Permanent Improvement..... | 1,306 55 |
| Postage..... | 317 75 |
| Printing..... | 150 00 |
| Rents..... | 2,334 63 |
| Repairs..... | 3,895 50 |
| Salaries of teachers..... | 35,390 19 |
| Salaries of officers..... | 770,555 94 |
| Salaries of janitors..... | 6,622 80 |
| Salaries at shops..... | 47,352 85 |
| Stationery..... | 7,976 85 |
| Supplies..... | 4,061 79 |
| Telegraph service..... | 3,989 76 |
| Water..... | 1,511 68 |
| | 45 60 |
| | 999,329 93 |

DISINTERMENT FUND—

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Salary of Inspector of vaults and assistant. | 2,400 |
| Carried forward..... | \$3,167,760 28 |

Amount brought forward..... \$3,167,760 28

DUPLICATE TAX FUND—

| | | |
|--|------------|----------|
| Money refunded on real estate..... | \$6,866 67 | |
| Money refunded on personal property | 158 85 | |
| | | 7,025 52 |

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY FUND—

| | | |
|---|------------|-----------|
| Books and periodicals..... | \$8,839 91 | |
| Binding..... | 2,456 80 | |
| Building and repairs..... | 2,247 80 | |
| Catalogues..... | 2,128 95 | |
| Expressage..... | 408 00 | |
| Furniture..... | 6 3 68 | |
| Fuel..... | 66 05 | |
| Gas Light..... | 290 20 | |
| Incidentals..... | 669 39 | |
| Insurance..... | 111 30 | |
| Miscellaneous Expense..... | 400 00 | |
| Printing and stationery | 700 01 | |
| Rent of Branch Libraries..... | 937 50 | |
| Salaries of employees of branch libraries.. | 2,692 50 | |
| Salary of Librarian..... | 2,400 00 | |
| Salary of Secretary..... | 1,275 00 | |
| Salaries of Assistant Librarians..... | 6,225 55 | |
| Salaries of Janitors..... | 1,640 60 | |
| Salaries of Messengers..... | 1,089 75 | |
| Supplies..... | 34 39 | |
| Telephone rental..... | 66 05 | |
| | | 35,333 43 |

STREET LIGHT FUND—

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Gas Light..... | \$208,787 04 |
| Electric Light..... | 50,479 00 |
| Repairs to lamps..... | 2,277 57 |

6 1

PARK IMPROVEMENT FUND—

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------|
| Animals, birds, buffaloes..... | \$4,787 76 |
| Building tunnel..... | 1,840 86 |
| Flower pots, plants, etc..... | 1,224 49 |
| Fuel..... | 3,011 54 |

Carried forward..... \$10,864 65 \$3,471,662 84

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$10,864 65 | \$3,471,662 84 |
| Hardware and tools | 1,522 11 | |
| Harness, horses, buggy and wagon repairs. | 2,834 72 | |
| Hay, feed and grain..... | 7,013 44 | |
| Horseshoeing and blacksmithing..... | 1,383 20 | |
| Hose, pipe and coupling..... | 3,794 70 | |
| Incidentals, music, lithography | 1,308 62 | |
| Labor. supplies and hauling..... | 86,355 67 | |
| Lumber..... | 2,183 13 | |
| Miscellaneous, contract on building, etc.... | 2,154 16 | |
| Paints, oil, lime..... | 654 80 | |
| Powder, fuse and cartridges..... | 457 85 | |
| Plumbing..... | 349 00 | |
| Salary of Superintendent..... | 2,650 00 | |
| Salary of Secretary..... | 1,100 00 | |
| Signs..... | 409 67 | |
| Stationery and printing..... | 206 05 | |
| Salary of policeman..... | 6,785 00 | |
| Salary of gardener..... | 1,130 00 | |
| Telephone service..... | 143 70 | |
| Water..... | 7,685 01 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 140,985 48 |
| POLICE CONTINGENT FUND— | | |
| Conveying prisoners, telegraphing, etc. . . | \$6,338 75 | |
| Photographing criminals..... | 861 25 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | 7,200 00 |
| POUND FEE FUND— | | |
| Salary of Pound-keeper (balance paid from General Fund)..... | | 300 00 |
| ROBINSON'S BEQUEST INTEREST FUND..... | | 2,395 20 |

SPECIAL FEE FUND—

SALARIES.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Salary of Auditor | \$3,988 89 |
| “ Clerk Board of Supervisors..... | 3,600 00 |
| “ Extra clerk..... | 1,800 00 |
| “ Coroner's Deputies (27) and Mes- senger..... | 4,200 00 |
| “ County Clerk and extra Clerks for recopying records..... | 4,960 00 |
| “ Presiding Justice of the Peace... | 2,700 00 |
| “ Associate Justices (4)..... | 9,538 86 |
| “ Clerk of Justice Court | 2,466 65 |
| “ “ “ “ Deputies (2) | 2,400 00 |

Carried forward..... \$35,654 40 \$3,622,543 52

DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward | \$35,654 40 | \$3,622,543 52 |
| “ License Collector..... | 3,000 00 | |
| “ Clerk Police Court, Department 1 | 2,399 99 | |
| “ “ “ “ 2 | 2,400 00 | |
| “ “ “ “ 3 | 2,400 00 | |
| “ Recorder..... | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Recorder's extra deputy..... | 1,800 00 | |
| “ Sheriff..... | 8,000 00 | |
| “ Sheriff's assistant bookkeeper.... | 1,200 00 | |
| “ Sheriff's deputies (3)..... | 4,500 00 | |
| “ Sheriff's porters (2)..... | 1,800 00 | |
| “ Tax Collector | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Treasurer | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Treasurer's clerk..... | 1,200 00 | |

76,354 39

STATIONERY FURNISHED CITY AND COUNTY
OFFICERS—

| | |
|---|----------|
| Auditor's stationery and..... | \$58 50 |
| Duplicate rolls and stationery for copying same..... | 977 55 |
| Assessor..... | 2,578 10 |
| Board of Supervisors | 1,582 76 |
| County clerk..... | 4,211 22 |
| Chief of Police | 1,760 83 |
| City and County Attorney.. .. | 190 40 |
| Coroner..... | 168 61 |
| District Attorney | 672 30 |
| Justice Court..... | 998 28 |
| License Collector | 420 71 |
| Police Court, Department 1..... | 324 85 |
| Police Court, Department 2..... | 481 51 |
| Police Court, Department 3..... | 360 05 |
| Recorder..... | 1,750 05 |
| Sheriff..... | 1,323 94 |
| Superintendent of Streets..... | 1,144 94 |
| Surveyor..... | 88 60 |
| Tax Collector..... | 2,646 25 |
| Treasurer..... | 189 25 |

21,928 70

LAW AND MOTION CALENDAR—

Publishing Law and Motion Calendar for
Superior Courts.....

2,400 00

Carried forward.....

\$3,723,226 61

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

745

Amount brought forward..... \$3,723,226 61

DELINQUENT TAX LIST—

| | | |
|--|------------|-----------------|
| Printing and distributing..... | \$5,660 97 | |
| Printing and distributing Supplemental Tax List..... | 1,086 60 | |
| | | <u>6,747 57</u> |

STREET DEPARTMENT FUND—ACCEPTED

STREETS—

| | | |
|---|------------|-------------------|
| Advertising..... | \$2,345 90 | |
| Asphalt, bituminous and stradamant paving | 4,639 59 | |
| Basalt, granite and sand..... | 16,482 71 | |
| Blacksmithing.... | 467 55 | |
| Cement and bags..... | 579 50 | |
| Crosswalk and curb..... | 3,525 36 | |
| Fillmore Street Wharf..... | 814 50 | |
| Gravel and bricks..... | 3,382 09 | |
| Hardware and tool repairing..... | 2,578 46 | |
| Hauling..... | 128 37 | |
| Iron work..... | 293 00 | |
| Labor and repairing sewers..... | 68,457 50 | |
| Lumber..... | 2,356 07 | |
| Miscellaneous street and contract work.... | 2,825 40 | |
| Repairing and tending 4th street bridge.... | 1,479 37 | |
| Repairing and tending 6th street bridge.... | 1,502 38 | |
| Rent of Corporation Yards..... | 625 00 | |
| Removal of decedents..... | 1,500 00 | |
| Services as Corporation Yard Keepers..... | 2,554 50 | |
| Services as keeper of 7th street Dump..... | 500 00 | |
| Services as Clerk Street Department..... | 1,016 64 | |
| Surveying..... | 1,390 00 | |
| Sprinkling Van Ness avenue..... | 3,314 90 | |
| Telephone service..... | 91 27 | |
| | | <u>123,350 06</u> |

CLEANING STREETS AND SEWERS—

| | |
|---------------------|-----------|
| Brick and lime..... | \$369 60 |
| Cement..... | 345 42 |
| Iron work..... | 1,376 18 |
| Labor..... | 49,606 65 |

Carried forward..... \$51,697 85 \$3,853,324 24

DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$51,697 85 | \$3,853,324 24 |
| Oils, lamps, etc. | 96 50 | |
| Rubber boots..... | 57 50 | |
| Sewer pipe and sacks..... | 247 46 | |
| Sewer connections, constructions and repairs | 1,234 40 | |
| Street sweeping by contract, 4169 ²²⁰⁰ / ₅₂₈₀ @ | | |
| \$20.75 per mile of accepted streets.... | 86,507 64 | |
| | | 139,841 35 |
| COUNTY ROAD REPAIRS— | | |
| Horse shoeing | \$218 15 | |
| Labor | 15,849 50 | |
| Material, powder, repairs, lumber, tools etc. | 1,361 80 | |
| | | 17,429 45 |
| PUBLIC GROUNDS IMPROVEMENT— | | |
| Cement and gravel | \$2,895 56 | |
| Hauling, etc .. | 3,952 79 | |
| Horse and wagon..... | 60 00 | |
| Labor..... | 25,186 35 | |
| Materials..... | 4,865 85 | |
| Painting tool house..... | 37 00 | |
| Rocks | 244 00 | |
| Repairs in front of U. S. property | 623 04 | |
| | | 37,864 59 |
| STREET WORK IN FRONT OF CITY PROPERTY— | | |
| Fourth street bridge repairs..... | \$220 05 | |
| Constructing sewers..... | 490 84 | |
| Constructing main sewers, etc..... | 9,705 29 | |
| Driveways | 5 55 | |
| Grading and macadamizing. | 19,654 24 | |
| Paving with bituminous..... | 6,460 32 | |
| Paving with basalt..... | 121 76 | |
| Paving crossings..... | 820 57 | |
| Sidewalks..... | 853 52 | |
| | | 38,332 14 |
| REPAIRS OF STREETS, CITY FRONT— | | |
| Crossing Howard, Harrison, East streets .. | \$1,639 76 | |
| Piling and capping..... | 1,569 03 | |
| Redwood sewer..... | 211 78 | |
| Repairing Broadway and East streets..... | 499 97 | |
| Sewer, Commercial and Market streets.... | 2,215 92 | |
| | | 6,136 46 |
| Carried forward..... | | \$4,092,928 23 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

747

Amount brought forward..... \$4,092,928 23

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

SCHOOL BONDS OF 1870—

44 coupons paid at \$35.00 each \$1,540 00

SCHOOL BONDS OF 1874—

399 coupons paid at \$30.00 each 11,970 00

PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS—

920 coupons paid @ \$30.00 each 27,600 00

PACIFIC RAILROAD BONDS—

249 coupons paid @ \$35.00 each 8,715 00

HOSPITAL BONDS—

411 coupons paid @ \$30.00 each 12,330 00

HOUSE OF CORRECTION BONDS—

300 coupons paid @ \$35.00 each 10,500 00

CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS—

1,078 coupons paid @ \$15.00 each 16,170 00

DUPONT STREET WIDENING BONDS—

771 coupons paid @ \$35.00 each 26,985 00

115,810 00

SINKING FUND BONDS REDEEMED.

SCHOOL BONDS OF 1870—

44 bonds redeemed @ \$1,000 each \$44,000 00

PACIFIC RAIL ROAD BONDS—

45 bonds redeemed @ \$1,000 and accrued
interest \$533.55 45,533 55

CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS—

60 Bonds redeemed @ \$500 each, and
accrued interest \$450 00 30,450 00

119,983 55

LOAN ACCOUNT—LOANS MADE FROM SINKING FUNDS—

From Park Improvement Bonds, 1872-73 \$20,000 00

“ Hospital Bonds.. 3,000 00

“ House of Correction Bonds..... 12,000 00

35,000 00

POLICE RELIEF AND PENSION FUND—

Demands paid

NEW CITY HALL FUND—

Demands audited.....

439,371 63

Total Amount of Demands Audited...

\$4,818,424 70

RECAPITULATION OF DEMANDS AUDITED.

ALMS HOUSE—

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Expenses..... | \$79,251 30 | |
| Burials of indigent dead | 449 32 | |
| | | 79,700 62 |

ASSESSOR—

| | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Horse and buggy hire | \$364 00 | |
| Newspapers..... | 4 50 | |
| Salaries..... | 81,550 94 | |
| Stationery | 2,578 10 | |
| Telephone..... | 37 37 | |
| | | 84,534 91 |

AUDITOR—

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Advertising | \$911 90 | |
| Preparing Assessment Rolls..... | 17,995 33 | |
| Salaries | 10,438 89 | |
| Stationery | 58 50 | |
| Duplicate Rolls and Stationery..... | 977 55 | |
| Tax settlement..... | 750 00 | |
| Telephone..... | 30 81 | |
| Computation cards..... | 25 00 | |
| | | 31,187 98 |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| BOARD OF EQUALIZATION..... | 1,200 00 |
|----------------------------|----------|

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS—

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| Advertising..... | \$587 57 | |
| Expressage | 240 00 | |
| Finance Committee expenses..... | 2,681 58 | |
| Horse, buggy and carriage hire | 128 00 | |
| Municipal Report expenses..... | 6,815 03 | |
| Reporting and transcribing, etc | 614 20 | |
| Salaries | 28,200 00 | |
| Special counsel..... | 3,312 70 | |
| Stationery | 1,582 76 | |
| Telephone..... | 72 67 | |
| | | 44,234 51 |
| Carried forward | | \$240,858 02 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

749

| | | |
|---|------------|---------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | | \$240,858 02 |
| Burial of honorably discharged Union soldiers..... | | 1,500 00 |
| CITY CEMETERY EXPENSES— | | |
| Expenses..... | \$380 00 | |
| Telephone..... | 40 31 | |
| Salaries..... | 900 00 | |
| | | <u>\$1,320 31</u> |
| CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY— | | |
| Incidentals..... | \$241 10 | |
| Newspapers..... | 14 55 | |
| Salaries..... | 16,099 89 | |
| Stationery..... | 190 40 | |
| Telephone..... | 67 95 | |
| | | <u>16,613 89</u> |
| CORONER'S EXPENSES— | | |
| Burials of indigents..... | \$536 76 | |
| Expenses..... | 1,361 22 | |
| Receiving coffins..... | 133 50 | |
| Repairs to wagon..... | 63 70 | |
| Stationery and printing..... | 171 61 | |
| Salaries..... | 9,400 00 | |
| Telephone..... | 192 07 | |
| Recovering bodies from Bay..... | 470 00 | |
| Seal for Coroner..... | 7 00 | |
| | | <u>12,335 86</u> |
| COUNTY CLERK— | | |
| Law and motion calendar..... | \$2,400 00 | |
| Salaries..... | 86,714 54 | |
| Stationery..... | 4,211 22 | |
| Telephone..... | 42 34 | |
| | | <u>93,368 10</u> |
| DISTRICT ATTORNEY— | | |
| Incidental expenses..... | \$118 50 | |
| Newspapers..... | 5 30 | |
| Salaries.... | 18,741 65 | |
| Stationery..... | 672 30 | |
| Telephone..... | 65 69 | |
| Transcribing..... | 18 50 | |
| | | <u>19,621 94</u> |
| Carried forward..... | | <u>\$385,618 12</u> |

| | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------|
| Amonnt brought forward..... | | \$385,618 12 |
| Examination of Insane..... | | 3,430 00 |
| Fourth of July expenses..... | | 3,000 00 |
| FIRE DEPARTMENT EXPENSES— | | |
| Fire Alarm expenses..... | \$9,979 87 | |
| Fire alarm salaries..... | 8,100 00 | |
| Fire alarm bell-tower..... | 50 00 | |
| Fire Department material and running ex- penses..... | 102,746 57 | |
| Fire Department salaries..... | 246,209 66 | |
| Fire Department lighting..... | 2,609 34 | |
| Fire Department relief..... | 1,275 00 | |
| Water for Hydrants..... | 41,695 00 | |
| Water for engine-house, Fifteenth avenue.. | 210 00 | |
| Hostler for Alamo Square..... | 150 00 | |
| Advertising..... | 75 60 | |
| | | <hr/> 413,101 04 |
| GAS INSPECTOR'S EXPENSES..... | | 1,840 95 |
| HEALTH DEPARTMENT— | | |
| Expenses..... | \$26,349 06 | |
| Burial of indigent dead..... | 1,347 96 | |
| Quarantine Expenses..... | 7,519 30 | |
| Jail and prisons..... | 4,103 46 | |
| Urgent necessity (audited from)..... | 887 71 | |
| Disinterment..... | 2,400 00 | |
| | | <hr/> 42,607 49 |
| HOSPITAL— | | |
| Expenses..... | \$71,990 09 | |
| Burial of indigent dead..... | 157 84 | |
| | | <hr/> 72,147 93 |
| HOME OF THE INEBRIATES— | | 7,200 00 |
| HOUSE OF CORRECTION..... | | 40,950 34 |
| INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL..... | | 37,980 57 |
| JUSTICES' COURT— | | |
| Salaries..... | \$17,105 51 | |
| Stationery..... | 998 28 | |
| | | <hr/> 18,103 79 |
| Carried forward..... | | <hr/> \$1,025,980 23 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

751

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | | \$1,025,980 23 | |
| JURY EXPENSES— | | | |
| Grand Juries..... | \$776 70 | | |
| Criminal juries..... | 510 00 | | |
| | | | 1,286 70 |
| LIBRARIES— | | | |
| Free Public Library..... | \$35,333 43 | | |
| Law library | 3,834 80 | | |
| | | | 39,168 23 |
| LICENSE COLLECTOR— | | | |
| Blanks, tags, numbers, etc..... | \$973 65 | | |
| Salaries..... | 28,800 00 | | |
| Stationery..... | 420 71 | | |
| Telephone..... | 79 88 | | |
| | | | 30,274 24 |
| MAYOR— | | | |
| Contingent expenses..... | \$1,800 00 | | |
| Salaries | 6,000 00 | | |
| Telephone | 26 72 | | |
| | | | 7,826 72 |
| PARK IMPROVEMENT FUND..... | | | 140,985 48 |
| POLICE DEPARTMENT— | | | |
| Contingent Fund..... | \$7,200 00 | | |
| Patrol expenses..... | 37,966 78 | | |
| Building police station | 1,508 10 | | |
| Rents..... | 2,968 00 | | |
| Salaries | 524,151 37 | | |
| Expenses audited from Urgent Necessity.. | 2,253 75 | | |
| Stationery | 1,760 83 | | |
| Telephone | 728 41 | | |
| Subsistence of prisoners..... | 8,226 22 | | |
| | | | 586,763 46 |
| POLICE COURTS— | | | |
| Reporters' expenses, Court orders..... | \$14,188 60 | | |
| Interpreters..... | 7,500 00 | | |
| Salaries | 36,299 99 | | |
| Stationery..... | 1,166 41 | | |
| Telephone..... | 56 00 | | |
| | | | 59,211 00 |
| Carried forward..... | | | \$1,891,496 06 |

RECAPITULATION OF DEMANDS AUDITED.

| | | |
|--|--------------|-----------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | | \$1,891,496 06 |
| POUND KEEPER— | | |
| Impounding and feeding dogs..... | \$1,843 70 | |
| Salaries | 900 00 | |
| Rent..... | 110 00 | |
| Stationery | 52 10 | |
| | | <u>2,905 80</u> |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS— | | |
| Expenses | \$13,256 81 | |
| Expenses audited from Urgent Necessity.. | 2,577 66 | |
| Water..... | 20,532 97 | |
| Lighting | 15,387 75 | |
| Salaries | 30,044 06 | |
| Fuel | 4,902 20 | |
| | | <u>86,701 45</u> |
| PUBLIC GROUNDS IMPROVEMENT— | | |
| Salaries | \$4,500 00 | |
| Water..... | 4,256 50 | |
| Expenses paid from Street Depart. Fund.. | 37,864 59 | |
| | | <u>46,621 09</u> |
| RECORDER— | | |
| Newspapers..... | \$23 85 | |
| Salaries | 44,124 40 | |
| Stationery..... | 1,750 05 | |
| Telephone | 39 34 | |
| | | <u>45,937 64</u> |
| REGISTRATION AND ELECTION— | | |
| Expenses..... | \$128,473 17 | |
| Salaries | 6,600 00 | |
| | | <u>135,073 17</u> |
| SAN FRANCISCO BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION.... | | 5,000 00 |
| SCHOOL DEPARTMENT— | | |
| Expenses..... | \$999,329 93 | |
| Salaries paid from the General Fund..... | 9,400 00 | |
| | | <u>1,008,729 93</u> |
| Carried forward..... | | <u>\$3,222,455 14</u> |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

753

Amount brought forward..... \$3,222,465 14

SHERIFF—

| | | |
|--|-------------|------------------|
| Salaries | \$78,680 00 | |
| Rations furnished County Jail | 11,446 48 | |
| Care of van and horses | 600 00 | |
| Stationery | 1,323 94 | |
| Telephone | 157 97 | |
| Expenses audited from Urgent Necessity.. | 288 57 | |
| | | <u>92,496 96</u> |

SMALL POX HOSPITAL—

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------------|
| Expenses | \$5,085 70 | |
| Burials of indigent dead | 4 78 | |
| Small Pox Hospital site | 15,000 00 | |
| | | <u>20,090 48</u> |

STREET DEPARTMENT—

| | | |
|---|--------------|-------------------|
| Expenses of street lights | \$261,543 61 | |
| Expenses audited from urgent necessity... | 6 00 | |
| Salaries | 27,550 84 | |
| Street Department expenses | 325,089 46 | |
| Stationery | 1,144 94 | |
| Watering county road | 128 45 | |
| | | <u>615,463 30</u> |

SUPERIOR COURT EXPENSES—

| | | |
|----------------------|-------------|------------------|
| Court orders | \$13,752 75 | |
| Salaries | 24,450 00 | |
| Carriage hire | 7 50 | |
| Interpreters | 575 50 | |
| Witness expenses ... | 3,010 90 | |
| | | <u>41,796 65</u> |

SURVEYOR—

| | | |
|------------------|----------|---------------|
| Salaries | \$500 00 | |
| Stationery | 88 60 | |
| | | <u>588 60</u> |

Carried forward..... \$3,992,901 13

RECAPITULATION OF DEMANDS AUDITED.

Amount brought forward..... \$3,992,901 13

TAX COLLECTOR—

| | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Advertising..... | \$675 00 | |
| Auctioneer's services at tax sales | 200 00 | |
| Compiling military roll | 1,492 09 | |
| Copying delinquent list for special counsel. | 400 00 | |
| Hauling coin for Tax Collector..... | 30 00 | |
| Printing and publishing delinquent tax list | 6,747 57 | |
| Salaries | 46,139 65 | |
| Stationery and books..... | 2,646 25 | |
| Telephone | 43 11 | |
| Postage | 543 90 | |
| Computation cards..... | 25 00 | |
| | | 58,942 57 |

TREASURER—

| | | |
|-------------------|------------|-----------|
| Advertising | \$1,604 32 | |
| Salaries | 10,300 00 | |
| Stationery..... | 189 25 | |
| | | 12,093 57 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Urgent necessity expense chargeable to no particular fund or subdivision of a fund | 2,365 60 |
|--|----------|

| | |
|---|----------------|
| Total amount of expenditures audited..... | \$4,066,302 87 |
|---|----------------|

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| Boys and Girls' Aid Society..... | \$3,350 00 | |
| Bonds redeemed | 119,983 55 | |
| Interest on funded debt..... | 115,810 00 | |
| Judgments..... | 10,646 13 | |
| Loans made | 35,000 00 | |
| New City Hall Fund..... | 439,371 63 | |
| Police Relief and Pension Fund..... | 15,331 29 | |
| Robinson's Bequest Interest Fund..... | 2,395 20 | |
| Taxes, duplicate payments and errors re-funded | 10,131 08 | |
| Advertising for bonded debt..... | 102 95 | |
| | | 752,121 83 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Total amount of demands audited... | <u>\$4,818,424 70</u> |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|

SUMMARY OF DEMANDS AUDITED, PAID, CANCELLED AND OUTSTANDING, 1890-91.

| FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS. | | | | | CANCELLATIONS. | |
|---|---------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------|
| Demands Outstanding July 1, '90. | Demands 1890-91. | Total. | Demands Paid 1890-91. | Demands Cancelled 1890-92. | Demands Outstanding July 1, '91. | |
| Disinterment Fund..... | \$200 00 | \$2,600 00 | \$2,400 00 | ..... | \$200 00 | ..... |
| Duplicate Tax Fund..... | 258 61 | 7,254 13 | 6,542 12 | ..... | 742 01 | 1885-6 15,345 |
| General Fund..... | 262,037 48 | 2,428,067 83 | 2,243,083 84 | \$3,365 40 | *11887-8 | 5,508 |
| Free Public Library Fund..... | 2,726 70 | 38,060 13 | 35,300 00 | ..... | 2,751 13 | 1889-9 3,90 |
| New City Hall Fund..... | 6,015 25 | 445,376 85 | 434,251 71 | 7,212 50 | 3,912 64 | 1888-9 7,905 |
| Park Improvement Fund..... | 10,660 20 | 151,645 68 | 141,107 97 | 200 00 | 10,337 71 | 1889-90 466 |
| Police Contingent Fund..... | 626 45 | 7,826 45 | 7,826 45 | ..... | ..... | 1890-91 |
| Police Relief and Pension Fund..... | 119 50 | 15,450 79 | 15,331 29 | ..... | 119 50 | 2817 |
| Pound Fee Fund..... | 306 00 | 300 00 | 225 00 | ..... | 75 00 | 2818 |
| Robinson Bequest Interest Fund..... | ..... | 2,395 20 | 2,395 20 | ..... | ..... | 2819 |
| School Fund..... | 79,733 57 | 1,079,063 50 | 1,004,533 73 | 86 00 | *74,470 67 | 2822 |
| Special Fee Fund..... | 9,578 47 | 117,009 13 | 108,693 44 | 400 00 | 7,960 13 | 2823 |
| Street Department Fund..... | 31,806 07 | 394,760 12 | 360,482 36 | ..... | 34,277 76 | 2824 |
| Street Light Fund..... | 22,075 17 | 283,618 78 | 261,453 30 | ..... | *21,830 08 | 2827 |
| Interest Account, School Bonds of 1870..... | ..... | 1,540 00 | 1,540 00 | ..... | ..... | 2828 |
| Interest Account, School Bonds of 1874..... | ..... | 11,970 00 | 11,970 00 | ..... | ..... | 2829 |
| Interest Account, Park Improvement Bonds..... | ..... | 27,600 00 | 27,600 00 | ..... | ..... | 2832 |
| Interest Account, Pacific R. R. Bonds..... | ..... | 8,715 00 | 8,715 00 | ..... | ..... | 2835 |
| Interest Account, Hospital Bonds..... | ..... | 12,330 00 | 12,330 00 | ..... | ..... | 2836 |
| Interest Account, House of Correction Bonds..... | ..... | 10,500 00 | 10,500 00 | ..... | ..... | 2837 |
| Interest Account, City Hall Construction Bonds..... | ..... | 16,170 00 | 16,170 00 | ..... | ..... | 2838 |
| Sinking Fund, Dupont St. Widening Bonds..... | ..... | 26,985 00 | 26,985 00 | ..... | ..... | 2839 |
| Sinking Fund, School Bonds of 1870..... | ..... | 44,000 00 | 44,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 2840 |
| Sinking Fund, Park Improvement Bonds of 1872-73..... | ..... | 20,000 00 | 20,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 2841 |
| Sinking Fund, Hospital Bonds..... | ..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 2842 |
| Sinking Fund, House of Correction Bonds..... | ..... | 12,000 00 | 12,000 00 | ..... | ..... | 2843 |
| Sinking Fund, Pacific R. R. Bonds..... | ..... | 45,533 55 | 45,533 55 | ..... | ..... | 2844 |
| Sinking Fund, City Hall Construction Bonds..... | ..... | 30,450 00 | 30,450 00 | ..... | ..... | 2845 |
| Totals..... | \$425,827 44 | \$5,244,252 14 | \$4,805,228 96 | \$11,263 90 | \$337,759 28 | 2846 |
| | | | | | | 2847 |
| | | | | | | 2848 |
| | | | | | | 2857 |
| | | | | | | \$3,294 00 |
| General Fund..... | | | | | | |
| No. of Demands..... | | | | | | |
| City Hall..... 5,541 & 43 \$7,212 50 | | | | | | |
| Park Improvement..... 4,900. | | | | | | |
| School Fund..... 7,120. | | | | | | |
| Special Fee Fund..... 3,734. | | | | | | |
| Special Fee Fund.. 4,231. | | | | | | |
| * Paid from General Fund by Treasurer ....\$135 40. Audited on Street Light Fund. | | | | | | |
| * Paid from Special Fee Fund by Treasurer, 44 44. Audited on General Fund. | | | | | | |
| * Paid from School Fund by Treasurer..... 26 90. Audited on General Fund. | | | | | | |
| * † Including \$15,000 outstanding for Smallpox Hospital Site. | | | | | | |

TREASURER IN CASH ACCOUNT WITH AUDITOR FOR MONEYS
BELONGING TO THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
AND STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DURING THE FISCAL YEAR
1890-91, ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| GENERAL FUND FROM TAXES— | \$1,369,500 62 | |
| Forfeited bail collected by J. E. O'Donnell, | | |
| Special Counsel..... | \$350 00 | |
| Assessment expenses from State..... | 43,091 39 | |
| Coroner..... | 51 45 | |
| Fines from Police Court, Department 1.... | 16,484 00 | |
| “ “ 2.... | 8,100 00 | |
| “ “ 3.... | 12,202 00 | |
| Fines from Superior Court.... | 4,941 05 | |
| Fire Alarm telegraph | 76 00 | |
| Health office..... | 95 00 | |
| Hospital sale of swill, junk, \$163.50; sala- ry refunded, \$15.00..... | 178 50 | |
| House of Correction—Pigs, \$36.60; Board of U. S. prisoners, \$890.25..... | 926 85 | |
| Industrial Schcol—Sale of horses..... | 85 00 | |
| License, city and county | 389,514 00 | |
| License, municipal..... | 68,722 00 | |
| License, stock certificate tax..... | 1,095 30 | |
| Quarantine fees..... | 4,637 50 | |
| Rent of city and county property..... | 326 00 | |
| Sale of deceased persons' effects by Trea- surer..... | 9 90 | |
| Permits for fireworks..... | 730 00 | |
| Sale of property by Mayor..... | 734 90 | |
| Subsistence of U. S. prisoners by Sheriff.. | 758 40 | |
| Superintendent of Streets..... | 80 25 | |
| Support of the aged at Almshouse from State | 39,855 09 | |
| Tolls from Fillmore Street Wharf..... | 255 00 | |
| State sale, redemptions, county proportion | 696 66 | |
| Chief of Police—Cost of telegram returned | 57 90 | |
| Sundries..... | 36 29 | |
| | | 1,963,591 05 |
| SPECIAL FEE FUND— | | |
| From Auditor..... | \$56 00 | |
| “ Clerk of the Board of Supervisors... | 114 45 | |
| “ Clerk of Justice's Court..... | 16,240 00 | |
| Carried forward..... | \$16,410 45 | \$1,963,691 05 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

757

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$16,410 45 | \$1,963,591 05 |
| “ Coroner..... | 5 00 | |
| “ County Clerk..... | 64,803 25 | |
| “ License Collector..... | 33,370 00 | |
| “ Recorder..... | 65,048 75 | |
| “ Sheriff..... | 12,780 50 | |
| “ Tax Collector..... | 20,268 39 | |
| “ Treasurer..... | 11,540 84 | |
| “ Superintendent of Streets..... | 38 50 | |
| | | <hr/> 224,265 68 |
| DISINTERMENT FUND— | | |
| Permits | | 5,610 00 |
| Duplicate Tax Fund— | | |
| Taxes..... | | 7,167 22 |
| LIBRARY FUND— | | |
| Taxes | \$35,789 65 | |
| Fines..... | 559 75 | |
| | | <hr/> 36,349 40 |
| NEW CITY HALL FUND— | | |
| Taxes | | 296,200 13 |
| PARK IMPROVEMENT FUND— | | |
| From— | | |
| Taxes | \$133,020 48 | |
| Traveling expenses returned..... | 52 80 | |
| Fines..... | 570 00 | |
| Play-grounds..... | 3,453 37 | |
| Pound fees..... | 95 15 | |
| Rents..... | 150 00 | |
| Sale of horses..... | 210 00 | |
| | | <hr/> 137,551 80 |
| POLICE PENSION AND RELIEF FUND— | | |
| Contributions and fines..... | | 11,738 33 |
| POUND FEE FUND— | | |
| Fees..... | | 270 88 |
| ROBINSON'S BEQUEST INTEREST FUND— | | |
| | | <hr/> 2,395 50 |
| Carried forward..... | | \$2,685,139 99 |

TREASURER'S RECEIPTS.

Amount brought forward \$2,685,139 99

SCHOOL FUND—

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| Taxes..... | \$470,349 38 | |
| State apportionment..... | 576,766 47 | |
| Rents..... | 4,536 00 | |
| Sale of horses and materials..... | 1,200 00 | |
| Damages to school property..... | 5 00 | |
| Tuition of non-resident pupils..... | 297 40 | |
| | | <u>1,053,154 25</u> |

STREET DEPARTMENT FUND—

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------|
| Taxes..... | \$338,899 57 | |
| License on vehicles..... | 24,639 00 | |
| Sale of old cobbles and material..... | 2,050 00 | |
| | | <u>365,588 57</u> |

STREET LIGHT FUND—

| | | |
|------------|--|------------|
| Taxes..... | | 255,129 66 |
|------------|--|------------|

TEACHERS' INSTITUTE FUND—

| | | |
|-----------|--|--------|
| Fees..... | | 372 00 |
|-----------|--|--------|

INTEREST ACCOUNTS—

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------------|
| Interest Account, Bonds of 1874, rents.... | \$37,229 75 | |
| Interest Account, Park Improvement | | |
| Bonds, taxes..... | 21,032 26 | |
| Interest Account, Pacific Railroad taxes.. | 9,776 89 | |
| Interest Account, Hospital Bonds, taxes... | 12,133 20 | |
| Interest Account, House of Correction | | |
| Bonds, taxes..... | 10,360 28 | |
| Interest Account, City Hall Construction | | |
| Bonds, taxes..... | 15,395 45 | |
| Interest Account, Dupont St. Widening | | |
| Bonds, taxes..... | 26,986 68 | |
| | | <u>132,914 51</u> |

SINKING FUND SCHOOL BONDS OF 1874—

| | | |
|----------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Loans returned..... | \$2,000 00 | |
| Interest received .. | \$2,530 00 | |
| | | <u>4,530 00</u> |
| Carried forward..... | | \$4,496,828 98 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

759

| | | |
|--|----------------|---------------------|
| Amount brought forward | | \$4,496,828 98 |
| SINKING FUND, PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS OF 1872-3— | | |
| Taxes | \$8,290 84 | |
| Loans returned | 4,000 00 | |
| Interest received | 2,860 85 | |
| | | 15,151 69 |
| SINKING FUND, PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS OF 1874-5— | | |
| Taxes | \$10,655 43 | |
| Interest received | 1,455 00 | |
| | | 12,110 43 |
| SINKING FUND, W. P. AND C. P. RAILROAD BONDS— | | |
| Taxes | | 33,442 09 |
| SINKING FUND, HOSPITAL BONDS— | | |
| Taxes | \$5,032 57 | |
| Loans returned | 6,000 00 | |
| Interest received | 4,567 50 | |
| | | 15,600 07 |
| SINKING FUND, HOUSE OF CORRECTION BONDS— | | |
| Taxes | \$7,992 95 | |
| Loans returned | 4,000 00 | |
| Interest received | 2,485 35 | |
| | | 14,478 30 |
| SINKING FUND DUPONT STREET WIDENING BONDS— | | |
| | | 19,276 20 |
| SINKING FUND, CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS— | | |
| Taxes | | 34,096 34 |
| STATE OF CALIFORNIA. | | |
| Taxes | \$1,717,087 46 | |
| Poll taxes | 82,158 30 | |
| Redemption of property sold to the State.. | 274 94 | |
| Escheated Estates | 2,951 40 | |
| | | 1,802,472 10 |
| Total receipts during year | | <u>6,443,456 20</u> |

PAYMENTS BY TREASURER.

PAYMENTS BY TREASURER.

| | | |
|---|--------------|----------------|
| Disinterment Fund..... | \$2,400 00 | |
| Duplicate Tax Fund..... | 6,542 12 | |
| General Fund..... | 2,243,683 84 | |
| Library Fund..... | 35,309 00 | |
| New City Hall Fund..... | 434,251 71 | |
| Park Improvement Fund..... | 141,107 97 | |
| Police Contingent Fund..... | 7,826 45 | |
| Police Relief and Pension Fund..... | 15,331 29 | |
| Pound Fee Fund..... | 225 00 | |
| Robinson's Bequest Interest Fund | 2,395 20 | |
| School Fund. | 1,004,533 73 | |
| Special Fee Fund.. | 108,693 44 | |
| Street Light Fund | 261,653 30 | |
| Street Department Fund..... | 360,482 36 | |
| Interest Account, School Bonds of 1870... | 1,540 00 | |
| Interest Account, School Bonds of 1874... | 11,970 00 | |
| Interest Account, Park Improvement Bonds | 27,600 00 | |
| Interest Account, Pacific Railroad Bonds | 8,715 00 | |
| Interest Account, Hospital Bonds..... | 12,330 00 | |
| Interest Account, House of Correction Bonds..... | 10,500 00 | |
| Interest Account, City Hall Construction Bonds..... | 16,170 00 | |
| Interest Account, Dupont Street Widen- ing Bonds | 26,985 00 | |
| Sinking Fund, School Bonds of 1870 | 44,000 00 | |
| Sinking Fund, Park Improvement Bonds of 1872-3..... | 20,000 00 | |
| Sinking Fund, C. P. and W. P. Railroad Bonds..... | 45,533 55 | |
| Sinking Fund, Hospital Bonds..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Sinking Fund, House of Correction Bonds | 12,000 00 | |
| Sinking Fund, City Hall Construction Bonds | 30,450 00 | |
| | <hr/> | \$4,895,228 96 |
| State of California | | 1,798,310 72 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$6,693,539.68 |

CONDITION OF THE TREASURY.

Cash on hand July 1, 1891, at credit of the following Funds and Accounts :

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Disinterment Fund..... | \$3,910 00 |
| Duplicate Tax Fund..... | 2,015 59 |
| General Fund..... | 84,271 58 |
| Library Fund..... | 12,414 93 |
| New City Hall Fund..... | 163,654 75 |
| Park Improvement Fund..... | 10,632 57 |
| Police Contingent Fund..... | 832 40 |
| Police Relief and Pension Fund..... | 26,432 61 |
| Pound Fee Fund..... | 119 78 |
| Robinson's Bequest Interest Fund..... | 30 |
| School Fund..... | 128,644 63 |
| Special Fee Fund..... | 13,073 07 |
| State of California..... | 96,106 14 |
| Street Department Fund..... | 36,446 53 |
| Street Light Fund..... | 15,552 24 |
| Teachers' Institute Fund..... | 808 00 |
| Interest Account, School Bonds of 1874.... | 29,638 23 |
| Interest Account, Park Improvement Bonds | 9,145 39 |
| Interest Account, Pacific R. R. Bonds.... | 6,576 89 |
| Interest Account, Hospital Bonds..... | 712 69 |
| Interest Account, House of Correction | |
| Bonds..... | 5,752 55 |
| Interest Account, City Hall Construction | |
| Bonds..... | 8,701 59 |
| Interest Account, Montgomery Avenue | |
| Bonds..... | 95 |
| Interest Account, Dupont Street Widening | |
| Bonds..... | 22 06 |
| Sinking Fund, Bonds of 1858..... | 3,189 20 |
| Sinking Fund, Bonds of 1867..... | 1,000 00 |
| Sinking Fund, School Bonds of 1874..... | 58,289 35 |
| Sinking Fund, Park Improvement Bonds, | |
| 1872-3..... | 71,664 42 |
| Sinking Fund, Park Improvement Bonds, | |
| 1874-5..... | 41,133 67 |
| Sinking Fund, Hospital Bonds..... | 59,958 02 |
| Sinking Fund, House of Correction Bonds.. | 31,910 43 |
| Sinking Fund, City Hall Construction | |
| Bonds..... | 4,940 48 |
| Sinking Fund, Montgomery Avenue Bonds | 12,318 20 |
| Sinking Fund, Dupont Street Widening | |
| Bonds..... | 19,917 33 |
| Total cash..... | <u>\$959,786 57</u> |

LOAN ACCOUNT, TRANSFERS.

BALANCE.

| | | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|
| Cash on hand July 1st, 1890 | \$1,209,870 05 | |
| Receipts during fiscal year 1890-91 (including State) | 6,443,456 20 | |
| | | \$7,653,326 25 |
| Demands paid during fiscal year 1890-91 (including State) | \$6,693,539 68 | |
| Cash on hand July 1st, 1891 | 959,786 57 | |
| | | <u>\$7,653,326 25</u> |

LOAN ACCOUNT.

LOANS OUTSTANDING JULY 1, 1891—

| | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|
| Sinking Fund, School Bonds of 1874 | \$83,000 00 | |
| Sinking Fund, Park Improvement Bonds, of 1872-3 | 85,000 00 | |
| Sinking Fund, Park Improvement Bonds, of 1874 | 61,000 00 | |
| Sinking Fund, Hospital Bonds | 151,000 00 | |
| Sinking Fund, House of Correction Bonds | 88,000 00 | |
| | | \$468,000 00 |

TRANSFERS.

From—

| | |
|--|------------|
| General Fund to Police Contingent Fund .. | \$7,200 00 |
| General Fund to Police Relief and Pension Fund | 18,624 25 |
| Special Fee Fund to General Fund | 113,584 06 |
| Police Relief and Pension Fund to School Fund | 6,078 00 |
| Police Relief and Pension Fund to General Fund | 33,562 00 |
| Sinking Fund School Bonds of 1874 to School Fund | 50,000 00 |
| School Fund to Sinking Fund School Bonds of 1874 | 50,000 00 |
| Street Department Fund to General Fund .. | 17,970 00 |
| Disinterment Fund to General Fund | 3,000 00 |
| Street Light Fund to General Fund | 41 00 |
| Duplicate Tax Fund to General Fund | 8,733 00 |
| Sinking Fund School Bonds 1870 to School Fund | 2,712 95 |
| Coupons School Bonds of 1890 | 1,206 59 |

TREASURER IN CASH ACCOUNT WITH THE AUDITOR FOR MONEYS
BELONGING TO THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Cash on hand July 1st, 1890 | \$91,944 76 | |
| Taxes received | 1,717,087 46 | |
| Poll taxes received | 82,158 30 | |
| Redemption of Property sold to State | 274 94 | |
| Escheated Estates | 2,951 40 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,894,416 86 |
| Amount paid State Treasurer—taxes | \$1,653,603 67 | |
| Poll taxes | 73,272 55 | |
| Tax Collector's commissions | 12,249 89 | |
| Treasurer's commissions | 12,780 05 | |
| Treasurer's mileage | 163 00 | |
| State's proportion of expenses | 43,091 39 | |
| Poll tax refunded | 11 05 | |
| Taxes refunded | 212 18 | |
| Escheated estates | 2,921 94 | |
| Balance on hand | 96,106 14 | |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$1,894,416 86 |

LOAN ACCOUNT.

LOAN ACCOUNT FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

LOANS MADE OF SINKING FUNDS ON SECURITY OF UNITED STATES, STATE AND COUNTY, AND COUNTY BONDS.

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| | Sinking Fund, House of Correction Bonds. | Sinking Fund, School Bonds of 1874. | Sinking Fund, Park Improvement Bonds of 1872-73. | Sinking Fund, Park Improvement Bonds of 1874-75. | Sinking Fund, Hospi- tal Bonds | Total |
| Loans unpaid July 1, 1890. | \$80,000 00 | \$85,000 00 | \$60,000 00 | \$61,000 00 | \$154,000 00 | \$440,000 00 |
| Loans made during 1890-91. | 12,000 00 | ..... | 20,000 00 | ..... | 3,000 00 | 35,000 00 |
| Loans returned during 1890-91. | \$92,000 00 | \$85,000 00 | \$80,000 00 | \$61,000 00 | \$157,000 00 | \$484,000 00 |
| Loans unpaid July 1, 1891. | 4,000 00 | 2,000 00 | 4,000 00 | ..... | 6,000 00 | 16,000 00 |
| | \$88,000 00 | \$83,000 00 | \$85,000 00 | \$61,000 00 | \$151,000 00 | \$463,000 00 |

THE COLLECTOR OF LICENSES IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
AUDITOR FOR LICENSES SOLD DURING THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

CITY AND COUNTY—GENERAL FUND.

| LIST OF LICENSES. | CLASS. | VALUE. | NUMBER. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------|---------|--------------|
| Merchandise..... | First..... | \$250 00 | 26 | \$6,500 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Second..... | 150 00 | 43 | 6,450 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Third..... | 100 00 | 54 | 5,400 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Fourth..... | 65 00 | 85 | 5,525 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Fifth..... | 40 00 | 225 | 9,000 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Sixth..... | 25 00 | 243 | 6,075 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Seventh..... | 15 00 | 437 | 7,866 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Eighth..... | 12 00 | 55 | 6,660 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Ninth..... | 7 00 | 1,150 | 8,050 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Tenth..... | 5 00 | 1,463 | 7,215 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Eleventh..... | 3 00 | 3,984 | 11,952 00 |
| Merchandise..... | Twelfth..... | 1 00 | 11,045 | 11,045 00 |
| Bankers..... | First..... | 306 00 | 48 | 14,400 00 |
| Bankers..... | Second..... | 200 00 | 14 | 2,800 00 |
| Bankers..... | Third..... | 100 00 | 29 | 2,900 00 |
| Bankers..... | Fourth..... | 50 00 | 54 | 2,700 00 |
| Brokers..... | First..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Brokers..... | Second..... | 40 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Brokers..... | Third..... | 25 00 | 44 | 1,100 00 |
| Brokers..... | Fourth..... | 15 00 | 49 | 735 00 |
| Brokers..... | Fifth..... | 10 00 | 64 | 640 00 |
| Brokers..... | Sixth..... | 5 00 | 175 | 875 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 1..... | 5 00 | 37 | 185 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 2..... | 10 00 | 5 | 50 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 3..... | 15 00 | 4 | 60 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 4..... | 20 00 | 8 | 160 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 5..... | 25 00 | 3 | 75 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 6..... | 30 00 | 1 | 30 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 7..... | 35 00 | 3 | 105 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 8..... | 40 00 | 6 | 240 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 9..... | 45 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Billiard Tables..... | 10..... | 50 00 | 4 | 200 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 11..... | 55 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Billiard Tables..... | 12..... | 60 00 | 4 | 240 00 |
| Billiard Tables..... | 13..... | 65 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Auctioneers..... | First..... | 200 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Auctioneers..... | Second..... | 100 00 | 4 | 400 00 |
| Auctioneers..... | Third..... | 50 00 | 2 | 100 00 |
| Auctioneers..... | Fourth..... | 25 00 | 13 | 325 00 |
| Auctioneers..... | Fifth..... | 10 00 | 17 | 170 00 |
| Auctioneers..... | Sixth..... | 5 00 | 111 | 555 00 |
| Livery Stables..... | First..... | 7 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Livery Stables..... | Second..... | 3 00 | 291 | 873 00 |
| Bowling Alleys..... | 1..... | 5 00 | 10 | 50 00 |
| Bowling Alleys..... | 2..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bowling Alleys..... | 3..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bowling Alley..... | 4..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Pawnbrokers..... | ..... | 30 00 | 224 | 6,720 00 |
| Theatres, etc., 1 day..... | First..... | 4 00 | 52 | 208 00 |
| Theatres, etc., 1 month..... | First..... | 50 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Theatres, etc., 1 months..... | First..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Theatres, etc., 1 year..... | First..... | 300 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carried forward..... | ..... | ..... | 20,586 | \$128,734 00 |

LICENSE RECEIPTS.

THE COLLECTOR OF LICENSES IN ACCOUNT WITH THE
AUDITOR FOR LICENSES SOLD DURING THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

CITY AND COUNTY—GENERAL FUND—CONCLUDED.

| LIST OF LICENSES. | CLASS. | VALUE. | NUMBER. | AMOUNT. |
|--|-----------|---------|---------|--------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | | | 20,586 | \$128,734 90 |
| Theatres, etc., 1 month..... | Second .. | \$40 00 | 3 | 120 00 |
| Theatres, etc., 3 months..... | Second .. | 75 00 | 41 | 3,075 00 |
| Theatres, etc., 1 year..... | Second .. | 200 00 | 17 | 3,400 00 |
| Intelligence Offices | | 15 00 | 67 | 1,005 00 |
| Retail Liquor Dealers | Second .. | 20 00 | 9,257 | 185,140 00 |
| Grocery and Retail Liquor Dealers..... | | 20 00 | 3,899 | 67,980 00 |
| | | | 33,370 | \$389,454 00 |
| Fee of \$1.00 on each License issued, paid to credit of Special Fee Fund..... | | | | 33,370 00 |
| Total amount received for City and County licenses..... | | | | \$422,824 00 |

LICENSES SOLD, 1890-91.

MUNICIPAL LICENSES—GENERAL FUND.

| LIST OF LICENSES. | VALUE. | NUMBER. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--------|---------|-------------|
| Municipal | \$2 50 | 69 | \$172 50 |
| Municipal | 3 00 | 2,324 | 6 972 00 |
| Municipal | 5 00 | 1,990 | 9,950 00 |
| Municipal | 6 00 | 1,455 | 8,130 00 |
| Municipal | 7 50 | 419 | 3,142 50 |
| Municipal | 10 00 | 841 | 8,410 00 |
| Municipal | 12 00 | 23 | 276 00 |
| Municipal | 15 00 | 83 | 1,245 00 |
| Municipal | 20 00 | 62 | 1,240 00 |
| Municipal | 25 00 | 167 | 4,175 00 |
| Municipal | 30 00 | 14 | 420 00 |
| Municipal | 40 00 | 8 | 320 00 |
| Municipal | 50 00 | 89 | 4,450 00 |
| Municipal | 75 00 | 9 | 675 00 |
| Municipal | 100 00 | 19 | 1,900 00 |
| Peddlers' vehicle numbers | 10 00 | 487 | 4,870 00 |
| Peddlers' basket numbers | 10 00 | 525 | 5,250 00 |
| Dog tags | 2 00 | 3,408 | 6,816 00 |
| Dog tags—Duplicate..... | 50 | 522 | 261 00 |
| Runners' badges..... | 1 50 | 38 | 57 00 |
| Gratuitous..... | | 283 | |
| | | 12,835 | \$68,732 00 |
| Stock transfers | | 10,953 | 1,095 30 |
| Permits for sale of fire-crackers..... | | | 780 00 |
| | | 23,788 | \$70,607 30 |

LICENSES SOLD, 1890-91.

MUNICIPAL LICENSES—STREET DEPARTMENT FUND.

| LIST OF LICENSES. | VALUE. | NUMBER. | AMOUNT. |
|-----------------------|--------|---------|-------------|
| Vehicles..... | \$1 50 | 1,985 | \$2,977 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 1 75 | 271 | 474 25 |
| Vehicles..... | 2 00 | 665 | 1,330 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 2 25 | 68 | 153 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 2 50 | 450 | 1,125 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 2 75 | 82 | 225 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 3 00 | 367 | 1,101 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 3 25 | 33 | 107 25 |
| Vehicles..... | 3 50 | 56 | 196 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 3 75 | 11 | 41 25 |
| Vehicles..... | 4 00 | 133 | 532 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 4 25 | 8 | 34 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 4 50 | 41 | 184 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 5 00 | 243 | 1,215 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 5 25 | 18 | 94 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 5 50 | 60 | 330 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 5 75 | 5 | 28 75 |
| Vehicles..... | 6 00 | 49 | 294 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 6 50 | 46 | 299 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 6 75 | 1 | 6 75 |
| Vehicles..... | 7 00 | 16 | 112 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 7 50 | 42 | 315 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 8 00 | 32 | 256 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 8 50 | 6 | 51 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 9 00 | 22 | 198 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 9 50 | 6 | 57 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 10 00 | 116 | 1,160 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 10 50 | 20 | 210 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 11 00 | 15 | 165 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 11 50 | 1 | 11 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 12 00 | 3 | 36 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 12 50 | 1 | 12 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 13 00 | 1 | 13 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 13 50 | 1 | 13 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 13 75 | 1 | 13 75 |
| Vehicles..... | 14 00 | 11 | 154 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 14 50 | 2 | 29 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 15 00 | 66 | 990 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 16 50 | 2 | 33 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 17 50 | 1 | 17 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 18 50 | 1 | 18 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 20 00 | 1 | 20 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 20 50 | 3 | 61 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 21 00 | 1 | 21 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 21 50 | 1 | 21 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 23 00 | 2 | 46 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 24 00 | 2 | 48 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 25 00 | 1 | 25 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 26 50 | 1 | 26 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 27 25 | 1 | 27 25 |
| Vehicles..... | 27 50 | 1 | 27 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 28 00 | 2 | 56 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 28 50 | 1 | 28 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 29 00 | 1 | 29 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 29 25 | 1 | 29 25 |
| Vehicles..... | 30 00 | 3 | 90 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 31 50 | 2 | 63 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 32 00 | 1 | 32 00 |
| Carried forward ..... | ..... | 4,983 | \$15,267 50 |

LICENSES SOLD, 1889-90.

MUNICIPAL LICENSES—STREET DEPARTMENT FUND—CONCLUDED.

| LIST OF LICENSES. | VALUE. | NO. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---------|-------|--------------|
| Amount brought forward | \$32 50 | 4,983 | \$15,267 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 33 00 | 2 | 65 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 35 00 | 1 | 33 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 36 00 | 1 | 35 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 36 50 | 1 | 36 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 38 50 | 3 | 109 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 39 00 | 1 | 38 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 40 00 | 1 | 39 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 40 50 | 1 | 40 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 41 00 | 1 | 40 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 42 50 | 1 | 41 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 45 00 | 1 | 42 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 47 50 | 1 | 45 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 53 00 | 3 | 142 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 56 50 | 1 | 53 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 73 00 | 1 | 56 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 75 00 | 1 | 73 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 93 00 | 1 | 75 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 98 00 | 1 | 93 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 98 50 | 1 | 98 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 100 00 | 1 | 98 50 |
| Vehicles..... | 110 00 | 1 | 100 00 |
| Vehicles..... | 199 00 | 1 | 110 00 |
| Railway..... | 15 00 | 4 | 199 00 |
| Railway..... | 56 25 | 2 | 60 00 |
| Railway..... | 60 00 | 4 | 112 50 |
| Railway..... | 62 50 | 1 | 240 00 |
| Railway..... | 63 75 | 4 | 62 50 |
| Railway..... | 81 25 | 3 | 255 00 |
| Railway..... | 86 25 | 4 | 243 75 |
| Railway..... | 105 00 | 2 | 345 00 |
| Railway..... | 112 50 | 6 | 210 00 |
| Railway..... | 163 75 | 4 | 675 00 |
| Railway..... | 187 50 | 4 | 655 00 |
| Railway..... | 317 50 | 4 | 750 00 |
| Railway..... | 351 25 | 4 | 1,270 00 |
| Vehicle numbers..... | 1 00 | 839 | 1,405 00 |
| Drivers' cards..... | 1 00 | 430 | 89 00 |
| Hack badges..... | 2 50 | 42 | 430 00 |
| Totals..... | 6,418 | | 105 00 |
| City and County Licenses..... | 33,370 | | \$24,638 75 |
| Municipal licenses—General Fund..... | 23,788 | | |
| Municipal licenses—Street Department Fund..... | 6,418 | | |
| Total..... | 63,576 | | \$422,824 00 |
| | | | 70,607 30 |
| | | | 24,638 75 |
| | | | \$618,070 05 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

769

STATEMENT OF POLL-TAXES FOR FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Sold by Jas. C. Nealon, Assessor, 8,932 poll-tax receipts, at \$2. | \$17,864 00 | |
| Sold by Jas. C. Nealon, Assessor, 2,356 poll-tax receipts, at \$3. | 7,068 00 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$24,932 00 | |
| Less 15 per cent commissions..... | 3,739 80 | |
| | <hr/> | \$21,192 20 |
| Sold by John D. Siebe, Assessor, 35,804 poll-tax receipts, at \$2. | \$71,608 00 | |
| Sold by John D. Siebe, Assessor, 26 poll-tax receipts, at \$3.... | 78 60 | |
| | <hr/> | |
| | \$71,686 00 | |
| Less 15 per cent commissions..... | 10,752 90 | |
| | <hr/> | 60,933 10 |
| Sold by Thos. O'Brien, Tax Collector, 11 delinquent poll-tax receipts, at \$4..... | \$44 00 | |
| Less 25 per cent commission..... | 11 00 | |
| | <hr/> | 33 00 |
| | | <hr/> |
| | | \$82,158 30 |

STATEMENT OF TAXES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

THOMAS O'BRIEN, TAX COLLECTOR, IN ACCOUNT WITH THE AUDITOR FOR
TAXES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| DR. | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| To City and County Real Estate Roll of 1890..... | \$2,424,163 38 | |
| To 5 per cent penalties..... | 3,105 15 | |
| | <hr/> | \$2,427,268 53 |
| CR. | | |
| By payment to Treasurer..... | \$2,420,399 10 | |
| By property exempt from taxation..... | 5,131 25 | |
| By property sold to the State..... | 550 38 | |
| By property sold to the people of the State..... | 10 | |
| By city property..... | 5 67 | |
| By net decrease of roll by Assessor..... | 517 03 | |
| By partial payments—amounts still due..... | 288 44 | |
| By 5 per cent upon delinquents..... | 324 67 | |
| By 5 per cent not collected upon \$1,025 95, errors in bills..... | 51 29 | |
| | <hr/> | \$2,427,268 53 |

STATEMENT OF TAXES.

| DR. | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| To State Real Estate Roll of 1890..... | \$1,365,062 87 | |
| To 5 per cent penalties..... | 1,748 49 | |
| | | \$1,366,811 36 |
| CR. | | |
| By payment to Treasurer..... | \$1,362,943 16 | |
| By property exempt from taxation..... | 2,889 44 | |
| By property sold to the State..... | 309 92 | |
| By property sold to the People of the State..... | 06 | |
| By city property..... | 3 19 | |
| By net decrease of roll by Assessor..... | 291 48 | |
| By partial payments—amount still due..... | 162 40 | |
| By 5 per cent upon delinquents..... | 182 82 | |
| By 5 per cent not collected upon \$577 72, error in bills..... | 28 89 | |
| | | \$1,366,811 36 |

| DR. | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| To City and County Personal Property Roll of 1890..... | \$680,648 43 | |
| To 5 per cent penalties..... | 5,368 69 | |
| | | \$686,017 12 |
| CR. | | |
| By payments to Treasurer..... | \$625,080 23 | |
| By delinquents..... | 56,093 38 | |
| By net decrease of roll by Assessor..... | 1,916 32 | |
| By 5 per cent on above delinquent..... | 2,900 50 | |
| By 5 per cent not collected on \$533 99, errors in bills..... | 26 69 | |
| | | \$686,017 12 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

771

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| DR. | | |
| To State Personal Property Roll of 1890..... | \$383,277 76 | |
| To 5 per cent penalties | 2,909 11 | |
| | | \$386,186 87 |
| CR. | | |
| By payments to Treasurer..... | \$347,212 32 | |
| By delinquents..... | 36,022 37 | |
| By net decrease of roll by Assessor..... | 1,079 09 | |
| By 5 per cent on above delinquents..... | 1,855 04 | |
| By 5 per cent not collected on \$361, errors in bills..... | 18 05 | |
| | | \$386,186 87 |

STREET RAILROAD TAXES OF 1890—

| | |
|--|------------|
| City and County proportions paid January 23, 1891..... | \$1,188 29 |
|--|------------|

TAXES HELD UNDER PROTEST BY ALEXANDER AUSTIN, EX-TAX COLLECTOR.

| | | |
|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
| Taxes for fiscal year 1868-69..... | \$3,362 63 | |
| Taxes for fiscal year 1869-70..... | 3,572 80 | |
| Taxes for fiscal year 1870-71..... | 44,365 30 | |
| Taxes for fiscal year 1871-72..... | 14,503 94 | |
| Taxes for fiscal year 1872-73..... | 39,440 56 | |
| Taxes for fiscal year 1873-74..... | 109,670 96 | |
| Taxes for fiscal year 1874-75..... | 71,320 34 | |
| | | \$286,236 53 |

SUMMARY OF TAXES.

SUMMARY

OF TAXES COLLECTED AND PAID INTO THE TREASURY DURING THE FISCAL
YEAR 1890-91.

| | TAXES. | PENALTIES. | TOTAL. |
|--|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| 1890—City and County portion of Railroad Taxes..... | \$1,188 29 | ..... | \$1,188 29 |
| 1890—City and County portion of Railroad Taxes..... | 83 | ..... | 83 |
| 1890—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 4,747,489 14 | \$3,145 67 | 4,755,634 81 |
| 1889—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 4,730 47 | 295 38 | 5,025 85 |
| 1888—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 11,932 75 | 6,566 50 | 18,49 25 |
| 1887—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 828 73 | 37 90 | 866 63 |
| 1886—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 814 15 | 46 42 | 860 57 |
| 1885—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 122 15 | 6 18 | 128 33 |
| 1884—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 84 53 | 14 49 | 99 02 |
| 1883—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 82 17 | 4 07 | 86 24 |
| 1882—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 160 37 | 8 05 | 168 42 |
| 1881—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 82 19 | 3 96 | 86 15 |
| 1880—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 107 70 | 5 29 | 112 99 |
| 1879—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 101 81 | 5 11 | 106 92 |
| 1878—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 129 58 | 6 45 | 136 03 |
| 1877—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 94 05 | 4 69 | 98 |
| 1876—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 115 30 | 5 74 | 121 04 |
| 1875—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 91 00 | 4 54 | 95 54 |
| Carried forward..... | \$4,768,155 21 | \$15,160 44 | \$4,783,315 65 |

SUMMARY

OF TAXES COLLECTED AND PAID INTO THE TREASURY DURING THE FISCAL
YEAR 1890-91—CONCLUDED.

| | TAXES. | PENALTIES. | TOTAL. |
|---|----------------|-------------|----------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$4,768,155 21 | \$15,160 44 | \$4,783,315 65 |
| 1874—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | \$52 15 | \$2 52 | \$54 67 |
| 1878—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 192 24 | 49 81 | 242 05 |
| 1872—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 386 64 | 58 91 | 445 55 |
| 1869—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 89 32 | 4 46 | 93 78 |
| 1867—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 18 00 | 90 | 18 90 |
| 1866—State, City and County Real Estate and Personal Property Taxes..... | 13 95 | 70 | 14 65 |
| | \$4,768,907 51 | \$15,277 74 | |

APPORTIONMENT

OF TAXES COLLECTED DURING THE FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|
| General Fund..... | \$1,369,500 62 | |
| School Fund..... | 470,349 38 | |
| Street Department Fund..... | 338,899 57 | |
| Park Improvement Fund..... | 133,020 48 | |
| New City Hall Fund..... | 296,200 13 | |
| Library Fund..... | 35,789 65 | |
| Street Light Fund..... | 255,129 66 | |
| INTEREST ACCOUNTS. | | |
| Pacific Railroad Bonds..... | 9,776 89 | |
| Hospital Bonds..... | 12,133 20 | |
| Park Improvement..... | 21,032 26 | |
| House of Correction..... | 10,360 28 | |
| City Hall Construction..... | 15,395 45 | |
| SINKING FUNDS. | | |
| Sinking Fund, Pacific Railroad Bonds..... | 33,442 09 | |
| “ “ Park Improvement Bonds, 1872-73..... | 8,290 84 | |
| “ “ Park Improvement Bonds, 1874-75..... | 10,655 43 | |
| “ “ House of Correction Bonds..... | 7,992 95 | |
| “ “ Hospital Bonds..... | 5,032 57 | |
| “ “ City Hall Construction Bonds..... | 34,096 34 | |
| State of California..... | 1,717,087 46 | \$4,784,185 25 |
| Interest account Dupont Street widening..... | 26,986 68 | |
| Sinking Fund Dupont Street widening..... | 19,276 20 | 46,262 88 |
| | | <u>\$4,830,448 13</u> |

STATEMENT OF ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY, RATE OF TAXATION AND DELINQUENCY
FROM 1861-62 TO 1891-92, INCLUSIVE.

| Fiscal Year. | Valuation of Real Estate and Improvements. | Valuation of Personal Property. | Total Valuation. | Rate for City and County Purposes. | Rate for State Purposes | Total Rate per \$100. | Total Tax Levied. | Taxes Delinquent. |
|--------------|--|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1861-62 | \$41,870,811 00 | Real and personal. | \$41,870,811 00 | \$2 25 | \$ 62 | \$2 87 | \$1,201,692 27 | \$19,745 11 |
| 1862-63 | 37,016,101 87 | 29,540,553 23 | 66,556,655 80 | 1 97½ | 77 | 2 74½ | 1,826,980 19 | 410,903 24 |
| 1863-64 | 43,153,212 50 | 35,556,125 21 | 78,709,337 71 | 1 20 | 90 | 2 10 | 1,652,806 09 | 374,521 23 |
| 1864-65 | 47,345,973 66 | 35,851,652 13 | 83,197,725 79 | 1 73 | 1 25 | 2 98 | 2,479,280 24 | 400,066 31 |
| 1865-66 | 49,159,047 00 | 39,775,496 34 | 88,934,543 34 | 1 97 | 1 15 | 3 12 | 2,774,557 75 | 421,808 53 |
| 1866-67 | 53,531,138 00 | 43,214,976 43 | 96,746,159 43 | 1 97 | 1 13 | 3 10 | 2,999,130 94 | 527,190 25 |
| 1867-68 | 58,207,861 85 | 51,152,963 88 | 109,360,825 73 | 1 87 | 1 13 | 3 00 | 3,280,824 77 | 733,713 61 |
| 1868-69 | 63,631,721 22 | 42,782,307 60 | 106,414,028 82 | 2 05 | 1 00 | 3 05 | 3,245,627 87 | 409,568 49 |
| 1869-70 | 69,776,603 00 | 44,982,907 67 | 114,759,510 67 | 2 11 | 97 | 3 08 | 3,534,592 91 | 541,243 90 |
| 1870-71 | 75,145,717 00 | 31,246,159 00 | 106,391,876 00 | 1 98 | 86½ | 2 84½ | 3,026,848 89 | 120,127 13 |
| 1871-72 | 76,124,551 00 | 28,900,988 00 | 105,025,539 00 | 2 10½ | 86½ | 2 97 | 3,119,258 51 | 104,635 03 |
| 1872-73 | 180,571,640 00 | 108,011,616 90 | 288,583,256 90 | 1 00 | 50 | 1 50 | 4,328,748 84 | { 941,076 19 |
| 1873-74 | 212,407,505 00 | Real and personal. | 212,407,505 00 | 1 10 | 50 | 1 60 | 3,398,520 08 | |
| 1874-75 | 162,466,177 00 | 101,763,267 00 | 264,229,444 00 | 1 45 | 64 9-10 | 2 09 9-10 | 5,546,176 02 | 1,414,305 92 |
| 1875-76 | 169,944,327 00 | 99,160,814 00 | 269,105,141 00 | 1 00 | 60 5-10 | 1 60 5-10 | 4,319,137 51 | 788,467 30 |
| 1876-77 | 190,222,393 00 | 70,354,615 00 | 260,576,978 00 | 1 39 | 73 5-10 | 2 12 5-10 | 5,537,960 78 | 483,558 11 |
| 1877-78 | 190,973,720 00 | 63,893,330 00 | 254,867,050 00 | 1 20 | 63 | 1 83 | 4,664,067 02 | 369,990 08 |

STATEMENT OF ASSESSED VALUE OF PROPERTY, RATE OF TAXATION AND DELINQUENCY
FROM 1861-62 TO 1891-92, INCLUSIVE—CONCLUDED.

| Fiscal Year. | Valuation of Real Estate and Improvements | Valuation of Personal Property | Total Valuation. | Rate for City and County Purposes. | Rate for State Purposes | Total Rate per \$100. | Total Tax Levied. | Taxes Delinquent. |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1878-79..... | 190,280,810 00 | 54,196,550 00 | 244,477,360 00 | 1 69 | 55 | 2 24 | 5,476,292 86 | 377,480 45 |
| 1879-80..... | 166,429,845 00 | 51,057,229 00 | 217,487,074 00 | 1 37 | 62½ | 1 99½ | 4,338,867 13 | 827,938 32 |
| 1880-81..... | 165,023,658 00 | 279,287,738 00 | 444,311,396 00 | 1 57 | 64 | 2 21 | 9,801,281 89 | 4,834,491 38 |
| 1881-82..... | 168,301,669 00 | 71,121,993 00 | 239,423,662 00 | ..... | 65 5-10 | 1 80 5-10 | 4,126,209 07 | 102,092 10 |
| 1881-82..... | 155,834,879 00 | 66,598,521 00 | 222,433,400 00 | 1 15 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1882-83..... | 151,894,908 00 | 50,267,099 00 | 202,162,007 00 | 1 20 63-100 | 59 6-10 | 1 80 23-100 | 3,643,565 85 | 76,473 21 |
| 1883-84..... | 182,531,759 00 | 70,691,188 00 | 253,452,389 00 | ..... | 49 7-10 | 1 69 7-10 | 3,914,361 31 | *70,861 57 |
| 1883-84..... | 158,723,269 00 | 62,272,534 00 | 221,225,245 00 | 1 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1884-85..... | 180,917,078 00 | 64,240,218 00 | 245,157,296 00 | ..... | 45 2-10 | 1 57 7-10 | 3,622,503 51 | *43,710 99 |
| 1884-85..... | 164,495,883 00 | 59,019,672 00 | 223,509,560 00 | 1 12½ | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1885-86..... | 171,416,426 00 | 56,192,922 00 | 227,609,348 00 | 1 04 80-100 | ..... | 1 59 20-100 | 3,774,356 82 | *50,829 81 |
| 1885-86..... | 192,843,592 00 | 61,482,367 00 | 254,325,959 00 | ..... | 54 4-10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 1886-87..... | 175,409,145 00 | 54,741,864 00 | 230,151,009 00 | 1 01 10-100 | 56 | 1 57 1-10 | 3,615,672 35 | 51,919 89 |
| 1887-88..... | 191,618,454 00 | 60,127,657 00 | 251,746,111 00 | 1 14 78-100 | 60 8-10 | 1 75 58-100 | 4,420,158 20 | *91,612 91 |
| 1888-89..... | 211,407,987 00 | 61,921,629 00 | 273,389,616 00 | 1 06 7-10 | 50 4-10 | 1 57 1-10 | 4,294,950 87 | 62,569 89 |
| 1889-90..... | 241,119,410 00 | 64,920,995 00 | 306,040,405 00 | 1 00 | 72 2-10 | 1 72 2-10 | 5,165,648 48 | 82,814 73 |
| 1890-91..... | 235,361,768 00 | 66,082,372 00 | 301,444,140 00 | 1 03 | 58 | 1 61 | 1,853,152 41 | 97,194 90 |
| City and Co. 1891-92 | 244,515,331 00 | 67,050,748 00 | 311,566,079 00 | 1 03 | ..... | 1 47 6-10 | 4,992,354 91 | ..... |
| State.....1891-92 | 317,869,930 00 | 81,956,147 00 | 399,826,077 00 | ..... | 44 0-10 | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*State railroad taxes of 1883 deducted.....\$2,242 48
 *State railroad taxes of 1884 deducted..... 233 64
 *State railroad taxes of 1885 deducted..... 1,170 75

*State railroad taxes of 1886 deducted.....\$1,162 82
 *State railroad taxes of 1887 deducted..... 1,103 87
 *City and County railroad taxes 1884 still due 1,566 33

*City and County railroad taxes 1885 still due\$2,257 36
 *City and County railroad taxes 1886 still due 2,093 31
 *City and County railroad taxes 1887 still due 2,083 92

ATDITOR'S REPORT.

777

BONDED DEBT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, JUNE 30, 1891.

| YEAR OF ISSUE. | WHEN DUE. | RATE OF INTEREST. | ISSUED FOR. | BONDS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1891. | SINKING FUND ON HAND JUNE 30, 1891. | SINKING FUND— 1891-92. |
|-------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 1878 | January 1, 1888 | 6 per cent. | Old claims | \$1,500 00 | ..... |  |
| 1864 | July 1, 1894 | 7 per cent. | Central Pacific R. R. | 64,000 00 | 3,189 20 | About \$32,000 00 |
| 1865 | May 1, 1895 | 7 per cent. | Western Pacific R. R. | 37,000 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| 1867 | October 1, 1887 | 7 per cent. | Judgment | 1,000 00 | 210,958 02 | |
| 1871 | November 1, 1891 | 6 per cent. | Hospital | 170,000 00 | ..... |  |
| 1873 | November 1, 1891 | 6 per cent. | Hospital | 40,000 00 | ..... |  |
| 1872 | July 1, 1897 | 6 per cent. | Park improvement | 150,000 00 | 156,664 42 | About 11,000 00 |
| 1873 | July 1, 1897 | 6 per cent. | Park improvement | 75,000 00 | ..... |  |
| 1874 | April 1, 1904 | 6 per cent. | Park improvement | 125,000 00 | 102,133 67 | About 12,000 00 |
| 1875 | April 1, 1904 | 6 per cent. | Park improvement | 125,000 00 | 141,289 35 | About 13,000 00 |
| 1874 | July 1, 1894 | 6 per cent. | Schools | 200,000 00 | 119,910 43 | About 9,500 00 |
| 1874 | July 1, 1894 | 7 per cent. | House of Correction | 150,000 00 | 4,940 48 | About 34,000 00 |
| 1875-6 | July 1, 1899 | 6 per cent. | City Hall Construction | 239,500 00 | ..... |  |
| | Amount of Sinking Fund | | | \$1,378,000 00 | \$740,085 57 | About \$111,500 00 |
| | Amount available coupons | | | 740,085 57 | | |
| | School Bond of 1874 Ac- | | | \$637,914 43 | | |
| | count. | | | 20,000 00 | | |
| | | | | \$617,914 43 | | |

SPECIAL BONDS.

SPECIAL BONDS MADE PAYABLE BY STATUTE FROM TAXES ON
LANDS BENEFITED.

| ISSUED FOR | RATE OF INTEREST. | BONDS OUTSTANDING | SINKING FUND ON HAND JUNE 30, 1891. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---|
| Montgomery Avenue Bonds | 6 per cent. . . | \$1,579,000 00 | \$12,318 20 |
| Dupont Street Widening Bonds..... | 7 per cent. . . | 919,000 00 | 19,917 33 |
| | | \$2,498,000 00 | \$32,235 53 |

BONDS REDEEMED DURING FISCAL YEAR 1890-91, AT PAR VALUE.

| YEAR OF ISSUE. | ISSUED FOR | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| 1870 | Schools..... | \$44,000 00 | |
| 1864 | Central Pacific Railroad..... | 33,000 00 | |
| 1865 | Western Pacific Railroad..... | 12,000 00 | |
| 1875 | City Hall Construction..... | 30,000 00 | \$119,000 00 |

BONDS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1890, AND JUNE 30, 1891.

| YEAR OF ISSUE. | ISSUED FOR. | OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1890. | REDEEMED 1890-91. | OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1891. |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1858 | Old Claims | \$1,500 00 | | \$1,500 00 |
| 1864 | Central Pacific Railroad..... | 97,000 00 | \$33,000 00 | 64,000 00 |
| 1865 | Western Pacific Railroad..... | 49,000 00 | 12,000 00 | 37,000 00 |
| 1867 | Judgments | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 |
| 1870 | Schools..... | 44,000 00 | 44,000 00 | |
| 1872-3 | Park Improvement | 225,000 00 | | 225,000 00 |
| 1874-5 | Park Improvement..... | 250,000 00 | | 250,000 00 |
| 1871-3 | Hospital | 210,000 00 | | 210,000 00 |
| 1874 | Schools..... | 200,000 00 | | 200,000 00 |
| 1874 | House of Correction..... | 150,000 00 | | 150,000 00 |
| 1875-6 | City Hall Construction..... | 269,500 00 | 30,000 00 | 239,500 00 |
| | | \$1,497,000 00 | \$119,000 00 | \$1,378,000 00 |

LIST OF BONDS OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO
OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1891.

BONDS OF 1858.

No. 85, at \$1,000; No. 1187, at \$500. \$1,500 00

CENTRAL PACIFIC RAILROAD BONDS OF 1864.

Nos. 289, 330, 332, 334, 341 to 400 inclusive

64 bonds, each at \$1,000. 64,000 00

WESTERN PACIFIC RAILROAD BONDS OF 1865.

Nos. 214 to 250, inclusive.

37 bonds, \$1,000 each. 37,000 00

JUDGMENT BONDS OF 1867.

No. 137, 1 bond. 1,000 00

HOSPITAL BONDS OF 1871-73.

Nos. 1 to 70, 76 to 215 inclusive.

210 bonds, \$1,000 each. 210,000 00

PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS OF 1872-75.

Nos. 1 to 225, 1 to 250.

475 bonds, \$1,000 each. 475,000 00

SCHOOL BONDS OF 1874.

Nos. 1 to 200.

200 bonds, \$1,000 each. 200,000 00

HOUSE OF CORRECTION BONDS OF 1874.

Nos. 1 to 150.

150 bonds, \$1,000 each. 150,000 00

CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS OF 1875-76.

Nos. 1022 to 1,500.

479 bonds, \$500 each. 239,500 00

\$1,378,000 00

LIST OF SPECIAL BONDS MADE PAYABLE BY STATUTE FROM
TAXES ON LANDS BENEFITED.

MONTGOMERY AVENUE BONDS.

Nos. 1 to 1,579.

1,579 bonds, \$1,000 each \$1,579,000 00

DUPONT STREET WIDENING BONDS.

Nos. 1 to 96, 100 to 225, 239 to 249, 260 to 341,
362 to 380, 382 to 437, 446 to 451, 453 to 491,
494 to 526, 529 to 533, 535, 539, 540, 542
to 737, 743 to 802, 804 to 860, 862 to 890,
894, 895, 897 to 949, 954 to 999.

919 bonds, \$1,000 each. 919,000 00

\$2,498,000 00

COUPON ACCOUNT.

INTEREST ACCOUNT BONDS OF 1858.

| | |
|--|------------|
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1891—same as June 30, 1890..... | \$2,040 00 |
|--|------------|

INTEREST ACCOUNT BONDS OF 1863-4.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1891—same as June 30, 1890 | 52 50 |
|---|-------|

INTEREST ACCOUNT PACIFIC RAILROAD BONDS
1864-5.

| | | |
|---|--------------------|--------|
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1890 | \$140 00 | |
| Coupons due 1890-91, 7 per cent on \$146,000 .. | 10,220 00 | |
| | <u>\$10,360 00</u> | |
| Coupons paid 1890-91..... | \$8,715 00 | |
| Coupons canceled 1890-91... .. | 1,470 00 | |
| | <u>10,185 00</u> | |
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1891..... | | 175 00 |
| Central Pacific, No. 36 of Bond 300..... | \$35 00 | |
| Western Pacific, No. 52 of Bonds 214-220, 230, 237, 4 Coupons @ \$35 each..... | 140 00 | |
| | <u>175 00</u> | |

INTEREST ACCOUNT, SCHOOL BONDS 1870.

| | |
|---|------------|
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1890..... | \$1,540 00 |
| Coupons paid 1890-91..... | 1,540 00 |

INTEREST ACCOUNT, HOSPITAL BONDS 1871-3

| | | |
|--|--------------------|--|
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1890..... | \$180 00 | |
| Coupons due 1890-91, 6 per cent. on \$210,000. | 12,600 00 | |
| | <u>\$12,780 00</u> | |
| Coupons paid 1890-91 | 12,330 00 | |
| | <u>450 00</u> | |
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1891, No. 39 of Bonds 1, 3, 6, 30-33, 48-52, 55, 61, 63..... | 450 00 | |

INTEREST ACCOUNT, PARK IMPROVEMENT
BONDS 1872-75.

| | |
|---|--------------------|
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1890..... | \$600 00 |
| Coupons due 1890-91, 6 per cent on \$475,000... | 28,500 00 |
| | <u>\$29,100 00</u> |

Carried forward.....

\$2,717 50

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

781

| | | |
|--|-------------|------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$29,100 00 | \$2,717 50 |
| Coupons paid 1890-91..... | 27,600 00 | |
| Coupon due and unpaid June 30, 1891..... | | 1,500 00 |
| No. 21 of Bonds 21, 45, 71. No. 34 of Bond 167. No. 34 of Bonds 2-10, 15-19. No. 30, 34 of Bonds 25, 26, 27. No 34 of Bonds 28, 34 to 42. Nos. 30-34 of Bond 46, 34 of 74, 90, 97. | | |
| 51 Coupons, less 1 coupon not num- bered and posted as per last report. | | |
| 50 Coupons @ \$30.00 each..... | \$1,500 00 | |

INTEREST ACCOUNT, SCHOOL BONDS 1874.

| | | |
|---|-------------|-------|
| Coupons due 1890-91, 6 per cent. on \$200,000.. | \$12,000 00 | |
| Coupons paid 1890-91..... | 11,970 00 | |
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1891..... | | 30 00 |
| No. 33 of Bond 93. | | |

SINKING FUND, HOUSE OF CORRECTION BONDS
1874.

| | | |
|---|--------------------|-------|
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1890..... | \$35 00 | |
| Coupons due 1890-91, 7 per cent on \$150,000.. | 10,500 00 | |
| | <u>\$10,535 00</u> | |
| Coupons paid 1890-91..... | 10,500 00 | |
| Coupons due and unpaid June 30, 1891, No. 11 of Bond 10, 1 Coupon @ \$35.00..... | | 35 00 |

INTEREST ACCOUNT, CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION
BONDS 1875-6.

| | | |
|--|-----------------|--|
| Coupons due 1890-91, 6 per cent on \$269,500.. | \$16,170 00 | |
| Coupons paid 1890-91..... | 16,170 00 | |
| | <u>4,282 50</u> | |

INTEREST ACCOUNT MONTGOMERY AVENUE BONDS.

| | | |
|---|---------------------|--|
| 31,028 Coupons, \$30.00 each, outstanding June 30, 1890..... | \$930,840 00 | |
| 3,158 Coupons \$30.00 each, due 1890-91..... | 94,740 00 | |
| | <u>1,025,580 00</u> | |

COUPON ACCOUNT.

| | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$1,025,580 00 | |
| Deduct Coupons paid in a former year and missing..... | 1,320 00 | 1,024,260 00 |
| INTEREST ACCOUNT DUPONT STREET WIDENING BONDS. | | |
| 19,861 Coupons @ \$35.00 each, outstanding June 30, 1890..... | \$695,135 00 | |
| 1,838 Coupons @ 35.00 each, due 1890-91..... | 64,330 00 | |
| | <hr/> 759,465 00 | |
| Coupons paid 1890-91.... | 26,985 00 | |
| | <hr/> 732,480 00 | |
| Deduct Coupons paid in a former year and missing..... | 385 00 | 732,095 00 |
| | | <hr/> 1,756,355 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

783

RECAPITULATION OF COUPON ACCOUNTS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| Year of Issue. | Bonds Issued for | Coupons Due and Unpaid June 30, 1890. | Coupons Due 1890-91. | Total. | Coupons Paid and Cancelled 1890-91. | Coupons Due and Unpaid June 30, 1890. |
|----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1858 | Old Claims..... | \$2,040 00 | ..... | \$2,040 00 | ..... | \$2,040 00 |
| 1863-64 | Judgment..... | 52 50 | ..... | 52 50 | ..... | 52 50 |
| 1864-65 | Pacific Railroad..... | 40 00 | ..... | 10,360 00 | \$10,185 00 | 175 00 |
| 1870 | Schools..... | 1,540 00 | \$10,220 00 | 1,540 00 | 1,540 00 | ..... |
| 1871-73 | Hospital..... | 180 00 | ..... | 12,780 00 | 12,330 00 | 450 00 |
| 1872-73 | Park Improvement..... | 600 00 | 12,600 00 | 29,100 00 | 27,600 00 | 1,500 00 |
| 1874 | Schools..... | ..... | 28,500 00 | 12,000 00 | 11,970 00 | 30 00 |
| 1874 | House of Correction..... | 35 00 | 12,000 00 | 10,535 00 | 10,500 00 | 35 00 |
| 1876-76 | City Hall construction..... | ..... | 10,500 00 | 16,170 00 | 16,170 00 | ..... |
| | | \$4,587 50 | \$89,990 00 | \$94,577 50 | \$90,295 00 | 4,282 50 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | Coupons Outstanding June 30, 1890. | Coupons Due 1890-91. | Total. | Coupons paid and missing and paid. | Coupons Due and Unpaid. |
| | Montgomery avenue..... | \$930,840 00 | \$94,740 00 | \$1,025,580 00 | 1,320 00 | \$1,024,260 00 |
| | Dupont street..... | 695,135 00 | 64,330 00 | 759,465 00 | 27,370 00 | 732,095 00 |
| | | \$1,625,975 00 | \$159,070 00 | \$1,785,045 00 | \$28,690 00 | \$1,756,355 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

EXPENDITURES AND REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92,
AS ESTIMATED BY THE AUDITOR AND BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATES. | | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATES. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | | | | |
| ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES ON THE GENERAL, SPECIAL FEE, POUND FEE AND POLICE CONTINGENT FUNDS— | | | | |
| Advertising for Municipal Offices..... | \$12,000 00 | \$8,000 00 | | \$4,000 00 |
| Alms House..... | 95,000 00 | 80,000 00 | | 80,000 00 |
| Assessment \$17,500, and Military Roll \$1,500..... | 20,000 00 | 19,000 00 | | 15,000 00 |
| Auctioneer's services at tax sales..... | 200 00 | 200 00 | | 200 00 |
| Burial of indigent dead..... | 4,000 00 | 2,500 00 | | 2,000 00 |
| City Cemetery improvements..... | 500 00 | 200 00 | | 200 00 |
| Coroner's incidental expenses..... | 7,750 00 | 2,000 00 | | 900 00 |
| Coroner's chemical analyses..... | 600 00 | 600 00 | | 600 00 |
| Examination of insane..... | 5,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 3,600 00 |
| Finance Committee, Board of Supervisors..... | 3,600 00 | 3,600 00 | | 3,000 00 |
| Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, extension and repairs..... | 26,700 00 | 15,000 00 | | 10,000 00 |
| Fire Department, material..... | 60,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | 30,000 00 |
| Fire Department, relief..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 |

ESTIMATED REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

785

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Fire Department, running expenses..... | 100,000 00 | 80,000 00 | 80,000 00 |
| Fourth of July appropriation..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Gas Inspector's expenses..... | 200 00 | 200 00 | 200 00 |
| Grand Jury expenses..... | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Health Department..... | 6,800 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Health Department, quarantine launch..... | 6,500 00 | 6,000 00 | 5,500 00 |
| Health Department, jail and prisons medicine, etc..... | 9,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| Horse keeping for prison purposes..... | 600 00 | 600 00 | 600 00 |
| Hospital, City and County..... | 120,000 00 | 80,000 00 | 82,000 00 |
| House of Correction..... | 58,000 00 | 50,000 00 | 47,421 00 |
| Industrial School..... | 47,100 00 | 40,000 00 | 42,000 00 |
| Interment of decedents of Union soldiers, etc..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| Judgments and outstanding indebtedness..... | ..... | ..... | 47,829 00 |
| Jury expenses in criminal cases..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 500 00 |
| Law Library..... | 2,500 00 | 600 00 | 500 00 |
| License Collector's tags, numbers and blanks..... | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 | 1,000 00 |
| Mayor's contingent expenses..... | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| Municipal Reports..... | 7,500 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Pension for relief of aged and disabled firemen..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 2,000 00 |
| Police contingent expenses..... | 7,200 00 | 7,200 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Amount carried forward..... | \$617,200 00 | \$400,700 00 | \$486,850 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

EXPENDITURES AND REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92—CONTINUED.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATES. | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATES. |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | | |
| Amount brought forward..... | \$617,200 00 | \$460,700 00 | \$486,850 00 |
| GENERAL, SPECIAL FEE, POUND FEE AND POLICE CONTING'T FUNDS— | | | |
| Police Patrol..... | 68,350 00 | 40,000 00 | 40,000 00 |
| Police Department rents..... | 3,250 00 | 3,250 00 | 3,250 00 |
| Poundkeeper's expenses..... | 900 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| Prisoners, subsistence of..... | 27,500 00 | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 |
| Printing Transcripts on appeal in criminal cases..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 1,800 00 |
| Public Buildings, fuel..... | 12,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Public Buildings, furniture and repairs \$13,000 (Morgue \$2,000).... | 20,000 00 | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 |
| Public Buildings, lighting..... | 27,500 00 | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 |
| Publishing Delinquent Tax List..... | 6,500 00 | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 |
| Publishing Law and Motion Calendar..... | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 |
| Recorder's newspapers..... | 100 00 | 100 00 | 100 00 |
| Registration and election expenses..... | 7,200 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Reporters' expenses, criminal cases (Court orders)..... | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | 20,000 00 |
| San Francisco Benevolent Association..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 |
| Smallpox Hospital..... | 7,500 00 | 5,000 00 | 3,000 00 |

ESTIMATED REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

787

| | | | | |
|---|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|
| Special Counsel..... | 5,000 00 | 500 00 | 1,000 00 | |
| Stationery for municipal offices..... | 30,000 00 | 25,000 00 | 15,000 00 | |
| Urgent Necessity..... | 36,000 00 | 36,000 00 | 34,000 00 | |
| Water for municipal purposes..... | 80,000 00 | 80,000 00 | 75,000 00 | |
| Witness expenses in criminal cases..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 2,000 00 | \$770,900 00 |
| Salary of Assessor..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Assessor's Deputies..... | 24,300 00 | 24,300 00 | 24,300 00 | |
| “ Assessor's Extra Clerks..... | 80,000 00 | 60,000 00 | 40,000 00 | |
| “ Auditor..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 68,800 00 |
| “ Auditor's Deputy and Clerks (2)..... | 6,300 00 | 6,300 00 | 6,300 00 | |
| “ Extra Clerk..... | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | |
| “ Board of Equalization Clerks..... | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,200 00 | 12,100 00 |
| “ City and County Attorney..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 1,200 00 |
| “ City and County Attorney's Assistants, Clerks, etc..... | 15,000 00 | 13,800 00 | 13,800 00 | |
| “ City Cemetery, Superintendent of..... | 900 00 | 450 00 | 900 00 | 18,800 00 |
| “ City Physician..... | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | 900 00 |
| “ City Physician's Assistant..... | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | |
| “ Common Schools, Superintendent of..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Amount carried forward..... | \$1,142,200 | \$4,000 00 | \$4,000 00 | \$875,200 00 |
| | | \$839,600 00 | | |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

EXPENDITURES AND REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92—CONTINUED.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATE. | | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATE. | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | |
| Amount brought forward..... | \$1,142,200 00 | \$4,000 00 | \$899,600 00 | \$4,000 00 | \$875,200 00 |
| GENERAL, SPECIAL FEE, POUND FEE AND POLICE CONTING'T FUNDS— | | | | | |
| Salary of Common School, Deputy Superintendent of..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | |
| “ Common School, Secretary of Board of Education..... | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 | 9,400 00 | 2,400 00 | |
| “ Coroner..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | \$9,400 00 |
| “ Coroner's Deputy, Clerk and Messenger..... | 5,400 00 | 5,400 00 | 9,400 00 | 5,400 00 | |
| “ County Clerk..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 9,400 00 |
| “ County Clerk's Deputies and Copyists..... | 80,000 00 | 80,000 00 | | 72,000 00 | |
| “ Court Interpreters..... | 7,500 00 | 7,500 00 | 84,000 00 | 7,500 00 | 76,000 00 |
| “ District Attorney..... | 5,000 00 | 5,000 00 | 7,500 00 | 5,000 00 | 7,500 00 |
| “ District Attorney's Assistants and Clerks..... | 16,200 00 | 16,200 00 | | 16,200 00 | |
| “ Engineer, Firemen and Elevator Conductors (2) Weighers | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 | 21,200 00 | | 21,200 00 |
| “ Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph..... | 8,100 00 | 8,100 00 | | 4,450 00 | 4,450 00 |
| | | | | 8,100 00 | 8,100 00 |

ESTIMATED REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

789

| | | | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|------------|----------------|
| Salary of Fire Department Employees..... | 376,800 00 | 270,000 00 | 270,000 00 | 270,000 00 |
| “ Gas Inspector..... | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | 270,000 00 | 270,000 00 |
| “ Health Officer..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| “ Health Board, of Secretary, Assistant and Messenger.... | 4,200 00 | 4,200 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| “ Health Board, of Inspectors (7) 3 Market Inspectors, \$2,700..... | 8,400 00 | 8,400 00 | 4,200 00 | 4,200 00 |
| “ Health Board, of Plumbing Inspector and Assistant.... | 2,700 00 | 2,700 00 | 11,100 00 | 11,100 00 |
| “ Health Department, Quarantine Officer..... | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 | 2,700 00 | 2,700 00 |
| “ Janitors of City Halls, and Head Porter | 23,900 00 | 23,900 00 | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| “ Judges of Superior Courts (12) and attendants..... | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | 23,000 00 | 23,000 00 |
| “ Justices Court, Presiding Justice..... | 2,700 00 | 2,700 00 | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 |
| “ Justices Court, Associate Justices..... | 9,600 00 | 9,600 00 | 2,700 00 | 2,700 00 |
| “ Justices Court, Clerks (3) and Janitor..... | 5,700 00 | 5,700 00 | 1,800 00 | 1,800 00 |
| “ Law Librarian and Janitor..... | 3,300 00 | 3,300 00 | 18,000 00 | 18,000 00 |
| “ License Collector..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,300 00 | 3,300 00* |
| “ License Collector's Deputy and Assistants (12)..... | 19,800 00 | 19,800 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| “ Mayor..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 19,800 00 | 19,800 00 |
| “ Mayor's Clerk..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| Amount carried forward..... | \$1,786,000 00 | \$1,434,600 00 | 6,000 00 | 6,000 00 |
| | | | | \$1,403,950 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

EXPENDITURES AND REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92—CONTINUED.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATES. | | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATES | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
|  |  | ..... | \$1,434,600 00 | ..... | \$1,403,950 00 |
| Amount brought forward..... | \$1,736,000 00 | | | | |
| GENERAL, SPECIAL FEE, POUND FEE AND POLICE CONTING'T FUNDS— | | | | | |
| Salary of Police, Chief of | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Police Commissioners (3)..... | 5,400 00 | 5,400 00 | | 5,400 00 | |
| “ Police Officers (25 12 mos., and 25 6 mos., by Supervisors) | { 515,700 00 | | | | |
| Extra..... | { 242,850 00 | 650,000 00 | 659,400 00 | 561,600 00 | 571,000 00 |
| “ Police Court, Department 1, Judge of..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Police Court, Department 1, Clerk of..... | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 | | 2,400 00 | |
| “ Police Court, Department 1, Prosecuting Attorney of.... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | |
| “ Police Court, Department 1, Prosecuting Attorney's Clerk | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | |
| “ Police Court, Department 2, Judge of..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Police Court, Department 2, Clerk of..... | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 | | 2,400 00 | |
| “ Police Court, Department 2, Prosecuting Attorney of.... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | | 3,000 00 | |
| “ Police Court, Department 2, Prosecuting Attorney's Clerk | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | | 1,500 00 | |
| “ Police Court, Department 3 Judge of..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Police Court, Department 3, Clerk of..... | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 | | 2,400 00 | |

ESTIMATED REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

791

| | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|
| " Police Court, Department 3, Prosecuting Attorney of... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| " Police Court, Department 3, Prosecuting Attorney's Clerk | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 | 1,500 00 |
| " Police Court Bailiffs (3), Departments No. 1, 2, 3..... | 3,600 00 | 3,600 00 | 3,600 00 | 36,300 00 |
| " Public Grounds, Gardeners of... | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 | 4,500 00 |
| " Recorder..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| " Recorder's Deputies (3) clerks and messengers extra | 10,500 00 | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 | 9,000 00 |
| " Recorder's Folio Clerks | 30,180 00 | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | 20,000 00 |
| " Registrar of Voters..... | 3,600 00 | 3,600 00 | 3,600 00 | 33,000 00 |
| " Registrar of Voters' Deputy and Messenger..... | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 | 3,000 00 |
| " Sheriff and Counsel Fees..... | 9,800 00 | 9,800 00 | 9,800 00 | 6,600 00 |
| " Sheriff's Under Sheriff. | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 | 2,400 00 |
| " Sheriff's Deputies, Bookkeepers and Bailiffs..... | 63,000 00 | 63,000 00 | 63,000 00 | 63,000 00 |
| " Sheriff's Driver of Prison Van, Porters, City Jail Matron | 3,480 00 | 3,480 00 | 3,480 00 | 78,680 00 |
| " Superintendent of Public Streets..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 |
| " Superintendent of Public Streets Deputies..... | 28,500 00 | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | 10,200 00 |
| " Supervisors (12).... | 14,400 00 | 14,400 00 | 14,400 00 | 14,400 00 |
| " Supervisors' Clerk, Deputy and Assistants..... | 12,600 00 | 12,600 00 | 12,600 00 | 12,000 00 |
| " Supervisors' Sergeant-at-Arms..... | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 | 1,200 00 |
| Amount carried forward..... | \$2,785,410 00 | ..... | ..... | 28,200 00 |
| | | \$2,320,280 00 | ..... | \$2,185,430 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

EXPENDITURES AND REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92—Continued.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATE. | | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATE. | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
|  |  | ..... | \$2,320 230 00 | ..... | \$2,185,430 00 |
| Amount brought forward..... | \$2,785,410 00 | | | | |
| GENERAL, SPECIAL FEE, POUND FEE AND POLICE CONTING'T FUNDS— | | | | | |
| Salary of Surveyor..... | 500 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 | 500 00 |
| “ Tax Collector..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | |
| “ Tax Collector's Deputies (5)..... | 10,200 00 | 10,200 00 | | 10,200 00 | |
| “ Tax Collector's Clerks..... | 55,000 00 | 50,000 00 | | 35,000 00 | |
| “ Treasurer..... | 4,000 00 | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 | 49,200 00 |
| “ Treasurer's Deputy and Clerks (2)..... | 6,300 00 | 6,300 00 | | 6,300 00 | |
| “ Watchmen at City Halls..... | 2,820 00 | 2,820 00 | | 2,820 00 | 10,300 00 |
| “ Care of Insane and Inebriates..... | 7,500 00 | 6,000 00 | | 6,000 00 | 2,820 00 |
| Second Street Bridge..... | 15,000 00 | 15,000 00 | | | 6,000 00 |
| Fourth Street Bridge..... | 30,000 00 | 30,000 00 | | | |
| Sixth Street Bridge..... | 25,000 00 | 25,000 00 | | | |
| Rebinding and recopying records County Clerk, \$750; Recorder's \$750; Tax Collector's (\$1,650), \$1,000..... | 2,500 00 | 2,500 00 | | 3,150 00 | 3,150 00 |
| Hydrants, Hose and Apparatus for Fire Department, and Indebt- edness..... | | | | 29,958 00 | 29,958 00 |
| | \$2,048,230 00 | | \$2,476,600 00 | | \$2,287,358 00 |

ESTIMATED REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

793

EXPENDITURES AND REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92—CONTINUED.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITORS' ESTIMATE. | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATE. |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| ESTIMATED REVENUE OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL FEE FUNDS— | | | |
| Almshouse, Support of Aged by State..... | \$40,000 00 | | \$40,000 00 |
| Assessment Expenses from State..... | 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 |
| Fees of City and County Officers..... | 230,000 00 | | 230,000 00 |
| Fines imposed in Police Courts..... | 40,000 00 | | 40,000 00 |
| Fines imposed in Superior Courts..... | 4,000 00 | | 4,000 00 |
| Licenses, City and County..... | 395,000 00 | | 395,000 00 |
| Licenses, Municipal..... | 70,000 00 | | 70,000 00 |
| Licenses, Stock Certificate Taxes..... | 500 00 | | 500 00 |
| Quarantine Fees..... | 4,500 00 | | 4,500 00 |
| Subsistence of United States Prisoners..... | 1,000 00 | | 1,000 00 |
| Sundries..... | 7,529 00 | | 7,529 00 |
| Taxes..... | 1,644,071 00 | \$2,476,600 00 | 1,454,829 00 |
| | | | \$2,287,358 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

EXPENDITURES AND REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92—CONTINUED.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATE. | | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATE. | |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| | | | | | |
| Amount brought forward..... | \$2,948,230 00 | | | | \$35,000 00 |
| LIBRARY FUND— | | | | | |
| Maintaining Public Library and Purchase of Books..... | 45,600 00 | | \$40,000 00 | | |
| Estimated Revenue from Taxes..... | | | 40,000 00 | | 35,000 00 |
| PARK IMPROVEMENT FUND— | | | | | |
| Maintaining and improving Golden Gate Park..... | \$264,400 00 | | | \$130,500 00 | |
| Mounted Police to be appointed and paid out of the Fund, to patrol Point Lobos avenue, 2 at night and 2 by day..... | | | | | |
| Also to keep in repair said avenue where improved and when improved, and also to provide for sprinkling said avenue. | | | | 52,500 00 | |
| Estimated Revenue from Taxes..... | | | 183,000 00 | | 183,000 00 |
| SCHOOL FUND— | | | | | |
| Girls' High School..... | \$1,116,500 00 | | | | 183,000 00 |
| Maintaining Public Schools..... | 17,500 00 | | | | |
| Teachers' Salaries..... | | \$175,000 00 | | \$175,000 00 | |
| For payment of Teachers' back salaries..... | | 825,000 00 | | 825,000 00 | |
| Estimated Revenue from Taxes..... | | | 1,000,000 00 | 66,241 00 | \$1,066,241 00 |
| From State School Moneys, Rents, etc..... | | 410,000 00 | | 476,241 00 | |
| Amount carried forward..... | \$4,392,230 00 | 590,000 00 | 1,000,000 00 | 590,000 00 | 1,066,241 00 |

ESTIMATED REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

795

| STREET DEPARTMENT FUND — | | \$641,000 00 | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| Repairing Streets..... | \$215,000 00 | | | | |
| Cleaning streets..... | 60,000 00 | | | | |
| Cleaning Sewers..... | 45,000 00 | | | | |
| Repairing County Roads..... | 10,000 00 | | | | |
| City Property..... | 20,000 00 | | | | |
| Repairing Sewers..... | 20,000 00 | | | | |
| Improving Alamo Square..... | 2,000 00 | | | | |
| Improving Union Square..... | 2,500 00 | | | | |
| Improving Washington Square..... | 7,500 00 | | | | |
| Improving other Squares..... | 18,000 00 | | \$400,000 00 | | |
| Estimated Revenue from Taxes..... | 374,000 00 | | | | |
| Estimated Licenses for Vehicles..... | 26,000 00 | | 400,000 00 | | |
| Repairing and Cleaning Streets and Sewers..... | | | | \$263,500 00 | |
| “ Sixth Street Bridge..... | | | | 26,500 00 | |
| “ Braunan Street Sewer..... | | | | 60,000 00 | |
| “ County Roads..... | | | | 10,000 00 | |
| “ Alta Plaza..... | | | | 10,000 00 | |
| “ Other Plazas..... | | | | 30,000 00 | 400,000 00 |
| Estimated Revenue from Taxes..... | | | | 374,000 00 | |
| Estimated Licenses on Vehicles..... | | | | 26,000 00 | 400,000 00 |
| Amount carried forward..... | | | | | |
| | | | | | \$5,083,230 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATE. | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATE. |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$5,033,230 00 | | |
| STREET LIGHT FUND— | | | |
| Street Light Fund | 325,000 00 | | \$275,000 00 |
| Lighting Streets and Repair to Lamps and Lamp Posts..... | | | 275,000 00 |
| Estimated Revenue from Taxes..... | | | |
| INTEREST ACCOUNT. | | | |
| SCHOOL BONDS OF 1874— | | | |
| Provided for by Rents from Lincoln School Lots. | | | |
| PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS OF 1872-73-74— | \$26,700 00 | | |
| Coupons required for Fiscal Year 1891-92..... | | \$26,700 00 | \$26,700 00 |
| PACIFIC RAILROAD BONDS— | | | |
| Coupons required for Fiscal Year 1891-92..... | 3,700 00 | 3,700 00 | 3,700 00 |
| HOUSE OF CORRECTION BONDS— | | | |
| Coupons required for Fiscal Year 1891-92..... | 10,100 00 | 10,100 00 | 10,100 00 |
| CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS— | | | |
| Coupons required for Fiscal Year 1891-92..... | 13,000 00 | | |
| ESTIMATED REVENUE— | | | |
| From Taxes..... | | 53,500 00 | 53,500 00 |
| | | 53,500 00 | 53,500 00 |
| | \$5,411,730 00 | | |

ESTIMATED REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

797

EXPENDITURES AND REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92—CONTINUED.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATE. | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATE. |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| SINKING FUNDS. | | | |
| SCHOOL BONDS OF 1874— | | | |
| Provided for by Rents of Lincoln School Lots. | \$5,411,730 00 | | |
| PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS OF 1872-73. | 11,500 00 | | |
| Bonds due July 1st, 1897. (6 Sinking Funds required.) | | | |
| Bonds Outstanding..... | | \$225,000 00 | \$225,000 00 |
| Less Cash on hand May 1st, 1891..... | | 155,991 00 | 155,991 00 |
| One-sixth at par..... | | 69,009 00 | 69,009 00 |
| | | \$11,500 00 | \$11,500 00 |
| PARK IMPROVEMENT BONDS OF 1874-75— | | | |
| Bonds due April 1, 1904 (12 Sinking Funds)— | 12,364 00 | | |
| Bonds outstanding..... | | \$250,000 00 | \$250,000 00 |
| Less Cash on hand May 1, 1891..... | | 101,635 00 | 101,635 00 |
| One-twelfth at par..... | | 148,365 00 | 148,365 00 |
| | | 12,364 00 | 12,364 00 |
| | \$5,435,594 00 | \$23,864 00 | \$23,864 00 |

AUDITOR'S REPORT.

EXPENDITURES AND REVENUE FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92—CONCLUDED.

| | AMOUNT ASKED FOR. | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATE. | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' ESTIMATE. |
|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| Amount brought forward..... | \$5,435,594 00 | \$23,804 00 | \$23,864 00 |
| PACIFIC RAILROAD BONDS— | 32,300 00 | | |
| Bonds due July 1, 1895 (3 Sinking Funds required)— | | | |
| Bonds outstanding..... | | \$102,000 00 | \$102,000 00 |
| Less Cash on hand May 1, 1891..... | | 5,093 00 | 5,093 00 |
| One-third at par..... | | 96,907 00 | 96,907 00 |
| | | 32,300 00 | \$32,300 00 |
| HOUSE OF CORRECTION BONDS— | 10,265 00 | | |
| Bonds due July 1st, 1894. (3 Sinking Funds required.) | | | |
| Bonds Outstanding..... | | \$150,000 00 | \$150,000 00 |
| Less Cash on hand May 31, 1891.... | | 119,205 00 | 119,205 00 |
| One-third at par..... | | 30,795 00 | 30,795 00 |
| | | \$10,265 00 | \$10,265 00 |
| CITY HALL CONSTRUCTION BONDS— | 33,500 00 | | |
| Bonds due July 1, 1899. (7 Sinking Funds required). | | | |
| Bonds Outstanding..... | | \$239,500 00 | \$239,500 00 |
| Less Cash on hand May 1, 1891..... | | 4,813 00. | 4,813 00 |
| One-seventh at par..... | | 234,687 00 | 234,687 00 |
| | | \$33,500 00 | \$33,500 00 |
| | | \$99,929 00 | \$99,929 00 |

ESTIMATED REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

799

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|--|-------------|--------------|
| Estimated Revenue from Taxes..... | \$01,429 00 | | | \$01,429 00 | |
| Interest on Loans..... | 8,500 00 | | | 8,500 00 | \$99,929 00 |
| NEW CITY HALL FUND— | | | | | |
| | 305,060 00 | | | | \$198,250 00 |
| | \$5,816,659 00 | | | | |

AUDITOR'S RECAPITULATION

OF ESTIMATES OF TAXES, ETC., REQUIRED FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92.

| FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS. | Total Expenditures.... | Revenue Other than Taxes..... | Revenue from Taxes... |
|--|---|--|---|
| General and Special Fee Funds Library Fund..... Park Improvement Fund School Fund..... Street Department Fund..... Street Light Fund..... | \$2,476,600 00 40,000 00 183,000 00 1,000,000 00 400,000 00 315,000 00 | \$832,529 00 590,000 00 26,000 00 | \$1,644,071 00 40,000 00 183,000 00 410,000 00 374,000 00 315,000 00 |
| INTEREST ACCOUNTS— | | | |
| Park Improvement bonds of 1872-73..... } Park Improvement bonds of 1874-75..... } Pacific Railroad bonds..... House of Correction bonds City Hall Construction bonds..... | 26,700 00 3,700 00 10,100 00 13,000 00 | ..... ..... ..... ..... ..... | 26,700 00 3,700 00 10,100 00 13,000 00 |
| SINKING FUNDS— | | | |
| Park Improvem't bonds of 1872-73..... Pacific Railroad bonds..... House of Correction bonds..... City Hall Construction bonds..... Park Improvem't bonds of 1874-5..... New City Hall Fund..... | 11,500 00 32,300 00 10,265 00 33,500 00 12,364 00 305,000 00 | 3,500 00 3,000 00 2,000 00 | 8,000 00 32,300 00 7,265 00 33,500 00 10,364 00 305,000 00 |
| | \$4,873,029 00 | \$1,457,029 00 | \$3,416,000 00 |

RECAPITULATION OF ESTIMATES.

801

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS' RECAPITULATION

OF ESTIMATES OF TAXES, ETC., REQUIRED FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92

| FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS. | Total Expenditures . . . | Revenue Other than Taxes | Revenue from Taxes . . |
|--|---|---|---|
| General and Special Fee Funds Library Fund Park Improvement Fund School Fund Street Department Fund Street Light Fund New City Hall Fund | \$2,287,358 00 35,000 00 183,000 00 1,066,241 00 400,000 00 275,000 00 198,250 00 | \$832,529 00 590,000 00 26,000 00 | \$1,454,829 00 35,000 00 183,000 00 476,241 00 374,000 00 275,000 00 198,250 00 |
| INTEREST ACCOUNTS— | | | |
| Park Improvement Bonds 1872-73. } Park Improvement Bonds 1874-75. } Pacific Railroad Bonds House of Correction Bonds City Hall Construction Bonds | 26,700 00 3,700 00 10,100 00 13,000 00 | . | 26,700 00 3,700 00 10,100 00 13,000 00 |
| SINKING FUNDS— | | | |
| Park Improvement Bonds 1872-73. Park Improvement Bonds 1874-75. Pacific Railroad Bonds House of Correction Bonds City Hall Construction Bonds | 11,500 00 12,364 00 32,300 00 10,265 00 33,500 00 | 3,500 00 2,000 00 3,000 00 | 8,000 00 10,364 00 32,300 00 7,265 00 33,500 00 |
| | \$4,598,278 00 | \$1,457,029 00 | \$3,141,249 00 |

TAX LEVY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1891-92.

| | AUDITOR'S. | BOARD OF SUPERVISORS'. |
|---|------------|---------------------------|
| General Fund..... | \$ 5390 | \$4770 |
| Interest Account—Pacific Railroad Bonds | .0012 | .0012 |
| Interest Account—Park Improvement Bonds, 1872-73..... | .0039 | .0029 |
| Sinking Fund—Pacific Railroad Bonds | .0106 | .0106 |
| Sinking Fund—Park Improvement Bonds, 1872-73..... | .0026 | .0026 |
| | .5573 | .4953 |
| Street Light Fund..... | .1033 | .0902 |
| Street Department Fund | .1226 | .1226 |
| School Fund..... | .1344 | .1561 |
| Library Fund | .0131 | .0115 |
| New City Hall Fund..... | .1000 | .0650 |
| Park Improvement Fund | .0600 | .0600 |
| Interest Account—Park Improvement Bonds, 1874-75..... | .0049 | .0049 |
| Interest Account—House of Correction Bonds..... | .0033 | .0033 |
| Interest Account—City Hall Construction Bonds..... | .0043 | .0043 |
| Sinking Fund—City Hall Construction Bonds | .0110 | .0110 |
| Sinking Fund—House of Correction Bonds..... | .0024 | .0024 |
| Sinking Fund—Park Improvement Bonds, 1874-75..... | .0034 | .0034 |
| | \$1.1200 | \$1.0300 |
| Rate for Park Improvement | \$.0600 | \$.0600 |
| Rate for Gen. Street Light, Street Dept., School and Li- brary Funds | .9124 | .8574 |
| Rate for Interest Accounts and Sinking Funds..... | .0476 | .0476 |
| City Hall Construction | .1000 | .0650 |
| Estimates based on a valuation of \$305,000,000..... | \$1.1200 | \$1.0300 |

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. L. SMILEY,
Auditor City and County of San Francisco.

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COUNSEL.

REPORT OF EDWARD S. SALOMON, SPECIAL COUNSEL.

SAN FRANCISCO, October 14, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors**Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit to you my report as Special Counsel for the collection of delinquent personal property taxes for the fiscal year 1879-80, collected by me during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, and paid to the Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco.

DELINQUENT PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1879-80 COLLECTED BY
EDWARD S. SALOMON FROM JULY 1, 1890, TO JUNE 30, 1891.

CITY AND COUNTY.

| Volume..... | Page..... | Subdivision... | NAME OF TAXPAYER. | Taxes..... | 5 per cent..... | Advertising. | Total..... | Less 10 per cent..... | Amount paid in..... |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 2 | 47 | 2 | Thomas Casey..... | \$1 37 | .08 | .50 | \$1 95 | 0.19½ | \$1 75½ |
| 2 | 279 | 5 | John Devlin..... | 6 85 | .35 | .50 | 7 70 | 0.77 | 6 93 |
| 3 | 179 | 7 | Thomas Whelan | 1 37 | .08 | .50 | 1 95 | 0.19½ | 1 75½ |
| | | | Total..... | \$9 59 | .51 | \$1 50 | \$11 60 | \$1 16 | \$10 44 |

STATE.

| Volume..... | Page..... | Subdivision .. | NAME OF TAXPAYER. | Taxes..... | 5 per cent..... | Advertising... | Total..... | Less 10 per cent..... | Amount paid in..... |
|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| 2 | 47 | 2 | Thomas Casey..... | 63 | .03 | .50 | \$1 16 | 0.11 6-10 | \$1 04 4-10 |
| 2 | 279 | 5 | John Devlin..... | \$3 13 | .15 | .50 | 3 78 | 0 37 8-10 | 3 40 2-10 |
| 3 | 179 | 7 | Thomas Whelan..... | 63 | .03 | .50 | 1 16 | 0.11 6-10 | 1 04 4-10 |
| | | | Total..... | \$4 39 | .21 | \$1 50 | \$6 10 | 0.61 | \$5 49 |

REPORTS OF SPECIAL COUNSEL.

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Collected | City and County Taxes..... | \$11 60 |
| | State Taxes..... | 6 10 |
| | Total..... | \$17 70 |
| Less 10 per cent commission..... | | 1 77 |
| | Amount paid to Tax Collector..... | \$15 93 |

EDWARD S. SALOMON,
Special Counsel.

REPORT OF WALTER H. LEVY, SPECIAL COUNSEL.

SAN FRANCISCO, October 12, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with the requirements of the provisions of Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series), of your Honorable Body, I have respectfully to present to you my annual report as special counsel for the collection of delinquent taxes for the fiscal year 1882-83.

I have collected and paid over to the Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco, less my five per cent commissions, the sum of \$188.43.

There are very few matters now in my hands that require attention, and I think that they can be settled and wound up inside of the next ninety or one hundred days; so that about that time I will be prepared to turn over my entire set of books and make a final settlement with your Honorable Body and close up the matter of the collection of delinquent taxes for the year I was appointed to collect.

Your Honorable Body will find a detailed statement of all collections made by me since the time of my appointment, showing the names of the persons who paid, the amount and the date, on file in the Clerk's office of your Honorable Board.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

WALTER H. LEVY,

Special Counsel for the Collection of Delinquent Taxes for the Fiscal Year 1882-83.

REPORT OF FISHER AMES, SPECIAL COUNSEL.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 14, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: In obedience to Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series), I herewith submit my report for all taxes for city and county purposes, for the fiscal years 1872-73 and 1873-74, collected by me, as special counsel, from June 30, 1890, to and including June 30, 1891, pursuant to the provisions of Orders Nos. 1,185 and 1,197, adopted by your Honorable Board.

Detailed statements of all collections are on file in the office of the Auditor of said city and county, and in the office of the Clerk of your Honorable Board.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Principal collected..... | \$101 21 |
| Advertising..... | 12 50 |
| Total collections..... | \$113 71 |

FISHER AMES,
Special Counsel.

REPORT OF P. F. DUNNE, SPECIAL COUNSEL.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 24, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors**Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with your Resolution in this behalf adopted, I present my annual report as special counsel for the collection of delinquent taxes for the fiscal years 1887-88, 1888-89.

During the fiscal year just closed, I have collected and paid over to the Tax Collector as delinquent taxes for the above mentioned fiscal years, and after deducting five per cent commission, the sum of \$19,355.90. This large amount, at this somewhat advanced stage of my collection, is due to the fact that \$17,348.73 represents money recovered by me in the case of City and County of San Francisco v. Pacific Bank, to which I referred in my last annual report. The items of the aggregate amount reported by me here will be found in the periodical statements which I have regularly filed with your office.

Respectfully submitted,

P. F. DUNNE,

Special Counsel.

REPORT OF JOSEPH P. KELLY, SPECIAL COUNSEL.

SAN FRANCISCO, October 12, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors**Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with the requirements of the provisions of Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series) of your Honorable Body, I have respectfully to present to you my annual report as special counsel for the collection of delinquent taxes for the fiscal year 1883-84.

I have collected and paid over to the Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco, less my five per cent commissions, the sum of \$109.95.

There are very few matters now in my hands that require attention, and I think that they can be settled and wound up inside of the next ninety or one hundred days; so that about that time I will be prepared to turn over my entire set of books and make a final settlement with your Honorable Body and close up the matter of the collection of delinquent taxes for the year I was appointed to collect.

Your Honorable Body will find detailed statements of all collections made by me since the time of my appointment, showing the names of the persons who paid, the amount and the date, on file in the Clerk's office of your Honorable Board.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH P. KELLY,

Special Counsel for the Collection of Delinquent Taxes for the Fiscal Year 1883-4.

REPORT OF J. P. BELL, SPECIAL COUNSEL.

SAN FRANCISCO, September 5, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors**Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with Resolution No. 2400 of your Honorable Body, I herewith respectfully submit to you my annual report as special counsel for the collection of delinquent personal property taxes for the fiscal years 1874 to 1878, both inclusive.

During the fiscal year just closed I have paid over to the Tax Collector, less my commissions, the sum of two hundred and sixty dollars and thirty-four cents (\$260 34). Statements showing the names of the persons who paid, together with the amounts, have been filed by me with the Tax Collector, to which reference is hereby made.

[Respectfully submitted,

J. P. BELL.

Special Counsel for the Fiscal Years 1874 to 1878 inclusive.

Per J. T. Bloomfield.

REPORT OF W. A. S. NICHOLSON, SPECIAL COUNSEL.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with the resolution of the Board heretofore adopted, I beg leave to submit my annual report as special counsel for the collection of the delinquent personal taxes for the fiscal years 1884-85, 1885-6 and 1886-7.

Some months ago your Honorable Body requested special counsel to report the total amount of delinquency on the rolls turned over to them with the total amount collected thereon; it is impossible to be exact in such a matter without a great deal of labor, but I will state that I have learned from the Auditor that at the end of the different fiscal years when the Tax Collector made his final statements to the Auditor, the total delinquencies in the three rolls of which I hold partial copies were about one hundred and forty or one hundred and fifty thousand dollars; of course the list was not turned over to special counsel until several months after the end of the fiscal year, and in these months the delinquency had been considerably reduced by payments to the Tax Collector direct by the persons assessed; of the delinquent lists for the three years I have collected and paid over to the Tax Collector between forty and fifty thousand dollars, for which I hold his receipts; a vast portion of the delinquent list is made up of worthless assessments on estates, duplicate assessments, assessments on persons who have died or moved away. I am still collecting small sums and am still sending out notices; I have three tax cases pending in the Supreme Court involving some eight or nine thousand dollars; two of them against the Western Union Telegraph Company will be argued in bank in the January term, 1892, by stipulation; another case, "The City and County vs. Pennie" was argued by me before Department No. 1 of the Superior Court over a year ago and submitted then, but the Court last month ordered it reheard in bank. It was argued again, and again submitted on briefs. I am confident of winning the cases, and have devoted a great deal of time and labor to them, as, outside of the money involved, there are vital principles and points involved which will be of great importance to the city in the matter of future assessments.

I have collected and paid over during the year to the Tax Collector after deducting my commissions, the following amounts:

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Fiscal year 1884-5 | \$ 122 36 |
| Fiscal year 1885-6 | 206 29 |
| Fiscal year 1886-7 | 750 58 |
| Total | \$1,079 23 |

Itemized reports having been filed from time to time by me with the Tax Collector.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. S. NICHOLSON.

Special Counsel for Years 1884, 1885 and 1886.

REPORT OF JOSEPH E. O'DONNELL, SPECIAL COUNSEL.

SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 13, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with Resolution No. 5,268 (Third Series), I herewith submit to you my report as special counsel for the collection of delinquent personal property taxes for the fiscal year 1889-90, collected during the year ending June 30, 1891.

I have collected the sum of five thousand and fifty-five and 58-100 dollars delinquent taxes for said fiscal year, and after deducting five per cent commission, have paid over to the Tax Collector the sum of four thousand, eight hundred and two and 81-100 dollars.

In October, 1890, the completed roll of delinquents was received by me; and since that time I have commenced ten thousand, five hundred suits in the Justices' Court, of which number service of

summons has been obtained in twelve hundred cases. I have received payments from five hundred and eight delinquents, aggregating the sum first herein mentioned. Detailed periodical statement of the amounts and also the names of the persons who paid are on file in the office of the Clerk of your Honorable Board, and reference is hereby specially made to the same.

In addition to the number served, more than four thousand summons could not be served by the men engaged for that purpose owing to the many changes in place of residence of delinquents. However, these cases will be followed with the aid of the new directory. In many cases it is impossible to collect owing to the extreme poverty of the delinquent who has been unreasonably and oftentimes ridiculously assessed. In other cases which have been brought to the knowledge of your Honorable Board the assessment is arbitrary and made after a sworn statement filed, the assessment on the basis of the latter having been paid, and the Tax Collector's receipt appearing therefor.

I have endeavored to use every effectual means in the matter of these collections, and have expended a considerable sum for printing and clerical labor. There are still about seven thousand suits to be filed, from which, in addition to the five thousand or more summons that have not as yet been served, a very considerable sum should be collected.

In the matter of the assessment of the seats of the San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board, a test case is now in progress in Department No. 6 of the Superior Court of this city and county. The point involved is the validity of the assessment—the brokers contending that it is in the nature of a double taxation. The case by stipulation has been submitted on a statement, the city's part of which I long ago prepared, and it now remains for the Board to present its amendments. This case involved the receipt or loss to the city yearly of about five thousand dollars.

Respectfully submitted,

JOS. E. O'DONNELL,

Special Counsel for Collection of Delinquent Taxes 1889-90.

REPORT OF JOSEPH E. O'DONNELL, SPECIAL COUNSEL.

SAN FRANCISCO, July 13, 1891.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with Resolution 5,268 (Third Series), I herewith submit the following report, as attorney for the collection of forfeited bail bonds.

During my incumbency and up to June 30, 1891, that is to say, during one year, I have commenced thirty-nine suits on forfeited bail bonds. Thirty-four of those suits have been against Chinese bondsmen. In many of the latter cases it has been discovered by the party employed to give his special attention to the Chinese bondsmen, that the defendants have either gone back to China or that the names are fictitious. In one case there is evidence of forgery, which I purpose to bring to the attention of the Grand Jury as soon as that body convenes.

It occurs to me, as it has to my predecessors in office, that an expert should be appointed to examine into the qualifications of persons offering themselves as bondsmen. The salary paid to such official would be amply compensated for by the greater certainty the city would have of recovering the full amount of the respective forfeited bonds. Another advantage attained by the existence of such official might be the knowledge of all transfers made by sureties, so that, in case of suspicious conveyances by such bondsmen, the criminal might be required to give new bonds or be rearrested. However, it gives me pleasure to state that under the present administration of the District Attorney's office, in the matter of bonds in the Superior Court, all avenues to straw bondsmen are well guarded by the incumbent of that office and his corps of able assistants. To that office I am indebted for many courtesies in the discharge of my official duties.

The following record of the proceedings in the aforesaid cases will fully explain the work of the year, and you are respectfully referred to the records on file in the office of the County Clerk.

I.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Quau Wy and Cum Fook.—Nos. 29,757, 29,758, 29,761, 29,762, 29,763, Superior Court. Actions brought to recover on five forfeited bail bonds, aggregating \$2,600. Complaint in respective cases filed June 16, 1890. Demurrer filed. Submitted on briefs.

II.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Harm Hong and Jo Ah Hoy.—No. 24,760, Superior Court. Action brought to recover \$500 on a forfeited bail bond. Complaint filed June 16, 1890. Supposed that defendants have gone to China.

III.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Yung Chow and Wong Sing.—No. 23,759, Superior Court. Action brought to recover \$600 on a forfeited bail bond. Complaint filed June 16, 1890. Demurrer filed.

IV.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Hong On Tong and Yin On Hong Too Kee.—Nos. 29,772, 29,773, 29,774, 29,775, 29,776, Superior Court. Actions brought to recover on five forfeited bail bonds, aggregating \$1,500. Complaint in each case was filed June 17, 1890. Demurrer filed. Demurrer submitted. Answer filed. Ready for trial.

V.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Ham Wah and Cheong Kim Fook.—No. 29,770, Superior Court. Action brought to recover \$500 on a forfeited bail bond. Complaint filed June 17, 1890. Demurrer filed. Demurrer overruled. Judgment for plaintiff. Appeals taken by defendants to Supreme Court. Motion to dismiss appeal granted. Execution levied and returned unsatisfied. Motion for judgment against sureties on appeal bond granted. Judgment satisfied by one of the sureties in the sum of \$500, which sum, less \$150 commission, was deposited with the Treasurer.

VI.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Lee Chong and Chang Dip Ching.—Nos. 29,797, 29,798, 29,799, 29,800, 29,807, 29,809, Superior Court. Actions brought to recover on six forfeited bail bonds aggregating \$2,500. Complaints filed June 19, 1890. Whereabouts of defendants not known.

VII.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Tom Dong and Ah Hong.—Nos. 29,801, 29,802, 29,803, 29,805, 29,806, 29,808, Superior Court. Actions brought to recover on six forfeited bail bonds aggregating \$3,000. Complaints filed June 19, 1890. Both defendants are at present in China.

VIII.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Ham Wah and Cheong Kim Fook.—No. 29,771, Superior Court. Action brought to recover \$500 on a forfeited bail bond. Complaint filed June 17, 1890. Judgment for plaintiff.

IX.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Foong Put and Low Jack.—No. 29,823, Superior Court. Action brought to recover \$500 on a forfeited bail bond. Complaint filed June 20, 1890. These defendants, so far, cannot be found. Supposed to be fictitious.

X.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Jane Sullivan and Elizabeth Quint (as administratrix of the estate of Leander Quint, deceased).—No. 29,865, Superior Court. Action brought to recover \$1,000 on a forfeited bail bond. Complaint filed June 25, 1890. Summons served on Elizabeth Quint January 17, 1891, and on Jane Sullivan April 13, 1891. Quint demurrer overruled. Motion to strike out complaint denied. Quint answer filed June 1, 1891. Demurrer of Sullivan overruled. Judgment by default against Jane Sullivan, June 25, 1891.

XI.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. F. L. Jones and John H. Burns.—No. 30,036, Superior Court. Action brought to recover \$2,000 on a forfeited bail bond. Complaint filed July 17, 1890. Demurrers filed and overruled. Answers filed. Case tried May 20, 1891. Submitted on briefs. Property of defendants attached at commencement of suit.

XII.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Chew Nom Sing and Woo Mee.—Nos. 32,141, 32,145, 32,146, 32,147, Superior Court. Actions brought to recover \$1,200 on four forfeited bail bonds of \$300 each. Complaint filed February 19, 1891. Impossible to find either defendants.

XIII.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Lee Chong and Lay Yuen Shong.—Nos. 32,143, 32,144, Superior Court. Actions brought to recover \$1,000 on two forfeited bail bonds of \$500 each. Complaints filed February 19, 1891.

XIV.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Ham War and Hoey Ah Poo.—No. 32,142, Superior Court. Action brought to recover \$500 on a forfeited bail bond. Complaint filed February 19, 1891.

XV.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. B. Mendelsen and George A. Frederich.—No. 32,516, Superior Court. Action brought to recover \$2,000 on a forfeited bail bond. Complaint filed and summons and attachment issued March 25, 1891. Answer filed. Case ready to be set for trial.

XVI.

The City and County of San Francisco vs. Jurgen Von Staden and Samuel Meyer. Nos. 33,317, 33,318, Superior Court. Actions brought to recover \$4,000 on two forfeited bail bonds of \$2,000 each. Complaint filed in each case and summons and attachment issued June 15, 1891.

In view of the fact that it is found almost impossible to recover on the bonds of Chinese on account of the perjury and forgery prevalent among them, it becomes all the more necessary that a person thoroughly familiar with the property status of the Chinatown residents be appointed to pass upon the eligibility of all Chinese offering themselves as bondsmen. The bond expert hereinbefore suggested might be required to have a knowledge of such status.

Respectfully submitted,

JOS. E. O'DONNELL,

Special Counsel for Collection of Forfeited Bail Bonds.

POUNDKEEPER'S REPORT.

SAN FRANCISCO, June 30, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit my report as Poundkeeper for half year ending June 30, 1891.

CASH RECEIVED.

| | NUMBER. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---------|----------|
| Received for goats redeemed..... | 48 | \$32 00 |
| Received for cows redeemed..... | 186 | 297 00 |
| Received for horses redeemed.... | 135 | 202 00 |
| Received for goats sold..... | 4 | 2 75 |
| Received for cows sold..... | 7 | 75 75 |
| Received for horses sold..... | 15 | 139 00 |
| 30 horses and 1 cow sent to Fertilizer Co.—Surplus on 1 cow sold..... | | 4 70 |
| Total cash received during the half year..... | | \$753 20 |

DISPOSITION OF CASH RECEIVED.

| | | |
|--|----------|----------|
| Amount paid into City and County Treasury..... | \$132 03 | |
| Amount retained as fees and charges..... | 564 17 | |
| In litigation..... | 57 00 | \$753 20 |

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, }
City and County of San Francisco. } ss.

C. M. Grant, being duly sworn, deposes and says: that the above is a full, true and correct account of all dogs and stock impounded, and the disposition thereof; also of all moneys received for fees, showing the amount paid into the City Treasury, and the amount retained, received by him as Poundkeeper during the half year ending June 30, 1891.

C. M. GRANT,
Deputy Poundkeeper.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3d day of September, 1891.

W. T. PATTERSON,
Deputy Clerk Board of Supervisors.

Not being able to get possession of any books or papers of my predecessor, I can only make a semi-annual report.

REPORT
OF THE
Clerk of Police Judge's Court No. 1.

SAN FRANCISCO, October 29, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco :*

The amount of Fines and Forfeitures collected in Police Court, Department No. 1, for the fiscal year 1890-91, amount to \$26,706.

| | | |
|--|------------|-------------|
| Salary of Judge..... | \$4,000 00 | |
| Salary of Prosecuting Attorney..... | 3,000 00 | |
| Salary of Clerk..... | 2,400 00 | |
| Salary of Clerk to Prosecuting Attorney..... | 1,500 00 | |
| Salary of Bailiff..... | 1,200 00 | |
| Printing and Stationery..... | 500 00 | |
| | | \$12,600 00 |

JOSEPH B. COOK, .

Clerk of the Police Court.

REPORT
OF THE
CLERK OF POLICE JUDGE'S COURT No. 2.

SAN FRANCISCO, October 24, 1891.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: I herewith submit my report of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

RECEIPTS.

For fines and forfeitures..... \$8,810 00

EXPENDITURES.

For books, stationery, etc., about..... 350 00

Respectfully yours,

HENRY A. DUFFIELD,
Clerk of Police Court.

REPORT

OF THE

CLERK OF POLICE JUDGE'S COURT NO. 3.

SAN FRANCISCO, October 19, 1891.

GENTLEMEN: In compliance with Resolution No. 3555 (Third Series), I herewith submit the annual report of the Police Court of receipts and disbursements from fines and forfeitures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

Respectfully yours,

A. A. WATSON,

Clerk of Police Court.

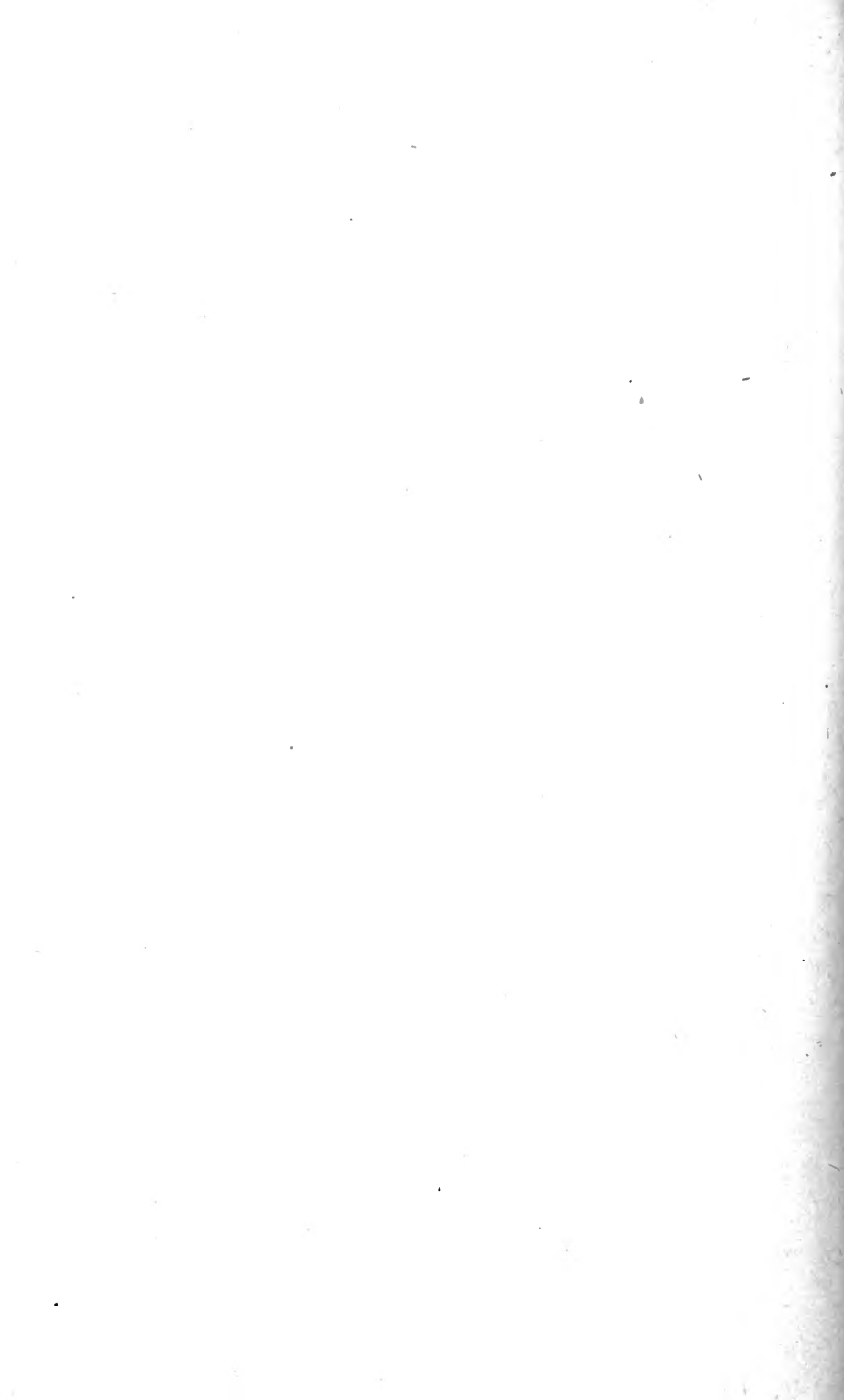
FINES AND FORFEITURES COLLECTED IN THE POLICE COURT DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

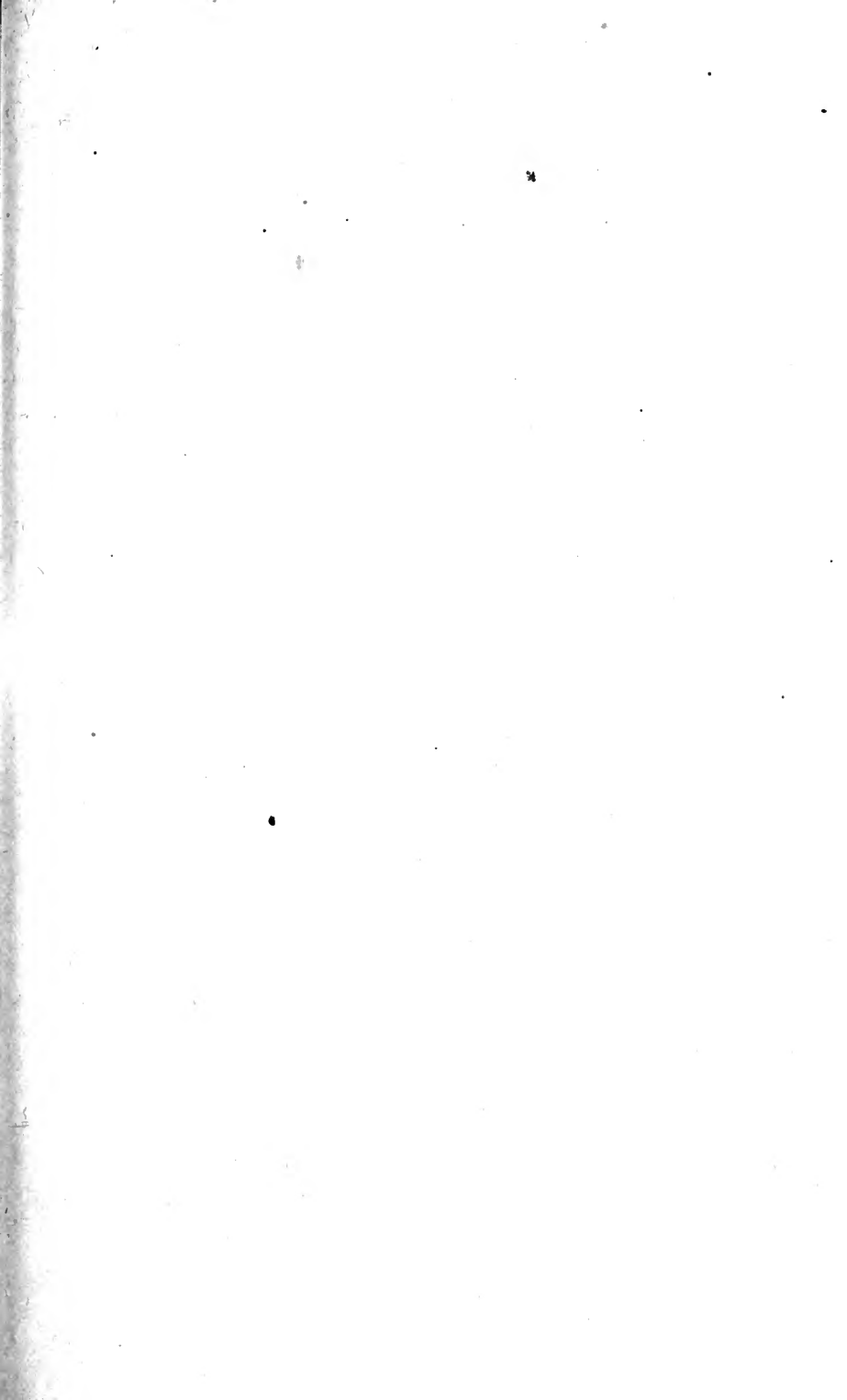
TOTAL RECEIPTS.

| MONTH. | | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|-------------------|---|------------|-------------|
| 1890—July..... | Total receipts for fines and forfeitures..... | \$1,232 00 | |
| August..... | " " " " " "..... | 1,223 00 | |
| September..... | " " " " " "..... | 921 00 | |
| October..... | " " " " " "..... | 620 00 | |
| November..... | " " " " " "..... | 814 00 | |
| December..... | " " " " " "..... | 1,093 00 | |
| 1891—January..... | " " " " " "..... | 610 00 | |
| February..... | " " " " " "..... | 647 00 | |
| March..... | " " " " " "..... | 1,434 00 | |
| April..... | " " " " " "..... | 752 00 | |
| May..... | " " " " " "..... | 1,176 00 | |
| June..... | " " " " " "..... | 2,015 00 | |
| | Total amount of receipts during the year. | | \$12,537 00 |

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS.

Paid to City and County Treasurer..... \$12,537 00





Appendix.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

OF THE

City and County of San Francisco,

1890-91.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 1st Ward—HENRY EVANS..... | N. E. Cor. Montgomery and Pacific Streets |
| 2d Ward—D. B. JACKSON..... | 4 New Montgomery Street |
| 3d Ward—JAS. W. BURLING..... | 419 California Street |
| 4th Ward—JOHN B. CURTIS..... | 1643 Polk Street |
| 5th Ward—WASHINGTON AYER..... | 410 Kearny Street |
| 6th Ward—L. R. ELLERT..... | S. W. Cor. Kearny and California Streets |
| 7th Ward—GEORGE A. CARNES..... | 13 Guy Place |
| 8th Ward—P. J. COFFEE..... | 704 Larkin Street |
| 9th Ward—ALBERT HEYER..... | 501 Bryant Street |
| 10th Ward—D. D. HUNT..... | 301 Fifth Street |
| 11th Ward—C. W. TABER..... | 536 Twenty-third Street |
| 12th Ward—WM. WILKINSON..... | 1212 Polk Street |

STANDING COMMITTEES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Judiciary..... | CURTIS, TABER, HEYER |
| Finance and Auditing..... | ELLERT, BURLING, JACKSON |
| Streets, Wharves, etc..... | TABER, JACKSON, WILKINSON, BURLING, EVANS |
| Public Buildings..... | HUNT, JACKSON, TABER |
| Water and Water Supply..... | BURLING, AYER, CARNES, HUNT, CURTIS |
| Health and Police and House of Correction, } | WILKINSON, CARNES, AYER, HEYER, HUNT |
| Fire Department..... | COFFEE, WILKINSON, BURLING |
| License and Orders..... | HEYER, EVANS, COFFEE |
| Hospital..... | AYER, HUNT, ELLERT |
| Printing and Salaries..... | CARNES, CURTIS, AYER |
| Industrial School..... | EVANS, ELLERT, CARNES |
| Street Lights..... | JACKSON, TABER, COFFEE, EVANS, WILKINSON |
| Outside Lands..... | BURLING, CURTIS, ELLERT, COFFEE, HEYER |

OFFICERS.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

WM. T. PATTERSON, Deputy Clerk

JNO. H. RYAN,

H. C. FARQUHARSON,

AMOS CURRIER,

Assistant Clerks

MAURICE BUSHWAY, Sergeant-at-Arms.

RULES OF PROCEEDINGS.

1. In case the President does not attend, the Clerk, on the appearance of seven members, shall call the Board to order, when a President *pro tem.* shall be appointed by the Board for that meeting, or until the appearance of the President.

2. In case the Clerk should be absent, the Board shall appoint a Clerk *pro tem.*, provided such substitution shall not continue beyond the day on which it was made.

3. Whenever it shall be moved and carried that the Board go into a Committee of the Whole, the President shall leave the Chair, and the members shall appoint a Chairman of the Committee of the Whole, who shall report the proceedings of the Committee.

4. The Rules of the Board shall be observed in the Committee of the Whole, except the rules regulating a call for the *ayes* and *noes*, and limiting the time of speaking.

5. On motion, in Committee, to rise and report the question, it shall be decided without debate.

6. No amendments shall be allowed in the Board, on any question which has been decided in the Committee of the Whole, unless by consent of two-thirds of the members present.

7. The Clerk shall make a list of the Orders, Resolutions, or Reports on the table, which shall be considered the "general orders of the day."

THE ORDER OF BUSINESS,

which shall not be departed from, except by the consent of seven members. shall be as follows :

- 1st. Calling the Roll.
- 2d. Reading the Minutes of the last Meeting.
- 3d. Quarterly. The requisitions of Sec. 66, Art. V, of the Consolidation Act.
- 4th. Presentation of Petitions.
- 5th. Communications and Reports from City and County Officers.
- 6th. Reports of Committees, except Finance Committee.
- 7th. Disposition of Street Work.
- 8th. Unfinished Business.
- 9th. Presentation of Bills and Accounts.
- 10th. Report of Finance Committee.
- 11th. Orders, Motions, or Resolutions.
- 12th. Special Orders of the Day.
- 13th. General Orders of the Day.

RULES OF PROCEEDINGS.

8. If any question under debate contains several points, any member may have the same divided.

9. When any question has been put and decided, it shall be in order for any member who voted in the majority to move for the reconsideration thereof; but no motion for the reconsideration of any vote shall be made after the Order, Resolution, or Act shall have gone out of the possession of the Board; and no motion for reconsideration shall be made more than once upon the same question.

10. A motion to refer or lay on the table, until it is decided, shall preclude all amendments to the main question.

11. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to issue such certificates as may be directed by Orders or Resolutions, and to engross all Orders, Resolutions, or Acts, requiring the signature of the President, to the end that they may be placed on file, in addition to the records required to be kept by the Act creating this Board.

12. All accounts and bills presented shall be referred to Committees, that they may report upon the same before action is taken by the Board.

13. The President shall preserve order and decorum, and shall decide questions of order, subject to an appeal to the Board.

14. Every member, previous to his speaking, shall rise from his seat and address himself to the President; and no motion shall be in order if made while the mover is seated or out of his place.

15. When two or more members shall rise at once, the President shall name the member who shall speak first.

16. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Board; nor more than once until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken; nor more than five minutes, except by permission of the President.

17. No question, on a motion, shall be debated or put, unless the same be seconded. When a motion is seconded, it shall be stated by the President before debate; and every such motion shall be reduced to writing, if any member desires it.

18. A motion having been stated by the President, it shall be deemed to be in possession of the Board; but it may be withdrawn at any time before decision or amendment, with the assent of the second.

19. When a question is under debate, no motion shall be received unless:

- 1st. To adjourn.
- 2d. To lay on the table.
- 3d. The previous question.

- 4th. To postpone to a day certain.
- 5th. To commit or amend.
- 6th. To postpone indefinitely.

Which several motions shall have precedence in the order in which they are arranged.

20. A motion to adjourn, and a motion to fix the time of adjournment, shall be decided without debate.

21. The previous question, until decided, shall preclude all amendments and debate to the main question, and shall be put in the form, "Shall the main question be now put?"

22. Every member who shall be present when a question is put, shall vote for or against the same, unless the Board shall excuse him, or unless he be immediately interested in the question, in which case he shall not vote; but no member shall be permitted to vote upon a division when a division is called, unless present when his name is called in the regular order.

23. A member called to order shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted to explain, and the Board, if appealed to, shall decide on the case, but without debate. If there be no appeal, the decision of the Chair shall be submitted to.

24. Upon a decision of the Board, the names of those who voted for and those who voted against the question shall be entered upon the minutes, not only in the cases required by law, but when any member may require it; and in all appropriations of the public moneys the *yeas* and *nays* shall be called by the Clerk and recorded.

25. All appointments of officers shall be by *ballot*, unless dispensed with by the unanimous consent of the Board; and a majority of all the members of the Board shall be necessary to a choice.

26. No member shall leave the Board during its session without permission from the President.

27. All Committees shall be appointed by the Board, unless otherwise ordered. Committees appointed to report on any subject referred to them by the Board shall report a statement of facts, and also their opinion thereon, in writing; and no reports shall be received unless the same be signed by a majority of the Committee.

28. Every remonstrance, or other written application, intended to be presented to the Board, must be delivered to the President, or any member, not later than 12 o'clock on the day on which the Supervisors convene, except on extraordinary occasions; and the President, or member to whom it shall be given, shall examine the same, and endorse thereon the name of the applicant, and the substance of the application, and sign his name thereto, and deposit the same in the office of the Clerk of the Board, so that the members

may examine the same before meeting; *only* the endorsement of such remonstrance or application shall be read by the Clerk, unless a member shall require the reading of the paper, in which case the whole shall be read.

29. The members of the Board shall not leave their places, on adjournment, until the President leaves the chair.

30. Members, in speaking of each other, shall designate them by the number of their respective Ward.

31. Seven members shall constitute a quorum to transact business; and no Regulation, Resolution, Ordinance or Order of the Board shall pass without the concurrence of at least that number of members; but a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

32. Should there arise any questions or points of order not embraced in the *Rules*, the Board shall be governed by the rules of the Senate, and the authorities set forth in Cushing's Manual.

33. Every Order shall embrace but one subject, and the same shall be expressed in its title.

34. The ordaining clause of the City Orders shall be: "The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows:"

35. Two-thirds of the members of the Board shall be required to alter, suspend, or repeal any of the foregoing Rules.

BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

The Board of Supervisors held a meeting on Monday afternoon, January 5, 1891, at 2 o'clock, for the purpose of introducing their successors.

The credentials of the present members of the Board elected on the 4th day of November, 1890, were presented, received and placed on file, and after appropriate remarks by the retiring members, were introduced, except Supervisor Evans (who was absent by reason of sickness), and took their seats, Supervisor Ellert, who was re-elected, retaining his seat.

The members being all introduced, His Honor Mayor Pond then introduced his successor, the Hon. Geo. H. Sanderson, Mayor, as presiding officer of the Board, in the following words :

GENTLEMEN OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS—In retiring from the government of our city after eight years of service, I desire to take this opportunity to render my sincere thanks for the repeated honors which have been conferred upon me by this city, and to say that I look back over that long period of time, with its responsibilities and duties, and I feel that I have no apology to make nor regrets to express, save that I would like to have accomplished more, as I have earnestly endeavored to fulfill all my duties, and my only desire has been to serve best the people of this municipality. I take pleasure now in retiring, and in doing so make way for a gentleman whom I have known long and well and in whose fidelity, integrity and industry our people may implicitly rely. I bespeak for him your kind indulgence, as well as that of all our citizens. To the members of the old Board, I thank you for your courtesy and wish you all future prosperity. To those of you, gentlemen, who are about to assume the cares and responsibilities of office, in saying that we expect and are looking for a wise, beneficent and practical administration of public affairs, I hope and believe that none will be disappointed. Mr. Mayor, I welcome you as Chief Magistrate of this city. May your administration be abundantly successful, and your most ardent hopes fully realized.

His Honor Mayor Sanderson responded as follows :

Mr. Mayor, it is with no ordinary feelings that I address you. We have been friends for nearly a quarter of a century. During that time we have never lost confidence in each other. I have always found you an honest, conscientious, faithful, painstaking man. I never had reason to doubt it. Until this hour I have been strengthened in that belief. In retiring from your duties you will carry with you my friendship, and I hope that I shall also retain yours. Friendships for the length of years that ours have been never should be sundered, and while you are retiring, I know you will go with an honest conscience. I know you have been an honest, energetic, conscientious Mayor. I know you have done, under all circumstances, everything that could have been done, and I believe that the community in general express the same belief. You retire a man unspotted. There is not a spot on the ermine that you have worn, and I only hope that when I retire, I may retire as pure, honest and conscientious as you are.

The roll of members was then called and the Board declared duly organized.

His Honor Mayor Geo. H. Sanderson thereupon addressed the Board as follows :

GENTLEMEN OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS:—For the first time in many years, the political party by which we were elected has obtained control of the affairs of this municipality.

This change in the political complexion of its government is largely due to the dissatisfaction of the people with the acts of your immediate predecessors, and the general belief that you will prove

faithful to your pledges to carry out the promises of economy, reform and progress laid down in the platform upon which you have been elected.

I feel confident that it is unnecessary for me to suggest that we now enter upon the discharge of our duties, not as the representatives of any political organization, but as the guardians of the best interests of the whole city, and obligated to act with entire impartiality and justice towards all, and your personal declarations to me in this regard warrant my unqualified confidence in assuring the people of this city that this Board will be actuated by the sole desire to afford them a good government, free from partisan or other influences inconsistent with that end.

With the deficiencies bequeathed to us by the retiring Board, it will be necessary for you during the coming year, to practice the most rigid economy, and to scan with greatest care the expenditures of each department, being governed in your efforts by business rather than political methods.

I feel assured that it is the desire of each of you that this Board shall make a good showing in the accomplishment of needed reforms, the stopping of leakages in the various branches of the city government, and in giving to the city, public improvements at moderate cost; in other words, to carry on this municipality on a strictly business basis and not as a political machine.

The fate of our party is in your hands. A fearless, progressive, economical, business like administration of the affairs of this city during the next two years, should insure its continuance in power, and win for yourselves the gratitude of an appreciative public.

In assuming the duties and responsibilities of Mayor of San Francisco, I call your attention to a few of the many questions which will be brought before you for consideration and settlement.

THE STREET DEPARTMENT.

Of the many departments of our city government, none will require more careful consideration at your hands than that of the Streets. On all sides it is admitted that a poor showing has been made for the large sums annually expended for the improvement and repairs of our streets. The want of confidence in the management of our highways is largely due to the lack of proper supervision of the work performed upon them. It will be your duty to correct this. The same honest competition and honest work should be exacted in every branch of the Street Department as would be required in a private enterprise.

Another evil which should claim your immediate attention is the manner in which Street Advertising is done. This class of printing should be open to competition and awarded to the lowest bidder.

With my present limited knowledge as to the comparative merits of asphalt and basalt block pavements, I am not prepared to express a decided opinion upon their respective merits; I will say, however, that legitimate competition between these pavements should, in my judgment, be restored by an amendment to the present law requiring a concrete foundation under basalt blocks, so as to require it only on streets in the business center of the city.

I also call your attention to the many commissions appointed by your predecessors to extend and lay out new streets. A careful investigation may warrant the conclusion that many or all of them should be discontinued; certainly a restriction should be placed upon them as to the time allowed for the fulfillment of their duties, and they should also be limited as to the amount of their compensation, so that no unnecessary expense may be forced upon the property holders.

THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

The highest efficiency of the Fire Department is a matter of the greatest importance; in my judgment, this desired result can not be secured so long as it is made an instrument for political purposes. The experience of other cities would seem to demonstrate the necessity for a full-paid Department for our protection.

We are experiencing a rapid growth. Outlying districts are being improved and populated, rendering necessary the extension of water mains and the erection of many more hydrants. Increased territory to be protected calls for additional appliances for the extinguishment of fires.

Our city is largely constructed of inflammable material, requiring extraordinary precautions against great conflagrations.

I suggest, whether it is not our duty to exercise every power which we possess under the law, to so increase the facilities for the extinguishment of fires as to render such a conflagration impossible.

If the powers now vested in the city government are not sufficient to accomplish this result, then I recommend that further authority be sought through legislation.

THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

The Police Force is one of the most important branches of our city government. Upon its vigilance and competency our lives and property are dependent. It is, therefore, very necessary that the highest efficiency be attained, and that our aid should be extended at all times to promote that end. The rapid addition to our population during the past few years has greatly enlarged the area to be guarded, while the increase of patrolmen has not kept pace with this extension; as a result, many of our resident streets are comparatively unguarded. Economy in a matter of this kind is extravagance in the long run. An increase of the Force is most earnestly demanded, and I trust the Legislature will come to our relief, if necessary, to insure us this much needed protection.

It gives me great pleasure to recognize the general efficiency and trustworthiness of the present Police Force, and to commend the ability and vigilance of its Chief, and the conscientious regard of duty on his part which has kept the administration of this branch of the city government free from the political influences and methods which have in the last few years so effectually permeated and demoralized many of the others.

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

Our public schools ought to be the pride of our city, and should receive your fostering care. Our edifices of learning should be an ornament and an honor to this growing city. Our citizens have always been willing to contribute liberally to the support of our schools. It will, therefore, be incumbent upon those charged with this duty, to watch carefully this bounty, and see that it shall be disbursed with wisdom and economy.

THE MORGUE.

The present Morgue is entirely inadequate for the wants and requirements of a city of the size of San Francisco. Its location is exceedingly bad, and the creation of a better and larger one in a more central and convenient locality is demanded.

In connection with this subject I would suggest, that the present method of holding autopsies be changed, and that they be held by at least two of the Police Surgeons, so as to avoid all suspicion of secrecy.

MARKET INSPECTORS.

I would suggest the appointment of additional Market Inspectors, as the city at present has but one, who has imposed upon him the impossible task of guarding the health of a city of three hundred thousand inhabitants from the danger of diseased meats and unhealthy foods.

THE PUBLIC POUND.

This institution has been for years conducted in a manner that has caused it to become a blot upon our city's name and a disgrace to humanity and civilization. I hope that a transfer of its management will be among the first of your official acts. Once under the control of the Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, this scandal will be wiped out, and humane methods of treatment will supplant the cruelties now practiced.

I call your special attention to the portions of our party platform bearing upon the exclusion of the Chinese; the abolition of extra and unnecessary expenses in street work; also, the granting of franchises to street railroad companies, with the fullest confidence that these and all other principles enunciated therein will be strictly adhered to during our term of office.

In entering upon the discharge of our duties, I desire to express the hope that our relations towards each other may always be of the kindest nature; that dignity and harmony may characterize your deliberations, and that we may ever be actuated by a desire to give to the people an honest, progressive and economical administration.

His Honor the Mayor, at the request of the Board, then designated the members of the several Standing Committees of the Board, which were confirmed and approved by Resolution No. 4504 (Third Series) to wit:

RESOLUTION No. 4504 (THIRD SERIES).

RESOLVED, That the appointments made by his Honor the Mayor of the members of the respective Standing Committees of the Board be and the same are hereby approved and adopted as the action of this Board, the first named member of each committee to be the Chairman thereof.]

The committees and the members thereof being as follows:

THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

| | |
|--|---|
| Judiciary..... | CURTIS, TABER, HEYER |
| Finance and Auditing..... | ELLERT, BURLING, JACKSON |
| Streets, Wharves, etc..... | TABER, JACKSON, WILKINSON, BURLING, EVANS |
| Public Buildings..... | HUNT, JACKSON, TABER |
| Water and Water Supply..... | BURLING, AYER, CARNES, HUNT, CURTIS |
| Health and Police and House of Correction..... | WILKINSON, CARNES, AYER, HEYER, HUNT |
| Fire Department..... | COFFEE, WILKINSON, BURLING |
| License and Orders..... | HEYER, EVANS, COFFEE |
| Hospital..... | AYER, HUNT, ELLERT |
| Printing and Salaries..... | CARNES, CURTIS, AYER |
| Industrial School..... | EVANS, ELLERT, CARNES |
| Street Lights..... | JACKSON, TABER, COFFEE, EVANS, WILKINSON |
| Outside Lands..... | BURLING, CURTIS, ELLERT, COFFEE, HEYER |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT

IN THIS CITY AND COUNTY.

Under an Act of the Legislature of 1873-74, the Assessment Book of Personal Property was required to be completed on or before the first Monday of June in each year. The Act was passed for the purpose of collecting the city and county portion of the tax on personal property prior to the first Monday in August, to enable the city and county to defray the expenses of the government as they accrued.

These provisions have been materially altered by amendments to the Political Code passed at the last session of the Legislature (1891) and the statute authorizing the collection of personal property taxes in this city and county, between the second Monday in July and the first Monday in August of each year, set aside by the provisions of Section 3,746 of the Political Code.

The taxes on personal property unsecured by real property are made (by Section 3,756 of the Political Code) due and payable immediately after the assessment of personal property is made while the taxes on all personal property secured by real property are made payable between the first Monday in October and the last Monday in November in each year.

The levy of the county taxes must be made under Section 3,714 of the Political Code, on the fourth Monday in June of each year as heretofore provided in the Act regulating the collection of personal property taxes in this city and county.

Under Section 3,652 the Assessor must complete his assessment book on the first Monday in July in each year, and as soon as completed deliver the same to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, under Section 3,654 of the Political Code, the Board of Supervisors being required to meet on the first Monday in July in each year to examine the Assessment Book and equalize the assessment of property, continuing in session for that purpose until the business of equalization is disposed of but not later than the third Monday in July.

The tax on assessments of personal property unsecured by realty, are due and payable immediately after the assessment is made, and the assessment must be made between the first Mondays of March and July of each year to the person by whom the property was owned or claimed or in whose possession it was at twelve o'clock of the first Monday in March next preceding the first Monday of July in each year.

Notwithstanding the provisions of Section 3,820 of the Political Code that the Tax Collector shall at any time after the assessment collect the taxes on all personal property when in his opinion said taxes are not a lien upon real property sufficient to secure the payment of the taxes, sounds well but will be rather difficult, for the only Assessment Book to be received by the Tax Collector is the Duplicate Assessment Book from the Auditor on or before the first Monday in October, and therefore he cannot make any collections until the receipt of said Duplicate Assessment Book.

In effect, therefore, taxes on personal property unsecured and taxes on personal property secured by realty will be due and payable on the first Monday in October and will be delinquent on the last Monday in November next thereafter, at six o'clock, P. M.

In the matter of the collection of taxes on Real Estate, one-half of the taxes on real property will be due and payable on the first Monday in October, and delinquent on the last Monday in November next thereafter, at six o'clock P. M.; the remaining one-half of the taxes on all real property will be payable on and after the first Monday in January, and will be delinquent on the last Monday in February next thereafter, at six o'clock P. M.

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

The revenue provisions as amended at the last session and at present existing in relation to the collection of taxes prior to delinquency may be summarized as follows :

1st. Taxes on all personal property unsecured by real property are due and payable immediately after the assessment of said property is made.

2d. Taxes on all personal property secured by real property and one-half the taxes on all real property are due and payable on the first Monday in October and are delinquent if not paid prior to the last Monday in November next thereafter, at six o'clock, P. M.

3rd. The remaining one-half of the taxes unpaid on all real property are due and payable on the first Monday in January, and are delinquent if not paid prior to the last Monday in February next thereafter, at six o'clock P. M. The privilege is given the taxpayer to pay the entire tax on any real property at the time the first installment is due.

The deductions to be made from this change in the Revenue Laws are that the Act of 1873-74, providing for the assessment and collection of taxes upon personal property in this city and county, is repealed by implication, the mode and manner in which personal property taxes are to be levied and collected being prescribed by the provisions of the Code (a general law relative thereto); also that hereafter there will be but one Assessment Book, which will contain the assessments of all real and personal property in this city and county, and will, under appropriate headings as may be prescribed by the State Board of Equalization under the provisions of Section 3651 of the Political Code, describe the property, etc.

The other important features showing errors by prescribing different percentages for delinquency in the payment of taxes, must operate to secure the lesser percentage designated as the charge for delinquency of the taxpayer which the Tax Collector can enforce and collect, on the principle that where two different percentages are designated as a penalty to be charged for delinquency, the lesser can only be enforced.

While a different per centage is imposed for delinquency in the payment of taxes in cities and counties of over 250,000 inhabitants from other cities and counties of less population (as shown by Sections 3663, 3746 and 3756 of the Political Code) also from railroads, the presumption is that the law must be complied with and enforced until the Courts construe and pass upon the questions which undoubtedly will be raised.

The following extracts from Sections 3746 and 3756 of the Political Code, which go into effect on July 6, 1891, show the important changes made so far as this city and county is affected in the collection of taxes, to wit:

3746. * * * * * in counties, or cities and counties, containing a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants, within ten days after the receipt of the "Duplicate Assessment Book," the Tax Collector must publish a notice specifying: That the taxes on all personal property secured by real property, and one-half of the taxes on all real property, are due and payable on the first Monday in October, and will be delinquent on the last Monday in November next thereafter, at six o'clock P. M., and that unless paid prior thereto *fifteen* per cent will be added to the amount thereof, and that if said one-half be not paid before the last Monday in February next, at six o'clock P. M., an additional *five* per cent will be added thereto. That the remaining one-half of the taxes on all real property will be payable on and after the first Monday in January next, and will be delinquent on the last Monday in February next thereafter, at six o'clock P. M., and that unless paid prior thereto, *five* per cent will be added to the amount thereof.

2. That all taxes may be paid at the time the first installment as herein provided is due and payable.

3756. * * * * * In counties, or cities and counties, containing a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants, on the last Monday in November of each year, at six o'clock P. M., all the unpaid portion of the personal property taxes and the unpaid portion of one-half the taxes on all real property are delinquent, and thereafter the Tax Collector must collect, for the use of the county, or city and county, an addition of *five* per cent thereon; provided, that if they be not paid before the last Monday in February next succeeding, at six o'clock P. M., he shall collect an addition of *five* per cent thereon. On the last Monday of February of each year, at six o'clock P. M., all the unpaid portion of the remaining one-half of the taxes on all real property are delinquent, and thereafter the Tax Collector must collect, for the use of the county, or city and county, an addition of *five* per cent thereon; and provided further, that the entire tax on any

real property may be paid at the time the first installment as above provided is due and payable; and provided further, that the taxes on all personal property unsecured by real property shall be due and payable immediately after the assessment of said personal property is made.

The effect of these amendments is to undo the system dictated by experience of making collection of the personal property taxes due the city and county between the second Monday in July and the first Monday in August of each year to defray the current expenses of the government, the fiscal year commencing July 1st of each year.

Under the present amendments no revenue can be collected until between the first Monday in October and the last Monday in November of each year, so that no payments can be made of the city's obligations during about the first four months of each fiscal year, and for that period the city government will be required to be conducted on credit, and all parties doing business for or with the city will require to resort to the money broker, or wait until sufficient collections are made and apportioned to the several accounts before their demands on the treasury can be paid.

The Assessment Roll of Personal Property for the Fiscal Year 1891, embracing seventeen volumes, was received on June 1, 1891, from the Assessor John D. Siebe, accompanied by the following communication stating that the aggregate assessment amounted to the sum of \$67,482,478, to wit:

COMMUNICATION FROM ASSESSOR

OFFICE OF THE CITY AND COUNTY ASSESSOR, }
SAN FRANCISCO, June 1, 1891. }

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN—I beg to inform your Honorable Body that I have this day delivered to John A. Russell, Clerk of your Board, seventeen (17) volumes, containing the assessment on the Personal Property of this City and County for the year 1891, amounting to \$67,482,478.

The roll as compared with last year shows an increase of \$1,245,953.

JOHN D. SIEBE, Assessor.

The Board of Supervisors met on Monday, June 8, 1891, and examined the Assessment Book, and continued in session from time to time until Monday, June 22, 1891, and heard all applicants who had filed sworn applications for correction of assessments, who appeared for examination.

The action of the Board on the applications, and the clerical errors presented by the Assessor, resulted in reducing the Assessment Book \$386,698.

STATISTICS—ASSESSMENT BOOK OF PERSONAL PROPERTY OF 1891.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Total Number of Assessments..... | 51,122 |
| Total Number of Assessments (Statements Filed)..... | 39,977 |
| Total Number of Assessments (Arbitrary Assessments)..... | 11,145 |
| Total Number of Assessments (Less than \$2,500)..... | 39,807 |
| Total Number of Assessments (\$2,500 and over)..... | 2,732 |
| Total Number of Assessments, Chattel Mortgages..... | 88 |
| Total Valuation of Chattel Mortgages..... | \$221,700 |
| Total Number of Mortgages on Shipping..... | 22 |
| Total Valuation of Mortgages on Shipping..... | \$25,787 |
| Total Number of Assessments, Chinese..... | 1,004 |
| Total Valuation of Assessments against Chinese (Money, \$60,270)..... | \$1,255,245 |
| Total Number of Assessments, Shipping..... | 1,084 |
| Total Valuation of Assessments of Shipping..... | \$6,392,045 |
| Total Valuation of Assessments of Solvent Credits..... | \$9,982,240 |
| Total Amount of Money Assessed..... | \$7,137,247 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS.

The following table contains the names of all persons, firms and corporations assessed for the sum of \$2,500 and over, for personal property, on the Assessment Book of Personal Property of the City and County of San Francisco for the fiscal year 1891 :

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|----------|
| Ahner Doble & Company..... | Tools, \$10,000; Consigned Goods, \$7,500; Machinery, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$4,276; Money, \$910; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75; Franchise, \$150..... | \$28,236 |
| Abrahmson, Bacon & Heinsch. | Drug Bottles, etc., \$14,150; Fixtures, \$225; Solvent Credits, \$150; Horse, \$40; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$50..... | 14,630 |
| Ackerman, C. L., Attorney and Administrator for the estate of Louis Greenbaum..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9 — Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$500..... | 3,200 |
| Ackerman & Kahn..... | Carpets, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$25; Horse, \$10; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50..... | 5,125 |
| Adams & Carter..... | Rubber Belting, \$280; Machinery, \$900; Solvent Credits, \$12,926; Money, \$2,339; Furniture, \$100.. | 16,545 |
| Adams, Jacob..... | Machinery, \$2,000; Sewing Machine, \$20; Barrels and Faucets, \$860; Furniture, \$110; Clock, \$20; Piano, \$150; four Horses, \$600; Beer, \$400; Harness, \$40; two Wagons, \$600; Malt, \$200; Hops, \$400..... | 5,400 |
| Adams & Son..... | Merchandise in Warehouse..... | 2,500 |
| Adcock, Edwin..... | Millinery, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$300..... | 2,800 |
| Etna Insurance Company..... | Solvent Credits, \$1,609; Money, \$4,562; Furniture, \$250..... | 6,421 |
| Alaska Commercial Company. | Merchandise, \$7,500; Solvent Credits, \$17,000; Money, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Vehicle, \$100; Harness, \$25..... | 28,725 |
| Aleutian Islands Fishing and Mining Company..... | Merchandise, \$4,542; Money, \$78..... | 4,620 |
| Allen, Charles R..... | Coal, \$4,790; Fixtures, \$100; eleven Horses, \$660; nine Carts, \$450..... | 6,000 |
| Allen, E. T..... | Firearms and Hardware, \$11,600; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,390; Money, \$245; Furniture, \$275; Library, \$25; Watch, \$5; Piano, \$125; Machinery, \$5..... | 13,720 |
| Allen, Mrs. E. S..... | Furniture..... | 3,000 |
| Allen & Ginter..... | Cigarettes, Tobacco, etc., \$3,407; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent credits, \$1,143; Money, \$2,440; Wagon, \$125.. | 7,275 |
| Allen & Higgins Lumber Company..... | Lumber, \$4,600; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$935..... | 5,685 |
| Allen, James G., in Dixon Crucible Company..... | Merchandise in Warehouse..... | 5,000 |
| Allen & Lewis..... | Merchandise, \$2,610; Money, \$7,500..... | 10,110 |
| Allen & Young..... | Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$30; Money, \$500.... | 2,530 |
| Allison, Grey & Company..... | Fruit Merchandise, \$6,000; Consigned Goods, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$3,500; Money, \$493..... | 11,633 |
| Allison, Heff & Company..... | Vehicles and Agricultural Implements, \$1,800; Solvent Credits, \$1,378; Money, \$19; Fixtures, \$75.... | 3,270 |
| Alpha Consolidated Mining Company..... | Money..... | 3,635 |
| Alta Silver Mining Company.. | Money..... | 23,729 |
| Althof & Bahls..... | Machinery, \$3,590; Money, \$490..... | 4,080 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

15

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Aitchul, Leopold & Co..... | Crockery and Glassware, \$2,280; Fixtures, \$200; Piano, \$75; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | \$2,580 |
| Alvord, William.. | Money, \$3,240; Furniture, \$400; Library, \$1,500; Watch, \$50; Horses, \$300; Harness, \$75; Wagon, \$125; Sewing Machine, \$30..... | 5,720 |
| American Bank and Trust Company..... | Office Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$10,858; Money, \$33,430..... | 44,388 |
| American Biscuit Company..... | Franchise..... | 2,500 |
| American Biscuit Company.... | Flour, \$9,700; Fixtures, \$300; Machinery, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$27,000; Money, \$18,300; Merchandise, \$5,019; three Horses, \$400; Harness, \$100; Wagon, \$300..... | 76,119 |
| American Champagne Company, Limited..... | Franchise, \$25,000; Wine, \$10,000; Cooperage, \$14,000; Machinery, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Money, \$200..... | 55,400 |
| American Hosiery Company... | Hosiery, Underwear, etc., \$18,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$739..... | 18,939 |
| American Oil Company..... | Merchandise, \$13,100; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$900; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$40..... | 14,550 |
| American Paint Company..... | Paints and Oils..... | 2,500 |
| American Press Association... | Merchandise, \$600; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$625; Money, \$975..... | 3,200 |
| American Salt Company..... | Salt in Sacks, \$750; Machinery, \$250; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,250; Money, \$350..... | 2,650 |
| American Sugar Refinery. | Merchandise, \$124,000; Solvent Credits, \$75,000; Money, \$14,400; Machinery, \$25,000; six Horses, \$600; four Vehicles, \$600; Harness, \$150; Furniture, \$250..... | 240,000 |
| American Straw Works..... | Millinery, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$150; Safe, \$75..... | 6,225 |
| American Sugar Refinery..... | Franchise..... | 20,000 |
| American Tract Society..... | Books and Stationery, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money \$230..... | 6,480 |
| Ames & Detrich..... | Merchandise, \$16,500; Solvent Credits, \$11,000; Machinery, \$7,500; Money, \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$1,000..... | 37,000 |
| Ames, E. E. et als, Executor of the Estate of Mark A. Miller, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Jewelry, \$385; Solvent Credits, \$3,000..... | 3,385 |
| Ammerup & Company..... | Paints and Oils, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$2,290; Money, \$1,980; Watch \$50; Sewing Machine, \$15; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$50. Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 10,660 |
| Anderson, Charles E.. | Merchandise, \$9,683; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$3,548; Money, \$1,339..... | 2,500 |
| Anderson, Lewis & Co..... | | 15,070 |
| Anderson, Nels., Executor of the Estate of Henry Thomas, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$405; Solvent Credits, \$4,485..... | 4,890 |
| Anderson & Fallon..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$500..... | 8,750 |
| Anderton, F. C..... | Hides and Skins, \$3,000; Machinery, \$1,500; two Horses, \$200; Mule, \$15; Harness, \$60..... | 4,775 |
| Andrews, A..... | Jewelry, \$24,000; Fixtures, \$2,000..... | 26,000 |
| Anglo-American Crockery and Glassware Company..... | Crockery, etc., \$3,500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$100..... | 13,800 |
| Anglo-Californian Bank..... | Solvent Credits, \$280,000; Money, \$107,240; Fixtures, \$3,000; Franchise, \$10,000..... | 400,240 |
| Antisell, T. M., Piano Company..... | Pianos, \$7,320; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 9,320 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|----------|
| Appleton, D. & Co..... | Books, \$7,500; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Office Furniture \$100..... | \$11,600 |
| Armer, M. & Co..... | Cigars and Tobacco, \$7,150; Fixtures, \$120; Money \$245..... | 7,515 |
| Armer & Weinshenk..... | Watchmaking Tools, \$4,125; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$305..... | 4,630 |
| Armes & Dallam..... | Wood and Willow Ware, \$19,636; Machinery, \$450; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$72..... | 20,308 |
| Armour Packing Company.... | Merchandise, \$27,110; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$2,000..... | 29,260 |
| Armsby, J. K. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,511; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$1,044..... | 4,755 |
| Arnett & Rivers..... | Merchandise, \$2,180; Consigned Goods, \$6,075; Solvent Credits, \$529, Money, \$475..... | 9,259 |
| Arnold Hardware Co..... | Hardware, \$3,465; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$471; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$30..... | 4,126 |
| Aronson, A..... | Furniture, \$4,705; Fixtures, \$40; Money, \$100; Horses, \$100; Wagon, \$50; Machinery, \$5..... | 5,000 |
| Aronson, Geo..... | Merchandise, \$3,700; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$850; Furniture, \$325..... | 5,025 |
| Atchinson, B. M. & Co..... | Dairy Produce, \$1,100; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$1,025; Horse, \$100; two sets Harness, \$30; three Wagons, \$250..... | 2,805 |
| Atherton, F. D. et al., Executor of the Estate of D. G. de Atherton, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Furniture, \$4,000; Solvent Credits, \$61,680..... | 65,680 |
| Atkinson, Thomas F..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 2,500 |
| Atlantic Fish Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,400; Money, \$238..... | 2,638 |
| Atlas Iron Works..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100..... | 4,100 |
| Aureguy, F. Trustee for Eugene Avy Estate..... | Property in Trust..... | 26,293 |
| Austin & Phelps..... | Iron, \$33,000; Money, \$2,000; Horse, \$100; Harness \$75; Wagon, \$100..... | 35,275 |
| Autoldi & Cavalier..... | Produce, \$300; Consigned Goods, \$400; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$2,600; Money, \$500..... | 4,000 |
| Avy, Eugene..... | Consigned Goods, \$975; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$300; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; nine Horses, \$575; Harness, \$50; five wagons, \$300; fifteen tons Hay, \$120; two tons Grain, \$60; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 2,750 |
| Alta California Publishing Company..... | Machinery (Chattel Mortgage on the Alta California Publishing Company)..... | 4,500 |
| Bach, Charles..... | Merchandise, \$3,550; Machinery, \$350; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$50; Horses, \$300; Harness, \$30; Wagons, \$250..... | 4,680 |
| Bach, Meese & Company..... | Wines and Liquors, \$4,425; Fixtures, \$120; Solvent Credits, \$2,182; Money, \$193; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$100..... | 7,125 |
| Bachman Brothers..... | Merchandise, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$23,000; Money, \$3,500..... | 62,500 |
| Bachman, L. S..... | Furniture and Pictures, \$2,080; Library, \$40; Plate, \$210; Watch, \$170; Piano, \$150..... | 2,650 |
| Bachman, Leopold..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; Pictures, \$1,000; Plate, \$500..... | 4,700 |
| Backus, L. W..... | Merchandise, \$700; Machinery, \$2,300; Furniture, \$300; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 3,600 |
| Bacon & Company..... | Merchandise, \$5,250; Machinery, \$5,000; Money, \$45..... | 10,295 |
| Bacon, M..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 2,500 |
| Badger, Wm. G..... | Merchandise, \$5,650; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$500..... | 6,200 |
| Bagmann, Jacob..... | Furniture, \$50; Cows, \$1,500; Horses, \$550; Wagons, \$1,400..... | 3,500 |
| Bailey, Thomas & Co..... | Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$630..... | 2,680 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

17

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|-----------|
| Baker & Hamilton..... | Merchandise, \$291,848; Fixtures, \$900; Money, \$1,922; Horses, \$1,500; Harness, \$250; Wagons, \$750..... | \$297,170 |
| Baldwin, E. J..... | Liquors, \$6,000; Furniture, \$40,000..... | 46,000 |
| Balfour, Guthrie & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,170; Solvent Credits, \$63,030; Money, \$575; Furniture, \$500; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$50; Buggy, \$75; 715 tons Barley, \$10,725; 162 tons Oats, \$2,040..... | 81,265 |
| Ball & Julian..... | Machinery, \$2,000; Money, \$800; Furniture, \$100; sixty bales of Wool, \$1,500..... | 4,400 |
| Bamberger, Simon. Administrator of the Estate of Max Bromberger..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 17,500 |
| Bancroft, A. L. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$8,000; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 12,500 |
| Bancroft, Whitney & Co..... | Merchandise, \$20,000; Fixtures, \$250; Consigned Goods, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$10,000..... | 30,650 |
| Bandman, Julius..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$200..... | 3,300 |
| Bank of British Columbia..... | Solvent Credits, \$90,000; Money, \$24,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Franchise, \$5,000..... | 120,000 |
| Bank of California..... | Money, \$405,000; Solvent Credits, \$563,000; Office Fixtures, \$11,000; Franchise, \$21,000..... | 999,000 |
| Bare Brothers..... | Merchandise, \$7,500; Fixtures, \$100; two Horses, \$100; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$75..... | 7,800 |
| Barkhaus, F. W..... | Merchandise, \$3,200; Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$275; Watch, \$40; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$35..... | 3,950 |
| Barnard, Frank..... | Merchandise, \$1,986; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$800; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100; six Horses, \$300; Harness, \$60; six Carts, \$300..... | 4,045 |
| Barnes, W. H. L..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500; Piano, \$1,000; Office Furniture, \$100; Library, \$1,400..... | 5,000 |
| Barr, Fannie Mrs..... | Merchandise, \$2,230; Furniture, \$500; Fixtures, \$150; Watch, \$20..... | 2,900 |
| Barra, E. J..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$150..... | 2,650 |
| Barrett, E. P..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Barrett, J. S. & Co..... | Money, \$1,200; Solvent Credits, \$1,300; Furniture, \$170..... | 2,670 |
| Barrett & Sherwood..... | Merchandise, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$250..... | 8,500 |
| Barry, James H..... | Merchandise..... | 2,500 |
| Barton, B. F. & Co..... | Bags, \$4,000; Money, \$2,600; Furniture, \$200; two Watches, \$50; Jewelry, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$15; Firearms, \$5; Machinery, \$650; Fixtures, \$50..... | 7,720 |
| Basch, S..... | Merchandise, \$5,355; Horse, \$50; Mule, \$50; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$100..... | 6,180 |
| Bass, T. J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$21,015; Furniture, \$50; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$100..... | 21,365 |
| Bassett & Bunker..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$750..... | 4,350 |
| Bates, C. M. Dr..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$1,500; Watch, \$50..... | 6,050 |
| Bauer Brothers..... | Merchandise, \$30,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 42,000 |
| Bauer, J. C. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Money, \$750; Furniture, \$150; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$25; Buggy, \$75..... | 5,050 |
| Baumgarten, J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$800..... | 19,200 |
| Bay View Distillery..... | Machinery..... | 2,500 |
| Beal, Samuel..... | Merchandise, \$4,150; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$750..... | 5,150 |
| Beamish, Percy..... | Merchandise, \$12,580; Furniture, \$500; Watches, \$20; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 13,210 |
| Bear, S. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,900; Fixtures, \$100..... | 8,000 |
| Beatty, James..... | Furniture, \$85; seventeen Horses, \$1,700; nine sets Harness, \$90; eight Wagons, \$800; ten Cows, \$250; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 2,940 |
| Beaver, G. W..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Library, \$200; Silverware, \$300; Watch, \$100; Pianos, \$400..... | 3,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|---------|
| Bechtel, Max..... | Dry Goods, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$2,900; Money, \$1,160; Furniture, \$500; Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$30..... | \$8,240 |
| Beck, D. L. & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$33,920; Solvent Credits, \$17,000; five Boats, \$500..... | 51,420 |
| Beck, Pyrrr & Co..... | Machinery, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$200; Furniture, \$20; Wagon, \$50; Liquors, \$2,330..... | 3,600 |
| Beck, W. F. & Company..... | Merchandise, \$15,050; Fixtures, \$300..... | 15,350 |
| Becker, Joseph W..... | Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$180; Watch, \$120; Piano, \$75; Vehicle, \$250; Wine, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 3,110 |
| Becker, M. A., Executrix of the Estate of O. F. Becker, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits... | 2,500 |
| Beerman Bro. & Gretsck..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$75; Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$250; Horse, \$125; Harness, \$30; Vehicles, \$125..... | 5,205 |
| Beigle, Nellie, Guardian of Blanch, C. Ettie and H. C. Menomy, minors..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 4—Three Life Insurance Policies..... | 2,500 |
| Bell, Thomas & Company..... | Merchandise..... | 5,960 |
| Bell, Thomas & Company..... | Solvent Credits..... | 5,680 |
| Bell, Thomas..... | Solvent Credits, \$31,180; Office Furniture, \$1,000; Watch, \$100..... | 32,280 |
| Bell, Thomas Mrs..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Library, \$400; Jewelry and Plate, \$3,500; two Horses, \$300; Watch, \$200; Harness, \$100; Wagon, \$480; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 8,000 |
| Bellerive, Marie..... | Merchandise, \$3,830; Money, \$725; Furniture, \$300; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$50..... | 5,055 |
| Belshaw, M. W..... | Money, \$500; Furniture, \$1,200; Watch, \$400; Musical Instruments, \$200; Vehicles, \$250; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 2,575 |
| Benedict & Turner..... | Merchandise, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$450..... | 26,100 |
| Bennett Brothers..... | Merchandise, \$6,305; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$500; Horse, \$40; Harness, \$5; Wagon, \$50..... | 7,100 |
| Berges & Dominiconi..... | Merchandise, \$800; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$1,300; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$100; Cow, \$80; Wine, \$3,510; Liquors, \$540..... | 6,740 |
| Bergin, T. I..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Library, \$1,000; Billiard Table, \$500..... | 3,500 |
| Bernhard, J..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$1,100; Money, \$610; Watch, \$50..... | 4,260 |
| Berson G..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$75; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 4,680 |
| Bertelling, Louis A..... | Merchandise, \$4,995; Tools, \$200; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$205; Furniture, \$150; Library, \$15; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 5,855 |
| Berwin, P. & Bros..... | Merchandise, \$28,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$500..... | 33,000 |
| Betts Spring Company..... | Franchise, \$150; Merchandise, \$3,900; Solvent Credits, \$1,075; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Harness, \$25..... | 5,350 |
| Bichard, N..... | Coal, \$1,400; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$150; Watch, \$50; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$100..... | 2,500 |
| Birch, W. H. & Co..... | Machinery, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$430; Solvent Credits, \$750..... | 3,530 |
| Bessinger & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,300; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,100; Money, \$175; Furniture, \$25; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$20; Vehicle, \$50..... | 4,870 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

19

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|----------|
| Bixler, David..... | Furniture, \$9,000; Piano, \$500; Carriage, \$1,000; Pictures, \$2,000..... | \$12,500 |
| Black Diamond Coal Mining Company..... | Solvent Credits, \$30,000; Furniture, \$100; Horses, \$1,500; Harness, \$250; Vehicles, \$1,230; Hay, \$100; Coal, \$25,000; Hoppers, etc., \$200..... | 58,380 |
| Black, H. M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Horses, \$100; Vehicle, \$150..... | 3,250 |
| Black, Robert M..... | Merchandise, \$5,500; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$550; Piano, \$100..... | 6,350 |
| Blair, Samuel..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$150; Watches, \$150; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$150; Harness, \$100; Vehicles, \$400; Cow, \$50..... | 3,100 |
| Blake, Moffitt & Towne..... | Merchandise, \$87,000; Machinery, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$1,000; Horses, \$150; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$60..... | 96,970 |
| Blanding, Gordon..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$1,000; Money, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$1,500; Piano, \$200..... | 9,200 |
| Blasgow & Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$500; Fixtures, \$50..... | 15,000 |
| Blaskower M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$8,750; Fixtures, \$250..... | 9,000 |
| Blochman & Cerf..... | Merchandise, \$1,100; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1700; Money, \$150..... | 3,000 |
| Block, A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250..... | 2,750 |
| Block, H. & L..... | Merchandise, \$2,350; Machinery, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$185; Money, \$195..... | 3,030 |
| Block, D. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,900; Machinery, \$450; Fixtures, \$150..... | 7,500 |
| Blum Bros..... | Merchandise, \$5,400; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$155; two Watches, \$80..... | 6,135 |
| Blumenthal, B. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$650..... | 2,650 |
| Blythe & Trott..... | Solvent Credits, \$3200; Lumber, \$10,000..... | 13,200 |
| Boalt, John H..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Paintings, \$500; Library, \$1,000..... | 3,000 |
| Bocarde, J. B..... | Money, \$300; thirty-one Horses, \$2,050; Harness, \$200; Wagons, \$1,350; Cow, \$25..... | 3,925 |
| Bode & Haslett..... | Brandies..... | 250,000 |
| Bodie Consolidated Mining Company..... | Money, \$22,055; Furniture, \$400..... | 22,455 |
| Boeckmann, George..... | Fixtures, \$1,000; Furniture, \$1,000; two Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$50..... | 5,250 |
| Boerliche & Runyon..... | Merchandise, \$3,200; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 6,200 |
| Boesch, E. & Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$300..... | 3,700 |
| Bogan, William..... | Merchandise..... | 5,000 |
| Bohemian Club..... | Money, \$1,000; Furniture, \$3,000; Pictures, \$4,000; Library, \$1,000..... | 9,000 |
| Bonestell & Company..... | Merchandise, \$22,400; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$120; Harness, \$125; Wagon, \$125..... | 22,870 |
| Bonyng, C. W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 2,500 |
| Borel, A. & Company..... | Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$33,955; Money, \$114,165; Other Property, \$600..... | 149,120 |
| Borel, A., Executor Estate of M. Staber, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$5,250; Furniture, \$300..... | 5,550 |
| Borel, Antonie, Trustee for Albert Pfister..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Bonds, \$10,000; Money, \$2,095..... | 12,095 |
| Borel, Antonie, Guardian of the heirs of William E. Barron, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Bonds, \$50,000; Furniture, \$1,000..... | 51,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Borel, A., Executor of the Estate of Ernest Zahn..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Bonds, \$5,000; Money, \$3,550..... | \$8,550 |
| Boruck, M. D..... | Type and Material..... | 3,000 |
| Boruck, M. D..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$700; Piano, \$300..... | 12,500 |
| Bosqui Engraving and Printing Company..... | Lithographic Stones, Type, Cases and Fixtures..... | 7,250 |
| Boston Rubber Shoe Company | Consigned Goods, \$6,000; Money, \$3,000..... | 9,000 |
| Boston Woven Hose Company. | Merchandise, \$5,195; Fixtures, \$175; Solvent Credits, \$3,880; Money, \$250..... | 9,500 |
| Bothin Manufacturing Company..... | Merchandise, \$7,490; Machinery, \$900; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$700; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$75..... | 9,755 |
| Bowen, E. J..... | Seeds, \$31,000; Fixtures, \$700; Library, \$200; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$80; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$80..... | 32,230 |
| Bowers, John T. & Son..... | Merchandise, \$6,200; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Furniture, \$100; Watch, \$20; Organ, \$25; In Trust, \$2,000; Cow, \$25; Poultry, \$25; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 10,615 |
| Bowers Rubber Company..... | Merchandise, \$8,000; Consigned Goods, 12,000; Machinery, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 25,500 |
| Bowie, R. I..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Billiard Table, \$250; Piano, \$250..... | 2,500 |
| Bowman, Geo. F..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$500; Piano, \$250; Plate, \$250..... | 3,000 |
| Bowman, George F..... | Money, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$200..... | 7,700 |
| Bowman, John S. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$3,600..... | 19,200 |
| Boyd, Alexander..... | Furniture, \$4,500; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$150; Wagon, \$350..... | 5,400 |
| Boyson, Cyrus..... | Junk, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,100; Money, \$300; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$150; Horses, \$100; Harness, \$15; Vehicle, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 5,215 |
| Bracelli, Mary J. A., Executrix of the Estate of Manuel F. Bishop..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Policy of Life Insurance, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000..... | 6,000 |
| Bradbury, W. B..... | Machinery, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$200; Furniture, \$1,500; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$250; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 4,375 |
| Bradford, S. S., Executor of the Estate of Herman Pachalke, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$3,550; Money, \$380..... | 3,930 |
| Brady, J. J., Executor of the Estate of P. H. Brady, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 4—Money..... | 26,500 |
| Brandenstein, Joseph..... | Solvent Credits, \$40,000; Furniture, \$3,000; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$100; two Wagons, \$300..... | 44,400 |
| Brandenstein, M. & Co..... | Cattle, \$2,880; 174 Sheep, \$510; Fixtures, \$100; Horses, \$1,600; Wagons, \$900; Hay, \$100..... | 6,190 |
| Brandt & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,450; Fixtures, \$50..... | 2,500 |
| Braunschweiger & Co..... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$175; Wine, \$120; Brandies, etc., \$5,250..... | 7,145 |
| Braverman, L. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$250..... | 5,250 |
| Brays, Son & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,770; Fixtures, \$60; Solvent Credits, \$1,700; Money, \$340..... | 3,870 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

21

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Breeze, Louise Mrs..... | Money, \$1,000; Furniture, \$4,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$1,000..... | \$7,200 |
| Bremer, James & Co..... | Merchandise, \$8,730; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$500..... | 9,430 |
| Breslauer, Benjamin, Administrator Estate of Daniel Breslauer, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money.... | 5,350 |
| Breslauer, L. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$3,240; Money, \$1,965..... | 5,305 |
| Breuner, L. & G..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$150..... | 5,400 |
| Bridge and Beach Manufacturing Company..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$110..... | 10,210 |
| Bridge, W. E..... | Twenty-nine Horses, \$2,000; Harness, \$300; twenty-one Vehicles, \$2,700..... | 5,000 |
| Briggs Carriage Company..... | Wagons and other Vehicles..... | 3,150 |
| Brigham, Alice W..... | Furniture, \$1,900; Library, \$200; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$100; Harness, \$5; Vehicle, \$70..... | 2,775 |
| Brigham, Hope & Co..... | Merchandise, \$8,500; Solvent Credits, \$24,875; Money, \$300; Fixtures, \$500..... | 34,775 |
| Bristol Bay Canning Company | Merchandise, \$13,355; Fixtures, \$50..... | 13,405 |
| Britton & Rey..... | Machinery, \$7,800; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$40; Buggy, \$20; Harness, \$5..... | 7,965 |
| Brodie, J. R. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,250; Machinery, \$2,450; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$500..... | 4,400 |
| Brooklyn Cooperage Company | Staves and Hoops, \$43,385; Machinery, \$13,340; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$6,500..... | 63,375 |
| Brooks, S. H..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Brown, Abraham..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$250; Sewing Machine, \$50..... | 3,000 |
| Brown & Adams..... | Merchandise, \$3,345; Consigned Goods, \$2,875; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$45..... | 7,415 |
| Brown Brothers & Co..... | Merchandise, \$45,000; Solvent Credits, \$20,000; Money, \$2,000; Furniture, \$500..... | 67,500 |
| Brown, Charles & Son..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$350; Watch, \$60; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 4,110 |
| Brown, E. W. Mrs..... | Furniture..... | 4,750 |
| Brown, J. W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Brown & Metzner..... | Merchandise, \$475; Consigned Goods, \$7,000; Solvent Credits, \$200; Fixtures, \$125; Money, \$215..... | 8,015 |
| Brown, Morris..... | Furniture, \$700; Jewelry, \$100; Piano, \$200; Pictures, \$2,000..... | 3,000 |
| Brown & Steele Packing Company..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Money, \$1,000..... | 4,000 |
| Brown, W. E..... | Furniture, \$1,250; Library, \$500; Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$75; Piano, \$200; Billiard Table, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$40; Pictures and Paintings \$360..... | 2,875 |
| Brubl Brothers & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Consigned Goods, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$120..... | 12,120 |
| Brune, August..... | Cigars, \$2,875; Furniture and Piano, \$400..... | 3,275 |
| Bruener, J. W. Mrs..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$1,000; Piano, \$200..... | 3,200 |
| Bryan, Wm. J..... | Merchandise, \$3,100; Fixtures, \$1,200; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 4,960 |
| Buckingham & Hecht..... | Merchandise, \$40,000; Solvent Credits, \$55,000; Machinery, \$4,000; Money, \$6,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 106,000 |
| Buckley, C. M. A., Mrs..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Library, \$300; Plate, \$250; Jewelry, \$250..... | 2,500 |
| Buckley, Denis..... | Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$4,000; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$50; four Horses, \$300; Harness, \$20; Coach, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 4,640 |
| Bucklin, E. P..... | Merchandise, \$75; Money, \$100; Furniture, \$2,600; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$40; Sewing Machine, \$15; Firearms, \$15..... | 2,895 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Buckman, A. E..... | Furniture, \$25; forty-four Horses, \$2,425; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$500..... | \$3,000 |
| Buckman, E. H. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$595; Money, \$10; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50..... | 3,465 |
| Bull & Grant..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Consigned Goods, \$5,000; Money, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100..... | 23,100 |
| Bull, Jennie Mrs..... | Money, \$135; Furniture, \$1,300; Jewelry, \$750; Watch, \$40; Piano, \$200; Wagon, \$175; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 2,610 |
| Bullock & Jones..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,050; Money, \$1,525; Watch, \$50..... | 6,275 |
| Buneman & Martinoni..... | Wines and Liquors, \$1,325; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$310; two Horses, \$125; Harness, \$15; Wagons, \$125..... | 5,000 |
| Bunker, R. F..... | Merchandise, \$2,400; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$50; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$50; two Horses, \$15; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$100..... | 2,950 |
| Burge & Donohoo & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$200..... | 15,200 |
| Burgess & Goddard..... | Merchandise..... | 5,000 |
| Burnap, John..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$75; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$20; Horse, \$40; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$75; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 3,535 |
| Burnell, Fannie, Administratrix of the Estate of J. H. Burnell..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Furniture, \$100; Stock in Store, \$3,000..... | 3,100 |
| Burnett, Geo. G..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$285; Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$75; Piano, \$100; Carriage, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 5,175 |
| Burnop, John..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$75; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$20; Horse, \$40; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$75; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 4,595 |
| Burns, Isidore..... | Machinery, \$1,400; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$2,840; Furniture, \$400; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$50; Watch, \$200..... | 7,040 |
| Burnstine Bros..... | Junk, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Furniture, \$25; six Horses, \$300; Harness, \$50; six Wagons, \$125..... | 4,000 |
| Burr, E. W..... | Mustard Seed, \$550; Machinery, \$3,000; Furniture, \$950; Piano, \$50; Plate, \$50; Watch, \$75; two Cows, \$40..... | 4,715 |
| Burris, John F., Executor of the Estate of Robert Murdock deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 5,800 |
| Busby, Fred H..... | Gloves, \$2,900; Fixtures, \$100..... | 3,000 |
| Bush & Bascom..... | Furniture, \$4,000; Piano, \$50..... | 4,050 |
| Bush, C. S..... | Solvent Credits, \$875; Money, \$2,700; Furniture, \$50; Watch, \$50; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$50..... | 3,750 |
| Bush & Mallitt..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$720; Wagon, \$50..... | 6,770 |
| Butler, P. F..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$800; Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200..... | 6,800 |
| Buttenbach & Widman..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$500; five Horses, \$300; five Wagons, \$350; Harness, \$30..... | 3,380 |
| Buyer & Reich..... | Merchandise, \$36,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$2,070; Furniture, \$100..... | 38,470 |
| Borel, M. Syndus..... | Furniture—Chattel Mortgage..... | 10,000 |
| Belwor, G. E..... | Merchandise, \$365; Machinery and Tools, \$6,400; Money, \$130; Horse, \$100; two Wagons, \$100;—Chattel Mortgage..... | 7,395 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|---------|
| Cahen Bros..... | Hides and Tallow, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$80; Money, \$1,100..... | \$3,680 |
| Cahell E..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Cahill, E. & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$8,070; Money, \$835..... | 8,875 |
| Cahill & Hall..... | Merchandise, \$400; Machinery, \$2,000; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$100..... | 2,575 |
| Cahn, Nickelsburg & Co..... | Merchandise, \$25,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,500; Money, \$1,600; Machinery, \$8,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 46,100 |
| Caillieu, Armand..... | Clothing, \$3,800; Fixtures, \$25; Furniture, \$250.... | 4,300 |
| Caire, Justinian..... | Merchandise, \$30,580; Machinery, \$375; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$360; Money, \$1,055; Watch, \$25..... | 32,895 |
| California Academy of Sciences | Money, \$1,175; Library, \$3,500..... | 4,675 |
| California Adamant Wall Plaster..... | Merchandise, \$100; Machinery, \$3,000..... | 3,100 |
| California Automatic Can Co. | Merchandise..... | 5,000 |
| California Barrel Co..... | Cooperage Stock, \$12,000; Machinery, \$700; Solvent Credits, \$8,000; two Horses, \$200; two Vehicles, \$200..... | 21,100 |
| California Bottling Co..... | Merchandise, \$300; Consigned Goods \$200; Fixtures, \$25; Horses, \$1,250; Harness, \$25; Cows, \$1,250.... | 3,550 |
| California Cap Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$6,800; Money, \$9,135..... | 15,937 |
| California Casket Co..... | Merchandise, \$9,000; Machinery, \$550; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$2,600; Wagon, \$150; four Sewing Machines, \$100..... | 12,900 |
| California Cold Storage Co..... | Franchise..... | 5,000 |
| California Construction Co.... | Ten Horses, \$500; thirty Half Bred, \$900; nine Mules, \$360; Harness, \$200; twenty-two Wagons, \$550; Tools, \$25; Other Property, \$500..... | 3,035 |
| California Dry Dock Company | Franchise..... | 50,000 |
| California Electric Light Co... | Machinery, \$62,500; Fixtures, \$200; two Horses, \$150; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$75..... | 62,950 |
| California Electric Light Co... | Franchise..... | 50,000 |
| California Electrical Works.... | Merchandise, \$4,300; Consigned Goods, \$1,500; Machinery, \$750; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$1,875; Money, \$675..... | 12,500 |
| California Fire Works Co..... | Fireworks, \$1,200; Machinery, \$800; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$500; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$60..... | 2,885 |
| California Fig Syrup Co..... | Syrup of Figs and Material, \$200; Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$15,220..... | 18,445 |
| California Fuse Works..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery, \$2,400; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$50..... | 4,950 |
| California Furniture Manufacturing Company. | Merchandise, \$51,842; Solvent Credits, \$11,000; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$200; three Sewing Machines, \$50..... | 63,142 |
| California Gas Fixture Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$120; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$500; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$100..... | 8,730 |
| California Hotel and Theatre.. | Furniture, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 30,000 |
| California Insurance Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$46,460; Money, \$16,620; Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$100..... | 64,180 |
| California Mineral Water Supply..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$500; Horses, \$200..... | 2,700 |
| California and Nevada Ice Co. | Machinery..... | 7,500 |
| California Oil Works..... | Merchandise, \$12,000; Machinery, \$17,250; Furniture, \$50..... | 29,300 |
| California Optical Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,700; Machinery, \$50; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$55..... | 7,005 |
| California Paint Co., | Paints and Oils, \$4,500; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$4,650; Furniture, \$50; Money, \$2,195..... | 11,995 |
| California Panorama Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$250..... | 3,000 |
| California Paper Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,575; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$5.... | 12,983 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|----------|
| California Powder Works..... | Franchise | \$30,000 |
| California Powder Works..... | Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$80,500; Money, \$8,900; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$100; Vehicle \$100.. | 90,000 |
| California Pressed Brick Co.... | Material, \$1,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Money, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$3,000..... | 10,000 |
| Call Publishing Co..... | Machinery, \$6,500; Type, \$3,000; Paper, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$600; Money, \$200..... | 11,300 |
| California Saw Works..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Consigned Goods, \$1,000; Machinery, \$800; Fixtures, \$200..... | 3,000 |
| California Safe Deposit and Trust Company..... | Franchise..... | 30,000 |
| California Sheep Casing Co.... | Merchandise, \$4,600; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$55; Horse, \$80; Wagon, \$120..... | 5,105 |
| California Safe Deposit and Trust Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$25,000; Money, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$1,500..... | 36,500 |
| California Spring Manufacturing Company..... | Merchandise, \$5,500; Machinery, \$100; Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$3,742; Money, \$970; Horse, \$40; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$40..... | 10,427 |
| California Street Cable Railroad Company..... | Machinery, \$17,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$5,000; Cars, \$20,000; Coal, \$1,000; Railroad, \$26,000; Cable, \$5,000..... | 75,000 |
| California Street Cable Railroad Company..... | Franchise | 150,000 |
| California Sugar Refinery..... | Merchandise, \$219,000; Solvent Credits, \$60,000; Money, \$11,000; Machinery, \$60,000; fifty Horses, \$5,000; twenty Vehicles, \$4,500; Harness, \$500..... | 360,000 |
| California Sugar Refinery..... | Franchise | 20,000 |
| California Tallow Works..... | Tallows, \$1,000; Barrels, \$100; Machinery, \$735; seven Horses, \$350; Harness, \$100; three Wagons, \$350..... | 2,635 |
| California Title Insurance and Trust Company..... | Money, \$3,500; Furniture, \$2,000..... | 5,500 |
| California Veneer Works..... | Machinery, \$5,500; Money, \$160; Furniture, \$150; Horse, \$25; Wagon, \$20; Lumber, \$1,000..... | 6,855 |
| California Vigorit Powder Co. California Wine Growers' Union..... | Franchise..... | 5,000 |
| California Wire Works..... | Fixtures, \$1,125; Money, \$255; Horse, \$60; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$75; Wine, \$5,215; Brandy, \$275..... | 7,020 |
| California Wire Works..... | Merchandise, \$47,860; Consigned Goods, \$41,000; Fixtures, \$1,300; Solvent Credits, \$8,500; Money, \$86; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$40..... | 98,876 |
| Caledonia Gold Mining Co.... | Money..... | 11,800 |
| Caton, Bell & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,350; Consigned Goods, \$275; Machinery, \$9,000; Fixtures, \$450; Solvent Credits, \$3,408; Money, \$247..... | 16,730 |
| Camp, Henry & Co..... | Fixtures, \$75; Solvent Credits, \$1,600; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$5; Wagon, \$40; Wines and Liquors, \$3,640..... | 5,410 |
| Campbell, J. W. H..... | Grain, \$14,600; Machinery, \$2,000..... | 16,600 |
| Carlisle, A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$200..... | 2,800 |
| Carmany, John W..... | Clothing, \$9,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,675; Money, \$190; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$10; Furniture, \$300..... | 11,875 |
| Carnall-Fitzhugh-Hopkins Co.. | Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$4,500; Furniture, \$500..... | 10,000 |
| Carolan & Co..... | Merchandise, \$73,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Furniture, \$150..... | 74,350 |
| Carpentier, A..... | Money, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$200; Watch, \$100..... | 5,000 |
| Carpy C. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,700; Fixtures, \$150..... | 6,850 |
| Carr, Wm. B..... | Furniture, \$800; Library, \$200; Piano, \$300; Jewelry \$250; Watch, \$100; Paintings, \$250; Money, \$1,000 | 2,900 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|----------|
| Carrick, Williams & Wright... | Machinery, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$400; five Horses, \$500; Harness, \$60, three Wagons, \$250; Lumber, \$5,750..... | \$10,010 |
| Carroll & Carroll..... | Wines and Liquors, \$5,600; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$5,000..... | 11,109 |
| Carrigan, Jane A., Administratrix of the Estate of Andrew Carrigan, deceased.... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$32,700; Furniture, \$3,000; two Pianos, \$700..... | 86,400 |
| Carroll, George L., Executor of the Estate of R. T. Carroll... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$6,537; Horse, \$450; two Vehicles, \$150..... | 7,137 |
| Carroll & Tilton..... | Clothing, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$300..... | 4,900 |
| Cartan, McCarthy & Co..... | Merchandise..... | 5,500 |
| Carvill Manufacturing Co..... | Merchandise, \$500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; eight Horses, \$600; Harness, \$25; thirty-five Wagons, \$4,100..... | 7,325 |
| Carolan, James..... | Furniture, \$2,600; Jewelry, \$250; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$200; Library, \$200..... | 3,300 |
| Casey, Kate Dillon, Guardian of Mary Kate Dillon..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 75,000 |
| Cassery, Mrs. Eugene..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Library, \$1,000; Piano, \$150; two Watches, \$50; Jewelry, \$500..... | 4,200 |
| Castle Bros..... | Merchandise, \$83,100; Consigned Goods, \$1,400; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$7,000..... | 91,750 |
| Castle, F. L..... | Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$100; Furniture, \$3,000..... | 3,300 |
| Castle, Michael..... | Furniture, \$1,700; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$300; Watch, \$150; Piano, \$250..... | 2,50 |
| Caswell, E. E. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 6,000 |
| Cebrian, John..... | Money, \$60; Furniture, \$3,000; Library, \$500; Jewelry, \$1,000; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$200; Sewing Machine, \$20; Property of Minor Children, \$3,000.... | 7,880 |
| Cedar River Coal Co..... | Merchandise, \$8,260; Horse, \$50; Vehicle, \$75; Harness, \$25..... | 8,410 |
| Celery, Beef and Iron Co..... | Merchandise, \$850; Consigned Goods, \$1,600; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$100..... | 3,050 |
| Cement Brick Co..... | Merchandise, \$750; Machinery, \$1,500; Money, \$470; Improvements, \$250..... | 2,970 |
| Centemeri P. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,080; Fixtures, \$140; Solvent Credits, \$405; Money, \$410..... | 3,035 |
| Center, John..... | Machinery, \$325; Money, \$5,000; Furniture, \$450; Library, \$100; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$75; Horse, \$40; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$100; Cow, \$30; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 6,205 |
| Center, William..... | Furniture, \$350; Library, \$2,500; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$150..... | 3,200 |
| Central Lumber and Mill Co... | Machinery, \$12.0; seven Horses, \$350; three sets Harness, \$30; four Wagons, \$200; Lumber, \$5,000.... | 6,780 |
| Central Pacific Railroad Co.... | Fixtures, \$950; Money, \$34,250; Furniture, \$1,500; Library, \$6,000; twenty-five Horses, \$1,500; Harness, \$125; Wagons, \$1,150; Fuel, \$650; Telegraph Lines, \$700; Merchandise, \$500; Other Property, \$100..... | 47,425 |
| Central Railroad Co..... | Fixtures, \$350; Money, \$1,170; Furniture, \$400; 250 Horses, \$10,000; Harness, \$700; Wagons, \$200; Feed, \$1,200; Railroads, \$15,000; Rolling Stock, \$6,400; Other Property, \$50..... | 35,470 |
| Central Railroad Co..... | Franchise..... | 20,000 |
| Cerf, Schloss & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,750; Solvent Credits, \$5,200; Money, \$2,150..... | 10,100 |
| Chadbourne, F. S. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$30,000; Solvent Credits, \$20,000; Furniture, \$4,000; Money, \$3,000; Watch, \$100; two Horses, \$500; two Vehicles, \$800; Harness, \$100; Fixtures, \$1,500..... | 60,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|---------|
| Chadbourne, T. J..... | Machinery, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$100; Watch, \$100; Horses, \$600; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$400..... | \$4,900 |
| Challenge Cow Mining Co..... | Money, \$4,710..... | 4,710 |
| Chamberlain, H. Mrs..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$100..... | 3,100 |
| Chamberlain, William..... | Furniture, \$6,000; Watch, \$40; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$75; Buggy, \$75; Sewing Machine, \$25; Firearms, \$5..... | 6,515 |
| Chambers, R. C..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150; Money, \$1,000..... | 3,500 |
| Chandler, R. D..... | Merchandise, \$3,900; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$44,780; Money, \$19,260; Furniture, \$1,200; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$20; seven Horses, \$850; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$55; Cow, \$45..... | 71,135 |
| Chapman, Frank..... | Furniture, \$300; Office Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100; twenty Horses, \$1,500; Harness, \$300; Wagons, \$1,300..... | 3,700 |
| Chase, James B..... | Machinery, \$2,600; Solvent Credits \$2,000; Money, \$600; Furniture, \$150..... | 5,350 |
| Chase, James B..... | Solvent Credits, \$950; Money, \$405; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$25; Horses, \$1,200; Harness, \$60; Wagons, \$500..... | 3,340 |
| Chauche, A. G..... | Merchandise, \$4,160; Solvent Credits, \$300; Fixtures, \$100..... | 4,560 |
| Chenowith, William H..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$3,000; Furniture, \$150; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$30..... | 4,300 |
| Cheesebrough, A..... | Merchandise (Atlantic Free Warehouse)..... | 8,000 |
| Chesney, Dennis..... | Merchandise, \$1,550; Fixtures, \$385; Money, \$130; Furniture, \$30; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$25; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$40..... | 2,580 |
| Chevalier, F. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$800; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Furniture, \$200; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$100; Wine, \$400; Liquors, \$6,675..... | 13,245 |
| Chevalier, George F., Executor Estate of F. De St. Germain. | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Merchandise, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,060; Money, \$2,500; Furniture, \$900; Watch, \$5; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$5; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$75..... | 26,695 |
| Chester, F. D., Administrator of Ed. S. Chester, deceased.. | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money and Solvent Credits..... | 19,000 |
| Chicago Clock Co..... | Clocks and Lamps, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$75..... | 3,625 |
| Chinda, V..... | Merchandise, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$500; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$30; Piano, \$150..... | 2,550 |
| Christy & Wise..... | Merchandise, \$800; Consigned Goods, \$6,250; Fixtures, \$500..... | 7,550 |
| Chrystal, Elizabeth, Executrix of the Estate of Peter Chrystal, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 4,300 |
| Christy Mining Co..... | Money..... | 7,670 |
| Church, Edward B..... | Furniture, \$1,800; Library, \$200; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$30; twelve Pianos, \$1,040; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 3,130 |
| City Ice Co..... | Machinery, \$2,500; Horses, \$500; Harness, \$200; Vehicles, \$550..... | 3,750 |
| City Railroad Co..... | Franchise..... | 150,000 |
| City Railroad Co..... | Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$2,560; Furniture, \$125; 272 Horses, \$10,830; Harness, \$500; Wagon, \$50; Feed, \$1,250; Railroads, \$15,000; Rolling Stock, \$18,000; Other Property, \$560..... | 49,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

27

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|----------|
| Clabrough, Golcher & Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$1,600..... | \$13,350 |
| Clark, George A. & Bros..... | Merchandise, \$19,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$400..... | 30,500 |
| Clark, George W..... | Merchandise, \$32,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$600; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$75..... | 33,000 |
| Clark, John F..... | Solvent Credits, \$915; Furniture, \$1,200; Library, \$300; Jewelry \$250; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$310; Sewing Machine, \$30; Firearms, \$10..... | 3,115 |
| Clark, N. & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$2,600; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$238..... | 5,398 |
| Clark, Charlotte F. Mrs., Guardian of Jeremiah Clark..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 2,500 |
| Clark, Mrs. C. F..... | Furniture..... | 3,000 |
| Clark, James..... | Money, \$1,000; Furniture, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$700; Piano, \$300..... | 3,000 |
| Clatsop Mill Co..... | Machinery, \$100; Money, \$42; Lumber, \$3,000; Wood, \$500..... | 3,642 |
| Clayburgh & Waldeck..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Wagon, \$50..... | 5,100 |
| Clifford, Martha J..... | Machinery, \$150; Furniture, \$75; Piano, \$75; sixteen Horses, \$640; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$400; eighty-five Cows, \$1,910; Hogs, \$5; Sewing Machine, \$10 | 3,360 |
| Clark & Meese..... | Finished Machinery, \$675; Machinery, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$3,200; Money, \$1,675; Wagon, \$40..... | 9,590 |
| Cluett, Coon & Co..... | Merchandise, \$9,720; Fixtures, \$50..... | 9,770 |
| Cluff Bros..... | Merchandise, \$2,400; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$500; four Horses, \$240; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$125..... | 3,425 |
| Cluff, William & Co..... | Merchandise, \$19,100; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$500; two Horses, \$100; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$75..... | 20,000 |
| Cluff, William and Andrew Downey, Guardians of Hattie Graham et al..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 6,000 |
| Coburn, Tevis & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Consigned Goods, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$500..... | 13,000 |
| Code, Elfelt & Co..... | Merchandise, \$9,500; Machinery, \$250; Fixtures, \$125; two Horses, \$150; Harness, \$25; two Wagons, \$150..... | 10,200 |
| Coffin, A. F..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Coffin & Mayhew..... | Drugs, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 2,500 |
| Coffin & Sanderson..... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,820; Money, \$65.. | 2,985 |
| Coghill & Kohn..... | Merchandise, 20,124; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$10,180; Money, \$756..... | 31,210 |
| Cogswell Polytechnic School.. | School Furniture, \$1,500; Machinery, \$6,000; Library, \$1,000..... | 8,500 |
| Cohen, Herman..... | Merchandise, \$3750; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$650; Money, \$200; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$40; Piano, \$75; Horse, \$60; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 5,195 |
| Cohen, Joseph..... | Clothing, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$30..... | 3,530 |
| Cohen, William & Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,000; Machinery, \$150; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$6,000..... | 18,250 |
| Cohen, G. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$4,000..... | 9,000 |
| Cohnreich Bros..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$340; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$20..... | 3,560 |
| Coit, Barton & Cowels..... | Merchandise, \$3,150; Consigned Goods, \$200; Machinery, \$2,040; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$3,000..... | 8,600 |
| Cole, A. P..... | Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$600; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$20.. | 3,050 |
| Cole, Jason B..... | Furniture, \$75; Watch, \$0; Piano, \$75; sixteen Horses, \$1,550; five sets Harness, \$100; seven Vehicles, \$700; Sewing Machine, \$5..... | 2,515 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Coleman, C. M. P. Mrs..... | Money, \$3,200; Furniture, \$2,200; Library, \$300; Jewelry, \$2,000; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$125; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | \$7,895 |
| Coleman, H. I..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Coleman, J. V..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Coleman, John W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Collins, S. H..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 5,000 |
| Collins & Lyons..... | Forty-five Horses, \$3,675; seventeen sets Harness, \$170; eighteen Vehicles, \$1,380..... | 5,225 |
| Colton, E. M. Mrs..... | Furniture, \$7,000; Library, \$1,000; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$300; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$100; two Vehicles, \$1,000..... | 9,650 |
| Columbus Buggy Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$350..... | 8,100 |
| Colt's Patent Firearms Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,450; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$195..... | 7,345 |
| Comerford, Patrick, Administrator Estate of Mary Comerford, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 4,355 |
| Commercial Publishing Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,250; Solvent Credits, \$250; Machinery, \$1,000..... | 2,500 |
| Commercial Union Insurance Co., Limited..... | Money, \$12,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 13,000 |
| Commercial Soap Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,850; Solvent Credits, \$2,075; three Horses, \$175; Harness, \$50; three Wagons, \$200... M chinery, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$100..... | 7,350 |
| Commercial Steam Works..... | Merchandise, \$2,100; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$3,500; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$100.. | 4,600 |
| Commins, E. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,400; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$3,300; Money, \$230..... | 7,000 |
| Conklin, F. G. & Co..... | Thirty-five Horses, \$1,450; Harness, \$100; Carriages, \$1,500..... | 7,130 |
| Conlon, Michael..... | Merchandise, 5,700; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$150..... | 3,050 |
| Conlon & Roberts..... | Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$5,000; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$75; Cow, \$150; Liquor, \$250 | 5,950 |
| Connolly, Patrick..... | Fixtures, \$175; Money, \$2,870..... | 6,000 |
| Connor & Grant..... | Horses, \$1,500; Vehicles, \$1,000; Harness, \$500; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$100; Money, \$3,600..... | 3,045 |
| Connors, Thomas..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$400..... | 6,800 |
| Conradi & Goldberg..... | Machinery, \$15,000; Furniture, \$125; eighteen Horses, \$1,800; Harness, \$150; nine Wagons, \$1,500 | 4,400 |
| Consumers' Ice Co..... | Money..... | 18,575 |
| Con. New York Mining Co. ... | | 4,835 |
| Con. California and Virginia Mining Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$31,995; Furniture, \$500..... | 32,495 |
| Cook & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 15,500 |
| Cook, Horatio Nelson..... | Merchandise, \$4,100; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$600; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$25; Tools, \$45.. | 4,920 |
| Cook Bros..... | Merchandise, \$2,600; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$60; Horse, \$40; Wagon, \$45..... | 2,895 |
| Coop, John..... | Machinery, \$2,500; Buggy, \$50; Lumber, \$1,500..... | 4,050 |
| Cooper, David F..... | Machinery..... | 3,000 |
| Cooper, James K..... | Merchandise, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$75..... | 3,275 |
| Cooper Medical College..... | Instruments, \$300; Microscopes, \$550; Safe, \$500; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$1,000.. | 3,800 |
| Co-operative Distillery Co..... | 212 Barrels Brandy..... | 2,500 |
| Cope, Boyd & Field..... | Office Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$2,000..... | 3,000 |
| Cope, Geo. W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Cornwall, P. B..... | Furniture, \$3,400; Pictures, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$600... | 5,000 |
| Covolitas Paper Mill Co..... | Merchandise..... | 2,500 |
| Cosmos Club..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Library, \$50; Wines, \$350..... | 3,400 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

29

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|-----------|
| Costello, William Powers J. D., Bannerman, T. R., Estate of Mary J. O'Connor, deceased | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property. | \$300,000 |
| Couch & Foster..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Watch, \$20; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 2,720 |
| Coursen, G. A..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Cowell, Henry & Co..... | Merchandise, \$60,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$20,000; Money, \$500; fourteen Horses, \$1,400; Harness, \$60; Wagons, \$750..... | 82,810 |
| Cox Seed and Plant Co..... | Seeds and Plants, \$1,600; Stove and Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$145; Franchise, \$100; Money, \$470..... | 2,615 |
| Craig, Charles W. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,500; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$200.. | 15,800 |
| Crandall, T. P. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$6,475..... | 11,575 |
| Crane, Hastings & Co..... | Liquors, \$12,400; Wines, \$2,000; Cordials, \$200; Bitters, \$500; Ale, \$200; Porter, \$100; Money, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$400..... | 17,000 |
| Crawford & Co..... | Merchandise, \$29,000; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$400; Furniture, \$500; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100; three Music Boxes, \$100; two Horses, \$100; Harness, \$40; Wagons, \$100; Lumber, \$2,000..... | 33,040 |
| Cresta, Madalina, Executrix Estate of Tomasa Cresta..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9. — Personal Property | 2,500 |
| Crin, Maria L..... | Money, \$700; Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$75; Wagon, \$350..... | 2,575 |
| Crittenden & Bailey..... | Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$2,440; thirty-nine Horses, \$2,925; Harness, \$200; Wagons, \$1,500..... | 7,140 |
| Crittenden, Charles S..... | Money, \$2,455; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$10; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 3,090 |
| Crocker, Charles F..... | Solvent Credits, \$350; Money, \$1,150; Furniture, \$6,500; Library \$500; Jewelry, \$550; Watch, \$75; Piano, \$250; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$135; Wagon, \$750; Pictures, \$1,000..... | 11,460 |
| Crocker, Charles F., Guardian of Estate Mary Crocker et al., minors..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 2,600 |
| Crocker, Charles H..... | Money, \$4,000; Jewelry, \$1,000..... | 5,000 |
| Crocker, Julia Mrs., Executrix Estate of C. W. Crocker..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$2,000; Furniture, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$150; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$300; Harness, \$100; two Vehicles, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 5,670 |
| Crocker, C. F. & W. H. Crocker, Executors Estate of Mary A. Crocker, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$54,550; Furniture and Fixtures, \$35,900; Library, \$600; Jewelry, \$2,000; two Pianos, \$400; Horses, \$1,250; Harness, \$350; Vehicles, \$1,200; Coal, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$40; Pictures and Works of Art, \$4,850.. | 101,190 |
| Crocker, H. S..... | Money, \$4,000; Jewelry, \$1,000..... | 5,000 |
| Crocker, H. S. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$40,000; Solvent Credits, \$20,000; Machinery, \$20,000; Fixtures, \$3,000; Money, \$6,175.. | 89,175 |
| Crocker, H. J..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Jewelry, 1,200; Piano, \$300..... | 3,000 |
| Crocker, J. H..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Crocker, Lesser..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$184.. | 7,434 |
| Crocker, W. H..... | Furniture, \$6,450; Library, \$450; Jewelry, \$750; two Watches, \$100; Piano, \$300; separate Property of Wife, \$1,000; Sewing Machine, \$25; Paintings, \$6,750..... | 15,825 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Crocker & Suydam..... | Fixtures, \$75; Solvent Credits, \$2,425..... | \$2,500 |
| Crooks, Susan, Administratrix Estate of James Gallagher, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 5,000 |
| Carwell, Charles J., Guardian of Maud E. Hough, minor.... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 5,200 |
| Crumney & Hall..... | Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$50; eight Horses, \$600; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$400; Sheep, \$1,200; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 2,560 |
| Cummings Sons..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 4,000 |
| Cunningham, Curtiss & Welch. | Merchandise, \$27,000; Consigned Goods, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$12,000; Money, \$500; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$25..... | 42,340 |
| Cunningham, J. F..... | Merchandise, \$2,615; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$405; Money, \$235; Furniture, \$40; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Machine, \$10..... | 3,605 |
| Cunningham, Mary H. and J. M. and M. B. Kellog, Executors Estate of James Cunningham, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Jewelry, \$100; Money, \$6,665..... | 6,765 |
| Curtaz, B. & Sons..... | Pianos, \$10,600; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$4,100; Money, \$710..... | 15,660 |
| Curtin, C..... | Merchandise, \$15,250; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$720; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$10 | 16,430 |
| Curtis, Dixon & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,050..... | 4,150 |
| Cutter & Co..... | Six Horses, \$1,600; seven Vehicles, \$850; Hay, \$60; Oats, \$15..... | 2,525 |
| Cutting Fruit and Packing Co. | Merchandise, \$28,380; Machinery, \$6,000; Money, \$2,070..... | 36,450 |
| Cutting Packing Co..... | Merchandise, \$400; Consigned Goods, \$25,400; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$50,000; Money, \$15,000..... | 90,950 |
| California Dry Dock Co. | Solvent Credits, \$2,100; Money, \$4,997; Furniture, \$150..... | 7,247 |
| Lloyd Tevis and W. Alvord.... | Chattel Mortgage on Machinery and Floating Docks..... | 26,000 |
| Daess & Bauer..... | Eight Horses, \$400; Harness, \$25; four Vehicles, \$200; 120 Cows, \$3,000..... | 3,625 |
| Dall, John H..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Solvent Credits, \$375..... | 4,875 |
| Dallemand & Co..... | Merchandise, \$950; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$80; Money, \$2,030; Liquors, \$4,945..... | 8,895 |
| Dalton Bros..... | Merchandise, \$3,450; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$5,000..... | 13,700 |
| Dalziel & Moller..... | Money, \$10; Merchandise, \$13,000..... | 13,010 |
| Daneri, A..... | Hardware, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$50; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$50..... | 4,925 |
| Daneri, F. & Co..... | Liquors and Groceries, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$3,800..... | 15,000 |
| Daniel, John & Co..... | Merchandise..... | 3,000 |
| Darby, Laydon & Co..... | Machinery, \$1,000; Money, \$2,700; Horse, \$50; Vehicle, \$30; Pile Driver, \$1,000..... | 4,780 |
| Davis, A. E..... | Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$1,000; Furniture, \$130; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100..... | 7,500 |
| Davis, A. & Son..... | Merchandise, \$3,350; Fixtures, \$350; Money, \$1,050; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$50..... | 5,000 |
| Davis Bros..... | Toys and Fancy Goods, \$37,000; Fixtures, \$600; Solvent Credits, \$900; Money, \$2,000; three Horses, \$250; Vehicles, \$100; Harness, \$80..... | 40,930 |
| Davis Bros., Bergman & Co.... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$300..... | 15,300 |
| Davis, Christy..... | Furniture, \$300; Library, \$400; Wool, \$7,500..... | 8,200 |
| Davis, Gedge & Son..... | Furniture, \$500; Horses, \$1,000; Implements, \$1,000.. | 2,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

31

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------------|--|----------|
| Davis, Horace & Co..... | Wheat and Flour, \$64,750; Machinery, \$20,000; Money, \$500; thirty Horses, \$3,000; Harness, \$500; eight Vehicles, \$1,000..... | \$89,750 |
| Davis, Schonwasser & Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,500; Solvent Credits, \$5,250..... | 17,750 |
| Davis, Mrs. & Son..... | Machinery and Tools, \$350; Merchandise, \$21,655; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$290; Horse, \$60; Harness, \$15; two Vehicles, \$200..... | 23,570 |
| Day, Thomas & Co..... | Merchandise, \$45,300; Consigned Goods, \$5,000; Machinery, \$475; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$1,615; Horse, \$30; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$40..... | 55,170 |
| Deacon, William..... | Machinery, \$15,500; Merchandise, \$1,100; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$223; Furniture, \$550; Library, \$250; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$200; Sewing Machine, \$30; Fire Arms, \$50..... | 18,308 |
| Deane, Coll..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Money, \$1,500..... | 2,500 |
| Deere Imp'ement Company.... | Merchandise \$75,000; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$48,725; Furniture, \$200; Horse, \$175; Vehicle, \$100 | 124,350 |
| Deering, Wm. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$900; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$100..... | 2,500 |
| DeFremercy, James & Co.... | Merchandise, \$7,580; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$330... Merchandise..... | 8,410 |
| Dekan & Brady..... | Leather Belting, \$3,700; Machinery, \$715; Fixtures, \$55; Money, \$615..... | 4,000 |
| Degen, L. P..... | Merchandise, \$67,300; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credit, \$18,231 87; Money, \$118 13..... | 5,085 |
| De La Montanya, J..... | Money, \$30; Furniture, \$3,800; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 85,750 |
| De Laveaga, M. A..... | Merchandise, \$6,200; Solvent Credits, \$3,000, Wine \$75..... | 4,355 |
| Dellapiane & Co..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Library, \$2,000; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$250; two Horses, \$350; two Vehicles, \$500... | 9,275 |
| Delmas, D. M..... | Merchandise, \$22,139; Machinery, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$45,000; Money, \$3,174; twenty-five Horses, \$3,125; Harness, \$400; Vehicles, \$1,835; Hay and Feed, \$5..... | 6,100 |
| Deming-Palmer Milling Co.... | Merchandise, \$2,324; Consigned Goods, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$3,026; Money, \$2,952. Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Furniture, \$1,500; Watch, \$25; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 91,023 |
| Dempster & Son..... | Wool, \$3,275; Money, \$1,000..... | 9,802 |
| Denigan, Thomas..... | Twenty-two Scrapers, \$220; Solvent Credits, \$500, Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$10; seventy-five Mules, \$1,875; Harness, \$350; thirteen Wagons, \$650; two Buckboards, \$40..... | 2,535 |
| Denigan, Thomas, Son & Co... | Stationery, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 4,275 |
| Dennison, E. F..... | Merchandise, \$3,300; Solvent Credits, \$7,000; Furniture, \$200..... | 4,045 |
| Denny, Mrs. S. J..... | Fixtures and Type, \$2,000; Machinery, \$1,600; Money, \$200; Library, \$300..... | 2,810 |
| De Sabla, Eugene & Co..... | Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; four Horses, \$500; Vehicle, \$500; Jewelry, \$1,000; Machinery, \$7,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$750; Paintings, \$400..... | 10,500 |
| Dewey & Co..... | Horses, \$500; Vehicles, \$500; Lumber, \$1,500..... | 4,100 |
| DeYoung, M. H..... | Merchandise, \$12,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Machinery, \$15,000; Furniture, \$500..... | 12,900 |
| Dickens-Hobart Lumber Co... | Liquors, \$100; Consigned Goods, \$5,500; Solvent Credits, \$5,200; Money, \$21,480; Furniture, \$160... | 2,500 |
| Dickman, Jones & Co..... | Furniture..... | 30,000 |
| Dickson, De Wolf & Co..... | Paints and Oils, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 32,440 |
| Diedendorf, R..... | Solvent Credits..... | 12,000 |
| Dietz, A. C. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,085; Machinery, \$1,700; Money, \$275; Furniture, \$85; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$50..... | 9,700 |
| Diez, De Bonilla Bro. & Co... | | 10,734 |
| Dillmann, Geo..... | | 6,220 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENTS.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Dillon & Co | Merchandise, 2,700; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$45..... | \$2,945 |
| Dimmick & Low | Merchandise, \$4,948; Fixtures, \$250..... | 5,198 |
| Dingley, C. L. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$1,000; Lumber, \$9,450..... | 10,450 |
| Dinkelspiel, L. & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$30,000; Solvent Credits, \$15,000; Money, \$1,000; Furniture, \$1,000 | 47,000 |
| Dinkelspiel, I. B..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Mon- ey, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$2,000 | 30,500 |
| Dittenhoefer, T. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Cred- its, \$3,000; Money, \$530; two Horses, \$125; Har- ness, \$25; two Vehicles, \$100..... | 15,930 |
| Dixon, Borgtson & Co..... | Merchandise, \$500; Machinery, \$312; Fixtures, \$75; Solvent Credits, \$418; Money, \$1,275..... | 2,580 |
| Dixon, J. E..... | Money, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500; Safe, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000 | 3,000 |
| Dixon, S..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board, Dry Goods, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$250; Bonds, \$750; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$125..... | 2,500 |
| Doane & Henshelwood..... | Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; fourteen Horses, \$1,250; Harness, \$100; eight Wagons, \$500; Sewing Machine, \$15 | 16,200 |
| Doane, Micha..... | Merchandise, \$29,000; Solvent Credits, \$13,600; Money, \$1,500; Office Furniture, \$500; two Horses, \$200; Vehicle, \$200..... | 2,565 |
| Dodge, Sweeney & Co. | Merchandise, \$13,500; Solvent Credits, \$21,000; Money, \$8,728; Fixtures, \$300..... | 45,000 |
| Doe, B. & J. S..... | Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$8,200; Money, \$1,870; Vehicle, \$50; Lumber, \$17,500..... | 43,528 |
| Doe, Chas. F. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Machinery, \$750; Furniture, \$240; two Horses, \$150; Harness, \$15; Vehicle, \$100 | 27,820 |
| Dolan, Michael F..... | Solvent Credits, \$40,515; Money, \$450; Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$150; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$50; Piano and Music Box, \$300; Property of Minor Children, \$1,160; Sewing Machine, \$40..... | 2,755 |
| Dolbeer, John..... | Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$75,162; Money, \$5,088..... | 43,815 |
| Dolbeer & Carson..... | Merchandise, \$25,500; Consigned Goods, \$4,500; Ma- chinery, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$7,000; Money, \$2,400 | 80,400 |
| Dolliver & Bro..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$450; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$750; two Horses, \$200; Vehi- cles, \$200; Cow, \$25; Paintings, \$450; Sewing Ma- chine, \$25 | 39,900 |
| Donahue, Mrs. Annie..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Other Property, \$500..... | 4,300 |
| Donahue, P. J..... | Merchandise, \$2,004; Solvent Credits, \$68; Money, \$1,976; Furniture and Safe, \$250..... | 3,000 |
| Donaldson & Co..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Jewelry, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$100; Harness, \$50; Vehicle, \$200..... | 4,298 |
| Donohoe, James A..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$150; Jewelry, \$500; Sew- ing Machine, \$10..... | 4,550 |
| Donohoe, James A., Jr..... | Solvent Credits, \$11,222; Money, \$206,113; Furniture, \$1,000; Franchise, \$5,000..... | 3,160 |
| Donohoe, Kelly & Co..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 223,335 |
| Dooley, E. T, Guardian of the Estate of Fred. R. Voight, in- sane..... | Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$900; Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$100; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$100..... | 7,500 |
| Dorr, Lewis L..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits... Machinery, \$6,200; Money, \$800..... | 2,870 |
| Dorr, L. L., Administrator of the Estate of George C. Ran- dall, deceased..... | Merchandise, \$2,640; Fixtures, \$200..... | 9,000 |
| Dow Steam Pump Works..... | | 7,000 |
| Downie Boiler Incrustation Preventive Company..... | | 2,840 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

33

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Downing, O. P..... | Merchandise, \$2,523; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits \$2,051; Money, \$831; Furniture, \$300; Library, \$25. Jew-elry, \$50; Piano, \$100..... | \$6,080 |
| Doyle, Henry & Co..... | Merchandise, \$21,000; Fixtures \$500; Solvent Credits; \$13,000; Money, \$1,500..... | 36,000 |
| Dresback, Wm..... | Fixtures, \$15; Furniture, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$20; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$20; Separate Property of Wife; \$200; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 2,645 |
| Drexler, Louis P..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$100; Jewelry, \$250; Piano, \$250; Sewing Machine, \$100; Library, \$250. Liquors, \$21,000; Machinery, \$801..... | 3,350 |
| Dreyfus, B. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$22,685; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$11,000; Vehicles, \$50..... | 20,600 |
| Drinkhouse, J. A. & Co..... | | 37,765 |
| DuBois, Henrietta, Admin- istrator of the Estate of John Dill DuBois, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No. 9—Insurance Policy.. Merchandise \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$295..... | 10,000 |
| Duff & Co..... | | 3,475 |
| Duffy, Catherine, Guardian of the Estate of Katie and Mary Duffy..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No. 9—Money | 3,886 |
| Duff, James & Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Cred- its, \$800; Horse, \$35; Vehicles, \$15..... | 11,000 |
| Duggan, J. B..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$100.... | 3,750 |
| Duisenberg, Chas. A. C..... | Merchandise, 4,300; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$680.... | 5,180 |
| Dunbar, L. L. Dr..... | Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,200; Furniture, \$500; Li- brary, \$100; two Watches, \$100; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$50..... | 2,550 |
| Duncan, Alexander..... | Furniture, \$2,900; Library, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$5; Piano, \$100..... | 3,055 |
| Duncan, W. L..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Dunham, Carrigan, Hayden & Co..... | Merchandise, \$200,000; Solvent Credits, \$125,000; Money \$21,000; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 350,000 |
| Dunlevy, Andrew C..... | Wines and Liquors, \$2,500; Watch, \$250..... | 2,750 |
| Dunphy, William..... | Furniture, \$1,100; Paintings, \$600; Library, \$250; Jewelry, \$600; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$250; five Horses, \$500; Harness, \$100; two Vehicles, \$500.... | 4,000 |
| Dunsmuir, R. & Sons..... | Coal, \$16,012; Solvent Credits, \$77,072; Money, \$9,386; sixteen horses, \$1,600; Mule, \$50; Harness, \$150; Vehicles, \$1,000..... | 105,270 |
| Dutard, H..... | Merchandise, \$70,000; Consigned Goods, \$10,000; Watch, \$50; Horse, \$100; Piano, \$100; Vehicle, \$50 Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$500; eight Horses, \$300; Harness, \$50; two Vehicles, \$200; Hay, \$1,000; Grain, \$300..... | 80,300 |
| Dutton & Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Cred- its, \$755; Money, \$145 | 6,850 |
| Dutton & Partridge..... | Consigned Goods, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$25; Money \$225 Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 11,500 |
| Duval, Wm. M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,300; Fixtures, \$125; Solvent Credits, \$60; Money, \$620; Horse, \$40; Harness, \$10; Ve- hicles, \$30..... | 2,750 |
| Dyer, J. B..... | | 2,500 |
| Del Monte Milling Co..... | Machinery—Chattel Mortgage on Del Monte Mill- ing Company..... | 9,725 |
| Montgomery, A..... | Printing Presses—Chattel Mortgage on DeForest H. L. Franchise, \$300; Merchandise, \$5,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, 9,000; Furniture, \$500.... | 9,000 |
| Davis, Joseph..... | Merchandise, \$6,100; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$40.... | 2,500 |
| Eagle Oil and Refining Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,650; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$85; Sewing Machine, \$120 | 15,800 |
| Eagleson Hawkins Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$750; Money, \$775.. | 6,340 |
| Eagleson & Co..... | Merchandise, \$350; Machinery, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$760..... | 4,055 |
| Eagleton & Co..... | | 9,025 |
| Eastman, Frank & Co..... | | 5,760 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|---------|
| Eastman & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$70; Horse, \$40; Harness, \$15; Vehicles, \$35..... | \$4,160 |
| Eaton, Chas. S..... | Machinery, \$12,650; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$25; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 13,185 |
| Ebbets, Arthur M..... | Merchandise, \$480; Fixtures, \$50; Harness, \$50; Vehicle, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$3,750; Furniture, \$350; Watch, \$40; Piano, \$70; Horse, \$200..... | 5,340 |
| Eckenroth, Frank H..... | Merchandise, \$2,250; Fixtures, \$500; Harness, \$75; Horses, \$350; Vehicles, \$350..... | 3,525 |
| Edison General Electric Co. of New York..... | Fixtures, \$20,000; Solvent Credits, \$13,000; Money, \$1,495; Furniture, \$750..... | 35,245 |
| Edwards, James W..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$20; Piano, \$75..... | 3,345 |
| Edwards, W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Egan, John & Co..... | Furniture, \$300; Fixtures, \$200; Liquors, \$2,500..... | 3,000 |
| Eden, May, Executrix of the Estate of John Eden, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property Merchandise, \$3,100; Furniture, \$350; two Watches, \$55; Piano, \$75; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$65..... | 5,000 |
| Ehrenpfort, Wm..... | Merchandise, \$20,500; Solvent Credits, \$15,000; Money, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 3,745 |
| Ehrman, M. & Co..... | Merchandise..... | 37,000 |
| Einstein & Levy..... | Furniture, \$250; Consigned Goods, \$3,000; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$75; Vehicle, \$100; Liquors, \$13,825..... | 16,500 |
| Eisenback & Beck..... | Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Stock, \$1,100..... | 2,500 |
| Eisenberg, A. & Co..... | Jewelry, \$5,700; Fixtures, \$300..... | 6,000 |
| Elder & Drever..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$250..... | 3,250 |
| Eldridge, Oliver..... | Money, \$500; Furniture, \$2,500; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$200; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$300; Harness, \$100; Vehicle, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 4,515 |
| Electrical Engineering Co..... | Stock, \$1,500; Machinery, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$250; Franchise, \$200..... | 7,950 |
| Electric Improvement Co..... | Machinery, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$4,500..... | 15,000 |
| Electrical Supply Co..... | Instruments, \$1,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$460..... | 2,560 |
| Ellert, Levi R..... | Drugs, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$25..... | 3,025 |
| Elliott, F. P..... | Fixtures, \$20; twenty-three Horses, \$1,650; Harness, \$100; eleven Vehicles, \$800..... | 2,570 |
| Ellis & Miller..... | Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$55; Furniture, \$100; twelve Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$70; Vehicles, \$275; Vehicles, \$75; Grain, \$2 2/3..... | 6,850 |
| Emanuel, L. & E. | Merchandise, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$250; Watch, \$50..... | 11,800 |
| Emeric, H. F..... | Money, \$800; Furniture, \$1,600; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$30; two Pianos, \$300; Sewing Machines, \$75; Separate Property of Wife, \$2,000..... | 4,955 |
| Emhoff, Frank..... | Furniture, \$50; ten Horses, \$500; Harness, \$50; five Vehicles, \$500; 225 Cows, \$5,625..... | 6,725 |
| Empire Malt House..... | Merchandise, \$5,400; Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$50; Jewelry, \$25..... | 7,400 |
| Engel & Son..... | Machinery, \$1,000; four Horses, \$350; Vehicle, \$150; Lumber, \$4,000; Harness, \$50..... | 5,550 |
| English, John F..... | Merchandise, \$7,585; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; four Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; three Vehicles, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$15; Jewelry, \$25..... | 9,175 |
| Enterprise Mill Co..... | Lumber, \$500; Machinery, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,700; Money, \$1,070; Horse, \$125; Vehicle, \$125..... | 9,570 |
| Eppinger & Co..... | Fixtures, \$250; Grain, \$43,800..... | 49,500 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Epstein, E..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | \$2,500 |
| Equitable Life Insurance Co... | Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$2,585..... | 3,585 |
| Erlanger & Galinger..... | Merchandise, \$10,545; Solvent Credits, \$6,810; Money, \$350; Furniture, \$100..... | 17,850 |
| Fashin, W. W. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$300..... | 4,300 |
| Eaberg, Bachman & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 7,000 |
| Eaberg, Bachman & Co..... | Merchandise, \$60,000; Solvent Credits, \$37,500; Money, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$500; Franchise, \$200..... | 101,700 |
| Easmann, E..... | Merchandise, \$6,900; Furniture, \$700; Watch, \$50.. | 6,750 |
| Euting, William A..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$20; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$5..... | 3,375 |
| Ettinger, M..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$300; Watch, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 2,925 |
| Eureka Consolidated Mining Co..... | Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$3,160..... | 8,260 |
| Eureka Fire Hose Co. of New York..... | Merchandise..... | 5,545 |
| Evans, Chester H..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Money, \$2,875; Machinery, \$3,700; Fixtures, \$45; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$40.. | 7,670 |
| Evans, J. W..... | Merchandise, \$9,650; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$12,400; Money, \$300; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; four Vehicles, \$300..... | 23,300 |
| Eveleth & Nash..... | Merchandise, \$300; Consigned Goods, \$175; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$3,400; Money, \$150..... | 4,425 |
| Everding, J..... | Merchandise, \$1,940; Solvent Credits, \$810; Money, \$175; Furniture, \$625; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$150; Organ, \$50; Property of Children, \$170; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$30; Vehicle, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 7,250 |
| Ewell, L. J..... | Furniture, \$3,900; Watch, \$75; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$25; Franchise, \$100..... | 4,200 |
| Ewell X L Dairy Bottle Milk Co..... | Franchise, \$100; sixty-seven Horses, \$2,680; Harness, \$300; Vehicles, \$2,320..... | 5,400 |
| Examiner Publishing Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Machinery, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$500..... | 10,000 |
| Excelsior Mill Co..... | Lumber, \$500; Machinery, \$900; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$145; Money, \$855..... | 2,500 |
| Excelsior Redwood Co..... | Merchandise, \$20,000; Machinery, \$4,000; Furniture, \$400; Horse, \$700; Harness, \$100; Vehicle, \$500... | 25,700 |
| Exchequer Mining Co..... | Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$16,385..... | 16,535 |
| Eyre, E..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Fahys, James & Co..... | Watch Cases, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$300..... | 5,300 |
| Fair, James G..... | Money, \$2,400; Furniture, \$1,000; Watch, \$200; Harness, \$75; Vehicle, \$200..... | 3,875 |
| Fair, Mrs. Theresa..... | Money, \$5,264; Furniture, \$9,000; Jewelry, \$300; Watch, \$200; Piano, \$500; Horse, \$300; Harness, \$300; Vehicle, \$1,200..... | 17,664 |
| Fairbank Canning Company... | Merchandise..... | 2,855 |
| Fairbank & Hutchinson..... | Consigned Goods, \$7,610; Solvent Credits, \$975; Money, \$65; Furniture, \$150..... | 8,800 |
| Falkenstein & Co..... | Merchandise, \$14,250; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,250..... | 15,650 |
| Fargo, E. A. & Co..... | Liquors, \$10,250; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$3,000..... | 13,850 |
| Farnham, John, Administrator of the Estate of Jas. F Wendall, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Furniture, \$500; Personal Property, \$11,000..... | 11,500 |
| Farnsworth & Co..... | Merchandise, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,700; Money, \$1,500..... | 3,700 |
| Farnsworth & Ruggles..... | Merchandise in Warehouse, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$500; thirty Horses, \$4,500; Vehicles, \$3,000; Harness, \$1,000..... | 13,700 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Farrell, Annie, Guardian of Catherine Farrell, minor.... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9..... | \$5,000 |
| Farren, J. W..... | Stock, \$45; Machinery, \$100; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$2,000; Furniture, \$1,000; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$150; three Vehicles, \$500; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 4,370 |
| Fassler, Joseph..... | Eight Horses, \$800; Harness, \$65; three Vehicles, \$225; ninety Cows, \$2,250..... | 2,940 |
| Faxon, William, Jr..... | Merchandise, \$5,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Money, \$50..... | 6,850 |
| Fay, Edward..... | Liquors, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$4,500; Horse, \$100; Vehicle, \$100..... | 7,200 |
| Fecheimer, Charles S..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$200..... | 7,200 |
| Feigenbaum & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$12,500; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$2,500..... | 30,500 |
| Feldman, L..... | Merchandise, \$6,315; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$425; Money, \$200; Furniture, \$300; Plate, \$350; Piano, \$50..... | 7,440 |
| Fenkhansen, A. & Co..... | Wines and Liquors, \$5,900; Solvent Credits, \$15,500; Money, \$2,500..... | 23,900 |
| Ferguson, James P..... | Furniture, \$20; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$100; ten Horses, \$500; Harness, \$100; twelve Vehicles, \$1,900; Sewing Machine, \$5..... | 2,650 |
| Ferrer, Clara, Executrix of the Estate of Henry Ferrer, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Stocks and Corporations, \$12,000; Piano, \$100; Furniture, \$10..... | 12,110 |
| Ferries and Cliff House Railroad Company..... | Machinery, \$25,000; Superstructure, \$21,000; Rolling Stock, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$4,500; Franchise, \$150,000..... | 226,500 |
| Fetz, Joseph..... | Fixtures, \$15; Furniture, \$300; Jewelry, \$50; two Watches, \$75; Piano, \$150; Harness, \$15; Vehicles, \$65; Wines, \$2,240; Liquors, \$1,750; Sewing Machine, \$00; Firearms, \$25..... | 4,830 |
| Field & Stone..... | Merchandise, \$7,938; Consigned Goods, \$1,050; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$850; Money, \$1,325..... | 11,963 |
| Field's Biscuit and Cracker Company..... | Franchise..... | 2,500 |
| Finfield, W. J..... | Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$60; thirteen Horses, \$480; Harness, \$100; Vehicles, \$215; 125 Cows, \$3,000; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 4,115 |
| Figel, Joseph & Son..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$350; Money, \$175..... | 4,725 |
| Filmer - Rollins Electrotpe Company..... | Fixtures, \$3,500; Solvent Credits, \$1,600; Money, \$100..... | 5,500 |
| Fink & Schindler..... | Machinery, \$925; Furniture, \$675; Fixtures, \$50; Lumber, \$1,150..... | 2,800 |
| Finke, Mrs. A..... | Wines, \$2,500; Consigned Goods, \$300; Fixtures, \$25; Furniture, \$50..... | 2,875 |
| Fireman's Fund Insurance Company..... | Money, \$45,825; Furniture, \$1,000; three Horses, \$300; Harness, \$100; Vehicles, \$300..... | 47,525 |
| First National Bank..... | Office Furniture..... | 3,000 |
| Firth, Joseph K..... | Machinery, \$9,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$4,500; Money, \$3,000; Horse, \$50..... | 16,800 |
| Fischback & Gloatz..... | Merchandise, \$4,300; Consigned Goods, \$800; Fixtures, \$65; Solvent Credits, \$2,100; Money, \$355; Horses, \$200; two Vehicles, \$250; Harness, \$40..... | 8,610 |
| Fish, Arthur L..... | Merchandise, \$150; Consigned Goods, \$2,860; Tools, \$50; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$730..... | 3,990 |
| Fisher & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$825... | 8,325 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

37

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Fisher, George A..... | Merchandise, \$3,460; Money, \$1,145; Furniture, \$200 | \$4,805 |
| Fisher Packing Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$350; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$250; three Horses, \$250; three Vehicles, \$150 | 3,650 |
| Fisk, Asa..... | Money, \$9,180; Solvent Credits, \$2,350; Fixtures, \$150; Jewelry, \$100; Piano, \$75; Horses, \$50; Har- ness, \$25; Vehicles, \$60; Cow, \$10; Sewing Ma- chine, \$25 | 12,065 |
| Fitch, George K..... | Furniture, \$5,000; Library, \$500; Piano, \$200; Jew- elry, \$30 | 6,030 |
| Fitch, J. H..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Fitzgerald, Daniel, Executor of the Estate of James E. Fitz- gerald, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Supe- rior Court, Department No. 9..... | 5,925 |
| Fitzgerald, H. M., Guardian of the Estate of Nora Langdon, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Supe- rior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 4,000 |
| Flanagan, Theresa, Adminis- tratrix of the Estate of John Flanagan, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Supe- rior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 8,000 |
| Flavin, M. J..... | Merchandise, \$16,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Cred- its, \$2,000; Money, \$500 | 19,500 |
| Fleisher, Wolf..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$3,800; Money, \$350; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100. | 14,300 |
| Fleishacker, A..... | Merchandise, \$1,465; Machinery, \$475; Solvent Cred- its, \$200; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$25; Harness, \$5; Vehicles, \$80 | 2,630 |
| Flood, Cora Jane..... | Furniture, \$42,000; Library, \$1,500; Piano, \$300 | 43,800 |
| Flood, James L..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Foard, Lorentz..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$150; three Horses, \$250; Harness, \$100; five Vehi- cles, \$250..... | 4,750 |
| Fochetti, Albert, Administra- tor of the Estate of Marga- rita Gianettoni, insane..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Supe- rior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$550; Per- sonal Property, \$2,000..... | 2,550 |
| Folger, J. A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$57,810; Solvent Credits, \$2,210 | 60,020 |
| Folkers, J. H. A. & Bro..... | Merchandise, \$20,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Cred- its, \$4,000; Money, \$3,200 | 27,700 |
| Follis, R. H..... | Money, \$1,410; Furniture, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$150; Harness, \$50; two Vehi- cles, \$22; Horses, \$60; Sewing Machine, \$30..... | 3,750 |
| Folsom, A. & Son..... | Merchandise, \$500; Machinery, \$800; Horse, \$200; Vehicles, \$2,000..... | 3,000 |
| Fontana & Co.(Columbus Pack- ing Company)..... | Merchandise, \$9,670; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$3,800; Money, \$1,495..... | 15,015 |
| Forbes Bros..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,330; Money, \$171; Furniture, \$350; Watch, \$35 | 2,885 |
| Ford, C. W. R..... | Merchandise, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Cred- its, \$1,700; Money, \$200; Watch, \$15 | 13,015 |
| Forderer, J. F..... | Merchandise, \$3,550; Consigned Goods, \$900; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Horse, \$100; Vehicle, \$100..... | 8,650 |
| Foss, Oscar..... | Merchandise, \$10,600; Money, \$830; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Sewing Machine, \$15 | 15,945 |
| Foster, A. W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Foster, A. W. & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Money, \$5,500; Furniture, \$500 | 12,000 |
| Foster, S. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Cred- its, \$6,500; Money, \$300; two Horses, \$200; two Vehicles, \$150; Harness, \$30 | 18,320 |
| Fox, C. W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|----------|
| Fox, C. W..... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$28,810; Money, \$700; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100; Property of Wife, \$4,200..... | \$34,500 |
| Fox, H. L..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Francis, Valentine & Co. | Merchandise, \$10,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,460; Money, \$565; Vehicles, \$50; Furniture, \$30..... | 12,075 |
| Frank Bros..... | Merchandise, \$9,812; Consigned Goods, \$2,168; Fixtures, \$20; Solvent Credits, \$2,155; Money, \$240 | 14,575 |
| Frank, E. & Son..... | Clothing, \$3,500; Furniture, \$50; Horse, \$50; Vehicle, \$25..... | 3,625 |
| Frank, S. H. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$14,500; Machinery, \$175; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$1,455; Horse, \$15; Vehicle, \$35..... | 16,280 |
| Franklin, M. & Bro..... | Merchandise, \$13,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$7,750..... | 21,350 |
| Frapolli, B. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$746; Money, \$143; one Horse, \$75; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$120; Wines and Liquors, \$5,226; Cooperage, \$1,100..... | 7,535 |
| Frapolli, Frank, for the Estate of Butesta Frapolli..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No 9—Money..... | 10,400 |
| Fratinger & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 16,000 |
| Fredericks, Joseph & Co..... | Merchandise, \$30,000; Solvent Credits, \$13,500; Fixtures, \$225; Horse, \$100; Vehicle, \$125; Money, \$1,000; Harness, \$25; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 45,000 |
| Fredericks, W. A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$600; Money, \$1,400; Harness, \$150; Horses, \$1,000; Vehicles, \$1,000; Grain, \$1,000..... | 8,650 |
| Freeborn, J..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Freeborn, James.... | Furniture, \$7,000; Piano, \$25; Vehicle, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$25; Firearms, \$25..... | 7,450 |
| Freeman, A. S., Executor of the Estate of J. H. Freeman, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No 9—Personal Property | 5,000 |
| Freeman, Smith & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$1,470; Money, \$1,230; Furniture, \$125..... | 2,825 |
| Frei, A..... | Merchandise, \$3,600; Consigned Goods, \$300; Machinery, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$500; Furniture, \$475..... | 7,955 |
| Freitas, M. T..... | Merchandise, \$250; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$2,000; Furniture, \$100; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$20; two Vehicles, \$100..... | 3,270 |
| French General Benevolent Society..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 2,500 |
| Freud, M. & Son..... | Merchandise, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$350; Money, \$30; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$25; Vehicles, \$50; Sewing Machines, \$100..... | 9,200 |
| Freund, J. R. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,700; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$1,235; Money, \$250..... | 4,435 |
| Freud, I. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,550; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$150... | 2,950 |
| Friedlander & Rothschild..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Machinery, \$300..... | 6,300 |
| Friedlander, S. J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$14,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$9,000; Money, \$850..... | 23,950 |
| Friedlander & Wolfe..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$75; Fixtures, \$75.. | 2,650 |
| Friedman, M. & Co.. | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$200; Horse, \$100; Vehicle, \$100... | 5,500 |
| Friedrichs & Gerke..... | Merchandise, \$1,400; Machinery, \$800; Fixtures, \$50; Lumber, \$600..... | 2,850 |
| Fritch, George..... | Coal, \$4,365; Solvent Credits, \$13,310; Money, \$1,705; Furniture, \$1,000; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$400; Harness, \$250; Cow, \$35..... | 21,265 |
| Froelich, C..... | Pipe in Warehouse..... | 10,000 |
| Frolich & Meighan..... | Cigar Boxes, \$2,200; Horses, \$150; Vehicles, \$150; Lumber, \$1,000..... | 3,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

39

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Fry, J. D..... | Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$7,750; Harness, \$50; Vehicles, \$300..... | \$8 400 |
| Fry, R. D..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Fry, Mrs. Sarah..... | Furniture, \$6,000; Library, \$150; Jewelry, \$3,000; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$600; Horse, \$400; Harness, \$150; three Vehicles, \$1,000; Wine, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 11,420 |
| Fulda Bros | Consigned Goods, \$2,400; Furniture, \$20; Liquor, \$500..... | 2,920 |
| Fuller, Geo. H. Desk Co..... | Furniture, \$8,950; Machinery, \$1,800; Money, \$50; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$100; Lumber, \$1,200..... | 12,325 |
| Fuller, Margaret A..... | Furniture, \$1,400; Piano, \$400; Pictures, \$200; Jewelry, \$500; Plate, \$500..... | 3,000 |
| Fuller, Margaret, Executrix of the Estate of W. T. Fuller, deceased..... | Promissory Note..... | 13,500 |
| Fulton Iron Works..... | Merchandise, \$800; Machinery, \$10,000; Money, \$2,000..... | 12,800 |
| Furrer, Ambrose & Frank..... | Eight Horses, \$480; Harness, \$50; three Vehicles, \$350; eighty-five Cows, \$2,125..... | 2,805 |
| Furrer, Joseph & Co..... | Eight Horses, \$400; Harness, \$70; Vehicles, \$300; seventy Cows, \$1,750..... | 2,520 |
| Furst, Philip..... | Merchandise, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$250..... | 3,000 |
| Foss, Miss Emma L..... | Furniture, \$14,100; Piano, \$100; (Chattel Mortgage) Furniture, \$3,650; Library, \$400; Watch, \$100; two Pianos, \$3,000; Pistol, \$5; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 14,200 |
| Goad, W. F..... | Liquors, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$1,500..... | 4,380 |
| Gobey, Frank..... | Gents' Furnishing Goods, \$2,900; Fixtures, \$50; Watch, \$20..... | 2,500 |
| Godfrey, W. A. H..... | Watch, \$20..... | 2,970 |
| Goetjon, Nicholas..... | Tannery, \$3,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$20..... | 4,850 |
| Goewey, J. M..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Gold and Stock Telegraph Co..... | Furniture and Telegraph Lines, \$4,445; Franchise, \$15,000..... | 19,445 |
| Goldberg, Bowen & Co..... | Merchandise, \$27,000; Fixtures, \$600; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Horses, \$700; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$600..... | 31,000 |
| Golden City Chemical Works.. | Machinery, \$4,000; Merchandise, \$6,000..... | 10,000 |
| Golden Gate Distilling Co..... | Furniture, \$600; Machinery, \$3,000..... | 3,600 |
| Golden Gate Lumber Co..... | Goods, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$2,350; Money, \$80..... | 10,480 |
| Golden Gate Sardine Packing Company..... | Goods, \$4,800; Machinery, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$560..... | 5,560 |
| Golden Gate Woolen Manufacturing Co..... | Machinery, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Money, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$250; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; two Vehicles, \$200..... | 23,000 |
| Golden State and Miners Iron Works..... | Merchandise, \$8,300; Machinery, \$7,800; Furniture, \$150; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$45..... | 16,355 |
| Goldstein & Cohn..... | Hair Goods, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$350; Money, \$100..... | 2,650 |
| Goldstone, J. & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$2,450; Fixtures, \$50..... | 2,500 |
| Goodrich, Taylor..... | Tinware, \$2,200; Machinery, \$200; Consigned Goods, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$300; Watch, \$30..... | 9,830 |
| Goodwin, M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,300; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Watch, \$50; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$25..... | 5,025 |
| German-American Insurance Company..... | Solvent Credits, \$5,534; Money, \$702..... | 6,236 |
| Gerson, N. & Co..... | Cigars and Tobacco, \$2,380; Fixtures, \$60; Solvent Credits, \$120; Watch, \$40..... | 2,600 |
| Gerstle, Louis..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$500; Paintings, \$1,700; Watch, \$100..... | 5,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|------------------|
| Getz Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,450; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$6,540; Money, \$260; two Horses, \$100; Harness, \$25; two Wagons, \$150..... | \$12,675 |
| Ghiradelli, D. & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$43,000; Machinery, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$150; 5 Horses, \$400; Harness, \$100; Wagon, \$400..... | 50,550 25,000 |
| Giant Powder Company..... | Franchise..... | |
| Giant Powder Company..... | Solvent Credits, \$150,000; Money, \$49,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 200,000 |
| Gibbons, Dr. Henry..... | Pictures, \$100; Instruments, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$250; Furniture, \$300; Library, \$400; Jewelry, \$400; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$150; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$200..... | 3,700 |
| Gibbs, George W. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$100,000; Money, \$101,855; Furniture, \$200; Horses, \$300..... | 202,355 |
| Gibbs, George W..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$500; Pictures, \$2,500; Horse and Carriages, \$1,000..... | 6,000 |
| Gillogley, George..... | Twenty-two Horses, \$1,400; eleven sets of Harness, \$50; twelve Vehicles, \$1,100; Grain, \$140; Furniture, \$90..... | 2,780 |
| Gillon, James..... | Solvent Credits, \$8,300; Money, \$860; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$100..... | 9,510 |
| Ginocchio, G., Administrator of the Estate of G. B. Marre, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 3,800 |
| Girvin, Baldwin & Eyre..... | Horse, \$75; Harness, \$15; Cart, \$50; Wheat, \$16,700; Fixtures, \$300..... | 17,140 9,250 |
| Girvin, Baldwin & Eyre..... | 307 tons of Iron, \$6,540; 387 tons of Coal, \$2,710..... | |
| Girvin, J. W. & Co..... | Belting, \$1,000; Consigned Goods, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$1,500..... | 12,200 |
| Glazier, I..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Gage, W. S., Sr., Guardian of Grace I. and Ida L. Hampton, minors..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money and Personal Property..... | 50,000 |
| Galigher, George M., Guardian of Laura A. Galigher, incompetent..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9..... | 5,000 |
| Gallego, R. C. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$400; Jute and Twine, \$500; Machinery, \$2,500..... | 3,400 |
| Galvin, M. J. C., Guardian of Mary Corcoran, incompetent..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 4,355 |
| Garber, Boalt & Bishop..... | Furniture, \$700; Library, \$1,800..... | 2,500 |
| Garcia, Jose A..... | Tobacco, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$25; Money, \$1,680; Furniture, \$50; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 6,890 3,089 |
| Gardiner Mill Company..... | Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$2,989..... | |
| Garnier Land Company..... | Liquors, \$120; Cooperage, \$1,250; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$178; Money, \$172; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$40; Wine, \$1,350; Liquors, \$1,827; Safe, \$40..... | 5,335 |
| Garratt Anna G., Executrix of the Estate of W. T. Garratt, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$20,000; Bonds, \$1,300; Furniture, \$500; Library, \$500; Jewelry, \$1,000; two Watches, \$75; Piano, \$75; Organ, \$75; Horse, \$50; two Buggies, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$15; two Guns, \$40; Other Property, \$500..... | 24,280 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

41

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|----------|
| Garratt, W. T. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$30,100; Machinery, \$20,700; Fixtures, \$500; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$25; two Wagons, \$200..... | \$51,725 |
| Gas Consumers' Association... | Stock of Gas Regulators, \$2,500; Money, \$390; Furniture, \$200..... | 3,090 |
| Gates, J. R. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$125; Money, \$1,175; Watch, \$20..... | 5,920 |
| Geary Street, Park and Ocean Railroad Company..... | Engine House, \$20,000; Fixtures, \$350; Money, \$3,250; Horses, \$100; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$400; Railroads, \$8,000; Motors, \$8,000; Dummies, \$11,000; Cars, \$10,000; Other Property, \$50; Franchise, \$175,000..... | 236,250 |
| George & Weeks..... | Boots and Shoes, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$10..... | 4,010 |
| Goodyear Rubber Company.... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$1,600; Fixtures, \$200; Machinery, \$2,700..... | 24,500 |
| Goslinsky, E. & Co..... | Machinery, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$8,000; Money, \$500; Fixtures, \$300..... | 23,800 |
| Grace, G. W. & Co..... | Money, \$116; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$4,026..... | 4,642 |
| Grand Opera House..... | Furniture..... | 2,500 |
| Grangers' Bank of California.. | Franchise..... | 5,000 |
| Grangers' Bank of California.. | Solvent Credits, \$50,328; Money, \$32,302; Furniture, \$1,000..... | 83,630 |
| Grangers' Business Association | Beans, \$1,425; Wheat, \$895; Consigned Goods, \$4,100; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$550..... | 7,470 |
| Grant, Adam..... | Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$150; Jewelry, \$1,500; Watch, \$100; two Horses, \$300; three Vehicles, \$600; Harness, \$100..... | 8,750 |
| Grant, Richard..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$200; Shed, \$500..... | 10,700 |
| Grass, Fred..... | Shoes, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$125..... | 2,525 |
| Grauerloltz, H. & Co..... | Liquors, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$1,500; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Vehicles, \$100..... | 5,710 |
| Grave, B. & Co..... | Carriages and Material, \$2,100; Machinery, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$10; two Wagons, \$75..... | 3,960 |
| Gray, Matthias & Co..... | Merchandise, \$22,890; Consigned Goods, \$21,600; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$525; Solvent Credits, \$9,500..... | 55,515 |
| Gray, N. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,450; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$9,418; Furniture, \$115; seven Horses, \$650; seven Harness, \$150; Wagons, \$1,600; Lumber, \$50..... | 13,533 |
| Great Western Quicksilver Mining Company..... | 306 flasks of Quicksilver..... | 7,650 |
| Green, Augustus..... | Furniture..... | 4,000 |
| Greenberg, M. & Sons..... | Machinery, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$500; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$5; Wagon, \$50..... | 5,105 |
| Greenberg, P. & Co..... | Woolens, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$300..... | 5,000 |
| Greenberg & Greenberg..... | Goods, \$3,850; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$810; Money, \$140..... | 4,950 |
| Greene, Charles, Administrator of the Estate of William C. Flint, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$4,800; Furniture, \$100; Library, \$100; Watch, \$25..... | 5,025 |
| Greenebaum, A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$19,750; Solvent Credits, \$2,100; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$35..... | 21,960 |
| Greenebaum & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$185; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$300; Franchise, \$100..... | 14,585 |
| Greenebaum, J..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 2,500 |
| Greenebaum, Weil & Michels.. | Merchandise, \$20,000; Money, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$7,075..... | 28,475 |
| Greenberg & Bier..... | Goods, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$150..... | 3,450 |
| Greensfelder & Bettelheim.... | Drugs, \$12,075; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$1,650..... | 14,725 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|---------|
| Greenwood, Munroe..... | Money, \$1,500; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$175; Library, \$200; three Horses, \$300; Harness, \$125; two Vehicles, \$150; Cow, \$50..... | \$3,000 |
| Greenzweig, George & Co..... | Goods, \$10,900; Consigned Goods, \$2,700; Fixtures, \$350; Money, \$230..... | 14,230 |
| Gregory, H. P. & Co..... | Machinery, \$14,500; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$6,500; Money, \$2,500..... | 24,500 |
| Griffith, Millen..... | Furniture, \$2,300; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$100..... | 2,600 |
| Groom, James J., Receiver of the Estate of Eastland, Fowler & Co., insolvents..... | Merchandise..... | 15,000 |
| Grosh, Eliza T., Administratrix of the Estate of Samuel R. Grosh, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits..... | 3,000 |
| Gruhn & Co..... | Fancy Goods, \$1,450; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,250..... | 2,750 |
| Guardian Assurance Company, of London..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,923; Furniture, \$1,000..... | 3,923 |
| Guettard, E. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$500; Consigned Goods, \$250; Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$1,800..... | 2,775 |
| Gullixson Bros..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Money, \$50; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$60; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 4,185 |
| Gump, S. & G..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$6,000; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$60; two Vehicles, \$150..... | 21,560 |
| Gundlach, J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,200; Machinery, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$350; Furniture, \$150; four Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$150; Wine, \$10,600; Liquors, \$1,500..... | 16,400 |
| Gunn, James O'B..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$750; Plate, \$150..... | 2,600 |
| Gunst, M. A. & Co..... | Cigars and Tobacco, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$400..... | 5,400 |
| Gurnett, A. G..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 2,500 |
| Gurnett, A. G..... | Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,100; Money, \$2,800..... | 4,400 |
| Gurney Cab Company..... | Fixtures, \$25; fifty Horses, \$2,000; eighteen sets Harness, \$360; eighteen Vehicles, \$1,800..... | 4,185 |
| Guttman, John B..... | Merchandise, \$4,505; Fixtures, \$40; Money, \$485; Watch, \$10; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 5,415 |
| Haas Bros..... | Merchandise, \$35,615; Consigned Goods, \$4,143; Credits Due, \$25,241; Money, \$615; Fixtures, \$175..... | 65,789 |
| Haas, George..... | Merchandise, \$425; Machinery, \$750; Fixtures, \$525; Furniture, \$625; Piano, \$225; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$125..... | 2,765 |
| Haber, M. I..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Furniture, \$500..... | 3,000 |
| Haberling, John C..... | Money, \$500; Machinery, \$350; Furniture, \$100; Liquors, \$3,763; Brandies, \$580; Sewing Machine, \$30..... | 5,373 |
| Hadley & Doud..... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$5,000..... | 5,100 |
| Hadley, P. W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 2,500 |
| Hageman & Haquette..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$2,000..... | 4,000 |
| Hager, Elizabeth L., Executrix of John S. Hager, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$5,186; Library, \$50; Watch, \$100; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$125; Paintings, \$140..... | 5,626 |
| Hagemann Brewing Co..... | Barley, \$900; Barrels, \$2,000; Machinery, \$2,000; ten Horses, \$950; Harness, \$100; four Wagons, \$800..... | 6,750 |
| Haggin, J. B..... | Furniture, \$11,550; Money, \$6,500; Jewelry, \$5,000; Watch, \$100; Horses, \$800; Cow, \$50; Plate, \$1,000..... | 25,000 |
| Hahn, Levy & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Solvent Credits, \$600..... | 2,600 |
| Haight, Robert & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Consigned Goods, \$640; Fixtures, \$40; Solvent Credits, \$1,871; Money, \$718; Watch, \$40; Horse, \$70; Wagon, \$75..... | 4,454 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

43

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------|
| Hainque, M..... | Machinery, \$3,000; Money, \$500; Harness, \$50..... | \$3,550 |
| Haker & Hinz..... | Millinery, \$12,790; Fixtures, \$200; Credits Due, \$600; Money, \$410..... | 14,000 |
| Hale, W. E..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Hall, G. C. & Son..... | Merchandise, \$9,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$750..... | 10,500 |
| Hall, A. I..... | Wool, \$3,525; Furniture, \$200; Fixtures, \$40; two Watches, \$60; Music Box, \$20; Sewing Machine, \$20; Firearms, \$20..... | 3,885 |
| Hall, M. P..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Hall, Robert..... | Machinery, \$1,710; Money, \$1,129; Furniture, \$100.. | 2,939 |
| Hall, William..... | Merchandise, \$150; Money, \$5,000; Furniture, \$25; Horses, \$500; Harness, \$100; Wagon, \$500; Cows, \$1,200; ten Calves, \$100; Hay, \$200; Grain, \$100... | 7,875 |
| Hall Safe and Lock Co..... | Safes, \$15,875; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$9,010 | 25,035 |
| Halsey, A..... | Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$2,000; Library, \$50; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 7,390 |
| Hamburg-Bremen Fire Insurance Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,485; Money, \$106..... | 2,591 |
| Hamburger, D. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$50..... | 2,850 |
| Hamilton, R. M..... | Furniture, \$3,600; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$150; Piano, \$500; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$100; Wagon, \$350..... | 5,150 |
| Hamilton & Leach..... | Iron Plate, \$1,500; Machinery, \$5,500; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$430..... | 7,680 |
| Hammersmith & Field..... | Jewelry, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 10,500 |
| Hammond, John & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$50..... | 3,050 |
| Hammond, John & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$1,250; Machinery, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$50..... | 3,100 |
| Hancock, Samuel..... | Furniture, \$4,500; Watch, \$135; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$125..... | 5,275 |
| Hand, John S..... | Merchandise, \$1,700; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$900; Library, \$100; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 2,760 |
| Handy & Gray..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$1,500; Money, \$342.. | 3,842 |
| Hanks, H. G..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$100..... | 3,100 |
| Hanly, F. H..... | Furniture..... | 2,500 |
| Hansen, M. & A..... | Machinery, \$1,500; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Lumber, \$1,100..... | 2,700 |
| Haraszthy, A. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$600; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$500; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$60; Wine, \$15,000; Liquors, \$1,000..... | 27,175 |
| Hanson, N..... | Furniture, \$40; Piano, \$30; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$30; 150 Cows, \$3,750; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 4,145 |
| Hart, M..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$30; Jewelry, \$50; Piano, \$50..... | 4,100 |
| Hard & Rand..... | Solvent Credits, \$4,545; Money, \$324; Furniture, \$100..... | 4,969 |
| Harley, Charles, Co., Estate... | Merchandise, \$8,600; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$3,233; Money, \$1,919; six Horses, \$300; Harness, \$200; three Wagons, \$ 00..... | 20,052 |
| Harris Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$9,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$285..... | 9,535 |
| Harris, C. P. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$30.. | 2,930 |
| Harris & Jones..... | Merchandise, \$12,500; fourteen Horses, \$700; six Wagons, \$300..... | 13,500 |
| Harris, Kingston & Reynolds.. | Merchandise, \$6,482; Credits Due, \$2,375; Money, \$331..... | 9,188 |
| Haseltine, Charles E..... | Merchandise, \$500; Machinery, \$1,000; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$300; Harness, \$25; Wagons, \$200; Cow, \$20; Hay, \$60; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 2,525 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|----------|
| Haskell & Muegge..... | Merchandise, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$500 | \$12,500 |
| Hassey, F. A..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 25.0 |
| Hastings, C. F. D., Trustees.. | Money, \$9,000; Furniture, \$100..... | 9,100 |
| Hastings, S. C..... | Money, \$3,000; Furniture, \$100 | 3,100 |
| Hausman Bros | Merchandise, \$2,600; Solvent Credits, \$410..... | 3,000 |
| Hatiland, John T..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$300; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100; Vehicles, \$575; Sewing Machine, \$23 | 3,195 |
| Hawk & Shattuck..... | Merchandise, \$3,200; Consigned Goods, \$2,000; Ma- chinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$20 | 5,900 |
| Hawley Bros. Hardware Co.... | Merchandise, \$114,493; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$68,830..... | 184,383 |
| Hawley, George T., Executor of the Estate of George S. Mann deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$12,231; Money, \$3,738; Furniture, \$700; Jewelry, \$55; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Wagon, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$10 | 17,479 |
| Hayes, Dwyer & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,900; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Cred- its, \$200; Money, \$1,285; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$60; Wagon, \$300; Wine \$100..... | 6,145 |
| Heath, Cote, Dexter & Co..... | Fixtures, \$300; Wines, \$2,550 | 2,850 |
| Healey, Charles S..... | Furniture, \$100; Horses, \$1,320; Harness, \$150; Wagons, \$600; Grain, \$710; Wool, \$60; Bran, \$360; Solvent Credits, \$6,670 | 10,000 |
| Hearfield, Baunnister & Co.... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery, \$1,100; Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$200..... | 4,825 |
| Hearst, George..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$2.00; Furniture, \$300 | 2,500 |
| Heath, Richard W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board .. | 25.0 |
| Hecht, M. H..... | Furniture, \$4,100; Jewelry, \$200; Piano, \$100; Pic- tures, \$500; Library, \$500 | 5,400 |
| Hegler, Johnson & Co..... | Merchandise, \$500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits; \$7,500; Money, \$300 | 8,500 |
| Henleman, H. M..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Cred- its, \$300; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$15; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$10 | 4,175 |
| Held Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$21,000; Fixtures, \$450; Solvent Cred- its, \$500; Money, \$1,190..... | 23,140 |
| Heller, Martin, Guardian of the Estate of Einstein Zados, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property. | 3,000 |
| Heller, M. & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$58,500; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Cred- its, \$19,500; Money, \$470 | 78,620 |
| Heller, S. W. & E..... | Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$10,000..... | 20,000 |
| Hellwig, Christian..... | Merchandise, \$2,700; Machinery, \$500; Furniture, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$15 | 3,315 |
| Hellman Bros. & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$3,185; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,195; Money, \$525..... | 5,105 |
| Hellman, H. G., Executor of the Estate of Melchon M. Hellman, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No 9—Money..... | 10,500 |
| Helvetia Swiss Fire Insurance Co..... | Money, \$270; Solvent Credits, \$4,770..... | 5,040 |
| Hemfeld, Emma and Jennie Michaeltschke, Executors of the Estate of Annie Yeomans | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 3,000 |
| Hemme & Long Piano Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$600; Money, \$536... | 8,136 |
| Hencken & Schroder..... | Liquors, \$11.00; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$900; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$100.... | 12,220 |
| Henaley, F. W | 2,645 barrels Flour..... | 9,250 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|----------|
| Hendry, Annie and George W., Executors of the Estate of Charles J. Hendry, deceased | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits... | \$50,000 |
| Hendry, C. J. & Sons..... | Ship Chandelery, \$14,000; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 14,720 |
| Hendy, Joshua, Machine Works..... | Machinery, \$24,800; Consigned Goods, \$9,300; Fixtures, \$800; Solvent Credits, \$13,400; Furniture, \$150; Horse, \$175; Wagon, \$125..... | 48,750 |
| Hendy, Joshua, Executor of the Estate of Jacob Robinson, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Three Promissory Notes, \$6,255; Furniture, \$250..... | 6,505 |
| Herman, C. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250..... | 2,750 |
| Herman, C. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Machinery, \$50; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 6,875 |
| Herman, M..... | Furniture..... | 3,500 |
| Herman, William, Executor of the Estate of S. Herman, deceased..... | Merchandise, \$18,000; Money, \$323; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Hops, \$2,900..... | 21,923 |
| Hernshein, Arthur..... | Merchandise, \$6,500; Furniture, \$200..... | 6,700 |
| Herman, M..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Herrmann, William, Executor of the Estate of Seg. Herrmann, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Merchandise, \$1,100; Solvent Credits, \$18,000; Money, \$323; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200..... | 20,123 |
| Heynsmann, A., Estate of Theo. H. Allen, deceased.... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 3,000 |
| Heynemann & Co..... | Merchandise, \$25,000; Machinery, \$250; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$500..... | 25,550 |
| Heyneman, Herman..... | Merchandise, \$4,400; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,150; Furniture, \$750; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$200..... | 6,650 |
| Heywood Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$35,850; Solvent Credits, \$17,800; two Horses, \$75; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$150..... | 54,000 |
| Hibernia Savings and Loan Society..... | Franchise, \$20,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$150,304 | 171,304 |
| Hickox, George C..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Higginbottom & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$50; Money, \$60; Furniture, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$400..... | 3,510 |
| Higgins & Collins..... | Merchandise, \$200; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$17,156..... | 17,656 |
| Higgins, James..... | Merchandise, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$50; Watch, \$10; Organ, \$25; Horse, \$125; Wagon, \$150; Harness, \$25; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 2,800 |
| Hill, John T..... | Money, \$2,500; Jewelry, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,500..... | 10,000 |
| Hill, William B..... | Fixtures, \$150; Vehicles, \$100; Lumber and Shingles, \$6,150; Horse, \$50..... | 6,550 |
| Hilderbrandt, F. & Co. | Merchandise, \$3,900; Machinery, \$1,250; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Horses, \$1,100; Mules, \$150; Wagons, \$600; Grain, \$1,000..... | 12,000 |
| Hilderbrandt, Posner & Co.... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 4,600 |
| Hiller, D. A..... | Furniture, \$500; Library, \$500; Money, \$350; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$10; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$300; Harness, \$100; Vehicles, \$400; Odds and Ends, \$150..... | 2,900 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|----------|
| Hills Bros. | Merchandise, \$7,650; Consigned Goods, \$2,000; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$3,872; Horses, \$150; Harness, \$20; Vehicles, \$225..... | \$17,917 |
| Hilp, Solomon, Executor of the Estate of Hockstater, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 67,000 |
| Hinchman, A. | Merchandise, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$380; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$50; Vehicle, \$150..... | 13,580 |
| Hinz & Landt. | Merchandise, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$250; Credits Due, \$2,000; Money, \$1,200..... | 13,450 |
| Hinz & Plageman..... | Grain, \$2,380; Machinery, \$2,575; four Horses, \$200; Harness, \$200; Fixtures, \$100..... | 5,455 |
| Hirsch Bros. | Merchandise, \$3,700; Fixtures, \$100..... | 3,800 |
| Hirsch & Bro. | Merchandise, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$350; Furniture, \$500..... | 3,350 |
| Hirschler & Co. | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$800; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 4,300 |
| Hixson & Tiddy..... | Poultry, \$125; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$4,500; Horses, \$75; Wagon, \$25; Harness, \$5..... | 4,880 |
| Hobert, W. S. | Machinery, \$800; Furniture, \$3,000; Pictures, \$7,000; Jewelry, \$3,000; Watches, \$50; Musical Instruments, \$3,000; Horses, \$300; Harness, \$200; Vehicles, \$1,500; Sewing Machine, \$30; Guns, \$150..... | 24,980 |
| Hobbs, Wall & Co. | Lumber, \$15,000; Machinery, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,572; Horses, \$400; Wagon, \$250 | 21,322 |
| Hobson, Elida F., Administratrix of the Estate of John E. Hobson, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—One-fifth interest in the firm of Moore & Ferguson..... | 11,000 |
| Hochgartel, Nichols..... | Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$1,500; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$150; Wine, \$250; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 2,510 |
| Hochkofler, R. | Merchandise, \$3,000; Solvent Credits, \$7,000..... | 15,000 |
| Hodge, Robert..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$200; Horses, \$100; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$70; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 2,965 |
| Hoefler, L. M., Executor and Attorney for Estate of H. H. Allen..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$27,377; Jewelry, \$250; Vehicle, \$100; one-sixteenth interest in bank James Allen, \$1,000..... | 28,727 |
| Hoelscher, W. & Co. | Merchandise, \$850; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$50; Horse, \$30; Harness, \$30; Wagon, \$100; Wine, \$3,500..... | 4,710 |
| Hoey, John..... | Merchandise, \$5,550; Machinery, \$300; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$400; Money, \$475; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$25; Sewing Machine, \$50..... | 7,500 |
| Hoffacker, B. J. | Furniture, \$530; Jewelry, \$75; Piano, \$50; Horses, \$2,500; Harness, \$150; Wagons, \$1,050; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 4,335 |
| Hoffman, Alexander & Co. | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,100..... | 10,800 |
| Hoffeng, Fred..... | Fixtures, \$500; Jewelry, \$5,500..... | 6,000 |
| Hoffman & Woenne..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Money, \$300; Horses, \$420; Wagons, \$300..... | 3,020 |
| Holbrook, Charles..... | Furniture, \$4,000; Library, \$300; Jewelry, \$300; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$200..... | 5,000 |
| Holbrook, Merrill & Stetson. | Merchandise, \$180,000; Consigned Goods, \$8,300; Machinery, \$3,800; Fixtures, \$2,000; Solvent Credits, \$65,000; Money, \$1,965; Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$200; Wagons, \$700..... | 262,955 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

47

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Holland, Edward..... | Wines, \$300; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$4,450; Piano, \$100..... | \$5,100 |
| Holland, Patrick | Merchandise, \$4,250; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$150 | 4,650 |
| Holmes, Charles S., Administrator of the Estate of Sarah M. Renton, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 50,000 |
| Holmes, H. E. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,300; Machinery, \$100; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$75..... | 2,650 |
| Holst, W..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,200; Furniture, \$240; Sewing Machine, \$5..... | 2,905 |
| Holt Bros..... | Merchandise, \$37,000; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$1,200..... | 40,600 |
| Holt, W..... | Glass..... | 2,500 |
| Home Mutual Insurance Company..... | Money, \$11,840; Furniture, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$250..... | 13,240 |
| Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation..... | Franchise..... | 2,500 |
| Hood, William | Money, \$3,000; Furniture, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$150; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$5..... | 4,355 |
| Hooker C. G. | Furniture, \$3,200; Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$200; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$25; Gun, \$25..... | 4,300 |
| Hooker, R. C..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Hooper, F. P. & I. A. | Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$49,000; Money, \$7,000..... | 57,000 |
| Hooper, F. P., Executor of the Estate of William E. Norwood..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$400; Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board, \$2,500..... | 2,900 |
| Hooper & Jennings..... | Merchandise, \$10,500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100..... | 15,900 |
| Hooper, John A..... | Furniture, \$8,000; Jewelry, \$200; Piano, \$500..... | 8,700 |
| Hooper, J. A..... | Furniture, \$4,000; Jewelry, \$100; Piano, \$250..... | 4,350 |
| Hopkins, Mrs. E. B..... | Furniture, \$3,150; Library, \$50; Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$250; Horse, \$300; Harness, \$75; Wagon, \$450; Sewing Machine, \$25; Pictures, \$600..... | 5,150 |
| Hopkins, E. W..... | Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$2,000; Library, \$50; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 3,275 |
| Hopkins, W. S..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Horn & Chapman..... | Fixtures, \$125; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Horses, \$1,200; Harness, \$200; Wagons, \$600..... | 3,125 |
| Horn & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,500; Fixtures, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 7,350 |
| Horstman, John..... | Merchandise, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$400; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$40; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$40; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 3,680 |
| Hotaling, A. P..... | Merchandise, \$43,500; Solvent Credits, \$23,000; Money, \$5,500; Furniture, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$900; Piano, \$250; Painting, \$5,000; Jewelry, \$1,350..... | 80,500 |
| Houghton, Stephen C..... | Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$50; Merchandise, \$2,550; Billiard Table, \$200..... | 3,000 |
| Houston, William J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$10,400..... | 13,000 |
| Howe Scale Company..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$150; Credits Due, \$500; Money, \$115..... | 15,765 |
| Hosmer, Mary M., Guardian of minors Stanley Hosmer, et al..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 3,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|--------------------------|
| Huddleston, H. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$11,000; Machinery, \$750; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$3,220; Horse, \$250; Harness, \$30; Wagon, \$250..... | \$17,300 |
| Hueter Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$13,500; Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$2,625; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$300..... | 19,323 2,528 4,500 |
| Hufschmidt, Henry | Furniture, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$25..... | |
| Hughes, Reinze..... | Piano and Furniture..... | |
| Hume & Hart..... | Merchandise, \$5,800; Consigned Goods, \$11,000; Solvent Credits, \$20,000; Money, \$4,500; Furniture, \$500..... | 41,800 |
| Hulse, Bradford & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$500..... | 10,000 |
| Humboldt Lumber Mill Company..... | Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$17,002; Money, \$185; Horses, \$60; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50; Lumber, \$18,364..... | 35,721 |
| Humboldt Savings and Loan Society..... | Franchise..... | 2,500 |
| Humboldt Savings and Loan Society..... | Money, \$22,689; Furniture, \$500..... | 23,189 |
| Hume, George W. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,658; Fixtures, \$100..... | 5,758 |
| Huntington, Hopkins & Co..... | Merchandise, \$209,230; Solvent Credits, \$76,597; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$75..... | 286,027 |
| Huntington, T. A..... | Merchandise, \$9,694; Machinery, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$1,651; Money, \$557..... | 19,152 |
| Husson, P..... | Liquors, \$2,700; Brandy, \$600; Cooperage, \$1,000.... | 4,300 |
| Hyde, Ellen J..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Jewelry, \$300; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$250; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 3,600 |
| Hyman, M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$16,000; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 23,500 |
| Hyman, Moses, and Isabella Oppenheimer, Executors of the Estate of Charles Oppenheimer, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 50,000 |
| Hyman, Moses, Executor of the Estate of Charles Oppenheimer..... | Solvent Credits..... | 33,900 |
| Hyman, W..... | Merchandise, \$2,425; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$280; Piano, \$100; Furniture, \$350; Sewing Machine, \$5..... | 3,460 |
| Mary E. Elmer..... | Merchandise, Furniture, etc. (Chattel Mortgage).... | 2,500 |
| Ils, John G..... | Merchandise, \$4,200; Fixtures, \$100; Machinery, \$850; Solvent Credits, \$2,600; Money, \$250; Horse, \$500; Harness, \$20; Vehicle, \$140..... | 8,210 |
| Imperial Fire Insurance Co.... | Money, \$4,251; Office Furniture, \$500..... | 4,751 |
| Improved Order of R. M. Hall Association..... | Money, \$763; Furniture, \$2,000..... | 2,763 |
| Industrial Iron Works..... | Iron and Coke, \$2,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 4,500 |
| Indianapolis Furniture Co..... | Merchandise, \$25,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,298; Money, \$1,500; Harness, \$35; Vehicle, \$100..... | 28,936 |
| Ingraham, J. A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$150..... | 10,650 |
| Irvine Bros..... | Groceries, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$200; three Vehicles, \$200..... | 3,200 |
| Ivanovich J. & Co..... | Merchandise and Warehouse, \$9,180; Fixtures, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$750; two Horses, \$150; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$125..... | 10,575 |
| Ives, Geo. I..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Ives, G. I., Kelly, J. W., Kelly, K. A., Administrators of the Estate of John Kelly..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 20,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

49

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|----------|
| Jackson, Byron..... | Machinery, \$11,000; Furniture, \$500; Library, \$100; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$150; Harness, \$50; Vehicle, \$50..... | \$11,975 |
| Jackson, P. H. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,400; Solvent Credits, \$500..... | 2,900 |
| Jackson, Stephen..... | Groceries, \$3,300; Fixtures, \$250; Horses, \$75; Harness, \$10; two Vehicles, \$150..... | 3,785 |
| Jacobs & Brant..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,000..... | 12,000 |
| Jacobs & Co..... | Ladies' Underwear, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$40..... | 4,340 |
| Jahn, A..... | Costumes, \$2,500; Props, \$30; Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$600; Furniture, \$100; Library, \$70; Jewelry, \$75; Watch, \$10; Sewing Machine, \$40..... | 3,550 |
| James, J. G..... | Solvent Credits, \$800; Furniture, \$100; eight Horses, \$300; Harness, \$55; two Vehicles, \$300; fifty Cattle, \$1,000; Grain, \$45..... | 2,600 |
| Janes, Alex..... | Furniture, \$2,600; Money, \$200; Horse, \$25; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$75; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 2,935 |
| Jantzen, Fred..... | Merchandise, \$6,500; Fixtures, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 6,600 |
| Jarboe, John R..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$250; Paintings, \$1,250.... | 3,000 |
| Jenkins, Geo. E., Executor of the Estate of R. C. Johnson, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$37,650; Furniture, \$12,350..... | 50,000 |
| Jennings, Charles B..... | Solvent Credits..... | 5,700 |
| Jennius, T., Hooper, A. A., Bareford, C. S., Overton, J. P., Executors of the Estate of J. H. Jennings, deceased . | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property Tailor Stock, \$6,970; Machinery, \$200; Money, \$470.. | 50,000 |
| Jerrones, W. J..... | Piano, \$250; Furniture, \$3,000; Library, \$250; Plate, \$2,500..... | 7,640 |
| Jewett, J. H..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$230; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 6,000 |
| Jobson, William G..... | Merchandise, \$3,100; Consigned Goods, \$375; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$75; Money, \$100; Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$10; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$15; Sewing Machine, \$10; Vehicle, \$100..... | 3,995 |
| John, William..... | Twenty-two Horses, \$825; Harness, \$75; Vehicles, \$450; 150 Cows, \$3,750..... | 4,185 |
| Johnson & Brown..... | | 5,100 |
| Johnson, J. A., Guardian of the Estate of J. W. Johnson, et al., minors..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 2,500 |
| Johnson, J. C. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$56,000; Solvent Credits, \$22,000; Truck, \$120; Fixtures, \$400..... | 78,520 |
| Johnson, J. G. & Son..... | Furniture, \$100; fifteen Horses, \$1,325; Harness, \$100; four Vehicles, \$950; 1,000 Sheep, \$2,500; 200 Hogs, \$100..... | 5,075 |
| Jones & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,500; Solvent Credits, \$9,400; Money, \$2,000; Furniture, \$100..... | 18,000 |
| Jones & Davis..... | Tools, etc., \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100..... | 2,600 |
| Jones, E. D., Executor of the Estate of S. L. Jones, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Merchandise, \$115; Watch, \$50; Other Property, \$15,000..... | 15,165 |
| Jones & Givens..... | Merchandise, \$3,108; Fixtures, \$100..... | 3,208 |
| Jones, J. P..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Jones, Mundy & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,975; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$3,090..... | 16,265 |
| Jones, Orin & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Machinery, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$1,100; Money, \$1,580..... | 8,380 |
| Jones, O. R..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|----------|
| Jones, S. L. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$14,400; Consigned Goods, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,233..... | \$22,133 |
| Joost Bros..... | Merchandise, \$4,225; Fixtures, \$125; Solvent Credits, \$1,150; two Horses, \$130; two sets Harness, \$10; two Vehicles, \$125..... | 5,765 |
| Joseph Dixon Crucible Company..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$30; Solvent Credits, \$2,000..... | 8,030 |
| Joseph, Nathan..... | Merchandise..... | 5,000 |
| Joseph Wagner Manufacturing Company..... | Machinery, \$12,800; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$100; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$100; Furniture, \$25..... | 13,350 |
| Josselyn, G. M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$33,000; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$16,200; Money, \$1,750; Harness, \$20; Vehicle, \$50..... | 51,170 |
| Jost, C. & Son..... | Merchandise, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$475... | 3,425 |
| Joyce & Orndorff..... | Liquors and Fixtures..... | 5,000 |
| Judis, Alphonse..... | Merchandise, \$2,600; Fixtures, \$200..... | 2,800 |
| Judson Manufacturing Company..... | Merchandise, \$3,700; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$70; six Horses, \$690; Harness, \$100; three Vehicles, \$500..... | 5,260 |
| Julia Consolidated Mining Company..... | Money..... | 2,800 |
| Jullien, J. & Co..... | Liquors, \$1,850; Solvent Credits, \$250; Money, \$150; Furniture, \$125; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$20; Vehicle, \$30..... | 2,500 |
| Jungblut, A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Furniture, \$50; Horses, \$100; Vehicles, \$125; Liquor, \$150..... | 3,425 |
| Kahn Bros., Bine & Co..... | Merchandise, \$18,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$500..... | 22,750 |
| Kahn, Henry & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,442; Fixtures, \$800; Money, \$555... | 4,797 |
| Kahn, J. & Co..... | Cigars and Tobacco, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 3,600 |
| Kallsky, Charles..... | Clothing, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100... | 3,200 |
| Kast & Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$290; Furniture, \$50..... | 11,050 |
| Katschinski, Bernard..... | Shoes, \$2,900; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$50..... | 3,350 |
| Katz, Fred..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$400; Furniture, \$250; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$450; Harness, \$50; Vehicles, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 2,660 |
| Kaufman, Jacob..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 2,500 |
| Kaufman, L..... | 5,545 sacks of Barley..... | 6,000 |
| Kaufman, W. W., Attorney for the Estate of L. G. Bingham | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$9,075; Personal and Other Property, \$755..... | 9,830 |
| Keane Bros..... | Dry Goods..... | 10,000 |
| Keefe & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$1,900... | 3,500 |
| Keene, James R..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Kelley, George W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Kellogg, M. B., Executor of the Estate of Jas. Cunningham..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Jewelry, \$100; Money, \$3,666..... | 6,766 |
| Kellogg, Calvin W..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; four Horses, \$900; four sets Harness, \$20; Vehicles, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 2,690 |
| Kelley, J. T. M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,383; Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$1,795... | 6,253 |
| Kelly & Liebes..... | Merchandise, \$5,257; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$150... | 5,540 |
| Kelly, Thomas..... | Furniture, \$21; eight Horses, \$800; five Vehicles, \$1,430; eight sets Harness, \$80..... | 2,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

51

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Kelso, John..... | Furniture, \$50; forty Horses, \$2,400; Harness, \$500; Vehicles, \$1,080; Cow, \$20; Sewing Machine, \$10; Solvent Credits, \$1,000..... | \$5,310 |
| Kennedy, Mary A. and C. P., Executors of the Estate of Philip Kennedy, deceased.... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 5,000 |
| Kennedy, Philip & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,500; Consigned Goods, \$500; Money, \$700..... | 7,700 |
| Kerr, David..... | Harness, \$25; Vehicle and Materials, \$550; Sewing Machine, \$25; Machinery and Tools, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$1,300; Money, \$600; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$100..... | 3,200 |
| Kerr, William..... | Forty-one Horses, \$6,150; three Mules, \$225; Harness, \$500; fifty-three Vehicles, \$2,250..... | 9,125 |
| Keyser, Paul..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$20; Furniture, \$100; Jewelry, \$10; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$5.... | 2,685 |
| Keystone Bros..... | Merchandise, \$4,025; Fixtures, \$96..... | 4,121 |
| Kibourn & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$175; Solvent credits, \$115; Money, \$1,095..... | 6,385 |
| King, F. R., and H. B. Jones, Executors of the Estate of Kate E. Boswell, deceased.... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 3,000 |
| King, Homer S..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| King, H. S. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$6,500..... | 6,600 |
| King, Joseph L..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| King-Morse Canning Company | Merchandise, \$28,000; Fixtures, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$4,600; Money, \$1,000..... | 36,100 |
| King, Ward & Co..... | Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$2,200.... | 2,500 |
| Kissane, Henry..... | Fifteen Horses, \$1,500; seven sets Harness, \$70; eleven Vehicles, \$1,730..... | 3,300 |
| Kittle, Mrs. M. A..... | Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$300; Pictures, \$700; two Horses, \$500; two Carriages, \$500..... | 3,000 |
| Kittle & Co..... | Merchandise, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$4,500; Money, \$800; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$75..... | 30,960 |
| Kittredge, E. H. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,800; Fixtures, \$175; Solvent Credits, \$8,825; Money, \$3,000..... | 24,800 |
| Kearenmeyer, S..... | Merchandise, \$3,700; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$550; Furniture, \$200..... | 4,750 |
| Kline & Co..... | Hats, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$3,300 | 18,500 |
| Kline, Louis & Co..... | Merchandise, \$25,000; Solvent Credits, \$16,500; Money, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 45,000 |
| Knight, W. R..... | Merchandise, \$6,540; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$1,961; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$50..... | 8,861 |
| Knight, W. H..... | Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$15; seven Horses, \$350; three Vehicles, \$70; sixty Cows, \$1,500; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 2,560 |
| Knowls, J. N., Executor of the Estate of C. P. Lolor, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$790; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100..... | 5,440 |
| Knowls, Samuel E..... | Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$3,011..... | 3,261 |
| Kodiak Packing Company..... | Merchandise, \$6,844; Furniture, \$20..... | 6,864 |
| Koenig, A..... | Boots and Shoes, \$12,800; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$100..... | 13,625 |
| Koenigsberger, Falk & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$500..... | 5,600 |
| Koerber, August..... | Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$1,094; three Horses, \$225; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$150; Grain, \$1,500..... | 4,019 |
| Kohlberg, M. B. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,500; Solvent Credits, \$450..... | 10,950 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Kohlberg, Strauss & Frohman. | Stock, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | \$8,500 |
| Kohler, Mrs. Charles..... | Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$300; Money, \$1,000..... | 2,500 |
| Kohler & Chase..... | Merchandise, \$85,000; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$31,865 | 97,015 |
| Kohler & Van Bergen..... | Merchandise, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$500; two Horses, \$150; two Vehicles, \$125..... | 26,725 |
| Kohler & Van Bergen..... | Merchandise, \$2,250; Fixtures, \$250..... | 2,500 |
| Kohn, Isaac..... | Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$700; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$350; Harness, \$50; Vehicles, \$300..... | 4,600 |
| Korbel, F. & Bros..... | Merchandise, \$1,460; Machinery, \$7,300; Fixtures, \$190; Solvent Credits, \$1,358; Money, \$5,144; three Horses, \$250; Harness, \$60; Vehicles, \$400; Cow, \$100..... | 19,262 |
| Koshland, S. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$19,363; Money, \$2,000; Furniture, \$75 | 21,438 |
| Kowalsky & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$5,400; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Salt in Warehouse, \$650..... | 10,050 |
| Krager, S. & Co..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$1,550; two Horses, \$100; two sets Harness, \$75..... | 4,800 |
| Kraker & Israel..... | Merchandise, \$9,300; Fixtures, \$250; Sewing Machines, \$250..... | 9,800 |
| Kramer, H..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery, \$100; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$50; Library, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$500..... | 2,850 |
| Kreling Bros..... | Fixtures, \$1,500; Money, \$200; Piano, \$200; Liquors, \$1,000; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 2,920 |
| Kreling, F. W. & Son..... | Furniture, \$4,000; Consigned Goods, \$1,000; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$150; Lumber, \$500... Hides and Bark, \$6,500; Machinery, \$3,300; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$150; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$5; Vehicle, \$65; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 5,825 |
| Kron Tanning Company..... | Leather, \$750; Consigned Goods, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$150..... | 10,330 |
| Kruse & Euler..... | Merchandise, \$13,200; Consigned Goods, \$600; Fixtures, \$160; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$100.... | 2,900 |
| Kuhl, H. G..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Kuhls, Schwarke & Co..... | Liquors, \$2,400; Fixtures, \$100; two Horses, \$40; Harness, \$8; Vehicle, \$50..... | 2,598 |
| Kullman, Salz & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Machinery, \$150; Fixtures, \$300..... | 1,450 |
| Kusel, Solomon A..... | Merchandise, \$100; Fixtures, \$10; Solvent Credits, \$2,625; Furniture, \$75; Piano, \$25; Horse, \$25; Harness, \$5; Vehicle, \$25..... | 2,890 |
| Kutz, G. M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,080; Fixtures, \$75; Solvent Credits, \$2,540..... | 6,695 |
| Lachman & Jacobl..... | Wines, \$30,000; Liquors, \$4,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$1,275; Fixtures, \$500; Machinery, \$1,000; Horse, \$100; Vehicle, \$100; Harness, \$25; Cooperage, \$6,000..... | 63,000 |
| Lachman, S. & Co..... | Machinery, \$200; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$200; Horses, \$100; Harness, \$100; Wagon, \$300; Liquors, \$4,000..... | 47,900 |
| Lachman & Sternfels..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$2,500..... | 7,500 |
| Lackeman, Charles..... | Hardware, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$20; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 3,490 |
| Lacy, H..... | Money, \$2,500; Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$25; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 2,775 |
| Ladd, C. D..... | Merchandise, \$10,245; Consigned Goods, \$150; Machinery, \$250; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$350; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$125; Horse, \$40; Wagon, \$40..... | 11,750 |
| Lady Washington Consolidated Mining Company..... | Money..... | 3,559 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY | AMOUNT |
|--|--|---------|
| La Grange Ditch and Hydraulic Mining Company..... | Money..... | \$4,208 |
| Laing, C. D..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Lake Mining Company..... | Merchandise..... | 5,500 |
| Lancaster, J..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$700..... | 4,300 |
| Langhorne, J. P., attorney for the Estate of Nicholas Luning, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$482,000; Bonds, \$111,500; Money, \$3,820; Furniture, \$250..... | 597,570 |
| Langley & Michaels..... | Merchandise, \$125,000; Consigned Goods, \$6,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$300..... | 132,800 |
| Larkins & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,427; Money, \$423; Horse, \$140; Harness, \$10..... | 4,000 |
| La Socelte Francaise D'Epar- nes et de Prevoyance Mutuelle | Franchise, \$5,000; Money, \$10,518; Furniture, \$103.. | 15,618 |
| Latson Hardware Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$900; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$50..... | 11,465 |
| Laumeister, C. S..... | Merchandise, \$5,550; Machinery, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,750; Furniture, \$900; Jewelry, \$175; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$175; Wagon, \$350..... | 11,900 |
| Lavterwasser, Mary E., Admin- istratrix of the Estate of Christian L. Lavterwasser, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 2,635 |
| La Valliere, Hannah, Admin- istratrix of the Estate of Robert R. La Valliere, de- ceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 4,300 |
| Lawson, F. A. & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$3,000; Money, \$300; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,000..... | 5,000 |
| Leake Glove Manufacturing Company..... | Gloves, etc., \$7,500; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Sewing Machines, \$200..... | 10,850 |
| Leary, A. J..... | Stationery, \$1,400; Machinery, \$1,000; Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$150..... | 3,000 |
| Leavitt, S. B. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,500; Money, \$200; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$40..... | 7,800 |
| Lebenbaum Bros..... | Merchandise, \$18,000; Furniture, \$300; twenty-four Horses, \$1,600; Harness, \$200; Wagons, \$1,000..... | 21,100 |
| Lebenbaum Bros..... | Merchandise, \$8,000; Furniture, \$300; Horses, \$600; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$400..... | 9,400 |
| LeCount Bros..... | Stationery, \$29,610; Consigned Goods, \$230; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$480; Furniture, \$100..... | 30,720 |
| Ledgett, R. D. & Co..... | Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$150; twenty-one Horses, \$1,575; Robes, \$100; Harness, \$250; Buggies, \$1,200; Cow, \$50..... | 3,525 |
| Lee, John & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,030; Solvent Credits, \$6,500; Money, \$300; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$50..... | 9,925 |
| Leege & Mills..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Machinery, \$250; Fixtures, \$75; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Horses, \$100; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$125..... | 5,300 |
| Legallet & Bros..... | Merchandise, \$1,900; Machinery, \$700; Horses, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50..... | 2,710 |
| Leipnitz & Boyken..... | Drugs, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$500..... | 6,000 |
| Leipsic, Benjamin..... | Seven Horses, \$350; Harness, \$50; three Wagons, \$250; sixteen Cows, \$1,800; Jewelry, \$50..... | 2,500 |
| Leist, C. J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,600; Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$700; Money, \$120..... | 6,445 |
| Lemon, John A..... | Merchandise, \$7,650; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,600; Money, \$900; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 10,610 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Lenoir, Joseph..... | Merchandise, \$2,300; Money, \$200; Watch, \$10..... | \$2,510 |
| Lenormand Bros..... | Wine, \$6,180; Liquors, \$775; Fixtures, \$150; six Horses, \$300; Harness, \$75; three Wagons, \$225; Barrels, \$150..... | 7,855 |
| Lent, William M..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Library, \$1,000; Jewelry and Watch, \$150; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$100; Vehicle, \$300; Paintings, \$700..... | 5,150 |
| Leonard & Ellis | Merchandise, \$6,560; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,043; Money, \$107..... | 8,810 |
| Levaggi & Barbieri..... | Merchandise, \$500; Money, \$2,000..... | 2,500 |
| Levi, Herman & Co..... | Merchandise, \$30,000; Solvent Credits, \$17,000; Money, \$6,900; Fixtures, \$1,100..... | 55,000 |
| Levison & Co..... | Merchandise, \$26,000; Solvent Credits, \$18,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$2,000..... | 48,000 |
| Levy, Jules & Bro..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 9,500 |
| Levy, L. A..... | Furniture, \$7,000; Watch, \$20; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 7,030 |
| Levy, Oscar S. | Merchandise, \$8,150; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$2,010; Money, \$335; Furniture, \$450; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$100..... | 11,370 |
| Levy, Raphael..... | Furniture, \$1,300; Jewelry, \$500; Piano, \$200; Pictures, \$1,400..... | 3,400 |
| Levy, Sarah, Executrix of the Estate of Thomas Horabin, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property Twenty-seven Horses, \$2,640; Harness, \$70; thirteen Wagons, \$975; three Trucks, \$225..... | 2,500 |
| Lewis & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Money, \$500..... | 3,910 |
| Lewis, H. M..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$125..... | 2,500 |
| Lewis Packing Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,100; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$6,000..... | 4,125 |
| Lewis, W. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$700..... | 11,250 |
| Lichtenstein, B. H..... | Liquors, \$1,000; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$23,500; Silverware, \$1,500..... | 6,700 |
| Lick House..... | Sporting Goods, \$7,000; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$100..... | 26,500 |
| Liddle, R. & Co..... | Tobacco and Cigars, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$150..... | 7,200 |
| Liebes Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$23,380; Fixtures, \$2,300; Solvent Credits, \$4,670; Money, \$495; eight Sewing Machines, \$160..... | 6,150 |
| Lievre, Fricke & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,600; Machinery, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$433; Money, \$552..... | 31,005 |
| Lillenthal & Co..... | Merchandise, \$20,500; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 5,885 |
| Lincoln, Jerome..... | Solvent Credits, \$7,750; Money, \$4,000; Furniture, \$2,500; Library, \$500; Jewelry, \$250; Harness, \$200; Vehicle, \$500; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$700; three Horses, \$500..... | 33,000 |
| Linforth, James..... | Merchandise, \$150; Consigned Goods, \$2,550; Money, \$370; Furniture, \$100; Watch, \$50..... | 17,000 |
| Lippman Bros..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 3,220 |
| Lissak, A. H..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... .. | 6,500 |
| Litchfield, J. M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$200..... | 2,500 |
| Little & Knowles Lumber Co.. | Lumber, \$22,520; Fixtures, \$1,100..... | 6,200 |
| Liverpool, London and Globe Insurance Company | Solvent Credits, \$10,584; Money, \$4,880; Furniture, \$750..... | 23,620 |
| Livingston & Co..... | Liquors, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$35,000; Money, \$4,000..... | 16,214 |
| Livingston, J. M..... | Money, \$170; Furniture, \$2,400; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$60; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 80,000 |
| | | 3,060 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

55

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Llewellyn, Reese..... | Merchandise, \$1,490; Machinery, \$500; Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$40; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$40; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | \$2,570 |
| Loewe Bros..... | Liquors, \$10,600; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,850..... | 12,650 |
| Loewe, William G..... | Furniture, \$50; eight Horses, \$225; Harness, \$40; Wagons, \$200; Cows, \$2,750..... | 3,265 |
| Lofstad, J. M..... | Furs, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Buggy, \$35; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 4,695 |
| Logan, James F..... | Money, \$2,000; Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$30; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$30; two Wagons, \$100..... | 2,510 |
| London and Lancashire Fire Insurance Company..... | Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$5,812..... | 6,812 |
| London, Paris and American Bank, Limited..... | Money, \$144,000; Solvent Credits, \$179,000; Furniture, \$2,000..... | 325,000 |
| London, Paris and American Bank, Limited..... | Franchise..... | 10,000 |
| London and San Francisco Bank, Limited..... | Solvent Credits, \$302,270; Money, \$128,043; Furniture, \$1,500..... | 431,813 |
| London and San Francisco Bank, Limited..... | Franchise..... | 15,000 |
| Loughran, Thomas..... | Merchandise, \$3,590; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$2,060; Money, \$2,645; Watch, \$60; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$50..... | 8,655 |
| Low, F. F..... | Money, \$750; Furniture, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$1,000; Watch, \$75..... | 3,325 |
| Lowenberg & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 12,000 |
| Lowenstein, J..... | Fancy Goods, \$3,400; Fixtures, \$150..... | 3,550 |
| Lowenthal, Livingston & Co.... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$5,745..... | 5,845 |
| Lowry & Steller..... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$9,000; Consigned Goods, \$800; Horse, \$40; Wagon, \$30; Harness, \$10..... | 9,980 |
| Loy, Fred..... | Money, \$500; Fixtures, \$500; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$25; Mule, \$75; Wines and Brandies, \$2,830..... | 4,030 |
| Lucas & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$2,000..... | 6,050 |
| Lucke, B. H..... | Merchandise, \$3,020; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$150..... | 3,220 |
| Lucy, G. R. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$9,670; Machinery, \$1,000; Money, \$3,035; Solvent Credits, \$5,380; three Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; four Wagons, \$250..... | 19,525 |
| Luhrs, Otto..... | Merchandise, \$2,125; Machinery, \$385; Solvent Credits, \$527; Furniture, \$175; Piano, \$50; four Horses, \$100; Buggies, \$120; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 3,497 |
| Lundy Furniture Company.... | Furniture..... | 2,500 |
| Lundy, Thomas..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$400; Furniture, \$200; two Horses, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagons, \$50..... | 2,710 |
| Lurmann & Co..... | Beer, \$1,000; Money, \$1,000; seven horses, \$700; Harness, \$60; three Wagons, \$450..... | 3,210 |
| Luse, H. H..... | Money, \$250; Furniture, \$600; Library, \$900; Watch, \$50; Musical Instruments, \$800; Sewing Machine, \$75..... | 2,675 |
| Lusk A. & Co..... | Canned Goods, \$11,500; Machinery, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$1,030; Solvent Credits, \$11,800..... | 29,300 |
| Lux, F. A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$500; Machinery, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Grain, \$1,100; Fixtures, \$50..... | 4,260 |
| Lux, M. W., Mrs..... | Furniture, \$3,800; Library, \$400; Jewelry, \$1,100; Piano, \$200; Carriage, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$25; Paintings, \$400..... | 6,075 |
| Lyle, William S..... | Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$250; Sewing Machine, \$25; Money, \$1,475..... | 2,750 |
| Lynch, Hugh..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Horses, \$1,000..... | 3,000 |
| Lynch, J..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Lynch, P. B., Executor of the Estate of Delia Hope, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$890; Money, \$6,057; Furniture, \$1,413..... | \$8,360 |
| Lynde & Hough..... | Merchandise, \$2,600; Fixtures, \$100..... | 2,700 |
| Lyons, Charles..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Furniture, \$500; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 9,729 |
| Lyons, E. G. & Co..... | Liquors, \$7,000; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$75; Furniture, \$25; Horse and Wagon, \$10..... | 10,200 |
| Lyons, Lippitt & Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$3,800..... | 14,800 |
| Loftis & Eldridge..... | Machinery, \$6,600; Solvent Credits, \$275; Money, \$32; Furniture, \$35 (Chattel Mortgage)..... | 7,230 |
| McAfee Boiler Works..... | Tools, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Merchandise, \$600..... | 12,000 |
| McAvoy & Gallagher..... | Coffins, etc., \$500; Solvent Credits, \$500; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$350; six Horses, \$450; four sets Harness, \$250; seven Wagons, \$1,650..... | 3,950 |
| McCafferty, William..... | Furniture, \$75; twelve Horses, \$1,200; Harness, \$300; five Buggies, \$250; Carriages, \$1,500..... | 24,000 |
| McCarthy Bros..... | Merchandise, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$3,000; Furniture, \$200; Library, \$50; Watch, \$75; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$400; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 5,845 |
| McCarthy, John..... | Merchandise, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$3,000; Furniture, \$200; Library, \$50; Watch, \$75; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$400; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 5,845 |
| McCarthy & Harding..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,150; Money, \$50..... | 3,300 |
| McClure, P. & Son..... | Hardware, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500; Watch, \$15..... | 2,515 |
| McConnell, George C. & Co..... | Books and Stationery, \$4,500; Consigned Goods, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 7,500 |
| McCord, Alex. & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$450; Money, \$200; twenty-five Horses, \$2,500; Harness, etc., \$350; Wagons, \$2,300; Hay, \$33; Grain, \$72..... | 5,910 |
| McCormick, W. H..... | Stock, \$3,700; Furniture, \$300..... | 4,000 |
| McDonald, J. M..... | Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$100; Jewelry, \$1,000; Pictures, \$1,000; Platedware, \$900..... | 4,000 |
| McDonald, Mrs. M. J..... | Furniture..... | 2,500 |
| McDonald, M. J..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| McDuffie, E. A., Executor of the Estate of John H. Delaney, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$2,220; Solvent Credits, \$550; three Horses, \$150; Watch, \$50..... | 3,070 |
| McEwen, Annie, Administratrix of the Estate of Warren L. McEwen, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Stock in Corporation, \$1,750; Solvent Credits, \$2,500..... | 4,250 |
| McFarland Bros..... | Machinery, \$2,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000..... | 3,000 |
| McFee, Joseph R..... | Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$200; Vehicles, \$1,800; Furniture, \$300..... | 3,300 |
| McGary, Edward..... | Furniture, \$800; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$150; Wagons, \$600; Jewelry, \$400; Sewing Machine, \$50..... | 3,200 |
| McGovern, John F. & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$8,290; Money, \$400; Fixtures, \$600..... | 9,290 |
| McHenry, S. & Co..... | Produce, \$500; Consigned Goods, \$300; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$2,300; Money, \$300..... | 3,600 |
| McKenna, M. F..... | Hay, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$500; eleven Horses, \$2,500; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$400..... | 4,350 |
| McLean, R. A..... | Furniture, \$1,675; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$600; Watches, \$150; Horses, \$200; Harness \$100; Wagons, \$150; Cows, \$75; Poultry, \$10; Sewing Machine, \$5. | 3,365 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

57

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|---------|
| McLennan, F. P..... | Wool, \$5,075; Machinery, \$1,000; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100; Harness and Wagon, \$200..... | \$6,775 |
| McManus & Lester..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$200; Liquors, \$500; Safe, \$300..... | 2,500 |
| McNab & Smith..... | Thirty-five Horses, \$3,500; Harness, \$300; twenty Wagons, \$3,200; Hay, \$103; Grain, \$100..... | 6,200 |
| McNicoll, A. J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$800; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 3,600 |
| McRae, Kate E., Guardian of Ed. L. Webb, minor..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits.... | 2,500 |
| McVicker & Broderick..... | Merchandise, \$2,350; Fixtures, \$350..... | 2,700 |
| Macdonough, J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,734; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$1,000..... | 5,034 |
| Mack & Co..... | Merchandise, \$40,000; Consigned Goods, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$500..... | 45,000 |
| Mackay, Alexander & Son..... | Merchandise, \$14,000; Money, \$150; Property in Trust—Money, \$300; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100..... | 15,150 |
| Mackenzie, J..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.... | 2,500 |
| Macondray & Co..... | Merchandise, \$50,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 66,500 |
| Madden, Mary Ann, Executrix of the Estate of Jas. Madden, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 2,710 |
| Magge & Battles..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Consigned Goods, \$500..... | 5,500 |
| Magge, Thomas..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$300; Paintings, \$500..... | 2,500 |
| Magner Bros..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$100..... | 2,700 |
| Magnin, I..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$75; Furniture, \$300..... | 2,875 |
| Maher, James..... | Furniture, \$100; Library, \$10; Watch, \$5; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$1,000; Trucks, \$1,660; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$100; Grain, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$5.... | 3,080 |
| Mahoney, E. P..... | Furniture..... | 3,000 |
| Mahoney, J. H., Jr..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Maier, Charles..... | Merchandise, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$20; Piano, \$150; Machine, \$20..... | 7,690 |
| Main & Winchester..... | Merchandise, \$100,000; Solvent Credits, \$40,000; Money, \$5,500; Machinery, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$300..... | 156,400 |
| Maison & Feldtman..... | Merchandise, \$8,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50; Cows, \$50..... | 13,710 |
| Malm & Steele..... | Trunks, etc., \$8,000; three Machines, \$75..... | 8,075 |
| Malta, George H., Executor of the Estate of Christine Scheffler, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property Furniture, \$800; Money, \$1,000; Piano, \$150; two Horses, \$600; Vehicles, \$600..... | 5,000 |
| Mangels, Claus..... | Merchandise, \$10,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$3,060; Money, \$390..... | 3,150 |
| Mangels, M & C..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$25; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$25; Wagon, \$50; Machine, \$10..... | 14,050 |
| Manheim, Marks..... | Machinery, \$250; Fixtures, \$5; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Furniture, \$400; Organ, \$200; Piano, \$100; Watch, \$40; Machine, \$10..... | 2,810 |
| Manning, Albert W..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100; Machine, \$25..... | 3,995 |
| Manning, William..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$830; Furniture, \$50..... | 5,125 |
| Marcus, George & Co..... | Franchise, \$700,000; Machinery, \$46,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$24,200; Furniture, \$350; Horses, \$3,475; Harness, \$300; Wagons, \$350; Feed, \$250; Coal, \$150; Cables, \$2,400; Rolling Stock, \$67,500; Old Cables, \$420; Superstructure, \$167,000..... | 2,880 |
| Market Street Cable Railway Company..... | | 913,145 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY, | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|----------|
| Market Street and Fairmount Railway Company..... | Franchise, \$1,000; Superstructure, \$10,000..... | \$10,100 |
| Marks, Joseph..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Marsh, George F..... | Merchandise, \$3,200; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$61.... | 3,461 |
| Marsh, A. F..... | Merchandise, \$3,950; Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$687; Money, \$83; Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$20; Piano, \$50..... | 5,215 |
| Marshall Improved Window Furniture Company..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Machinery, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$100..... | 8,100 |
| Marshall, Louis..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Marshall, Teggett & Branson.. | Merchandise, \$750; Consigned Goods, \$165; Fixtures, \$40; Solvent Credits, \$1,400; Potatoes, \$285; Mon- ey, \$445..... | 3,085 |
| Marsicano, P..... | Merchandise, \$12,000; Machinery, \$700; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$275; Piano, \$50..... | 13,125 |
| Martens, F. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$235; Consigned Goods, \$945; Fix- tures, \$75; Money, \$1,365; Horses, \$75; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$100..... | 2,520 |
| Martenstein, J. & Co..... | Grain, \$2,345; Flour, \$320; Machinery, \$3,000; Fix- tures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,550; Money, \$1,200; five Horses, \$500; Harness, \$70; two Vehicles, \$200..... | 11,915 |
| Martin, E. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$20,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Cred- its, \$21,500..... | 42,104 |
| Martin, Feusier & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,860; Merchandise in Warehouse, \$757; Consigned Goods, \$6,318; Fixtures, \$200; Sol- vent Credits, \$24,211; Money, \$1,213; Furniture, \$300; Horses, \$100; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$100.... | 41,080 |
| Martin, William H..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Library, \$250; Jewelry, \$800; Watch, \$50; Pictures, \$100..... | 3,200 |
| Marwedel, C. F..... | Machinery, \$5,500; Solvent Credits, \$200; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$100..... | 5,950 |
| Marwedel, E. H..... | Merchandise, \$6,204; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$400; Money, \$46..... | 6,700 |
| Marx, J..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$2,560; Furniture, \$200; Jewelry, \$75..... | 4,835 |
| Marye, George T. & Son..... | Money, \$4,500; Furniture, \$500..... | 5,000 |
| Marye, George T., Jr..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Maskey, Frank..... | Merchandise, \$1,800; Machinery, \$90; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$400; Watch, \$20; Fire Arms, \$20..... | 2,630 |
| Mast, P. P. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$26,745; Consigned Goods, \$3,316; Sol- vent Credits, \$10,926; Cash, \$2,732; Furniture, \$50. | 43,770 |
| Mattern & Moore..... | Merchandise, \$4,800; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Cred- its, \$200; three Machines, \$50..... | 5,200 |
| Mattenedi & Vannuci..... | Groceries, \$2,415; Fixtures, \$103; Money, \$200; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$100; Liquors, \$100... | 3,025 |
| Mau, Attila, Executrix of the Estate of Albert Mau, de- ceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No. 9—Bond, \$6,000; Scrip, \$200; Jewelry, \$100..... | 6,300 |
| Mau, Sadler & Co..... | Merchandise, \$75,000; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Cred- its, \$13,000; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$75..... | 88,825 |
| Mautz, A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,700; Fixtures, \$300; Watch, \$10.... | 3,010 |
| Mauzy, Byron..... | Merchandise, \$3,475; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$64..... | 9,789 |
| Max Shippser Jewelry Company | Franchise, \$200; Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$400..... | 4,900 |
| Mayer, Charles, Jr. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,050; Money, \$1,000..... | 9,150 |
| Mayhew, W. E..... | Drugs and Fixtures, \$3,500; Library, \$75; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$25; Firearms, \$50..... | 3,850 |
| Mayrlich, A., Executor of the Estate of John B. Ditten- bacher..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Super- ior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$9,000; Money, \$124..... | 9,124 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

59

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT |
|--|--|----------|
| Mayrisch Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,650; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$9,000; Money, \$450..... | \$20,400 |
| Mead, Charles H..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Library, \$10,000..... | 18,000 |
| Mechanics' Institute..... | Machinery, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Library, \$10,000..... | 18,000 |
| Medau, John P..... | Cigars and Tobacco, \$750; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$270; Furniture, \$400; Library, \$10; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$75; Piano, \$75; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 2,690 |
| Medau, Julius H..... | Machinery, \$15; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$100; Watch, \$30; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$5; Wagon, \$50; Wines and Liquors, \$2,300..... | 2,700 |
| Meigs & Straub..... | Consigned Goods, \$3,867; Merchandise, \$7,100; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$515; Money, \$371; Miscellaneous, \$2,947..... | 15,000 |
| Meinecke, Charles & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$2,735; Solvent Credits, \$371; Money, \$1,583; Furniture, \$270; Wine, \$978; Liquor, \$607..... | 6,550 |
| Melczer, Joseph & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Consigned Goods, \$750; Fixtures, \$100; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$35; Wagon, \$100; Liquors, \$161..... | 4,846 |
| Mendelson Bros..... | Merchandise, \$6,900; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$200..... | 7,200 |
| Menzies, Stewart..... | Machinery, \$4,000; Money, \$5,500; Furniture, \$50.... | 9,550 |
| Mercantile Library Association | Library, \$2,000; Library Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 3,000 |
| Merced Woolen Mills..... | Merchandise..... | 16,006 |
| Merle, Isidore..... | Hardware, \$4,000; Watch, \$10..... | 4,010 |
| Merle, L. V..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$250; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$75; Machine, \$10..... | 4,560 |
| Merrill, John F..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,300; Money, \$180; Furniture, \$3,500; Library, \$200; Jewelry, \$250; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$200..... | 6,680 |
| Merry, Faul, & Co..... | Merchandise, \$18,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Horses, \$350; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$100..... | 28,000 |
| Merten Manufacturing Company..... | Merchandise, \$8,850; Consigned Goods, \$350; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$250; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$75..... | 10,035 |
| Mesick & Maxwell..... | Fixtures, \$500; Library, \$2,000..... | 2,500 |
| Mesick, R. S..... | Money, \$500; Furniture, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$250; Library, \$2,000..... | 4,250 |
| Messenger, E..... | Merchandise, \$2,675; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$25..... | 3,000 |
| Messer, Nat T..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.... | 2,500 |
| Methodist Book Depository..... | Merchandise, \$9,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,680; Money, \$3..... | 14,683 |
| Metropolitan Hall..... | Furniture and Organ..... | 2,500 |
| Metropolitan Match Company..... | Wood, Sulphur, Paper and Phosphorus, \$1,600; Merchandise, \$2,250; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$775; Money, \$125; Horse, \$75; Mule, \$25; two Wagons, \$125..... | 6,070 |
| Metz & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Consigned Goods, \$400; Fixtures, \$300..... | 3,700 |
| Meussdorffer, J. & Son..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Furniture, \$300..... | 6,300 |
| Meussdorffer, J. C. & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$200..... | 2,700 |
| Meussdorffer, K. & Son..... | Merchandise, \$5,500; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100; Machine, \$10..... | 6,510 |
| Meussdorffer, M..... | Merchandise, \$9,800; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$100; Machine, \$20..... | 10,745 |
| Mexican Phosphate and Sulphur Company..... | Merchandise..... | 2,500 |
| Meyer, Adolph..... | Merchandise, \$1,200; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$10; Horses, \$100; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$200; Lumber, \$1,000; Machine, \$5..... | 3,035 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|----------|
| Meyer, C. H. & Bro..... | Goods, \$15,800; Solvent Credits, \$5,000..... | \$20,800 |
| Mener, Daniel..... | Merchandise, \$112,000; Money, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$1,800 | 125,000 |
| Meyer, Em. & Co..... | Wines and Liquors, \$4,100; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$67; Wagon, \$60..... | 4,377 |
| Meyer, Eugene, Executrix of the Estate of H. P. Trolliet, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 4,915 |
| Meyer, Mish & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,980; Fixtures, \$125; Solvent Credits, \$230; Money, \$45..... | 4,380 |
| Meyer, S. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Money, \$800; Fixtures, \$200.... | 3,000 |
| Meyer, William, Administrator of the Estate of Cecilia Meyer, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits.... | 5,000 |
| Meyer, Wilson & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,849; Consigned Goods, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$210; Furniture, \$600..... | 9,100 |
| Meyerfeld, Mitchell & Fiegenbaum..... | Liquors and Cigars, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$4,600..... | 10,800 |
| Meyers, Adolph..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Consigned Goods, \$75; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$65; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$35. | 3,375 |
| Meyerstein & Lewis..... | Merchandise, \$7,500; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 12,200 |
| Michalitschke Bros. & Co..... | Cigars and Tobacco, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$1,200; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$25..... | 13,325 |
| Michels, Wand & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,700; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$150. | 5,000 |
| Middleton & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$500; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$100..... | 4,950 |
| Mierson & Jewell..... | Merchandise, \$2,850; Fixtures, \$150..... | 3,000 |
| Miller, B..... | Poultry, \$2,400; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100; Wagon, \$90 | 3,030 |
| Miller, Mrs. C..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$100 | 3,100 |
| Miller, George..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board | 2,500 |
| Miller & Hamilton..... | Merchandise, \$200; Machinery, \$370; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$386; Lumber, \$550 | 4,165 |
| Miller, Henry..... | Furniture, \$2,300; Jewelry, \$60; Plate, \$600; Watches \$150; Piano, \$150; Harness, \$50; Carriage, \$350; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 4,225 |
| Miller, Josephine, Executrix of the Estate of Rosina Miller, deceased | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 8,320 |
| Miller & Lux..... | Solvent Credits, \$6,100; Money, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$1,300; twenty-four Horses, \$2,830; Harness, \$250; Wagons, \$1,200; Buggies, \$200; twenty Calves, \$200; one hundred and twenty-five Cattle, \$3,750; one hundred and ten Sheep, \$330; one hundred Hogs, \$1,000; Hay, \$225; Grain, \$1,565..... | 25,000 |
| Miller, Mrs. S..... | Furniture, \$40; Horses, \$400; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$260; Cows, \$1,875; Machine, \$10 | 2,635 |
| Miller & Waugh..... | Merchandise, \$5,980; Horse, \$300; Wagons, \$200; Harness, \$20 | 6,500 |
| Mills, James E..... | Furniture, \$2,400; Library, \$290; Jewelry, \$50; Piano, \$15; Machine, \$10 | 2,900 |
| Miner, W. H..... | Coffee and Spices, \$18,500; Machinery, \$2,000; Money, \$1,500; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100..... | 22,500 |
| Mish, Mrs. S..... | Merchandise, \$4,550; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$350; Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$75; Machine, \$5.... | 6,480 |
| Mitchell, J. E..... | Merchandise, \$800; Machinery, \$600; Money, \$1,200; Watch, \$50; Horses, \$150; Wagons, \$150..... | 2,950 |
| Mitchell & Peterson..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100; | 7,400 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

61

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Mixer, George H. & Co..... | Machinery, \$2,500; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$50; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$150..... | \$3,050 |
| Moffitt, E. & H..... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$4,700; Horses, \$300; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$600; Stock, \$900..... | 7,200 |
| Moller & McMullin..... | Merchandise, \$3,400; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$100.... | 3,650 |
| Monarch Milling Company.... | Grain, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$1,825; Horses, \$300; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$250..... | 4,925 |
| Montague, W. W..... | Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$100; Jewelry, \$300; Library, \$100; Horse, \$400; Carriage, \$400..... | 2,500 |
| Montague, W. W. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$165,000; Solvent Credits, \$55,000; Money, \$15,200; Machinery, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$500; Horse, \$100; Vehicle, \$10; Harness, \$100..... | 246,000 |
| Montealegre & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$8,343; Money, \$2,838; Furniture, \$500..... | 11,681 |
| Montgomery, William..... | Watch, \$25; Horses, \$300; four sets Harness, \$75; Wagons, \$350; Furniture, \$2,500..... | 3,250 |
| Moody & Knox..... | Machinery, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$625..... | 3,525 |
| Moody, M., Guardian of Joseph F. Grennan, et al., minors... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 10,000 |
| Moore, E. J., Executor of the Estate of H. A. Pearsons, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 11,777 |
| Moore, Hunt & Co..... | Liquors, \$24,000; Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Furniture, \$100; Vehicle, \$50..... | 30,150 |
| Moore, J. C..... | Rugs, \$1,000; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$1,000; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100..... | 2,650 |
| Moore, J. J. & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$3,000; Furniture, \$100..... | 3,100 |
| Moore, T. K. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$1,000.... | 6,200 |
| Moran, D. M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 12,000 |
| Moran, James M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,150; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,555; Money, \$185; Firearms, \$10..... | 8,000 |
| Moore, Samuel & Co..... | Liquors, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$400..... | 8,000 |
| Morgan Bros..... | Merchandise, \$2,100; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$300.... | 2,500 |
| Morgan Oyster Company..... | Oysters, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$5,770; Money, \$9,025; ten Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$250; Wagons, \$600; Fixtures, \$500..... | 17,645 |
| Morgenthall, M..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Machinery, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$3,000; Furniture, \$600; Piano, \$100. Seat in Pacific Stock Exchange Board..... | 13,800 |
| Moroney, Paul..... | Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$3,000; Furniture, \$500; Jewelry, \$100; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$20; Buggy, \$30; Liquors, \$100..... | 2,500 |
| Morris & Kennedy..... | Merchandise, \$4,150; Fixtures, \$9100; Horse, \$50.... | 4,250 |
| Morrison, D. K..... | Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$300; Buggies, \$500; Hacks, \$2,000..... | 4,300 |
| Morrison, George H..... | Lumber, \$4,000; Money, \$300; Furniture, \$350; Piano, \$150; Horse, \$200; Vehicle, \$150..... | 3,800 |
| Morrow, George & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$12,800; twenty-two Horses, \$1,650; Harness, \$250; Wagons, \$600..... | 5,150 |
| Morrow, Robert F..... | Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$2,500; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$300; Jewelry, \$50..... | 17,500 |
| Morrow, Robert F..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 3,350 |
| Moses, Charles S..... | Machinery, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$1,900; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$50; Horse, \$50..... | 2,500 |
| Mosher, H. G. Mrs. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$50; Watch, \$10..... | 2,700 |
| Moss, George A..... | Merchandise, \$3,700; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$100; Furniture, \$75..... | 560 |
| Muller, C..... | Optical Goods, \$4,700; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$500; Library, \$20; Jewelry, \$40; Watch, \$10; Piano, \$150; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$75; two Horses, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$5; Firearms, \$5..... | 975 |
| | | 5,830 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS- CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Murdock, C. A. & Co..... | Type and Fixtures, \$2,700; Machinery, \$3,400; Solvent Credits, \$200..... | \$6,300 |
| Murphy, E. P..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 2,500 |
| Murphy, Grant & Co..... | Merchandise, \$275,000; Solvent Credits, \$175,000; Money, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$2,000..... | 460,000 |
| Murr, Lewis..... | Boots and Shoes, \$2,000; Machinery, \$1,000..... | 3,000 |
| Murray Bros..... | Machinery, \$2,000; Solvent Credits, \$750; Money, \$700; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$5; Wagon, \$25; Cow, \$15..... | 3,545 |
| Murray, Watt & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$90..... | 4,340 |
| Muser Bros..... | Laces, etc., \$30,000; Machinery, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$500..... | 41,000 |
| Musto, Joseph..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Machinery, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$150; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 4,470 |
| Mutual Manufacturing Co..... | Tin Boxes, Spices and Coffee, \$1,250; Machinery, \$150..... | 2,750 |
| Mutual Oil Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$1,150; Merchandise, \$2,050; Stores in Warehouse, \$500; Machinery, \$450; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$537..... | 4,587 |
| Mutual Savings Bank..... | Fixtures, \$2,000; Money, \$20,500..... | 22,500 |
| Myers, John F. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$9,000; Machinery, \$400; Fixtures, \$1,200; Money, \$311; Wagon, \$100..... | 11,011 |
| Myers, Merillion & Co..... | Machinery, \$1,250; seven Horses, \$500; Harness, \$75; three Wagons, \$400; Buggy, \$350; Lumber, \$950; Cut Stock Boxes, \$150..... | 3,375 |
| Malloye & Broder..... | Merchandise, \$250; Machinery, \$2,250 - Chattel Mortgage..... | 2,500 |
| Naber, Alfs & Brune..... | Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$250; Horses, \$100; Harness and Wagon, \$150; Wine, \$750; Liquors, \$10,375..... | 14,325 |
| Napa Valley Wine Co..... | Fixtures, \$100; Wine, \$15,100; Brandies, \$1,000; Cooperage, \$3,000..... | 24,200 |
| Nathan, Dohrman & Co..... | Merchandise, \$30,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$475; Horses, \$200; Vehicles, \$150..... | 31,825 |
| National Brewing Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,100; Machinery, \$12,000; Money, \$450; Office Furniture, \$50; twenty-four Horses, \$2,400; Harness, \$200; six Wagons, \$1,400..... | 20,600 |
| National Fire Insurance Co..... | Money..... | 4,895 |
| National Iron Works..... | Merchandise, \$4,190; Machinery, \$5,000; Money, \$115; Horse, \$5; Harness, \$15; Buggy, \$75..... | 9,445 |
| Natoma Vineyard Co..... | Furniture, \$100; Wine, \$3,000..... | 3,100 |
| Nelson, Charles..... | Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$12,710..... | 13,210 |
| Nelson, T. H..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Solvent Credits, \$150; Money, \$450; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 4,545 |
| Newberger, Reis & Co..... | Merchandise..... | 17,500 |
| Neustadter Bros..... | Merchandise, \$100,000; Solvent Credits, \$62,000; Money, \$13,250; Machinery, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$250..... | 180,500 |
| Neustadter, Jacob H..... | Furniture, \$2,400; Piano, \$250; Jewelry, \$1,250; Paintings, \$100; Plate, \$100..... | 5,000 |
| Neville & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,096; Machinery, \$1,329; Fixtures, \$210; Solvent Credits, \$7,165..... | 23,800 |
| Nievin, James, Administrator of the Estate of Ellen M. Gregson, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9 - Money..... | 5,000 |
| Newell Bros..... | Merchandise, \$2,300; Machinery, \$200; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$280; three Horses, \$270; Harness, \$20; Vehicle, \$150..... | 4,770 |
| Newhall, E. H..... | Money, \$50; Furniture, \$2,500; Library, \$400; Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100..... | 3,350 |
| Newhall, H. M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$9,546; Solvent Credits, \$22,236; Bonds, \$30,000; Money, \$6,138; Furniture, \$1,000; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$100..... | 69,120 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

63

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|----------|
| Nathan, Lena, Executrix of the Estate of Elias Nathan, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$15,990; Piano, \$100..... | \$16,000 |
| Newhall, M. J. Mrs..... | Furniture, \$10,000; Library, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; two Horses, \$300; Harness, \$250; Vehicle, \$1,000; Cow, \$60; Paintings, \$350; Jewelry, \$625; Watch, \$175... Merchandise, \$7,000; Solvent Credits, \$30,000; Money, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 14,010 |
| Newhall, Sons & Co..... | Furniture, \$1,200; Library, \$150; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$200; Wagon, \$250; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 39,000 |
| New Idria Mining Co..... | Money, \$25; Quicksilver, \$5,960..... | 2,625 |
| Newland, Allen & Herrin..... | Office Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$1,000; Money, \$1,000..... | 5,985 |
| Newlands, F. G., Trustee Estate of William Sharon..... | Palace and Grand Hotels, \$100,000; Liquors, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$2,000..... | 3,000 |
| Newman & Levinson..... | Merchandise, \$15,563; Fixtures, \$550; Solvent Credits, \$545..... | 109,600 |
| New York Underwriters' Agency..... | Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$3,817; Money, \$741; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Vehicles, \$50..... | 16,663 |
| New Zealand Insurance Co.... | Franchise, \$200; Money, \$2,274; Furniture, \$500..... | 5,070 |
| Niagara Fire Insurance Co.... | Solvent Credits, \$3,543; Money, \$165..... | 2,974 |
| Nichols, A. C & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,075; Fixtures, \$85; Solvent Credits, \$3,700; Money, \$1,260..... | 3,710 |
| Niebaum, G..... | Merchandise..... | 15,120 |
| Niebaum, G..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$150; Vehicle, \$50..... | 7,000 |
| Nippert, Laura..... | Furniture, \$3,750; Jewelry and Watch, \$150; Piano, \$100..... | 3,750 |
| Nishmura & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$200..... | 4,000 |
| Noble, H. H..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... Merchandise, \$10,900; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$2,350..... | 5,200 |
| Nolan Bros..... | Merchandise, \$1,800; Furniture, \$600; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$80; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 2,500 |
| Newman, Julius..... | Seven Horses, \$2,000; Harness, \$1,000; Vehicles, \$3,500..... | 15,250 |
| Nolan & Fiddes..... | Boots and Shoes, \$14,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$500; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$200..... | 2,600 |
| Nolan, P. F. & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$4,750; Furniture, \$150; twenty-seven Horses, \$100..... | 6,500 |
| Nooman, J..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$100..... | 5,000 |
| Nordman Bros..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,700; Money, \$65; Furniture, \$400; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$50..... | 10,100 |
| Nordwell, O. W..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Money, \$25; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$25; Jewelry, \$75; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 8,440 |
| Norman, Frank G..... | Furniture, \$2,750; Piano, \$250; Paintings, \$1,250; Horse, \$250; Harness, \$50; Carriage, \$450..... | 2,525 |
| North Beach and Mission Railroad Co..... | Franchise..... | 5,000 |
| North Beach and Mission Railroad Co..... | 400 Horses, \$14,000; 66 sets of Harness, \$300; Hay and Grain, \$1,750; Superstructure, Rolling Stock, \$10,000; sixty Cars, \$14,500; Furniture, \$100..... | 150,000 |
| North British and Mercantile Insurance Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$6,455; Money, \$1,600; Furniture, \$400; Horses, \$50; Harness, \$10; Vehicles, \$10.... | 40,650 |
| North Pacific Packing and Trading Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,015..... | 8,565 |
| | | 6,015 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| North Star Mining Co..... | Money, \$4,665; Furniture, \$150; Franchise, \$100.... | \$4,845 |
| Norton, F. B., Guardian of the Estate of Francis Norton, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 4,000 |
| Norton, Teller & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,585; Fixtures, \$110; Money, \$5,860; three Horses, \$500; two Wagons, \$200..... | 10,955 |
| Nunan, Matthew..... | Machinery, \$1,000; Merchandise, \$4,475; Furniture, \$500; Horse, \$1,500; Vehicle, \$600; Harness, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$25; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100.... | 8,500 |
| Nye, A. F. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Solvent Credits, \$1,650; Money, \$515..... | 10,665 |
| O'Banion & Peck..... | Merchandise, \$6,400; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$300.... | 7,000 |
| O'Brien, James H..... | Fixtures, \$175; Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100; thirty Horses, \$1,500; Harness, \$300; twenty Wagons, \$400; two Cows, \$90; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 2,675 |
| O'Brien, J. J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$35,000; Solvent Credits, \$15,300; Money, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$2,500..... | 55,000 |
| O'Brien & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$850; Machinery, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$500; Furniture, \$10; two horses, \$80; Harness, \$10; Vehicles, \$2,000; Lumber, \$50..... | 4,000 |
| Occidental Consolidated Mining Co..... | Money..... | 11,700 |
| Occidental Hotel..... | Furniture, \$18,000; Plate, \$1,000; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50..... | 19,210 |
| Occidental and Oriental Steamship Co..... | Money, \$4,875; Fixtures, \$100; Coal, \$11,750..... | 16,725 |
| Occidental and Oriental Steamship Co..... | Franchise..... | 3,000 |
| Oceanic Steamship Company.. | Franchise..... | 10,000 |
| Oceanic Steamship Company.. | Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$150; Buggy, \$100; Harness, \$50..... | 3,800 |
| O'Connell & Lewis..... | Machinery, \$3,000; Merchandise, \$3,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Horse, \$150; Vehicles, \$150..... | 7,500 |
| O'Connor, J. C. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$300; five Horses, \$600; three Horses, \$1,200; Carriages, \$300; Wagons, \$100; Buggy, \$100; Harness, \$100..... | 4,000 |
| O'Dwyer, James..... | Merchandise, \$10,500; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$100.. | 10,750 |
| Oesting & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,060; Fixtures, \$500..... | 2,560 |
| Office Supply Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,250; Furniture, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 3,000 |
| O'Hanlon, James..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 3,000 |
| O'Kane, John..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$20; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$10.... | 4,380 |
| Oliver Chilled Plow Works.... | Merchandise, \$16,120; Solvent Credits, \$10,190; Fixtures, \$125; Money, \$1,355..... | 27,790 |
| O'Hanlon & Ryan..... | Merchandise, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$500 | 2,500 |
| Omnibus Railroad Cable Co..... | Franchise, \$200,000..... | 200,000 |
| Omnibus Railroad Cable Co.. | Superstructure, \$51,000; Machinery, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$550; 100 Cars, \$45,000; Money, \$3,850; 400 Horses, \$8,500; Harness, \$500; Hay, \$750..... | 145,150 |
| Oppenheimer & Bros..... | Merchandise, \$17,000; Fixtures, \$225; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$500..... | 22,725 |
| Oppenheimer, Weil & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,150; Solvent Credits, \$1,200..... | 3,350 |
| Oregon Coal and Navigation Company..... | Coal Bunkers, \$10,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 11,500 |
| Oregon Improvement Company | Coal, \$10,000; Horses, \$1,900; Carts, \$750; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Harness, \$250; Buggies, \$300..... | 18,200 |
| Orford, Robert..... | Granite, \$2,500..... | 2,500 |
| Orr & Atkins..... | Merchandise, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$5000; Solvent Credits, \$700; Money, \$500..... | 9,700 |
| Ortel Bros..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery and Tools, \$2,000.. | 4,000 |
| Ortiz, Julia G., Administrator of the Estate of Celedonio Ortiz, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$3,800; Furniture, \$1,800..... | 5,600 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

65

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|----------|
| Osborn & Alexander..... | Merchandise, \$18,000; Solvent Credits, \$8,000; Money, \$500; Fixtures, \$500..... | \$27,000 |
| Osborn, D. M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,300; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$3,225; Money, \$1,300; Furniture, \$100..... | 11,025 |
| Osborn, Robert F..... | Merchandise, \$11,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,800; Horses, \$100; Vehicle, \$100..... | 14,000 |
| O'Sullivan, Mrs. M. A..... | Furniture, \$3,500; Jewelry and Plate, \$1,500; Piano, \$150..... | 5,150 |
| Overland Freight and Transfer Company..... | Fifty-three Horses, \$5,200; Harness, \$500; Vehicles, \$3,000; Hay, \$300..... | 9,000 |
| Overland Packing Company.... | 3,600 cases Canned Goods..... | 7,200 |
| Overman Silver Mining Co.... | Solvent Credits, \$39,605; Money, \$265..... | \$39,870 |
| Oxnard, Robert..... | Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$1,275; Jewelry, \$275..... | 2,550 |
| Pacific Auxiliary Fire Alarm Company..... | Merchandise, \$7,500; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$147... Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$500..... | 7,897 |
| Pacific Axle Company..... | Money, \$494,369; Furniture, \$300..... | 4,600 |
| Pacific Bank..... | Franchise..... | 494,669 |
| Pacific Bank..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Solvent Credits, \$55,000; Money, \$9,900; Fixtures, \$500..... | 10,000 |
| Pacific Borax Company..... | Merchandise, \$25,310; Machinery, \$15,260; Furniture, \$100; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 75,000 |
| Pacific Can Company..... | Seventy Horses, \$4,200; twenty-two sets Harness, \$440; fourteen Hacks, \$2,800; fourteen Coupes, \$1,400; four Buggies, \$200..... | 40,770 |
| Pacific Carriage Company..... | Sash, Doors and Lumber, \$2,000; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$1,300 | 9,040 |
| Pacific Coast Door Company.. | Machinery, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$10,000..... | 3,950 |
| Pacific Cold Storage Ice Company..... | Furniture, \$500; Money, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000..... | 25,000 |
| Pacific Steamship Company... | Merchandise..... | 2,500 |
| Pacific Coast Mercantile Company..... | Merchandise, \$5,500; Machinery, \$350; Fixtures, \$50 | 4,000 |
| Pacific Coast Syrup Company.. | Machinery, \$4,900; Franchise, \$100..... | 5,900 |
| Pacific Electric Motor Company..... | Machinery, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$2,000..... | 5,000 |
| Pacific Gas Engine Company.. | Franchise, \$325,000; Coal and Oil, \$25,381; Pipes and Meters, \$221,978; Gas Stoves, \$1,754; Machinery, \$43,403; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$1,543; three Horses, \$225; Harness, \$75; Wagons, \$200..... | 3,200 |
| Pacific Gas Improvement Company and its Lessor the Central Gas-Light Company..... | Money, \$4,611; Furniture and Fixtures, \$100; twenty-six Horses, \$1,050; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$1,350; Feed, \$450; Other Property, \$3,839..... | 620,565 |
| Pacific Improvement Company | Coal, Iron, etc., \$6,500; Machinery, \$12,000; Horses, \$100; Harness and Wagon, \$150..... | 11,500 |
| Pacific Iron Works..... | Jewelry, \$12,610; Fixtures, \$850; Solvent Credits, \$2,526..... | 18,750 |
| Pacific Jewelry Company..... | Franchise..... | 15,986 |
| Pacific Lighting Co..... | Ship Stores, \$8,000; Office Furniture, \$2,000; Machinery, \$3,000; Coal, \$8,800; Coal Track, \$3,500; Money, \$56,000; Horses, \$175; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$150..... | 5,000 |
| Pacific Mail Steamship Co.... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Consigned Goods, \$300; Machinery, \$200; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$2,250; Money, \$300..... | 81,675 |
| Pacific Metal Works..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$750; Money, \$350... Merchandise, \$15,000; Machinery, \$16,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,500; Money, \$800..... | 6,600 |
| Pacific Manufacturing Co..... | | 16,100 |
| Pacific Oil and Lead Works... | | 37,300 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|----------|
| Pacific Postal Telegraph Company..... | Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$5,809; Telegraph Lines, \$501; Franchise, \$10,000..... | \$17,310 |
| Pacific Phonograph Company..... | Phonographs, \$3,220; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$2,210.. | 5,530 |
| Pacific Power Company..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$30..... | 5,030 |
| Pacific Pine and Lumber Company..... | Lumber, \$123,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$3,934; Horse, \$100; Vehicle, \$550..... | 123,084 |
| Pacific Saw Manufacturing Company..... | Saws, etc., \$20,940; Machinery, \$3,400; Money, \$380; Fixtures, \$200..... | 24,920 |
| Pacific Rolling Mill Company.. | Franchise..... | 10,000 |
| Pacific Roll Paper Company... | Merchandise, \$5,125; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$2,035; Money, \$675..... | 7,985 |
| Pacific Spring and Mattress Company..... | Merchandise, \$5,200; Machinery, \$750; Furniture, \$475; Money, \$1,585; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$30; Vehicle, \$100..... | 7,815 |
| Pacific Steam Whaling Company..... | Furniture, \$500; Money, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000..... | 2,500 |
| Pacific Surety Company..... | Money, \$2,418; Furniture, \$2,000..... | 2,618 |
| Pacific Tanning Extract Company..... | Extract, \$1,890; Solvent Credits, \$18; Money, \$1,289; Furniture, \$15..... | 3,212 |
| Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company..... | Solvent Credits, \$13,167; Money, \$16,160; Telephone Lines, \$15,000..... | 44,327 |
| Pacific Telephone and Telegraph Company..... | Franchise..... | 40,000 |
| Pacific Transfer Co..... | Fixtures, \$100; twenty-nine Horses, \$2,000; Harness, \$300; nineteen Wagons, \$2,600..... | 5,000 |
| Pacific Tool and Supply Co.... | Merchandise..... | 3,500 |
| Pacific Vinegar and Pickle Works..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,000..... | 9,100 |
| Pacific Woodware and Cooperage Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,775; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$250; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$50..... | 3,650 |
| Page Brothers..... | Money, \$2,500; Furniture, \$150..... | 2,650 |
| Page & Falch..... | Merchandise, \$375; Fixtures, \$750; Money, \$700; eight Horses, \$400; Harness, \$75; Wagons, \$350.... | 3,150 |
| Paige, Timothy..... | Furniture, \$250; Library, \$750; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$2,000..... | 8,000 |
| Pairpoint Manufacturing Company..... | Plated Ware, \$9,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 9,500 |
| Palache, Gilbert..... | Furniture, \$6,000; Library, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$2,400; Watch, \$300; Musical Instruments, \$250; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$225; Sewing Machine, \$50; Arms, \$50 | 10,800 |
| Palliers, A..... | Produce, \$800; Fixtures, \$20; Money, \$560; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 2,880 |
| Palmer & Rey..... | Type Presses, \$22,327; Consigned Goods, \$2,500; Machinery, \$2,600; Fixtures, \$175; Solvent Credits, \$3,070; Money, \$320..... | 30,992 |
| Panorama, Siege of Paris..... | Panorama and Fixtures..... | 5,000 |
| Paraffine Paint Company..... | Paint, etc., \$3,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$258; Money, \$1,350..... | 5,358 |
| Parcells, C. B..... | Saves, \$900; Consigned Goods, \$2,172; Fixtures, \$75; Solvent Credits, \$180; Money, \$260..... | 3,587 |
| Park Brothers & Co., Limited.. | Steel and Copper, \$35,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,000.... | 40,000 |
| Park and Ocean Railroad..... | Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$2,950; Furniture, \$500; Fuel, \$150; Superstructure, \$15,200; Dummies, \$9,000; Cars, \$8,000; Motors, \$6,000; Franchise, \$20,000.... | 62,000 |
| Parke, Lacy & Co..... | Merchandise, \$23,800; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$9,500; Money, \$1,400..... | 40,000 |
| Parker, J. M. & Co..... | Wines and Liquors, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 3,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

67

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Parkhurst, D. W., Guardian of the Estate of R. H. S. Parkhurst et al., minors..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, Lumber, \$1,000; Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$370; three Horses, \$300; three sets Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$100..... | \$2,760 |
| Parrish, N. & Co..... | Furniture, \$5,200; Piano, \$150..... | 3,370 |
| Parrott, A. M. Mrs..... | Merchandise, \$240; Money, \$6,225; Office Furniture, \$300; Horse, \$75; Buggy, \$50; Quicksilver, \$12,735. | 5,350 |
| Parrott & Co..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$150, Watch, \$25; Piano, \$150; two Horses, \$300; Harness, \$200; Vehicle, \$500; Sewing Machine, \$25.... | 20,125 |
| Parrott, Mary D..... | | 2,950 |
| Parsons, Martha C., Executrix of the Estate of Wm. A. Parsons, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$1,472; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Furniture, \$200..... | 2,872 |
| Partridge, Samuel C..... | Photo Stock, \$3,300; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,900..... | 10,700 |
| Pascal, Dubedat & Co..... | Goods, \$4,200; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$425; Vehicle, \$50..... | 4,725 |
| Pastene, A..... | Produce, \$425; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$450; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$125; two sets Harness, \$60; two Wagons, \$300; two Buggies, \$200..... | 2,810 |
| Patent Brick Company..... | Bricks, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$3,500; Money, \$3,500; Horses, \$75; Buggy, \$75.... | 10,300 |
| Patrick, A. B. & Co..... | Hides and Leather, \$7,800; Bark, \$1,200; Money, \$900; eight Horses, \$600; Buggy and Truck, \$350; Fixtures, \$200; Machinery, \$1,200..... | 12,250 |
| Pattenghi, Andrew..... | Marble, \$2,995; Watch, \$5..... | 3,000 |
| Patterson, James..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Patterson, J. G..... | Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$50; Horses, \$2,000; Harness, \$300; Vehicle, \$1,200; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 3,660 |
| Patterson, William..... | Metal Sign Stock, \$250; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,600; Money, \$3,000; Musical Instruments, \$25..... | 4,925 |
| Patridge, R. K..... | Lumber, \$12,000; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$50; two Horses, \$100; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$75; Cow, \$30; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 12,805 |
| Paulsell & Earnest..... | Merchandise..... | 3,000 |
| Paxton, Charles E..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Payne, W. R. and T. F., Executors of the Estate of Mary Payne, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Jewelry..... | 3,000 |
| Payne Bolt Works..... | Iron and Bolts, \$4,000; Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$50; Wagon, \$25..... | 5,575 |
| Payne, Mary P..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Library, \$50; Jewelry, \$100; Piano, \$100..... | 2,750 |
| Payot, Upham & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,500; Money, \$1,225; Fixtures, \$500; Horse, \$75; Vehicle, \$150; Harness, \$50..... | 27,500 |
| Peckham, E. P..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board... | 2,500 |
| Peerless Mining Co..... | Money, \$2,348; Furniture, \$250..... | 2,598 |
| Peixotto & Silverman..... | Merchandise, \$9,500; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 10,500 |
| Pennell, Charles..... | Merchandise..... | 5,000 |
| People's Home Savings Bank.. | Money, \$82,957; Furniture, \$8,000..... | 90,957 |
| Peters & Cowie..... | Money, \$494; five Horses, \$400; Harness, \$50; four Vehicles, \$300; Hay, \$600; Grain, \$1,000..... | 2,844 |
| Peters, F. M. L. & Co..... | Toys and Fancy Goods, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$350..... | 2,850 |
| Peterson, August B..... | Merchandise, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$75; Furniture, \$100; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 3,025 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Peterson, Charles & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$3,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$1,000..... | \$7,500 |
| Pfister, J. J. Knitting Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,200; Consigned Goods, \$800; Machinery, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$115; Furniture, \$100..... | 15,815 |
| Phelan, James..... | Money, \$3,750; Furniture, \$3,000; Library, \$200; Jewelry, \$400; Watch, \$100; Musical Instruments, \$500; Horses, \$800; Harness, \$200; Vehicle, \$1,000; Cow, \$40; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 10,000 |
| Phelps Manufacturing Co..... | Coal and Iron, \$900; Machinery, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,100; Money, \$1,400..... | 7,600 |
| Phelps & Miller..... | Watches and Jewelry, \$11,000; Consigned Goods, \$13,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Money, \$300..... | 30,800 |
| Phelps, W. S. & Co..... | Iron and Coal, \$250; Machinery and Tools, \$800; Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$500; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50..... | 2,500 |
| Phillips Bros..... | Merchandise, \$900; Machinery and Tools, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$600..... | 4,000 |
| Phipps, A. B..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Phoenix Assurance Company of London..... | Solvent Credits, \$3,693; five hundred and five Maps, \$500..... | 14,93 |
| Phoenix White Lead and Color Works..... | Paints, \$8,000; Machinery, \$1,000..... | 9,000 |
| Pickering, Loring..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$700; Vehicles, \$800; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$100; Pictures, \$750..... | 5,050 |
| Pierce Bros..... | Twenty-six Horses, \$2,800; ten sets Harness, \$130; ten Vehicles, \$1,100; Hay, \$15; Feed, \$20..... | 4,065 |
| Pierce, H. & W..... | Money, \$607; Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$500; Watch, \$100; three Horses, \$500; three sets Harness, \$250; two Vehicles, \$500..... | 3,457 |
| Pierson & Robertson..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$500... | 2,700 |
| Pike, Charles W..... | Merchandise, \$100; Canned Goods, \$100; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$7,500; Franchise, \$500; Money, \$4,067; Furniture, \$500; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 13,567 |
| Pinkert, Harry..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$5; Piano, \$100..... | 6,355 |
| Plagemann & Co..... | Cigars, \$10,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 13,500 |
| Platshek & Harris..... | Hides and Skins, \$10,115; Fixtures, \$50..... | 10,165 |
| Plum, Charles M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$42,000; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$1,000; Sewing Machines, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$15,000; Horses, \$400; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$250..... | 59,400 |
| Plummer, George E..... | Groceries, \$2,350; Fixtures, \$75; two Horses, \$125; two sets Harness, \$20; two Vehicles, \$125..... | 2,595 |
| Pohelm, Joseph..... | Money, \$2,174; Furniture, \$500; Vehicle, \$150; Merchandise, etc., \$12,398; Fixtures, \$345; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$150; two Horses, \$100; two Saddles, \$100; Harness and Vehicle, \$80; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 16,042 |
| Pollak, Arnold & Co.. | Cigars and Tobacco, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,630; Horse, \$30; Wagon, \$50..... | 7,550 |
| Poly, Heilbron & Co..... | Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$360; sixteen Horses, \$940; Harness, \$150; Wagons, \$450; Buggies, \$150; Beef Cattle, \$750..... | 3,000 |
| Pond, E. B..... | Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$500; Library, \$500..... | 4,000 |
| Pope, E. J. Mrs..... | Furniture, \$9,350; Library, \$300; Jewelry, \$2,000; Watches, \$200; Piano, \$300; Paintings, \$1,000; Vehicles, \$1,000; Horses, \$500; Harness, \$150..... | 14,800 |
| Popper, Max..... | Fixtures, \$25; Watch, \$50; sixty-five Horses, \$4,875; thirty-six sets Harness, \$360; Wagons, \$1,300..... | 9,610 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

69

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|----------|
| Porter Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,734; Consigned Goods, \$1,548; Fixtures, \$125; Solvent Credits, \$6,261; Money, \$1,116; Horses, \$225; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50..... | \$18,069 |
| Porter, David..... | Wines and Liquors, \$6,435; Money, \$940; Furniture, \$2,150; Jewelry, \$50; Piano, \$100; Harness, \$25; Vehicle, \$150; Cow, \$35..... | 9,885 |
| Porter & Scott..... | Coffins, \$700; Trimmings, \$100; Furniture, \$100; Organ, \$50; Wagon, \$100; Horses, \$2,200..... | 3,250 |
| Porter, Slessinger & Co..... | Boots and Shoes, \$40,000; Machinery, \$7,500; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$15,000; Money, \$1,000..... | C4,500 |
| Potrero and Bay View Railroad Company..... | Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$760; Horses, \$1,200; Harness, \$200; Wagon, \$100; Feed, \$100; Superstructure, \$1,200; Railroad Stock, \$2,500; Library, \$100..... | 6,310 |
| Potter, Jessie..... | Furniture, \$2,900; Piano, \$100..... | 3,000 |
| Pratt, O. C..... | Money, \$2,752; Library, \$250; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$10; Piano, \$150; Horses, \$200; Vehicles, \$400; Sewing Machine, \$30; Paintings, \$250..... | 4,282 |
| Presidio and Ferries Railroad Company..... | Franchise, \$50,000; Machinery, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$100; Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$250; Superstructure, \$23,000; Railroad Rolling Stock, \$15,000..... | 101,350 |
| Preston, Edward F..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$250; Horses, \$250; Carriages, \$250; Paintings, \$250..... | 2,500 |
| Preston & McKinnon..... | Lumber, \$19,700; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$2,000; Horse, \$75; Vehicle, \$75..... | 22,250 |
| Price, Thomas & Son..... | Chemicals and Crucibles, \$550; Machinery, \$600; Fixtures, \$1,350; Library, \$200..... | 2,700 |
| Pringle Bros..... | Boots and Shoes, \$2,700; Machinery, \$100; Fixtures, \$700..... | 3,500 |
| Puget Sound Iron Company... | Pig Iron, \$2,902; Money, \$1,570..... | 4,472 |
| Pursch & Kaskel & Co..... | Clothing, \$2,875; Solvent Credits, \$219..... | 3,094 |
| Perry, L. J..... | Furniture, \$2,750—Chattel Mortgage..... | 2,750 |
| Pendleton, Mary E..... | Furniture, etc., \$20,000—Chattel Mortgage..... | 20,000 |
| Ponchan, Germain..... | Furniture, etc., \$3,500—Chattel Mortgage..... | 3,500 |
| Pacific Rolling Mill Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$90,000; Money, \$16,950; Iron, \$200,000; Machinery, \$47,000; Coal, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$250; Horses, \$300; Vehicles, \$200; Telegraph Line, \$300; Chattel Mortgage..... | 370,000 |
| Peanie, J. C., Public Administrator of the Estate of Henry D. Winot, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property..... | 3,000 |
| Quade & McKay..... | Groceries, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$220; Money, \$900; Horses, \$600; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$350; Wines, \$450; Liquors, \$550..... | 9,420 |
| Quiros Soda Works..... | Marble Dust and Acid, \$500; Machinery, \$2,250; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$100; Furniture, \$20; eight Horses, \$480; Harness, \$100; four Wagons, \$500..... | 4,000 |
| Raas, E. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$17,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$1,275..... | 23,525 |
| Rackliffe, S. A. | Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Money, \$30; Jewelry, \$40..... | 6,070 |
| Ransom, Elisha & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Money, \$1,200; Furniture, \$25..... | 7,225 |
| Rapbach, F. W..... | Merchandise, \$1,600; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$200; Watch, \$25; Horses, \$150; Vehicle, \$100; Harness, \$50..... | 2,975 |
| Raphael, Isaac & Sons..... | Merchandise..... | 2,600 |
| Raphael, Nat. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,250; Fixtures, \$250..... | 2,500 |
| Raphael, I. & Sons..... | Merchandise..... | 5,000 |
| Rathjen & Bros..... | Merchandise, \$2,400; Fixtures, \$100; Horses, \$125; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$300..... | 2,975 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Raubinger, William..... | Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$5; twenty-four Horses, \$1,780; Harness, \$180; seven Vehicles, \$600; Cow, \$20..... | \$2,735 |
| Raveley, S. W..... | Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$200.. | 2,500 |
| Ravenna & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery, \$1,900; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$700; two Horses, \$100; Vehicles, \$100..... | 6,300 |
| Ray & Hampton..... | Merchandise and Fixtures, etc..... | 3,000 |
| Raymond, Squire & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$200... | 3,300 |
| Redding, Joseph D..... | Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$1,000; Watch, \$50; Money, \$1,500..... | 3,550 |
| Redington & Co..... | Merchandise, \$100,000; Fixtures, \$3,000; Money, \$1,500; Solvent Credits, \$38,000..... | 142,500 |
| Regensberger, S. H., as Attorney of Estate of Jacob Regensberger, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 5,000 |
| Rehfish & Co..... | Furniture, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$3,600..... | 3,700 |
| Reiss Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$18,000; Fixtures, \$550; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$2,000..... | 25,550 |
| Renton Coal Co..... | Wood, \$11,200; Machinery, \$250; Fixtures, \$500; Horses, \$2,300; Harness, \$300; Vehicles, \$1,150..... | 15,700 |
| Renz, John..... | Liquors, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$25; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$40; Horse, \$25; Harness, \$5; Vehicle, \$40; Sewing Machine, \$5..... | 2,790 |
| Revere Rubber Co..... | Merchandise, \$8,500; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$5,500; Money, \$175..... | 14,325 |
| Rhode, Franklin..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,625; Furniture, \$250; Library, \$50; Organ, \$75; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 3,020 |
| Richardson, W. G..... | Merchandise, \$2,800; Solvent Credits, \$1,010; Money, \$990; Piano, \$150; Watch, \$20; Sewing Machine, \$20; Library, \$150..... | 5,140 |
| Richmond Manufacturing Co. | Merchandise..... | 3,000 |
| Rideault, N. D..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$400; two Horses, \$300; Harness, \$100; Vehicles, \$400; Cow, \$40; Sewing Machine, \$30..... | 3,270 |
| Riese, L. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Money, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$2,250..... | 5,000 |
| Reise, David..... | Merchandise, \$1,700; Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$50; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 3,550 |
| Rinaldo Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,450; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 5,500 |
| Rladon, Cohn & Co..... | Merchandise..... | 3,000 |
| Rladon Iron Works..... | Machinery, \$20,000; Merchandise, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$15,800; Fixtures, \$1,200..... | 42,000 |
| Ritcher, Robert P., Executor of the Estate of Andrew Welch..... | Money, \$34,040; Furniture, \$1,500..... | 35,540 |
| Roach, John, Executor of the Estate of Philip Roach, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property Machinery, etc..... | 5,000 |
| Robb, J. A..... | Machinery, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$3,500; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$25; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$25; Sewing Machine, \$10; Solvent Credits, \$500..... | 2,500 |
| Robbins, F. A..... | Merchandise, \$9,240; Solvent Credits, \$14,540; Money, \$220..... | 5,645 |
| Robinson, J. A. (Agent)..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Consigned Goods, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$750; Money, \$180..... | 24,000 |
| Robinson, E. J. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$20; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$5; Piano, \$75; twenty-seven Horses, \$2,700; Harness, \$250; fourteen Vehicles, \$1,800; Cow, \$15..... | 2,930 |
| Rode, C. B. & Co..... | | 5,065 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Rodgers, Arthur..... | Money, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$500 | \$2,500 |
| Roebbling, J. A. Son & Co..... | Merchandise, \$25,095; Wine, \$375; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$7,000; Money, \$830..... | 34,000 |
| Roehm & Davison..... | Merchandise, \$5,340; Solvent Credits, \$1,773; Mon- ey, \$92 | 7,205 |
| Roesch, Lewis & Co..... | Stock, \$125; Type Set, \$2,850; Fixtures, \$125; Mon- ey, \$10 | 3,110 |
| Rogers Daniel and Robert C. Bolton, Executors of the Es- tate of J. R. Bolton, de- ceased..... | Solvent Credits, \$4,055; Money, \$575; Furniture, \$45 | 4,675 |
| Rogers, H., Attorney for the Estate of Otto F. Becker, de- ceased..... | Solvent Credits..... | 2,500 |
| Rogers, J. H. & Co..... | Iron, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$1,000; Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$100; Vehicles, \$500 | 4,750 |
| Rogers, R. F..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Roman, H. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,200; Fixtures, \$300 | 6,500 |
| Roos Bros..... | Merchandise, \$32,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$2,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Horses, \$250; Vehi- cles, \$250 | 36,500 |
| Root & Sanderson..... | Merchandise, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Cred- its, \$25,000; Money, \$1,000..... | 61,200 |
| Rosekrans, H. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,200; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$475; Solvent Credits, \$425..... | 7,250 |
| Rosebaum, F. H. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$11,000; Machinery, \$600; Solvent Credits, \$800 | 12,400 |
| Rosebaum, Moses..... | Money, \$2,370; Furniture, \$1,200; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$200; Piano, \$200; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$100; Vehicles, \$400; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 4,730 |
| Rosenberg Bros..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$65 | 5,065 |
| Rosenberge, Joseph..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$400 | 3,900 |
| Rosenberg, Jacob..... | Furniture, \$400, Piano, \$100; Watch, \$50; Wool, \$12,500; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 13,060 |
| Rosenfeld, John & Sons..... | Solvent Credits, \$13,640; Money, \$315; Furniture, \$200; Library, \$20; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$50..... | 14,285 |
| Rosenshine, M. & Bro..... | Merchandise, \$21,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Cred- its, \$13,325; Money, \$780 | 35,305 |
| Rosenthal, Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$2,730 | 14,730 |
| Rosenthal & Bro..... | Merchandise, \$9,000; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$50, Watch, \$10 | 9,160 |
| Rosenthal, Feder & Co..... | Merchandise, \$29,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250; Harness, \$40; Vehicles, \$200 | 30,490 |
| Rosenthal, Joseph..... | Merchandise, \$2,050; Furniture, \$1,100; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$50; Vehicle, \$150 | 3,500 |
| Ross & Hewlett..... | Merchandise, \$500; Consigned Goods, \$400; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$4,200 | 5,200 |
| Roth & Co..... | Liquors, \$9,500; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Horse, \$75; Vehicles \$75 | 12,150 |
| Roth, Blum & Co..... | Merchandise, \$13,000; Fixtures, \$250; Horses, \$950; Vehicles, \$600; Hogs, \$850 | 15,650 |
| Rothschild & Ehrenpfort..... | Merchandise, \$8,110; Machinery, \$250; Fixtures, \$70; Solvent Credits, \$2,448; Money, \$192 | 11,070 |
| Rothschild & Hadenfeldt..... | Watches and Jewelry, \$5,800; Machinery, \$350; Fix- tures, \$350; Solvent credits, \$2,465 | 8,965 |
| Rottanzi, Antonio..... | Drugs, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$400; Furniture, \$500; Jewelry, \$200; Watches, \$110; Library, \$100; Piano, \$100; Guitar, \$25; Mandolin, \$25; Sewing Ma- chine, \$40; Firearms, \$10 | 2,710 |
| Rottanzi, G..... | Wines, \$2,500; Consigned Goods, \$200 | 2,700 |
| Rourke, John..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$4,925; Money, \$240; Furniture, \$150; Watches, \$40; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 8,025 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|------------------|
| Roy, John A..... | Fixtures, \$100; Machinery, \$300; Furniture, \$100; thirty-three Horses, \$1,650; twelve Vehicles, \$600; Hay, \$25; Oats, \$30..... | \$2,985 3,700 |
| Roy Watch Case Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$200..... | 4,000 |
| Royal Mustard Oil and Drug Works..... | Spices, \$2,000; Machinery, \$2,000..... | 4,000 |
| Roylance, J..... | Brass Goods, \$750; Machinery, \$2,030; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$15..... | 4,465 |
| Rued, John C. & Co..... | Hides, etc., \$5,000; Machinery, \$1,200; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$10; Vehicle, \$50..... | 6,360 |
| Rued, J. C. & Co..... | Leather, \$6,500; Consigned Goods, \$3,000; Money, \$30; Furniture, \$100; Fixtures, \$100..... | 9,730 |
| Ruffino & Bianchi..... | Marble, \$3,750; Machinery, \$2,000; Horses, \$50; Vehicle, \$50..... | 5,850 |
| Ruggles, A. B..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Russ, Sanders & Co..... | Produce, \$750; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$1,800..... | 6,650 |
| Russell, J. B..... | Boots and Shoes, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$500..... | 4,250 |
| Ruthe & Bendixen..... | Mineral Waters, etc., \$1,179; Consigned Goods, \$244; Fixtures, \$62; Solvent Credits, \$176; Money, \$1,039..... | 2,700 3,000 |
| Ruthe & Bendixen..... | Merchandise..... | 4,345 |
| Ryer, Washington M..... | Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$3,985; Watch, \$50; Firearms, \$10..... | 4,180 |
| Sabatle, P. G. & Co..... | Wines and Liquors, \$4,000; Money, \$100; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$20..... | 2,785 |
| Sabin, John I..... | Furniture, \$1,200; Piano, \$350; three Horses, \$300; Harness, \$100; Vehicles, \$700; two Cows, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$35..... | 9,000 |
| Sachs, Anna, Mrs..... | Furniture, \$3,500; Pictures, \$2,500; Jewelry, \$1,000; four Horses, \$800; Carriage, \$1,000; Piano, \$200..... | 107,000 |
| Sachs Bros & Co..... | Merchandise, \$70,000; Solvent Credits, \$35,000; Money, \$1,250; Fixtures, \$750..... | 5,000 |
| Sachs, Isaac..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$1,000; Paintings, \$1,800..... | 2,700 |
| Sachs, Lipman..... | Furniture, \$1,750; Piano, \$250; Jewelry, \$300; Plate, \$100..... | 2,700 |
| Sachs, Martin..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Pictures, \$200; Piano, \$200; four Horses, \$800; Carriage, \$1,000; Jewelry, \$500; Plate, \$600; Library, \$300..... | 6,600 |
| Sadler & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,300; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$1,275..... | 7,275 |
| Sadler, Herman J..... | Furniture, \$1,800; Piano, \$100; Pictures, \$50; Watch, \$100..... | 2,500 |
| Safety Nitro Powder Company | Franchise..... | 5,000 |
| Sahlein, Fannie, Mrs..... | Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$150; Paintings, \$1,350..... | 6,500 |
| Samuels, D..... | Merchandise, \$52,000; Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Money, \$3,000; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$250..... | 61,300 |
| Samuels, J..... | Dry Goods, \$12,500; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 13,170 |
| San Bernardino Borax Company..... | Money, \$21,780; Office Furniture, \$200..... | 21,980 |
| Sanborn, A. W..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$570; Watch, \$20; Gun, \$10..... | 9,200 |
| Sanborn, Melinda H, Executrix of the Estate of Bradbury Sanborn, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Promissory Note.. | 5,000 3,000 |
| Sanborn Perras Map Company | Money, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 3,000 |
| Sanborn, Vail & Co..... | Merchandise, \$17,000; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$500; Machinery, \$500..... | 22,500 |
| Sanders & Johnson..... | Woolens, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$935..... | 11,935 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

73

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|-----------|
| Sanderson, M., Mrs..... | Money in Bank..... | \$4,175 |
| Sanderson, Margaret R. F., Executrix of the Estate of Silas W. Sanderson, de- ceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Supe- rior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 4,178 |
| Sanford, John | Furniture, \$2,700; Jewelry, \$100; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 2,920 |
| San Francisco Boiler Works.. | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery, \$2,500; Money, \$3,000; Furniture, \$75; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$75.... | 7,750 |
| San Francisco Bridge Com- pany | Machinery, etc., \$1,500; Fixtures, \$75; Money \$560; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$15; Solvent Credits, \$1,600; Pile Driver, \$1,200; Rolling Stock, \$500..... | 10,000 |
| San Francisco Bulletin Com- pany | Machinery and Type, \$4,000; Office Furniture, \$500.. | 4,500 |
| San Francisco Candle Com- pany | Merchandise, \$15,000; Machinery, \$10,000; Money, \$154; five Horses, \$450; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$200. | 25,854 |
| San Francisco Gas Light Com- pany | Street Mains and Pipes, \$250,000; Coal, \$90,000; Line, \$14,650; Fire Stuff, \$13,500; Machinery and Tools, \$20,000..... | 407,000 |
| San Francisco Gas Light Com- pany | Franchise..... | 1,000,000 |
| San Francisco Laundry Asso- ciation | Material, \$2,500; Machinery, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$750; Money, \$1,346; Furniture, \$500; twenty-one Horses, \$1,500; Harness, \$340; nineteen Wagons, \$1,360; Hay, \$100; Grain, \$150..... | 14,546 |
| San Francisco Lumber Com- pany | Solvent Credits, \$40,000; Furniture and Safe, \$2,000; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$150; Lumber, \$62,500..... | 104,750 |
| San Francisco and North Pa- cific Railroad Company..... | Money, \$2,165; Furniture, \$500..... | 2,605 |
| San Francisco Novelty and Plating Works..... | Gas Fixtures, etc., \$4,500; Machinery, \$2,150; Sol- vent Credits, \$125; Money, \$125; Horse, \$25; Har- ness, \$5; Wagon, \$20..... | 6,950 |
| San Francisco and Pacific Glass Works..... | Glassware, etc., \$39,000; Machinery, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$12,000; six Horses, \$600; Harness, \$100; three Vehicles, \$300..... | 57,200 |
| San Francisco and Pacific Glass Works..... | Franchise..... | 5,000 |
| San Francisco Pioneer Woolen Mills..... | Franchise..... | 10,000 |
| San Francisco Produce Ex- change..... | Money..... | 2,770 |
| San Francisco Savings Union.. | Money, \$298,425; Furniture and Fixtures, \$2,000.... | 300,425 |
| San Francisco Savings Union.. | Franchise..... | 15,000 |
| San Francisco Sewer Pipe As- sociation | Sewer Pipe, \$9,200; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$200; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$175..... | 11,000 |
| San Francisco Stock Brewery.. | Stock on Hand, \$2,600; Consigned Goods, \$2,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Money, \$1,000; twelve Horses, \$300; Harness, \$100; eight Wagons, \$650; Hops, \$250..... | 15,500 |
| San Francisco Stove Works.... | Merchandise, \$700; Machinery, \$1,000; Solvent Cred- its, \$2,900; Money, \$675..... | 5,275 |
| San Jose Woolen Mills..... | Woolen Goods, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 25,500 |
| Santa Cruz Rock Paving Com- pany..... | Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$2,759..... | 4,409 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|---------|
| Sargent, George C..... | Solvent Credits, \$30; Money, \$65; Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$850; Jewelry, \$250; Piano, \$100; Organ, \$20; Horse, \$75; Buggy, \$100; Gun, \$25; Other Property, \$1,000..... | \$3,515 |
| Saroni, Louis & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Furniture, \$300..... | 8,450 |
| Sather Banking Company..... | Franchise..... | 10,000 |
| Savings and Loan Society..... | Franchise..... | 4,000 |
| Savings and Loan Society..... | Money, \$120,000; Solvent Credits, \$125,000; Fixtures, \$1,500; Furniture, \$3,500..... | 250,000 |
| Sawyer, Lorenzo..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$500; Photographs, \$1,500; Paintings, \$1,000..... | 5,000 |
| Schacht, Lemke & Steiner..... | Merchandise, \$11,000; Consigned Goods, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,625; Buggy, \$75 | 17,200 |
| Schammel Packing Company.. | Stock, \$10,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$25; Money, \$100..... | 12,125 |
| Schenck, W. T. Y..... | Merchandise, \$3,200; Fixtures, \$100; two Watches, \$50..... | 3,350 |
| Scheyer, M. & Bro..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100..... | 3,100 |
| Schilling, A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$30,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$12,000; Money, \$319..... | 43,519 |
| Schilling, C. & Co..... | Wines and Liquors, \$15,500; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; two Horses, \$150; Harness, \$20; Wagons, \$200..... | 18,020 |
| Schlessinger & Bender..... | Merchandise, \$5,350; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$3,250; Money, \$550..... | 9,350 |
| Schlueter & Volberg..... | Carpets, \$9,890; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50; Machines, \$150..... | 12,250 |
| Schmidt Label and Lithograph Company..... | Presses and Type, \$15,500; Machinery, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$5,500; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$100..... | 36,360 |
| Schmidt, Valentine..... | Dugs, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$400; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$10; Piano, \$100; Machine, \$5..... | 3,065 |
| Schmiedell, H..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Schmiedell, Henry..... | Money, \$115; Furniture, \$3,000; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$150; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$100; three Buggies, \$400..... | 4,015 |
| Schmitt, M..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Schoenfeld, Jacob..... | Merchandise, \$200; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Furniture, \$500; Library, \$10; Watch, \$15; Piano, \$400; Horses, \$400; Harness, \$30; three Wagons, \$150; 100 Cattle, \$2,000; Hay, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 4,515 |
| Schoenfeld, Jonas..... | Tobacco, \$32,750; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$26,400; Furniture, \$400; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100..... | 60,000 |
| Schoenholz Bros. & Co..... | Dry Goods, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$150..... | 6,150 |
| Schoenholz Bros. & Co..... | Dry Goods, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$100..... | 4,100 |
| Schofield, Charles B., Administrator of the Estate of Geo. W. Schofield, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Two Life Insurance Policies..... | 15,000 |
| Scholle, Albert W..... | Furniture, \$2,700; Library, \$700; Piano, \$500; Watch, \$100..... | 4,000 |
| Scholle Bros..... | Solvent Credits, \$85,000; Money, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$250..... | 90,250 |
| Schrock, W. A..... | Merchandise, \$1,200; Machinery, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$500; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$5; Wagon, \$25..... | 2,780 |
| Schroder, Albrecht & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,950; Machinery, \$550; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$4,600; Money, \$94; Wagon, \$25..... | 10,419 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Schroder, Herman..... | Merchandise, \$2,100; Machinery, \$15; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$50; Watch, \$5; Horses, \$150; Harness, \$25; Wagons, \$200; Liquors, \$285..... | \$3,330 |
| Schultz, W. A..... | Liquors, \$3,400; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$100; Furniture, \$100; two Watches, \$80; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$35; Wagons, \$220..... | 4,235 |
| Schulz, W..... | Plated Ware and Jewelry, \$4,056; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$69..... | 4,725 |
| Schussler Bros..... | Pictures and Frames, \$3,600; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 4,700 |
| Schussler, M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,200; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$3,650; Money, \$200; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$100... | 10,750 |
| Schuster Bros..... | Stoves, etc., \$3,000; Consigned Goods, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$700; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$75..... | 4,185 |
| Schuster, Fred..... | Merchandise, \$3,150; Money, \$200; Furniture, \$100; Jewelry \$25; Watches, \$25; Musical Instruments, \$50; Horses, \$400; Harness, \$30; Vehicles, \$250.... | 4,230 |
| Schwartz, S. & W..... | Wood and Willow Ware..... | 3,500 |
| Schweitzer, B..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$500; Piano, \$400; Watch, \$100..... | 3,000 |
| Schweitzer & Co..... | Merchandise, \$25,000; Solvent Credits, \$15,000; Money, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 42,000 |
| Schweitzer & Bauer..... | Merchandise..... | 2,600 |
| Schweitzer, J. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$150; four Horses, \$400; Harness, \$125; five Wagons, \$500; Meats, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 2,875 |
| Scobie, James..... | Furniture, \$2,200; Watch, \$150; Piano, \$60; three Horses, \$600; Harness, \$100; two Wagons, \$600; Machine, \$10..... | 3,720 |
| Scotchler & Gibbs..... | Merchandise, \$4,603; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$277... | 5,180 |
| Scott, Mrs. A. R..... | Furniture, \$1,850; Piano, \$100; Jewelry, \$150; Horses, \$450; Wagon, \$300..... | 2,850 |
| Scott & Bannon..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$750; Money, \$100..... | 2,900 |
| Scott, E..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Scott, Henry T..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$1,000; Piano, \$100; Library, \$400..... | 3,000 |
| Scott, Henry T., Guardian of the Estate of Grace McCormick, minor..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$6,715; Jewelry, \$185; Plate, \$290; Piano, \$100..... | 7,290 |
| Scott, Irving M..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$500; Horses, \$100; Vehicles \$400; Jewelry, \$500.... | 5,000 |
| Scott & McCord..... | Solvent Credits, \$7,000; Money, \$750; Furniture, \$100; fourteen Horses, \$1,400; Harness, \$200; four Wagons, \$400; Hay and Grain, \$2,440..... | 12,290 |
| Scottish Union National Insurance Company..... | Solvent Credits, \$1,573; Cash, \$147; Money in Bank, \$6,320..... | 8,040 |
| Scrivener, A..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Searby, Zeilin & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,200; Consigned Goods, \$675..... | 2,875 |
| Searles, Mrs. M. F. S..... | Furniture and Fixtures, \$11,000; Library, \$600; Jewelry, \$150; Piano, \$150; Art, \$1,350..... | 13,250 |
| Searles & Stone..... | Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Other Property, \$350..... | 5,500 |
| Seattle Coal and Iron Company | Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Furniture, \$100; two Horses and Buggies, \$150; Coal, \$10,000..... | 12,250 |
| Security Savings Bank..... | Money, \$49,000; Solvent Credits, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 75,000 |
| Segelcke, Gerken & Feddersen. | Liquors, \$100; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$5,000..... | 5,150 |
| Seiberlich, A. & Sons..... | Boots and Shoes, \$3,800; Fixtures, \$100..... | 3,900 |
| Seiler & Lee..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Consigned Goods, \$250; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$150; Money, \$250.... | 3,850 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|----------|
| Selby Smelting Company..... | Machinery, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Bullion, \$10,200; Money, \$23,000; Supplies, \$5,000; four Horses, \$300; Vehicles, \$500..... | \$55,000 |
| Seller Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,750; Machinery, \$250; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$4,475; Horse, \$25; Wagon, \$40..... | 10,590 |
| Seth Thomas Clock Company.. | Merchandise, \$13,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$10,000..... | 24,000 |
| Seymour, S. H..... | Furniture, \$25,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$4,500; Jewelry, \$1,000; Watch, \$50; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$50; Vehicles, \$400..... | 33,200 |
| Shaeffer, J. W. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$392..... | 7,692 |
| Shattuck, E. J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,900; Machinery, \$400; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$14,300; Money in Bank, \$415; Cash, \$1,570..... | 29,735 |
| Shea, Bocqueraz & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$11,700; Money, \$2,000; Wine, \$960; Liquors, \$15,830..... | 32,460 |
| Shea, James, Executor of the Estate of James Faireler, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 40,000 |
| Sheerin, Daniel..... | Marble, \$2,500; Machinery, \$75; Furniture, \$75; Jewelry, \$40; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$200; Wagon, \$100..... | 3,140 |
| Sheldon, Mark..... | Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$498; Furniture, \$1,000; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$100; Machine, \$25..... | 11,923 |
| Sherman, Mrs. A. P. S..... | Money on Hand..... | 10,000 |
| Sherman, Clay & Co..... | Pianos and Music, \$60,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$45,994; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50..... | 106,454 |
| Sherwood, Robert..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Library, \$500; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$250..... | 3,500 |
| Sherwood & Sherwood..... | Groceries and Liquors, \$22,500; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,500..... | 24,500 |
| S. H. Harmon Lumber Company..... | Office Fixtures, \$200; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$75; Lumber, \$13,650..... | 14,025 |
| Shiels, William..... | Scenery, etc., \$1,000; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$3,000; two Organs and three Pianos, \$650..... | 4,800 |
| Shinn, H. H..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Shipowners' and Merchants' Tug Boat Company..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,900; Furniture, \$250..... | 3,150 |
| Shirek, A. & Co..... | Clothing, \$16,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$1,320..... | 17,520 |
| Shoobert, Beale & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$7,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,900..... | 17,900 |
| Shotwell, J. M..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Shotwell, J. M..... | Furniture, \$500; Money, \$2,500..... | 3,000 |
| Shreve, George C..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$500; Pictures, \$500; Piano, \$200..... | 2,700 |
| Shreve, George C. & Co..... | Watches, Jewelry and Diamonds, \$85,000; Solvent Credits, \$30,000; Money, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$4,000..... | 130,000 |
| Shreve, George W..... | Guns, etc., \$5,500; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$270..... | 6,020 |
| Sibley, Levi B..... | Twenty Horses, \$2,000; ten sets Harness, \$200; ten Wagons, \$1,000; Cow, \$15; Furniture, \$200..... | 3,415 |
| Sideman, Lachman & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$3,500..... | 8,250 |
| Sides, B. F..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Siebe Bros. & Plagemann..... | Liquors, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$2,250; Fixtures, \$250..... | 27,500 |
| Siegfried & Brandenstein..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$2,000; Money, \$1,800..... | 5,800 |
| Sierra Lumber Company..... | Lumber, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$563; Office Furniture, \$100..... | 18,663 |
| Sierra Nevada Mining Company..... | Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$10,846..... | 11,246 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

77

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Sikes, E. & Co..... | Tobacco, \$3,100; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$2,400; Watch, \$50..... | \$5,700 |
| Silver Hill Mining Company... | Money on Special Deposit..... | 5,914 |
| Silverberg, S..... | Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$1,100; Jewelry, \$225; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$500; Harness, \$50; Wagon, \$250; Hides, \$1,050..... | 3,475 |
| Sliverman, Joseph..... | Dry Goods..... | 3,500 |
| Simmons, Mary A., Executrix of the Estate of Peter B. Simmons, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property Merchandise, \$1,200; Consigned Goods, \$3,000; Machinery, \$700; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$2,100; Money, \$1,420..... | 2,656 |
| Simonds Saw Company..... | Merchandise, \$300; Consigned Goods, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$775.. | 8,720 |
| Simpson & Fisher..... | Solvent Credits, \$31,000; three Horses, \$300; Wagon, \$100; Lumber, \$45,000..... | 5,075 |
| Simpson Lumber Company... | Merchandise, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$25; Money, \$40; Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$10; Piano, \$50; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50; Watch, \$5..... | 76,400 |
| Simpson, R. W..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,630 |
| Sinsheimer Bros..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Sinsheimer, H..... | Merchandise, \$1,353; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$2,478; Money, \$10,352..... | 14,433 |
| Sisson, Crocker & Co..... | Lumber, \$18,000; Money, \$700; Office Furniture, \$250; Horses, \$100; Trucks, \$250..... | 19,300 |
| S. E. Slade Lumber Company. | Pianos, \$2,540; Furniture, \$25; Machinery, \$10..... | 2,890 |
| Slatham, William M..... | Merchandise, \$155,000; Solvent Credits, \$25,000; Money, \$18,100; Fixtures, \$2,500..... | 200,600 |
| Sloan, W. J. & Co..... | Watch, \$50; twelve Horses, \$1,200; Harness, \$200; thirteen Vehicles, \$1,300; one Cow, \$25..... | 2,775 |
| Slocum, Lot D..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$250; Watch, \$250; Money, \$1,550..... | 5,050 |
| Sloss, Louis..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Solvent Credits, \$45,200; Money, \$5,000; Machinery, \$2,000; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; Vehicles, \$100..... | 62,550 |
| Sloss, Louis & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$710; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$25; seventeen Horses, \$180; Harness, \$100; seven Wagons, \$350; 210 Cows, \$4,730..... | 6,845 |
| Smart, George C..... | Merchandise, \$14,000; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$265; Furniture, \$300; Library, \$25; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$75..... | 14,840 |
| Smith, B. G..... | Merchandise, \$16,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 17,000 |
| Smith's Cash Store..... | Money, \$3,380; Furniture, \$250; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$95; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 3,760 |
| Smith, Fred..... | Iron, \$364; Machinery, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$1,454..... | 6,978 |
| Smith, Francis & Co..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Lodge Benefits, \$4,000; Personal Property, \$1,525; Money, \$100..... | 5,625 |
| Smith, Henry A., Executor of the Estate of Charles H. Smith, deceased..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Smith, H. B. J..... | Cloths, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$500; Piano, \$200; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 2,720 |
| Smith, H. "Le B."..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$150..... | 5,150 |
| Smith, J. R. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$14,732..... | 14,882 |
| Smith, L. M..... | Merchandise..... | 18,240 |
| Smith, L. W..... | Merchandise, \$300; Consigned Goods, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$293; Solvent Credits, \$7,319; Money, \$2,186..... | 12,898 |
| Smith, O. B. & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$1,198; Money, \$360; Library, \$3,000..... | 5,058 |
| Smith & Pomeroy..... | Merchandise, \$3,950; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$952; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$50..... | 5,152 |
| Smith, Stoll & Co..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Smith & Wright..... | | |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Smith & Young..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$633..... | \$5,633 |
| Sneath, R. P..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Snow, Louis T..... | Groceries, \$3,950; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$1,028; Watch, \$50; Horse, \$50..... | 5,178 |
| Somers & Co..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Somers & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$8,000; Office Furniture, \$20; Horses, \$900; Harness, \$150; Wagon, \$150; Buggy, \$75; Cart, \$10; Hay and Straw, \$1,660; Grain, \$520 | 11,485 |
| Somps, P. G..... | Soda Bottles, \$600; Machinery, \$300; Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; sixteen Horses, \$1,200; Wagons, \$800; Sewing Machine, \$25; Har- ness, \$100..... | 3,575 |
| Son Bros. & Co..... | Pipes, etc., \$13,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$5,225..... | 19,225 |
| Sornin, Alex..... | Jewelry, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$500..... | 2,500 |
| South Prairie Coal Company.. | Solvent Credits, \$7,617; Money, \$2,562..... | 10,179 |
| South San Francisco Packing and Provision Company..... | Merchandise, \$8,900; Machinery, \$1,100; Fixtures \$75; Solvent Credits, \$4,875; Money, \$825; eight Horses, \$750; Harness, \$65; five Wagons, \$500; one hun- dred and twenty-five Hogs, \$850..... | 17,940 |
| Southern Pacific Railroad Co. | Material, \$10,650; Machinery, \$2,850; Fixtures, \$875; Money, \$30,120; Furniture \$750; Coal, \$2,100; Wood, \$250; Telegraph Lines, \$750; Other Property, \$150. | 49,195 |
| Sozin & Co..... | Notions, \$2,400; Consigned Goods \$85; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$59..... | 2,944 |
| Spaulding, George & Co..... | Types, \$2,000; Paper, \$500; Machinery, \$3,000; Fix- tures, \$50..... | 5,550 |
| Spaulding, John..... | Machinery, \$2,000; Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$15; Pian, \$50; Horses, \$500; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$300; Machine, \$15; Gun, \$15..... | 3,345 |
| Spaulding, N. W. Saw Com- pany..... | Saws, etc., \$4,500; Machinery, \$4,100; Solvent Cred- its, \$2,500; Cash, \$5..... | 11,105 |
| Spaulding, Volney, Mrs..... | Furniture, \$3,500; Jewelry, \$300; Piano, \$200..... | 4,000 |
| Spear, Ed. S. & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$2,400..... | 4,000 |
| Spencer, F. W. & Co..... | Eighteen Pianos, \$1,350; three Organs, \$90; Solvent Credits, \$1,243; Money, \$505; Fixtures, \$50; Horse, \$50..... | 3,288 |
| Spencer, John C..... | Merchandise, \$8,050; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$1,050; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100..... | 10,000 |
| Sperry & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,635; Horses, \$300; Harness, \$50; Vehicles, \$200..... | 5,185 |
| Sperry & Co..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Speyer, D. E..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Piano, \$250; Jewelry, \$250; Library, \$150..... | 2,650 |
| Spiegel, M. E..... | Trimmings, \$1,500; Machinery, \$400; Fixtures, \$80; Money, \$500; Jewelry, \$15; Watch, \$15; Lumber, \$15..... | 2,525 |
| Spiro, M..... | Jewelry and Watches, \$2,750; Furniture, \$250..... | 3,000 |
| Splivalo & Co..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Splivalo, O. R. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,694; Machinery, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$1,756; Horses, \$800; Harness, \$90; Wagon, \$400..... | 11,890 |
| Spreckels, Claus..... | Furniture, \$5,000; Jewelry, \$2,500; Piano, \$200; four Horses, \$600; three Vehicles, \$1,000; Watch, \$100; Harness, \$100; Cow, \$50; Library, \$1,000..... | 10,550 |
| Spreckels, John D..... | Furniture, \$5,000; Piano, \$500; four Horses, \$1,000; four Vehicles, \$2,000; Paintings, \$4,000; Money, \$500..... | 13,000 |
| Spring Valley Water Works.. | 493 Miles of Pipe, \$764,150; Meters, \$125,377; Pipe in Yard, \$39,925; Machinery, \$1,000; Money, \$2,210; Telephone Line, \$1,000; Furniture, \$1,500; Horses, \$2,300; Harness, \$500; Wagons, \$600; Castings, \$7,100; Tools, \$4,900; Oats, \$15; Coal, \$1,250; Lead, \$200..... | 951,127 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

79

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|-----------|
| Spring Valley Water Works.. | Franchise..... | 1,500,000 |
| Spruance, Stanley & Co..... | Wines and Liquors, \$24,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$12,000; Money, \$2,000..... | 38,300 |
| Sressovich, L. G. & Co..... | Fruit, \$2,000; Machinery, \$375; Fixtures, \$175; Solvent Credits, \$410; Money, \$396; Furniture, \$250; Jewelry, \$20; Watch, \$20; Piano, \$100; six Horses, \$450; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$275; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 5,031 |
| Sroufe & McCrum..... | Merchandise, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$8,000..... | 20,500 |
| St. Helena Wine Company... | Wines and Liquors, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 5,500 |
| Standard Consolidated Mining Company..... | Money..... | 3,122 |
| Standard Furniture Company | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$50; two Horses, \$100; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$50..... | 2,715 |
| Standard Oil Company..... | Oils, \$55,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$5,979; Money, \$1,812; four Wagons, \$500..... | 63,791 |
| Stanford, Leland | Money, \$350; Furniture, \$37,500; Library, \$700; Jewelry, \$1,500; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$250; Harness, \$350; Vehicles, \$800; Sewing Machine, \$50; Pictures and Art, \$10,450..... | 52,050 |
| Stanly, Stoney & Hayes..... | Office Furniture, \$500; Library, \$2,350..... | 2,850 |
| Starbird & Goldstone..... | Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$4,125; ten Horses, \$1,000; six sets Harness, \$60; seven Vehicles, \$450; Lumber, \$10,500..... | 18,385 |
| Starr & Co | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Starr & Co | Flour, \$2,611; Furniture, \$250..... | 2,861 |
| Starr & Judson..... | Produce, \$300; Consigned Goods, \$200; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$2,165; Money on Deposit, \$200..... | 3,165 |
| Starr, W. M..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Stauf, Werner..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Stauffer & Co..... | Chemicals, \$3,100; Machinery, \$1,500; Solvent Credits, \$270; Money, \$55..... | 4,925 |
| Stearns Manufacturing Company | Machinery, \$14,400; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$3,600; Money, \$1,625..... | 19,775 |
| Steele, E. L. G. & Co..... | Office Fixtures, \$600; Solvent Credits, \$18,591; Money, \$8,869..... | 28,060 |
| Steiger & Kerr | Merchandise, \$2,060; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$604..... | 3,314 |
| Stein, Charles, W..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Money, \$600; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$40; Piano, \$200; two Horses, \$100; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$200; Watch, \$20..... | 10,985 |
| Stein, Jacob & Co..... | Cloaks and Suits, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250..... | 2,750 |
| Stein, Simon & Co | Merchandise, \$46,000; Solvent Credits, \$25,000; Money, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$2,000..... | 76,000 |
| Steinbach, John A..... | Jewelry, \$3,250; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$50; Harness, \$5; Wagon, \$50; Horse, \$50..... | 3,705 |
| Steinberger & Kalisher..... | Dry and Fancy Goods, \$9,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$900..... | 10,000 |
| Steiner, Esther, Mrs..... | Furniture, \$2,775; Piano, \$200; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 3,000 |
| Steinhagen, Paul..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Steinhart, Ignatz | Furniture, \$2,000; Pictures, \$1,000; Money, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Library, \$300..... | 5,000 |
| Steinhart, S..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Steinhart, W. & I | Merchandise, \$40,000; Solvent Credits, \$21,150; Money, \$5,200; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 67,350 |
| Sterling Furniture Company.. | Furniture, \$17,000; Machinery, \$1,500; Solvent Credits, \$2,200; Money, \$295; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$70; Lumber, \$1,500; Sewing Machine, \$50..... | 22,675 |
| Stern, J. W. & Co..... | Notions, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$350; Money, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$900..... | 6,350 |
| Sterrett, B. F..... | Merchandise, \$150; Machinery, \$1,350; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$140; Money, \$267; Furniture, \$290; Watch, \$30; Musical Instruments, \$90..... | 2,517 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Stetson, J. B..... | Furniture, \$2,200; Jewelry, \$200; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$200..... | \$2,650 |
| Stevens, George..... | Money..... | 6,000 |
| Stevenson & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,725; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$300; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$50..... | 10,875 |
| Steiner, P. F. E..... | Furniture, \$50; Horse, \$280; Harness, \$25; three Wagons, \$300; Buggy, \$100; ninety-five Cows, \$2,375; Machine, \$10..... | 3,140 |
| Stewart & Buckley..... | Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$2,400..... | 5,000 |
| Stockton Milling Company.... | Merchandise, 2,525; Office Furniture, \$50..... | 2,575 |
| Stone, L. D. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$27,800; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$400..... | 28,500 |
| Stone, Sophia B..... | Note, \$12,000; Furniture, \$1,000; Piano, \$100; Firearms, \$20..... | 13,120 |
| Story, Charles R..... | Furniture, \$1,850; Piano, \$250; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$50; Horse, \$100; Buggy, \$100..... | 2,900 |
| Stott, A. W..... | Watches and Jewelry, \$5,100; Fixtures, \$350; Furniture, \$250; Merchandise, \$800..... | 6,500 |
| Stoutenbrough, C. H..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Stow, W. W..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,100; Money, \$3,150; Furniture, \$1,500; Library, \$500; Jewelry, \$150; Watches, \$100; Piano, \$150; Horses, \$1,150; Harness, \$250; four Wagons, \$1,000; Machine, \$25..... | 10,075 |
| Stratton, F. S., Executor of the Estate of Lindsley G. Bingham, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$9,075; Personal Property, \$755..... | 9,830 |
| Straus, J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$30,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$6,350..... | 42,350 |
| Strauss, Edgar S..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$100; Furniture, \$50..... | 3,700 |
| Strauss, Levi..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$2,500..... | 5,000 |
| Strauss, Levi & Co..... | Merchandise, \$270,000; Solvent Credits, \$100,000; Money, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$1,000..... | 377,000 |
| Strauss & Levy..... | Clothing, \$12,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$200..... | 14,200 |
| Straut, W. E..... | Merchandise, \$10,000; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$650; Furniture, \$375; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$175; two sets of Harness, \$50; two Wagons, \$175; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 15,550 |
| Strouse, Mark..... | Meats, \$6,700; Fixtures, \$1,200; Solvent Credits, \$5,040; thirty-five Horses, \$2,800; twenty-two Wagons, \$2,250; Harness, \$500..... | 18,490 |
| Studabaker Bros..... | Vehicles, \$81,750; Consigned Goods, \$3,400; Fixtures, \$750; Solvent Credits, \$30,131; Money, \$719; three Horses, \$250; Harness, \$50..... | 117,050 |
| Strauss & Strauss..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100..... | 2,600 |
| Stumpf, John..... | Furniture, \$100; Piano, \$100; Horse, \$800; Harness, \$75; two Buggies, \$350; Hay, \$700; Coal, \$150..... | 2,575 |
| Sullivan, F. J., Executor of the Estate of John Sullivan, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Furniture, \$3,580; Library, \$100; Watch, \$20; three Horses, \$150; four Vehicles, \$100; two Cows, \$50..... | 4,000 |
| Sullivan, John T..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$600; Furniture, \$250..... | 4,350 |
| Sullivan, Thomas..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Watch, \$20..... | 4,120 |
| Sullivan, Timothy J..... | Fixtures, \$75; Furniture, \$100; Watch, \$5; Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$250; Vehicles, \$2,000..... | 3,430 |
| Summerfield & Roman..... | Clothing, \$5,500; Fixtures, \$200..... | 5,700 |
| Summer, W. B. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$14,000; Money, \$200..... | 18,700 |
| Sumner Tanning Company.... | Stock of Leather..... | 7,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

81

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Sun Insurance Company | Money..... | \$2,500 |
| Sunset Telephone and Telegraph Company..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,983; Money, \$5,170..... | \$,153 |
| Sutcliffe, H..... | Cigars and Tobacco, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$75 | 2,750 |
| Sutro Library..... | Library, \$30,000..... | 30,000 |
| Sutro, Adolph..... | Statuary, \$2,000; Plants, \$2,000; Machinery, \$300; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$4,123; Solvent Credits, \$350; Furniture, \$950; Library, \$750; Watch, \$150; Piano, \$200; six Horses, \$700; twelve mules, \$700; five sets Harness, \$200; ten Wagons, \$500; four Cows, \$140; Liquors, \$170..... | 12,133 |
| Sutro & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$14,100; Bonds, \$12,000; Money, \$6,513; Furniture, \$300..... | 32,913 |
| Sutter Street Railroad Company..... | Machinery, \$25,000; Dummies, \$3,000; Cars, \$17,000; sixty Horses, \$3,000; ten Vehicles, \$1,000; Harness, \$300; Money, \$200; Superstructure, \$42,700..... | 94,000 |
| Sutter Street Railroad Company..... | Franchise..... | 210,000 |
| Swan Bros..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Electric Light Plant, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$1,800; Solvent Credits, \$1,735; Money, \$160; Horses, \$1,100; Harness, \$75; Wagon, \$400... Horses, \$75; Harness, \$200; Wagon, etc., \$1,400... Crockery and Glassware, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$50, Watch, \$20..... | 8,770 |
| Swain, Josiah H..... | Furniture, \$2,765; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$15. | 2,575 |
| Swain, R. A. & Co..... | Furniture, \$2,765; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$15. | 2,570 |
| Swasey, Mrs. C. S..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100..... | 2,830 |
| Swift Lumber and Improvement Company..... | Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$1,376; Furniture, \$339; Horse, \$150; Wagon, \$450..... | 8,100 |
| Syndicate Investment Company..... | Furniture—Chattel Mortgage..... | 3,115 |
| Stewart, S. M., and Denver, M W..... | Furniture—Chattel Mortgage..... | 3,595 |
| Taft, E. H., Executor of the Estate of D. F. Zeibe..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 7,175 |
| Talbot, C. F. A..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$500; Piano, \$250; Horses, \$250; Vehicles, \$250; Pictures, \$500; Library, \$250.. Solvent Credits, \$5,500; Furniture, \$500; Jewelry, \$350; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$200..... | 4,000 |
| Talbot, S. B..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; Paintings, \$1,000; Horses, \$500; Harness, \$50; Vehicles, \$1,500; Jewelry, \$1,050 | 6,650 |
| Talbot, Mrs. William C..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$1,300; Money, \$500..... | 7,300 |
| Talbot, William H..... | Furniture, \$5,000; Jewelry, \$700; Piano, \$300..... | 5,000 |
| Tallant, Mrs. E..... | Merchandise, \$6,020; Money, \$99,360; Furniture, \$500..... | 6,000 |
| Tallant & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,020; Money, \$99,360; Furniture, \$500..... | 105,880 |
| Tamm & Nolan..... | Varnish, \$7,000; Solvent Credits, \$4,270; Balance Assessable, \$900; Kettles, \$400; Office Furniture, \$300 | 12,870 |
| Taniere, Betzel & Co | Merchandise, \$3,600; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$300; Horse, \$100..... | 6,650 |
| Tatum & Bowen..... | Machinery, \$14,000; Tools, \$1,400; Solvent Credits, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$250; Horse, \$75; Vehicle, \$50.... Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$7,900; Money, \$550; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$75 | 17,575 |
| Taussig, Louis & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,900; Money, \$550; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$75 | 17,685 |
| Tay, George H. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$70,720; Consigned Goods, \$2,165; Machinery, \$8,500; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$13,860; Money, \$2,925; Horses, \$900; Harness, \$125; Wagons, \$700..... | 105,195 |
| Taylor, Edmund..... | Merchandise, \$310; Consigned Goods, \$1,070; Fixtures, \$80; Solvent Credits, \$1,390; Money, \$40; Furniture, \$220; Watch, \$10..... | 3,620 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|---------|
| Taylor & Flint..... | Iron, \$3,500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$500; Furniture, \$50..... | \$5,050 |
| Taylor, John & Co..... | Merchandise, \$14,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,900..... | 15,900 |
| Taylor, Naron & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$250..... | 4,750 |
| Taylor, S. P. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$20,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$1,000; Horses, \$600; Harness, \$50; Wagons, \$350..... | 27,000 |
| Taylor, Thomas & Co..... | Brandy, Liquors and Wine, \$10,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$100; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$50.. | 15,160 |
| Taylor, William H..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$150; Jewelry, \$850..... | 2,500 |
| Teele & Co..... | Horses, \$2,100; Harness, \$130; Wagons, \$925..... | 3,155 |
| Terry, Joseph T. & Co..... | Furniture, \$7,500; Safe, \$50; Money, \$1,000; Horse, \$40; Harness, \$10; Buggy, \$50..... | 8,650 |
| Tevis, Lloyd..... | Furniture, \$7,000; Paintings, \$5,000; Jewelry, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; Watches, \$200; Horses, \$600; Vehicles, \$1,200; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$1,550; Horses, \$200..... | 21,000 |
| Thannhauser & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$120; Fixtures, \$225; Solvent Credits, \$20,475; Money, \$120..... | 20,975 |
| Thayer, J. E..... | Merchandise..... | 2,925 |
| The A. H. Hart Company..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Fixtures, \$75..... | 6,075 |
| The Argonaut Publishing Co.. | Types, \$400; Machinery, \$2,900; Money, \$45; Furniture, \$200; Library, \$75..... | 3,620 |
| The Atlantic Dynamite Co.... | Franchise..... | 10,000 |
| The Atlantic Dynamite Co.... | Money..... | 3,300 |
| The Bancroft Company..... | Merchandise, \$26,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$2,000; Money, \$2,000..... | 40,000 |
| The Bank of British North America..... | Money, \$68,115; Furniture, \$1,500..... | 69,615 |
| The Brunswick Balke Collender Company..... | Consigned Goods, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 8,500 |
| The California Jute Mill Company..... | Merchandise..... | 13,000 |
| The California Savings and Loan Society..... | Money..... | 30,555 |
| The Carlson-Carrier Silk Manufacturing Company..... | Silk and Silk Goods, \$13,860; Machinery, \$6,600; Fixtures, \$320; Solvent Credits, \$430; Money, \$200.... | 21,410 |
| The Central Milling Company | Flour..... | 4,485 |
| The City of London Insurance Company of London, England..... | Solvent Credits, \$390; Money, \$3,815..... | 4,205 |
| The Evening Post..... | Machinery, Type and Presses..... | 2,500 |
| The F. Thomas Parisian Dyeing and Cleaning Works..... | Dye Stuffs, \$500; Fixtures, \$2,595..... | 3,095 |
| The German Savings and Loan Society..... | Franchise..... | 17,000 |
| The German Savings and Loan Society..... | Money, \$287,940; Furniture, \$2,500..... | 290,440 |
| The Hanley-Dawson Company | Wagon Material..... | 4,100 |
| The Harry Unna Company.... | Merchandise, \$9,895; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$2,195; Money, \$470..... | 12,760 |
| The History Company..... | Merchandise..... | 3,000 |
| The Hicks-Judd Company.... | Book Binding, \$2,630; Machinery, \$3,630; Fixtures, \$325; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$10; Buggy, \$75..... | 6,720 |
| The H. T. Holmes Lime Company..... | Merchandise, \$14,000; Solvent Credits, \$12,000; Money, \$2,000; Horses, \$1,200; Vehicles, \$600; Fixtures, \$20..... | 30,000 |
| The James Lick Trust..... | Money, \$42,763; Furniture, \$500..... | 43,263 |
| The John T. Cutting Company | Merchandise, \$1,620; Consigned Goods, \$7,640; Fixtures, \$350; Money, \$635..... | 10,245 |
| The J. Dewing Company..... | Merchandise, \$13,780; Consigned Goods, \$125; Fixtures, \$215; Solvent Credits, \$5,500; Money, \$440; Horses, \$140; Harness, \$35; Carts, \$70..... | 20,305 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

83

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|----------|
| The Johnson-Locke Mercantile Company..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Consigned Goods, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$2,500. | \$22,000 |
| The Kennedy & Shaw Lumber Company..... | Lumber, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Horses, \$750; Harness, \$50; Wagons and Vehicles, \$150..... | 21,150 |
| The King Publishing Company | Merchandise, \$2,340; Solvent Credits, \$220; Furniture, \$300 | 2,860 |
| The Lion Insurance Company of London..... | Money, \$4,290; Furniture, \$500..... | 4,790 |
| The Morgan Oyster Company | Franchise | 5,000 |
| The Morton Draying and Warehouse Company | Fixtures, \$100; ninety Horses, \$6,750; forty Horses, \$800; Trucks, \$2,000; Wagons, \$200; Buggies, \$120. | 9,970 |
| The McNeil Pipe and Foundry Company..... | Iron Pipe, \$13,050; Money, \$2,990; Office Furniture, \$175 | 16,215 |
| The McNeil Pipe and Foundry Company..... | Iron Pipe | 4,000 |
| The Mono Gold Mining Company | Money..... | 9,705 |
| The Nevada Bank of San Francisco..... | Solvent Credits, \$246,545; Money, \$143,385 | 389,930 |
| The Nevada Bank of San Francisco..... | Franchise | 15,000 |
| The New Home Sewing Machine Company..... | Sewing Machines, \$17,000; Solvent Credits, \$6,060 Money, \$800; Furniture, \$1,500; Horse, Harness, Vehicle, \$490..... | 25,850 |
| The Morton Tanning Company | Leather, \$4,000; Machinery, \$2,500; Stock, \$4,500; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$25; Wagons, \$150 | 11,375 |
| The Odd Fellows' Hall Association | Money, \$2,500; Furniture, \$2,500 | 5,000 |
| The Pacific Coast Co-Operative Cigar Manufacturing Company..... | Cigars and Tobacco, \$4,660; Fixtures, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$1,235; Money, \$1,735; Wagon, \$35..... | 8,015 |
| The Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Company of California | Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$8,410..... | 8,810 |
| The Pelton Water Wheel Company | Iron and Brass Valves, \$1,500; Consigned Goods, \$4,200; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$875; Money, \$100..... | 6,975 |
| The Richards Drug Company | Merchandise, \$15,000; Consigned Goods, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$250.. | 20,550 |
| The South Carson Company.. | Merchandise, \$3,500; Consigned Goods, \$1,000; Machinery, \$200; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$145..... | 5,145 |
| The San Francisco Breweries, Limited | Beer, \$82,080; Tools, \$1,000; Machinery, \$50,990; Saloon Fixtures, \$1,200; Solvent Credits, \$40,000; Office Furniture, \$1,000; Money, \$360; Horses, \$12,300; Wagons, \$5,200; Barley, \$6,000; Hops, \$12,600; Kegs and Vats, \$25,100..... | 237,830 |
| The San Francisco Breweries, Limited | Franchise..... | 5,000 |
| The San Francisco Diamond House..... | Jewelry, Diamonds and Silverware, \$14,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$125. | 15,125 |
| The San Francisco News Company | Merchandise, \$6,000; Solvent Credits, \$4,000; Money, \$830; Horse, \$150; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$50..... | 11,055 |
| The Samuel Hill Company.... | Sewing Machine, Type, \$6,500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,185; Money, \$870..... | 8,755 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| The San Francisco Pioneer Woolen Factory | Mill Supplies and Dye Stuffs, \$2,500; Machinery, \$12,500; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$3,760..... | 18,720 |
| The San Francisco Tool Company | Iron Stock, \$2,500; Machinery, \$7,500; Fixtures, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$3,500..... | 13,850 |
| The Sather Banking Company | Solvent Credits, \$317,635; Money, \$14,930; Furniture, \$1,200..... | 363,765 |
| The Society of California Pioneers | Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$2,295..... | 3,295 |
| The State Investment and Insurance Company | Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$10,130; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$100..... | 10,555 |
| The Stetson-Renner Drayage Company | Horses, \$3,300; Harness, \$300; Wagons, \$2,300; Hay and Grain, \$100..... | 6,000 |
| The Singer Manufacturing Co. | Sewing Machine, \$10,550; Machinery, \$100; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$22,500; Money, \$430; Furniture, \$100; Wagon, \$375..... | 34,215 |
| The Union Metallic Cartridge Company | Cartridges, \$18,145; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$3,300; Money, \$270..... | 21,915 |
| The Visitation Water Company | Machinery, \$2,000; Sheet and Iron Pipe, \$5,000..... | 7,000 |
| The Wertheimer Company | Merchandise, \$25,000; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$6,530; Money, \$730..... | 32,410 |
| The Zeno Mauvais Music Company | Furniture, \$50; Piano and Organs, \$4,875; Music, \$3,650; Fixtures, \$200..... | 8,775 |
| Thomas, Eugene | Merchandise, \$10,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$2,185; Money, \$970; Liquors, \$330..... | 13,535 |
| Thomas, J. P. | Merchandise, \$2,900; Fixtures, \$125; Solvent Credits, \$2,200; Money, \$1,800; Horse, \$75; Wagon, \$25..... | 7,125 |
| Thomas, P. J. | Machinery, \$2,250; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$20; Piano, \$50..... | 2,520 |
| Thompson Bros. | Iron, \$3,000; Machinery, \$800; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$1,000..... | 6,000 |
| Thompson, G. C. | Machinery, \$1,550; Furniture, \$400; Piano, \$100; three Horses, \$300; Harness, \$100; three Wagons, \$400; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 2,825 |
| Thompson, J. D. | Money, \$7,500; Solvent Credits, \$7,500..... | 15,000 |
| Thompson, N. S. | Drugs, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$550; Furniture, \$150; Library, \$15; Watches, \$50; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 2,625 |
| Thompson, R. R. | Furniture, \$3,000; Paintings, \$500; Library, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$300; Watches, \$150; Musical Instruments, \$300; Horses, \$400; Harness, \$200; Vehicles, \$900; Sewing Machine, \$30..... | 12,780 |
| Thomson - Houston Electric Company | Merchandise, \$7,890; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$10,210; Money, \$1,410..... | 19,810 |
| Thorson, N. | Fixtures, \$250; Merchandise, \$2,000; Money, \$500..... | 2,750 |
| Tillman & Bendell | Merchandise, \$97,700; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$2,700; Wagon, \$150..... | 106,550 |
| Tindel, G. W. | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 2,500 |
| Tirrel, C. and P. H. & Co. | Merchandise, \$18,200; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Furniture, \$100..... | 23,300 |
| Tobey, Curtis | Foundry, \$505; Machinery, \$750; Solvent Credits, \$380; Money, \$1,000; Furniture, \$200; Watch, \$5; Piano, \$80; Wagon, \$75; Sewing Machine, \$5..... | 3,000 |
| Tobin, Mrs. Richard | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Painting, \$2,000; Horses, \$500; Vehicles, \$500; Library, \$1,000..... | 5,700 |
| Tobin, Robert, and James A. Oliver, Executors of the Estate of D. J. Oliver, deceased | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Furniture..... | 2,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

85

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Tomkinson, James..... | Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$175; Sewing Machine, \$25; Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$500; Vehicles, \$3,300.... | \$5,330 |
| Tonner & Help..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$900..... | 5,550 |
| Toplitz, F. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$22,500; Machinery, \$400; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Sewing Machines, \$500..... | 26,650 |
| Toplitz, Robert L. & Co..... | Merchandise \$8,300; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$1,020; Money, \$90..... | 9,710 |
| Towne, A. N., and Evelyn T. Shaw, Administrators of the Estate of Charles N. Shaw, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9.—Money, \$710; Personal Property, \$4,350..... | 5,060 |
| Towne, A. N..... | Solvent Credits, \$6,525; Bonds, \$2,925; Money, \$1,200; Furniture, \$2,300; Library, \$50; Jewelry, \$350; Watches, \$150; Piano, \$200; Separate Property of Wife, \$800; Other Property, \$100..... | 14,600 |
| Townsend, W. S..... | Candy, \$3,630; Fixtures, \$5,500; Money, \$585; Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$40; Piano, \$100; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$40; Wagon, \$75; Buggies, \$300; Sewing Machines, \$10; Firearms, \$50..... | 10,855 |
| Triest & Co..... | Hats, \$30,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$750..... | 43,000 |
| Troy Laundry Machinery Company..... | Machinery, \$9,000; Fixtures, \$150..... | 9,150 |
| Truckee Lumber Company..... | Machinery, \$3,600; Furniture and Safe, \$275; Horses, \$1,100; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$500; Lumber, \$10,950..... | 16,925 |
| Truesdell, Mrs. A. W..... | Furniture..... | 11,000 |
| Truman, Hooker & Co..... | Merchandise, \$20,500; Consigned Goods, \$5,500; Solvent Credits, \$6,000; Money, \$200..... | 32,200 |
| Truman & Hooker..... | Five Road Graders, seventy-three Farm Mills, Wagons, Carts..... | 10,600 |
| Trumbo, Isaac..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Money, \$300; Jewelry, \$500; Piano, \$200; Watch, \$100; Horses, \$400; Carriage, \$400.... | 3,900 |
| Trumbell & Beebe..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$1,500..... | 7,000 |
| Tubbs Cordage Company..... | Cordage, \$50,000; Machinery, \$20,000; Solvent Credits, \$76,000; Money, \$535; Horse, \$250; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$125; Telephone Line, \$150..... | 147,085 |
| Turnbull, Walter..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board .. | 2,500 |
| Turner, Andred J..... | Money, \$200; Furniture, \$400; Watches, \$150; Piano, \$50; Horses, \$500; Harness, \$30; Wagon, \$100; Buggy, \$60; Lumber, \$4,000..... | 5,470 |
| Tyler, S. H. & Sons..... | Coffee and Spice, \$2,200; Merchandise, \$1,000; Machinery, \$1,250; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Fixtures, \$125; Horse, Harness and Wagon, \$175..... | 5,950 |
| Union Assurance Society of London..... | Money, \$2,610..... | 2,610 |
| Ulfelder, Henry & Co..... | Clothing, \$2,600; Fixtures, \$200..... | 2,800 |
| Ulfelder, Henry & Co..... | Clothing, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$200..... | 3,200 |
| Ullmann & Co..... | Hops, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$4,100; Money, \$615..... | 6,315 |
| Union Box Factory..... | Box Material, \$4,200; Machinery, \$19,000; Money, \$250; Furniture, \$200; Horses, \$900; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$500..... | 25,150 |
| Union Brewery..... | Beer, \$2,000; Machinery, \$1,500; Horses, \$750; Wagons, \$750..... | 5,000 |
| Union Club..... | Furniture, \$9,000; Money, \$1,000..... | 10,000 |
| Union Consolidated Silver Mining Company..... | Money, \$9,130; Furniture, \$200..... | 9,330 |
| Union Ice Company..... | Merchandise, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$3,535; Money, \$1,480; Horses, \$3,000; Harness, \$300; Wagons, \$4,000; Hay and Grain, \$500; Furniture, \$300..... | 13,615 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|----------|
| Union Insurance Company.... | Solvent Credits, \$5,195; Money, \$7,505; Furniture, \$500; Horses, \$200; Harness and Wagon, \$290... | \$13,690 |
| Union Iron Works..... | Machinery, \$50,000; Merchandise, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$15,000; Horses, \$250; Harness, \$100; Vehicle, \$150; Money, \$10,850..... | 91,350 |
| Union Lithographic Company. | Paper, \$500; Machinery, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$60..... | 4,060 |
| Union Oil Company of California..... | Oil, \$4,300; Barrels, \$60; Machinery, \$180; Fixtures, \$110..... | 4,650 |
| Union Pacific Salt Company... | Merchandise, \$2,670; Machinery, \$1,400; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$22,800; Money, \$12,845; Horses, \$600; Harness, \$110; Wagons, \$350..... | 40,975 |
| Union Soap Factory..... | Merchandise, \$2,350; Material, \$1,400; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$1,350; Furniture, \$10; Horses, \$200; Harness, \$25; Wagons, \$200..... | 6,835 |
| United Carriage Company..... | Horses, \$6,000; Vehicles, \$14,000; Harness, \$2,000.... | 22,000 |
| United Carriage Company..... | Franchise..... | 2,500 |
| United Workingmen's Boot and Shoe Company..... | Boots, Shoes and Material, \$8,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$10,630; Horse, \$30; Wagon, \$100; Fixtures, \$100..... | 19,920 |
| Union Paper Box Company... | Material, \$1,500; Machinery, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$1,000..... | 2,800 |
| United States Laundry..... | Starch, Soda and Soap, \$150; Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$225; Furniture \$75; fifteen Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$125; Wagon, \$500; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 4,700 |
| Uruella & Urioste..... | Bags, \$360; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$5,740; Money, \$525; Office Furniture, \$800..... | 7,475 |
| Utah Consolidated Mining Co. | Money, \$4,730; Furniture, \$150..... | 4,880 |
| Vacuum Oil Company | Wares, \$800; Consigned Goods, \$2,300; Solvent Credits, \$470; Money, \$170; Fixtures, \$200..... | 3,940 |
| Vallentine J. J., et al., Executor of the Estate of G. S. Ladd..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$5,195; two Notes, \$940..... | 6,135 |
| Van Bergen, N..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$500; Piano, \$150; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$50; Vehicles, \$250..... | 3,150 |
| Van Bergen, N. & Co | Merchandise, \$18,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$12,000; Money, \$1,250; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$75..... | 31,950 |
| Van De Mark, G. F. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$9,200; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$400; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100..... | 10,000 |
| Vanderslice, W. R. & Co..... | Jewelry, Silverware, Fixtures, \$30,000; Machinery, \$1,000..... | 31,000 |
| Van Fleet, J. C., Administrator of the Estate of Ed. E. Crocker..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$20,000; Personal Property, \$6,000..... | 26,000 |
| Van Winkle, I. S..... | Merchandise, \$75,200; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$42,100; Money, \$800; Horses, \$800; Harness, \$150; Wagons, \$500..... | 120,050 |
| Van Winkle, I. S..... | Merchandise..... | 10,000 |
| Van Wyck, H. L | Money, \$4,500; Furniture, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$4,500..... | 10,000 |
| Varney, T. H. B..... | Hardware, \$5,600; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Furniture, \$425; Watch, \$10; Horses, \$150; Harness, \$10; Cows, \$105..... | 7,450 |
| Vasconcellos, J. J..... | Merchandise, \$2,625; Fixtures, \$50; Furniture, \$150; Watches, \$75; Piano, \$100..... | 3,000 |
| Ventura Plaster Company.... | Plaster, \$600; Machinery, \$15,000; Office Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$200; Coal, \$800..... | 16,550 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|----------|
| Verdier, G. & Co..... | Dry Goods, \$48,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$500; Horses, \$275; Wagon, \$50.... | \$59,325 |
| Vermont Marble Company.... | Marble Stock, \$30,800; Machinery, \$3,900; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$23,500; Money, \$1,380; Horses, \$250; Harness, \$60; Wagon, \$325..... | 60,365 |
| Veuve, H. H..... | Merchandise..... | 2,500 |
| Vickery, William K..... | Merchandise, \$1,750; Consigned Goods \$1,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$5,500; Money, \$175.. | 9,075 |
| Viguier, A., Executor of the Estate of John Somali, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 4,035 |
| Vignier, A..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Machinery, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$40; Solvent Credits, \$2,220; Money, \$145..... | 13,405 |
| Volkman, Charles M..... | Seeds, \$4,865; Money, \$50; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$10; Piano, \$75; Sewing Machine, \$5..... | 5,305 |
| Von Roons & Heneke, Bros.... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Consigned Goods, \$450; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,445; Money, \$4,100; Horses, \$150; Wagon, \$75..... | 7,920 |
| Von Schroeder, M. E..... | Furniture, \$6,000; Jewelry, \$1,000; Piano, \$250; Horses, \$400; Harness, \$150; Vehicles, \$500; Paintings, \$1,250..... | 9,550 |
| Van Wyck, H. L..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Voorman, Henry..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$200; Jewelry, \$200; Sewing Machine, \$25; Money, \$1,075..... | 3,000 |
| Voorman, Mary (Insade) Jarboe & Harrison, Attorneys, Voorman, Henry, Guardian | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money..... | 10,000 |
| Vulcan Iron Works..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Machinery, \$7,500; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$540; Furniture, \$75; Horse, \$100; Wagon, \$100..... | 23,315 |
| Vulcan Powder Company.... | Franchise..... | 8,000 |
| Vulcan Powder Company.... | Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$2,500..... | 2,600 |
| Wagner, Ludwig..... | Money, \$3,000; Furniture, \$30; Piano, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 3,255 |
| Wainwright & Easton..... | Merchandise, \$700; Fixtures, \$20; Money, \$2,500; six Horses, \$300; Harness, \$50; six Vehicles, \$155.. | 3,735 |
| Wakefield Rattan Company.. | Merchandise, \$6,500; Machinery, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$1,000..... | 8,100 |
| Wakefield, Mrs. S. B..... | Furniture, \$1,500; Piano, \$100; Money, \$1,000..... | 2,600 |
| Wakelee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$16,000; Fixtures, \$5,000; Money, \$1,000 | 22,000 |
| Walcolm, George..... | Merchandise, \$6,000; Machinery, \$5; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$350; Furniture, \$150; Horse, \$30; Harness, \$5; Wagon, \$25; Sewing Machine, \$10.... | 6,675 |
| Walden & Co..... | Brandy (3,040 P'ks)..... | 25,800 |
| Waldteufel, A..... | Merchandise, \$11,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 11,500 |
| Walker, James G. & Co..... | Fixtures, \$100; Wines and Liquors, \$6,900; Solvent Credits, \$49; Money, \$3,184..... | 10,233 |
| Walker, O. V..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Walker & Wade..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$260..... | 3,310 |
| Walkington, F. G..... | Merchandise..... | 7,920 |
| Wallace, William T..... | Furniture, \$1,750; Paintings, \$250; Library, \$300; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; two Vehicles, \$200..... | 3,000 |
| Walls, John A..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Walch, T. J. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,900; Fixtures, \$150; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 3,150 |
| Walter, D. N. & E. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$90,000; Solvent Credits, \$41,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$3,000..... | 135,000 |
| Walter, D. N..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$200; Plate, \$200; Jewelry, \$200; Paintings, \$400..... | 4,000 |
| Walter, Isaac N..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Piano, \$250; iPate, \$750..... | 4,000 |
| Wagenheim, Sternheim & Co.. | Merchandise, \$26,000; Money, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500 | 27,500 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Warde, Mrs. M..... | Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Furniture, \$200; Piano, \$50; Wines, \$250; Liquors, \$2,000; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | \$3,600 |
| Warren, Charles A..... | Machinery, \$300; 160 Horses, \$4,800; Vehicles, \$4,000; Harness, \$1,800; Calf, \$15..... | 10,915 |
| Washburn, Henry..... | Money, \$1,400; Furniture, \$150; Watch, \$200; Piano, \$50; forty Horses, \$1,600; fourteen Mules, \$560; Wagons, \$75..... | 4,035 |
| Washburn & Moen Manufacturing Company..... | Merchandise in Warehouse, \$23,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$4,400; Money, \$450..... | 28,050 |
| Washington Manufacturing Company..... | Merchandise, \$7,775; Machinery, \$1,780; Fixtures, \$200..... | 9,755 |
| Wasserman & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,850; Money, \$177..... | 3,027 |
| Waterhouse & Lester..... | Merchandise, \$55,000; Fixtures, \$1,200; Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$827; Horse, \$200; Harness, \$25; Wagon, \$100..... | 62,352 |
| Waterman, M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,850; Fixtures, \$100; Horse and Buggy, \$125..... | 3,075 |
| Wathin, Miss M. B..... | Furniture..... | 2,500 |
| Watson, C. L., Executor of the Estate of Thomas Watson, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 23,195 |
| Watson & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$1,800; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$422..... | 5,022 |
| Wattles, J. B..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Weber, C. F. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,250; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$549..... | 13,199 |
| Weck, F. A. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$200..... | 3,400 |
| Weed & Kingwell..... | Merchandise, \$500; Fixtures, \$1,450; Money, \$755; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50; Coal, \$75..... | 3,880 |
| Weihe, August..... | Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$3,824; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$150; Sewing Machine, \$30; Gun, \$50..... | 4,304 |
| Well Bros & Sons..... | Merchandise, \$5,900; Fixtures, \$100..... | 6,000 |
| Weil, Baer & Co..... | Merchandise, \$11,650; Fixtures, \$250; Machinery, \$250; Money, \$100; twenty Sewing Machines, \$100..... | 12,350 |
| Weil, Ed. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$25; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$10..... | 3,035 |
| Weill, Raphael & Co..... | Fixtures, \$1,000; Merchandise, \$50,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,600..... | 52,600 |
| Weill, Sylvain, Executor of the Estate of Edmond Richard, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No 9—Money..... | 4,000 |
| Weil, M. and T. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$20,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$5,000..... | 25,250 |
| Weiss, H. W..... | Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$3,000; Watch, \$25; Liquors, \$25..... | 3,250 |
| Welch, Mrs. B. J..... | Furniture, \$8,000; Library, \$200; Jewelry, \$100; Watch, \$25; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 8,385 |
| Weldon Mining Company..... | Money..... | 3,490 |
| Wellman, Peck & Co..... | Merchandise, \$50,000; Consigned Goods, \$5,000; Solvent Credits, \$20,000; Fixtures, \$2,000; Money, \$4,500..... | 81,500 |
| Wells, Fargo & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$365,600; Money, \$143,500; Furniture, \$5,900; Fixtures, \$7,560; seventy-two Horses, \$10,800; fifty-two sets Harness, \$1,160; fifty-seven Vehicles, \$8,450; Stationery, \$5,000; Franchise, \$15,000..... | 562,970 |
| Wells, George F..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$500; Furniture, \$100..... | 2,650 |
| Wells, Russell & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Machinery, \$2,500; Money, \$1,500..... | 5,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

89

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---|---------|
| Wertheimer, Louis & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,600; Money, \$100..... | \$5,400 |
| Wertheimer, M & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,200; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$200..... | 4,600. |
| Wesson, J. W..... | Solvent Credits, \$5,000; Money, \$340; Furniture, \$150; Piano, \$30; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$75; Lumber, \$6,500..... | 12,145 |
| West, R. B..... | Merchandise, \$1,900; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$25..... | 2,525 |
| Western Iron Works..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$2,000..... | 4,500 |
| Western Manufacturing Company..... | Machinery, \$600; Merchandise, \$2,100; Solvent Credits, \$275; Money, \$320; Furniture, \$35..... | 3,330 |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.. | Franchise..... | 60,000 |
| Western Union Telegraph Co.. | Material, \$14,596; Machinery, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$550; Money, \$1,642; Furniture, \$250; Telegraph Line, \$3,000..... | 21,538. |
| Westerfeld, William..... | Stock, \$400; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$400; Furniture, \$550; Jewelry, \$50; two Watches, \$20; Piano, \$150; ten Horses, \$250; Harness, \$100; four Wagons, \$250; Liquors, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 2,540 |
| Westhoff & Co..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,413; Money, \$156; Furniture, \$75; Liquor, \$825..... | 3,469. |
| Weston Basket and Manufacturing Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$4,600; Money, \$130; three Horses, \$180; Harness, \$30; two Wagons, \$175; Lumber, \$100..... | 7,715. |
| Wetmore Bros..... | Merchandise, \$650; Consigned Goods, \$150; Machinery, \$500; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,250; Money, \$20; Furniture, \$40; Horse, \$90; Harness, \$12; Wagon, \$60..... | 2,822 |
| Weule, Louis..... | Stock, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$300; Furniture, \$125; Jewelry, \$20; Watch, \$20; Piano, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 3,125 |
| Wheaton & Luhrs..... | Merchandise, \$15,430; Fixtures, \$380; Solvent Credits, \$28,130; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 44,040 |
| Whelan & Tracy..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Machinery, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$300..... | 3,300. |
| Wheelan & Collins..... | Merchandise, \$11,929; Fixtures, \$2,500; Money, \$3,071..... | 17,500 |
| Wheelan, James..... | Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Furniture, \$900; Library, \$20; Watch, \$60; Piano, \$75; Horse, \$100; Harness, \$75; Wagon, \$125; Sewing Machine, \$20; Cow, \$40; Gun, \$5..... | 4,520 |
| Wheeler & Wilson Manufacturing Company..... | Merchandise, \$863; Solvent Credits, \$2,820; Money, \$252; Horses, \$420; Harness, \$110; Fixtures, \$250; Machinery, \$75; Vehicles, \$210; Sewing Machines, \$1,500; Other Property, \$500..... | 10,000 |
| White Bros..... | Merchandise, \$35,000; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$8,500; Horse, \$50; Wagon, \$50..... | 43,850. |
| White, E. P. & Co..... | Stock and Fixtures, \$2,600; Furniture, \$500; twenty Horses, \$16,000; thirteen sets Harness, \$130; six Cows, \$150; ten Hogs, \$50; fifteen Wagons, \$1,075..... | 6,105 |
| White, J. L. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$10,275; Fixtures, \$600; Solvent Credits, \$875; Money, \$320; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 12,090. |
| White, Richard E..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$510; Furniture, \$200; Library, \$50; Jewelry, \$50; Machine, \$5..... | 3,215 |
| White Sewing Machine Company..... | Merchandise, \$5,250; Machine, \$25; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$16,300; Money, \$706; Furniture, \$350; Wagon, \$75..... | 22,806 |
| White Star Laundry Company..... | Machinery, \$2,500; five Horses, \$500; Harness, \$75; Wagons, \$300..... | 3,375 |
| White, William..... | Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$250; Furniture, \$500; Library, \$50; Piano, \$350; Separate Property of Wife—Money, \$1,250; Machine, \$10..... | 3,010 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Whitelaw, T. P. H..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Machinery, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$500; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$50; two Horses, \$200; Harness, \$50; two Wagons, \$250.... | \$8,700 |
| Whiteley, Thomas..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.... | 2,500 |
| Whitney, C. E. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$19,290; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$8,000; Money, \$3,000; Horses, \$50; Harness, \$50..... | 30,690 |
| Whitney, John R. et al., Executors of the Estate of James Whartenby, deceased | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$10,000; Money, \$87,493; Bonds, \$4,500..... | 101,993 |
| Whitney & Webster..... | Machinery, \$3,500; Solvent Credits, \$2,400; Furniture, \$100; sixty-six Bales Wool, \$1,650..... | 7,650 |
| Whittier, W. F..... | Furniture, \$3,500; Jewelry, \$900; Piano, \$200; Horse, \$150..... | 4,750 |
| Whittier, Fuller & Co..... | Merchandise, \$140,000; Solvent Credits, \$50,000; Money, \$5,300; Fixtures, \$4,700..... | 200,000 |
| Whittier, James E..... | Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Second-hand Material, \$2,750; Horses, \$800; Wagons, \$1,800; Office Furniture, \$150..... | 7,000 |
| Whyde & De Pome..... | Merchandise, \$300; Machinery, \$1,500; Solvent Credits, \$550; Money, \$150..... | 2,500 |
| Wichman & Lutgen..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,750; Money, \$150; two Horses, \$125; two sets Harness, \$25; Wagons, \$150..... | 7,200 |
| Wickson, George G. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$17,000; Machinery, \$900; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$1,833; Furniture, \$200; Watches, \$35; Piano, \$50..... | 20,415 |
| Widber, J. H..... | Drugs and Medicines, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$800..... | 3,300 |
| Whielan Bros. | Merchandise, \$9,800; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$3,400; Money, \$145..... | 13,495 |
| Whielan, Charles S..... | Fixtures, \$60; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$1,200; Jewelry and Watch, \$300; three Horses, \$600; two sets Harness, \$50; three Vehicles, \$1,450..... | 6,010 |
| Whielan, Mrs. Sophoie..... | Money, \$165,000; Furniture, \$500; Silverware, \$100; Piano, \$150..... | 165,750 |
| Wieland, R. P..... | Money, \$2,000; Furniture, \$150; Jewelry, \$100; two Watches, \$100; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$200; Vehicle, \$100..... | 2,750 |
| Wiester & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,200; Machinery, \$125; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,988; Money, \$487; Wagon, \$50..... | 11,000 |
| Wigmore, James & Son..... | Merchandise, \$31,000; Solvent Credits, \$5,700; Money, \$260; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$10; Buggy, \$75.... | 37,120 |
| Wilbur, George B..... | Type, \$2,010; Machinery, \$4,490; Fixtures, \$100..... | 6,600 |
| Wilcox, Mrs. M. A..... | Money, \$385; Furniture, \$1,000; Library, \$250; Piano, \$150; three Horses, \$500; Buggy, \$300; Harness, \$100; Machine, \$30..... | 2,715 |
| Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Company..... | Merchandise, \$3,270; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$145; Harness, \$10; Wagons, \$75..... | 3,600 |
| Wild & Spear..... | Merchandise, \$1,800; Machinery, \$200; Fixtures, \$35; Solvent Credits, \$615; Money, \$65; Wagon, —.... | 2,765 |
| Wilkins & Co..... | Furniture, \$300; Wines and Liquors, \$9,720..... | 10,020 |
| Wilkie, Andrew..... | Machinery and Fixtures, \$1,500; Solvent Credits, \$2,144; Money, \$706; Furniture, \$300; Watch, \$30; Piano, \$50; two Horses, \$150; two sets Harness, \$20; Vehicles, \$120; Lumber, etc., \$100..... | 5,120 |
| Will & Finck | Merchandise, \$19,350; Fixtures, \$650; Money, \$485; five Horses, \$200; five sets Harness, \$40; Wagons, \$250..... | 20,975 |
| Willard Bros..... | Merchandise, \$5,250; Fixtures, \$150..... | 5,400 |
| Willey, O. F..... | Merchandise, \$5,500; Furniture, \$800; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100..... | 6,450 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

91

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Williams & Bixler..... | Solvent Credits, \$3,582; Furniture, \$600; Library, \$200 | \$4,382 |
| Williams, Brown & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,200; Fixtures, \$300..... | 5,500 |
| Williams, C. B. | Money, \$2,350; Furniture, \$150..... | 2,500 |
| Williams, Dimond & Co..... | Consigned Goods, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$23,650; Money, \$300; Horse, \$75; Harness, \$15; Wagon, \$100; China Traders' Insurance Company, \$1,200..... | 26,940 |
| Williams, John E., Executor of the Estate of Thomas H. Williams, deceased..... | Solvent Credits..... | 3,389 |
| Williams, George N., Attorney of the Estate of Sarah M. Holmes, deceased..... | Solvent Credits..... | 50,000 |
| Williams, H. | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board.. | 2,500 |
| Williams, Henry | Money, \$2,250; Furniture, \$7,000; Pictures, \$1,100; Library, \$300; Jewelry, \$250; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$300; two Horses, \$400; Harness, \$200; Wagon, \$1,000 | 12,850 |
| Williams, J. L & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,450; Fixtures, \$210; Horses, \$160; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$160..... | 3,000 |
| Williams-Marvin Company ... | Merchandise, \$23,450; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$2,200; Money, \$400 | 26,300 |
| Willis, India S..... | Furniture, \$2,500; Library, \$100; Jewelry, \$500; Watch, \$100; Piano, \$150; Horses, \$300; Harness, \$200; Vehicles, \$500..... | 4,350 |
| Wilmerding & Co | Merchandise, \$32,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$30,000; Money, \$150..... | 62,650 |
| Wilshire Safe and Scale Company | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$5,500..... | 12,600 |
| Wilson & Brother... .. | Merchandise, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$2,800; Money, \$4,300; Furniture, \$150; two Horses, \$100; Vehicle, \$200 | 22,550 |
| Wilson, Charles E., Administrator of the Estate of Charles Hellwig, deceased... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$24,000; Money, \$7,782. | 31,782 |
| Wilson & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,800; Consigned Goods, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$1,000; Money, \$350..... | 10,950 |
| Wilson, Mary L., Guardian of the Estate of Genevieve Wilson, minor..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 5,000 |
| Wilson & O'Brien..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$6,260; Horses, \$1,200; Harness, \$120; Wagons, \$600; Money, \$2,500..... | 17,780 |
| Wilson, Samuel M..... | Furniture, \$2,000; Jewelry, \$500; Paintings, \$500; two Horses, \$300; two Vehicles, \$800; Piano, \$200.. | 4,300 |
| Winchester Repeating Arms Company..... | Merchandise, \$7,500; Solvent Credits, \$8,500; Money, \$250; Furniture, \$500..... | 16,750 |
| Windt, Morris..... | Merchandise, \$2,050; Machinery, \$600; Furniture, \$250; Piano, \$100; two Horses, \$75; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$80; Machine, \$15..... | 3,180 |
| Winslow, Jones & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500..... | 2,500 |
| Winterburn, Joseph & Co..... | Machinery and Type, \$4,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000..... | 5,000 |
| Wisconsin Furniture Company | Merchandise, \$3,840; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,180; Money, \$102..... | 5,172 |
| Wittig, Gebhard, Guardian of the Estate of Albert Eggers, incompetent..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 6,000 |

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|---------|
| Witzel & Baker..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Consigned Goods, \$100; Fixtures, \$75; Solvent Credits, \$2,900; Money, \$2,350; Horse, \$90; Harness, \$10; Wagon, \$75..... | \$7,100 |
| Woerner, David..... | Merchandise, \$13,000; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$150; two Pianos, \$300; eight Horses, \$800; Harness, \$15; Carts, \$200; Buggy, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$50..... | 15,115 |
| Wolf & Frank..... | Merchandise, \$4,750; Fixtures, \$250..... | 5,000 |
| Wolf, H. & Bro..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 4,000 |
| Wolf, Philip & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,078; Money, \$426; Furniture, \$50; Merchandise in Warehouse, \$1,496..... | 3,049 |
| Wolf & Son..... | Merchandise, \$1,448; Consigned Goods, \$600; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$4,161; Money, \$395; Horse and Buggy, \$100..... | 6,804 |
| Wolf, Warden & Co..... | Wines and Liquors, \$3,750; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$150; Horse, \$30; Wagon, \$15; Harness, \$5; Money, \$50..... | 5,400 |
| Wolff, Henry..... | Merchandise, \$7,115; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$300..... | 7,615 |
| Wolff, Julius..... | Merchandise, \$1,600; (Consigned in Eagle Warehouse), \$3,000; Furniture, \$300; Jewelry, \$150; Piano, \$125; Horse, \$35; Harness and two Wagons \$60..... | 5,270 |
| Wolff, William & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,800; Fixtures, \$280; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$750..... | 11,830 |
| Wolfner, William F..... | Machinery, \$2,500..... | 2,500 |
| Wolters Bros. & Co..... | Wines and Liquors, \$18,000; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,000..... | 19,500 |
| Wolters, George, Administrator of the Estate of Thomas P. Jones, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Money, \$2,900..... | 2,900 |
| Wolters, Rebecca M., Administratrix of the Estate of George A. Wolters, deceased..... | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, \$300..... | 37,000 |
| Wood, W. I..... | Money, \$1,000; Furniture, \$840; Library, \$500; two Machines, \$200; Harness, \$100; Wagons, \$500..... | 3,140 |
| Woodbury Oil Company..... | Merchandise, \$8,212; Fixtures, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$2,074..... | 10,636 |
| Woodin & Little..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 8,600 |
| Woods, F. H..... | Seat in San Francisco Stock and Exchange Board..... | 2,500 |
| Woodward, M..... | Merchandise, \$5,610; Fixtures, \$50; Horse, \$50; Phaeton, \$50..... | 5,760 |
| Woodward, W. A. & Co..... | Machinery and Type, \$2,500..... | 2,500 |
| Woodward, R. B., et al..... | Furniture, \$570; Animals, Birds and Curios, \$2,800; Pictures and Stationery, \$1,500; Organ, \$500; four Mules, \$50; Harness, \$50; Vehicles, \$100..... | 5,570 |
| Woodworth, Lysander & Co..... | Furniture, \$300; Piano, \$150; Horses, Harness and Vehicles, \$2,500..... | 2,950 |
| Worden, Clinton E. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,060; Machinery, \$1,750; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$500..... | 4,500 |
| Wormser, Samuel Isaac..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Solvent Credits, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 20,000 |
| Wormser, Isaac..... | Furniture, \$3,000; Jewelry, \$2,000; Piano, \$300; Horses, \$1,500; Carriages, \$2,000; Harness, \$400; Plate, \$1,500; Pictures, \$2,000..... | 12,700 |
| Worth, Charles A..... | Fixtures, \$25; Jewelry, \$20; two Pianos and Organ, \$350; seventeen Horses, \$1,775; Furniture, \$400; ten sets Harness, \$225; five Trucks and six Wagons, \$2,200; Sewing Machine, \$10..... | 5,005 |
| Worthington, Henry R..... | Merchandise, \$5,797; Solvent Credits, \$1,254..... | 7,056 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

93

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--|----------|
| Wreden, Claus..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Machinery, \$400; Fixtures, \$800; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$1,500; ten Horses, \$900; Harness, \$150; Wagons, \$500; thirty-one bales Hops, \$1,085 | 9,335 |
| Wright, Bowne & Co..... | Merchandise, \$14,500; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$950; Money, \$930; Harness and Wagon, \$50.. | \$16,530 |
| Wright William H..... | Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Furniture, \$800; Library, \$50; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100 | 3,500 |
| Wunsch, M. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$15,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$1,000 | 20,000 |
| Wyle, J. H..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Solvent Credits, \$3,000; Money, \$1,200..... | 6,700 |
| Webster, Miss Atlanta..... | Furniture..... | 5,500 |
| Williams, Ed. A..... | Merchandise (Chattel Mortgage)..... | 6,240 |
| Widber, J. H., Treasurer of City and County of San Francisco..... | A. Montgomery vs. New England Life Insurance Company; Money | 9,800 |
| Widber, J. H., Treasurer of City and County of San Francisco..... | Kaufman vs. Shain et al.; Money..... | 5,650 |
| Widber, J. H., Treasurer of City and County of San Francisco..... | Greg vs. Riordan; Money..... | 2,700 |
| Widber, J. H., Treasurer of City and County of San Francisco | A. R. T. Hammond vs. The Home Benefit Life Association—Money, \$5,000..... | 5,000 |
| Yates & Co..... | Merchandise in Store and Overland, Beale Street and Bay Warehouses, \$13,000; Machinery, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$1,750; nine Horses, \$1,000; Harness, \$100; four Vehicles, \$400..... | 17,500 |
| Yeariau, Mary F., Executrix of the Estate of William H. Yeariau, deceased | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Stocks in Corporations, \$2,400; Watch and Chain, \$150..... | 2,550 |
| Yokohama Specie Bank..... | Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$3,800..... | 4,200 |
| Yost, Mary E., Executrix of the Estate of John D. Yost, deceased | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Personal Property | 15,300 |
| Zadig, Wohlberg & Co | Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$8,000..... | 8,200 |
| Zau Bros. & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Machinery, \$1,250; Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$95..... | 5,445 |
| Zeile, Carl D..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Fixtures, \$500; Consigned Goods, \$300; Money, \$400; Furniture, \$1,050; Library, \$50; Sewing Machine, \$15; two Pistols, \$5; Jewelry, \$150; two Watches, \$100; Piano, \$150; Guitar, \$5; Separate Property of Wife, \$350..... | 4,075 |
| Zeile, Carl D., Administrator of the Estate of R. A. Zeile, deceased | Personal Property as per Inventory on file in Superior Court, Department No. 9—Solvent Credits, Furniture, \$200; Money, \$1,300; Library, \$500; Jewelry, \$450; Sewing Machine, \$50 | 2,700 |
| Zeile, Fred W..... | Furniture, \$200; Money, \$1,300; Library, \$500; Jewelry, \$450; Sewing Machine, \$50 | 2,500 |
| Zellerbach, A. & Son..... | Merchandise in Store and Pacific Warehouse, \$7,500; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Horse, \$50; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$50..... | 9,170 |
| Zeigenbein, John & Co..... | Merchandise, \$300; Merchandise in Warehouse, \$3,250; Solvent Credits, \$150; Money, \$200; five Horses, \$125; Harness, \$25; Buggy, \$25; two Wagons, \$25..... | 4,175 |
| Zimmerman, Frank..... | Furniture, \$4,000; Piano, \$400; Plate, \$400; Jewelry, \$600; Paintings, \$600..... | 6,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS—CONCLUDED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|------------------------|---|---------|
| Zuius, Christian | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$1,000; Furniture, \$400; Jewelry, \$50; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$100; Sewing Machine, \$15 | \$3,615 |
| Zweig, Herman | Machinery, \$600; Solvent Credits, \$10,211; Money, \$1,827; Furniture, \$400; Watch, \$50; Piano, \$75; Horse, \$25; Harness, \$20; Wagon, \$100; Merchandise, \$2,412 | 15,770 |

CHINESE.

NAMES AND ASSESSMENTS.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--------------------------|---|---------|
| Bow Wing Chong | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$600; Money, \$400... | \$6,000 |
| Bun Sun Low | Merchandise, \$500; Fixtures, \$5,500 | 6,000 |
| Bow Tsee Tong & Co | Merchandise, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$250; Money, \$200 | 3,000 |
| Cabanas Company | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$600; Watch, \$30; Solvent Credits \$1,500 | 6,130 |
| Chan Wing Fock Kee | Merchandise | 3,000 |
| Chee Chong & Co | Merchandise, \$4,000; Opium, \$100; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$400 | 5,200 |
| Chew Chong | Merchandise, \$2,300; Furniture, \$300; Sewing Machine, \$60; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$240... | 3,000 |
| Chew Chong & Co | Merchandise, \$2,700; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$200... | 3,100 |
| Chew Hing Lung | Merchandise, \$5,350; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$200... | 5,750 |
| Chew Ying Lung | Merchandise, \$5,450; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,600; Money, \$450 | 7,550 |
| Cheong Wo & Co | Merchandise, \$2,825; Fixtures, \$135; Furniture, \$125; Solvent Credits, \$340; Money, \$75 | 3,500 |
| Chin Lee & Co | Merchandise, \$10,150; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$50... | 10,500 |
| Ching Chong & Co | Merchandise, \$1,800; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$400; Money, \$500 | 3,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

95

CHINESE—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|--|--|---------|
| Chicago Company (Lee Hin Company)..... | Merchandise, \$4,100; Furniture, \$100..... | \$4,200 |
| Choy Cheong..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Fixtures, \$125; Solvent Credits, \$150; Money, \$150..... | 5,425 |
| Chung Kee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Machinery, \$120; Furniture, \$80; Money, \$300..... | 3,000 |
| Cerro Horre Cigar Company.. | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery, \$100; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$400; Money, \$100..... | 2,650 |
| Chun Wo Tong & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,550; Fixtures, \$120; Solvent Credits, \$220; Money, \$110..... | 4,000 |
| Cerro Gordo Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$150..... | 3,650 |
| Corona Company..... | Merchandise, \$4,025; Furniture, \$200..... | 4,225 |
| Cuba Cigar Company..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Furniture, \$500..... | 4,000 |
| Chy Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, 18,930; Opium, \$500; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$170..... | 20,000 |
| Fong Mow & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 7,500 |
| Fook Yuen & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,300; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$150; Money, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$600..... | 2,600 |
| Fook Sang Tong..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$250... | 3,000 |
| Fook Woh & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,450; Furniture, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$150; Money, \$100..... | 5,000 |
| Gam Sun Lee Kwong Kee Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,840; Fixtures, \$525; Solvent Credits, \$1,080; Money, \$55..... | 4,500 |
| Goey Sing..... | Opium, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$200..... | 2,600 |
| Hang Fee Low & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,850; Fixtures, \$1,950; Solvent Credits, \$550; Money, \$450..... | 4,800 |
| Hee Sung..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$1,050; Furniture, \$800; Money, \$650..... | 5,000 |
| Hing Cheong Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$150..... | 3,500 |
| Hing Yuen Tai & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$250; Money, \$250... | 2,500 |
| Hip Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,400; Opium, \$200; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$100..... | 3,000 |
| Hip Wo & Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,220; Opium, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,100; Money, \$680..... | 16,000 |
| Hong Yan Tong & Co... .. | Merchandise, \$3,800; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$250... | \$4,250 |
| Hop Lee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,400; Machinery, \$800; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$100..... | 2,650 |
| Hue Kai & Co..... | Merchandise, \$6,500; Machinery, \$1,350; Fixtures, \$300; Furniture, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,150; Money, \$100..... | 9,500 |
| Ione Cigar Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,690; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$100... | 2,990 |
| John Chong Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$450... | 2,500 |
| J. Young & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,375; Fixtures, \$75; Money, \$50..... | 2,500 |
| Kee Sing Tong..... | Merchandise, \$12,000; Fixtures, \$500..... | 12,500 |
| King Lee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,800; Furniture, \$200; Money, \$100... | 5,100 |
| Kim Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,000; Fixtures, \$800; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$500..... | 10,300 |
| Kong Wo..... | Merchandise, \$2,300; Fixtures, \$50; Money, \$150.... | 2,500 |
| Kom Wing & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,350; Fixtures, \$150..... | 3,500 |
| Kun Yuen Lung..... | Merchandise, \$7,800; Fixtures, \$200..... | 8,000 |
| Kwong Wo Tai & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$200..... | 3,000 |
| Kwong Tai Chung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$600; Money, \$200..... | 10,000 |
| Kwong Lun Wing & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,220; Machinery, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$770; Money, \$250..... | 5,490 |
| Kwong Hong On & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,600; Opium, \$5,100; Furniture, \$300; Money, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,500..... | 13,000 |
| Kwong Lee Kee Company..... | Merchandise, \$3,200; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$400..... | 4,000 |
| Kwong Chen Yuen & Co.... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Opium, \$200; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$200..... | 2,500 |
| Kwong Wo Hop & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,400; Machinery, \$800; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$100..... | 2,500 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

CHINESE—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Kwong Fong Tai Company.... | Merchandise, \$8,500; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$400..... | \$11,400 |
| Kwong Fong Wa & Co | Merchandise, \$17,900; Fixtures, \$500; Furniture, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$350..... | 20,000 |
| Lai Yuen Chong & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,400; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$200..... | 3,000 |
| Lai Woh Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,000; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$300..... | 3,500 |
| Lee Sang Chung Company.... | Merchandise, \$2,550; Fixtures, \$400; Furniture, \$100; Money, \$400..... | 3,450 |
| Lee Quong Yow..... | Merchandise, \$3,150; Fixtures, \$150..... | 3,300 |
| Lun Ty & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,250; Sewing Machine, \$30; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$630; Money, \$70..... | 4,130 |
| Lum Foon..... | Merchandise, \$2,500..... | 2,500 |
| Lun Sing..... | Merchandise, \$6,600; Opium, \$700; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$200..... | 8,000 |
| Ly Wing Sun Kee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,300; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$200..... | 4,000 |
| Ly On Wing..... | Merchandise, \$1,350; Furniture, \$200; Jewelry, \$150; Watch, \$100; Money, \$250..... | 2,650 |
| Mun Chong & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,800; Opium, \$400; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$350..... | 4,650 |
| Man Lee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,450; Opium, \$250; Fixtures, \$200; Furniture, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$850; Money, \$200..... | 3,250 |
| Man Wo Chong..... | Merchandise, \$2,800; Fixtures, \$200..... | 3,000 |
| Wing Yuen..... | Merchandise..... | 7,400 |
| Mow Fong Lung Kee & Co.... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$500..... | 3,000 |
| Man Hing & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,600; Opium, \$200; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$200..... | 2,700 |
| On Lee..... | Merchandise, \$2,250; Opium, \$400; Furniture, \$50; Money, \$200..... | 2,900 |
| On Wo & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,250; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$250..... | 2,800 |
| Oriental Cigar Box Company | Merchandise, \$4,000; Machinery, \$1,000..... | 5,000 |
| Oy Wo Tong & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,800; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$100..... | 4,050 |
| Poy Kee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,300; Machinery, \$2,500; Money, \$200..... | 5,000 |
| Quan Ah Wah & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$400..... | 3,000 |
| Quong Tuck Yuen..... | Merchandise, \$4,750; Fixtures, \$250..... | 5,000 |
| Quong Wah Chong Company.. | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 5,000 |
| Quong Chin Shing & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,500; Opium, \$1,500; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$600..... | 8,500 |
| Quong Wong Chong Wing Kee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,700; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$200..... | 5,000 |
| Quong Chung Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,000; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$200; Furniture, \$150..... | 4,500 |
| Quong Yuen Chung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,650; Fixtures, \$400; Solvent Credits, \$750; Money, \$200..... | 5,000 |
| Quong Fook On & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,820; Fixtures, \$30; Money, \$500..... | 4,400 |
| Quong Hing Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,700; Machinery, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$700; Money, \$500..... | 3,200 |
| Quong Ham Wah | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$800; Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$400..... | 4,000 |
| Quong On Wing & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,350; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$150; Money, \$1,000..... | 4,000 |
| Quong On Wo & Co | Merchandise, \$2,200; Furniture, \$200; Money, \$200..... | 2,600 |
| Quong Sing Tong..... | Merchandise, \$1,750; Furniture, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$100..... | 2,500 |
| Quong Sing Tong..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$100..... | 2,500 |
| Quong Wing Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,400; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$30; Money, \$20..... | 2,500 |
| Quong Wah Ying..... | Merchandise, \$4,350; Furniture, \$150; Money, \$500; Sewing Machine, \$20..... | 5,020 |

CHINESE—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------------------|--|---------|
| Quong Wong Tai..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$300.... | \$3,000 |
| Quong Wa Wah Chong..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$400..... | 3,000 |
| Quong Wah Lee..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Machinery, \$150; Furniture, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$150; Money, \$150..... | 2,500 |
| Quong Ying Kee Yuen Lee.... | Merchandise, \$3,800; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$700; Money, \$500..... | 5,500 |
| Ramirez & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Solvent Credits, \$850; Money, \$150..... | 5,000 |
| Sam Kee..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$800.... | 4,600 |
| Sam Sing Company..... | Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$2,500..... | 3,000 |
| Sang Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$12,300; Furniture, \$350; Solvent Credits, \$1,700; Money, \$350..... | 15,000 |
| Shew Ching Teong & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,400; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$350; Money, \$200..... | 4,500 |
| Shew Ying Chong & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,500; Machinery, \$500; Money, \$350.... | 5,550 |
| Shing Shun..... | Merchandise, \$1,900; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$450; Money, \$50..... | 2,550 |
| Shun Yuen Hing & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,650; Fixtures, \$150; Jewelry, \$550; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$100..... | 6,650 |
| Sing Fat & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$350.... | 5,000 |
| Sun Kwong Chong & Co..... | Merchandise, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,300; Money, \$500..... | 10,000 |
| Sic Kee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$100.... | 2,600 |
| Sue Woh Company..... | Merchandise, \$3,650; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$450; Money, \$600..... | 5,000 |
| Sue Wah Kee & Wo Kee..... | Merchandise, \$2,200; Machinery, \$200; Furniture, \$100..... | 2,500 |
| Sun Chong Yuen & Co..... | Merchandise, \$5,500; Fixtures, \$500..... | 6,000 |
| Sun Chong Lung..... | Merchandise, \$1,000; Furniture, \$630; Solvent Credits, \$1,200; Money, \$200..... | 3,000 |
| Sun Kum Wah & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,740; Machinery, \$10; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$100..... | 5,000 |
| Tan Lee Lang & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,050; Fixtures, \$150; Furniture, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$200..... | 2,800 |
| Tai Yuen Cheong Shung Kee & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,600; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$275; Money, \$200..... | 3,375 |
| Tai Loy & Co..... | Merchandise..... | 3,800 |
| Tie Yow & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,360; Fixtures, \$150; Money, \$100.... | 2,610 |
| Tie Wo Hong Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$200.... | 2,600 |
| Tie Sang Tong..... | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$100; Money, \$1,700..... | 6,400 |
| Tie Hong Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,800; Furniture, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$100; Money, \$100..... | 3,500 |
| Tie Hing & Co..... | Merchandise, \$1,350; Machinery, \$1,500; Furniture, \$50; Horse, \$300; Harness, \$30; Wagon, \$150; Money, \$50..... | 3,430 |
| Tong Wo & Co..... | Merchandise, \$13,950; Fixtures, \$700; Furniture, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$4,500; Money, \$650..... | 20,000 |
| Tung Yick Jan..... | Merchandise, \$4,400; Fixtures, \$500; Money, \$450.... | 5,350 |
| Tuck Wo..... | Merchandise, \$2,515; Fixtures, \$250; Solvent Credits, \$50; Money, \$185..... | 3,000 |
| Tuck Chong We & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$350; Money, \$250..... | 3,000 |
| Tong Foo & Co..... | Merchandise, \$7,225; Fixtures, \$300; Solvent Credits, \$250; Money, \$25..... | 8,000 |
| Tuck On Long & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,750; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$200.... | 3,250 |
| Tsue Chong Wing Wo Kee.... | Merchandise..... | 5,000 |
| Union Company..... | Merchandise, \$3,300; Fixtures, \$500..... | 3,800 |
| Wa Hing Lung..... | Merchandise, \$2,500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$500; Money, \$100..... | 3,300 |
| Wau Yuen Chong Company.. | Merchandise, \$4,100; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$2,500; Money, \$1,500..... | 8,600 |
| Wah Yuen Long Kee..... | Merchandise, \$23,000; Solvent Credits, \$1,000; Money, \$1,000..... | 25,000 |

CHINESE—CONCLUDED.

| NAME. | DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---|---------|
| Woey Sing Loy..... | Fixtures..... | \$4,500 |
| Wing Chow Wo & Co..... | Merchandise, \$16,500; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$2,000; Money, \$1,000..... | 20,000 |
| Wing Fang & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,100; Fixtures, \$100; Solvent Credits, \$300; Money, \$300..... | 2,800 |
| Wing Fat Chong & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,700; Fixtures, \$50; Solvent Credits, \$1,050; Money, \$50..... | 3,850 |
| Wing Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$600..... | 3,000 |
| Wing On Lung & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,900; Fixtures, \$400; Money, \$200..... | 5,500 |
| Wing Sun..... | Merchandise, \$1,600; Machinery, \$650; Fixtures, \$100; Furniture, \$50; Money, \$150..... | 2,550 |
| Wing Sing Loong..... | Merchandise, \$3,850; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$50..... | 4,000 |
| Wing Ti Jan Company..... | Merchandise, \$10,150; Fixtures, \$400..... | 10,550 |
| Wing Tuck Company..... | Merchandise, \$2,535; Solvent Credits, \$1,350; Furniture, \$50; Money, \$65..... | 4,000 |
| Wing Wo Sang Company..... | Merchandise, \$8,000; Fixtures, \$300; Money, \$1,700..... | 10,000 |
| Wing Yick & Co..... | Merchandise, \$2,000; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$300..... | 4,000 |
| Wo Fat..... | Merchandise, \$2,200; Fixtures, \$100; Sewing Machines, \$400; Money, \$100..... | 2,800 |
| Wo Gin & Co..... | Merchandise..... | 2,700 |
| Wo Hang Fang Kee Company | Merchandise, \$6,750; Fixtures, \$250..... | 7,000 |
| Wo Hop..... | Merchandise, \$2,025; Machinery, \$300; Fixtures, \$100; Money, \$75..... | 2,500 |
| Wo Kee..... | Merchandise, \$5,825; Fixtures, \$150; Solvent Credits, \$1,875; Money, \$265..... | 8,115 |
| Woo On Tong Ching Kee & Co | Merchandise, \$5,250; Fixtures, \$500; Solvent Credits, \$1,500; Money, \$800..... | 8,050 |
| Yee Hing & Co..... | Merchandise, \$4,210; Fixtures, \$80; Money, \$200..... | 4,490 |
| Young & Co..... | Merchandise, \$3,500; Fixtures, \$200; Solvent Credits, \$230; Money, \$70..... | 4,000 |
| Young Jim Company..... | Merchandise..... | 2,500 |
| Young Tom Young Sam Romero Cigar Company..... | Merchandise..... | 2,600 |
| Yuen Chue..... | Merchandise, \$5,950; Fixtures, \$50..... | 6,000 |
| Yune Fong..... | Merchandise, \$650; Machinery, \$3,800; Money, \$150..... | 4,600 |
| Yuen Lee..... | Merchandise, \$5,000; Machinery, \$800; Fixtures, \$200; Money, \$500..... | 6,500 |
| Yu Wo Ching Kee Company.. | Merchandise, \$4,500; Fixtures, \$175; Solvent Credits, \$200; Money, \$125..... | 5,000 |
| Yow Yuen & Co..... | Merchandise..... | 3,200 |

SHIPPING.

| NAME. | AMOUNT. | NAME. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---------|---|---------|
| Atlas, barge..... | 2,500 | Annie Johnson, bark..... | 20,000 |
| Archie and Foute, schooner..... | 3,000 | Alfoquak, steamer..... | 10,000 |
| Acme, steamer..... | 23,000 | Alameda, steamer..... | 183,000 |
| Alcazar, steamer..... | 23,000 | Anna, steamer..... | 7,000 |
| America, schooner..... | 5,000 | Annie, steamer..... | 2,500 |
| Alice Kimball, schooner (owners assessed \$1,600; mortgaged to B. H. Madison, \$903—Chattel mort- gage)..... | 2,500 | Adele, bark..... | 4,000 |
| Annie Gee, schooner..... | 2,800 | Albion, schooner..... | 4,000 |
| A. C. Freese, steamer..... | 8,000 | Amador, steamer (assessed one- half in Alameda County)..... | 12,000 |
| Alaska, ship..... | 10,000 | Alameda, steamer (assessed one- half in Alameda County)..... | 10,300 |
| Aureola, bark..... | 8,000 | Alexander Duncan, steamer..... | 7,000 |
| Alvira, steamer (owners assessed \$4,000; mortgaged to Starr & Co., \$4,000—Chattel mortgage)..... | 8,000 | Alert, steamer..... | 7,000 |
| Al Ki, steamer..... | 20,000 | Aurora, steamer..... | 15,000 |
| Alcatraz, steamer..... | 23,000 | Apache, steamer..... | 25,000 |
| Arago, steamer..... | 45,000 | Brothers, schooner..... | 2,700 |
| American Girl, schooner..... | 5,500 | Bonanza, schooner..... | 3,600 |
| Annie Larsen, schooner .. | 10,000 | Bobolink, schooner..... | 3,500 |
| Azalea, schooner..... | 16,000 | Bertha Dolbeer, schooner..... | 8,500 |
| Arctic, steamer..... | 5,000 | Bounding Billow, bark..... | 3,500 |
| Australia, steamer..... | 175,000 | Big River, schooner..... | 3,000 |
| Aetna, steamer tug..... | 3,500 | Bender Bros., schooner..... | 5,000 |
| Antelope, schooner..... | 5,000 | Bay City, steamer (assessed one- half in Alameda County)..... | 15,000 |
| Alcalde, schooner..... | 9,000 | Barbara Hernster, schooner..... | 10,000 |
| Aida, schooner..... | 25,000 | Bertha, steamer..... | 23,000 |
| Alton, schooner..... | 3,000 | Beluga, steamer..... | 10,000 |
| Alexander, brig..... | 6,000 | Blue Jacket, ship..... | 10,000 |
| Arthur I., schooner..... | 6,000 | Berwick, schooner..... | 4,500 |
| Albert, bark..... | 30,000 | Bonita, steamer..... | 10,000 |
| America, ship..... | 10,000 | Ballena, steamer..... | 10,000 |
| Alexander McNeil, bark..... | 7,000 | Courtney Ford, brigantine..... | 11,000 |
| Allen A., schooner..... | 10,000 | Centennial, steamer..... | 7,000 |
| Active, steam tug..... | 18,000 | City of Stockton, steamer..... | 20,000 |
| Admiral, schooner..... | 2,500 | C. C. Funk, barkentine..... | 15,000 |
| Alice, schooner..... | 4,500 | C. T. Hill, schooner..... | 8,000 |
| Abbie, schooner..... | 3,000 | Confianza, schooner..... | 3,000 |
| Astoria, steamer..... | 9,000 | Coquette, schooner..... | 3,200 |
| Alaska, steamer..... | 4,000 | Chiapas, steamer..... | 6,000 |
| Alden Besse, bark..... | 11,000 | Charles B. Kenney, bark (owners assessed \$16,000, mortgaged to Jacob Jensen, \$2,000—Chattel Mortgage)..... | 18,000 |
| Arcata, steamer..... | 24,000 | To Jacob Jansen, Mortgage..... | 2,500 |
| Aleut, steamer..... | 10,000 | | |

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | AMOUNT. | NAME. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------------------|---------|
| C. T. Sargent, ship..... | 18,000 | Discovery, barkentine..... | 8,000 |
| Commodore, ship..... | 15,000 | Del Norte, schooner..... | 4,500 |
| Corona, ship..... | 11,000 | Dover, steamer..... | 4,800 |
| Catherine Sudden, barkentine..... | 8,000 | Del Norte, steamer..... | 25,000 |
| Cosmopolis, steamer..... | 24,000 | Excelsior, schooner..... | 8,000 |
| Columbia, bark..... | 4,500 | Eureka, schooner..... | 5,000 |
| Charles H. Merchant, schooner.... | 6,000 | Eliza Miller, schooner..... | 4,500 |
| C. H. White, schooner..... | 5,000 | Emma Claudina, schooner..... | 4,000 |
| Consuelo, brigantine..... | 8,000 | Eureka, barkentine..... | 5,000 |
| C. G. White, schooner..... | 4,000 | Equator, schooner..... | 3,000 |
| Casco, schooner..... | 3,500 | Encinal, steamer (assessed one-half | |
| Columbia, ship..... | 16,000 | in Alameda County)..... | 15,000 |
| Coryphene, bark..... | 13,000 | Emily, steamer..... | 20,000 |
| Coos Bay, steamer..... | 8,000 | Edward Parke, schooner..... | 4,000 |
| Charles F. Crocker, barkentine.... | 25,000 | Elsinore, bark..... | 5,000 |
| Caspar, steamer..... | 21,000 | Ericson, ship..... | 8,000 |
| Columbia, steamer..... | 5,000 | Ella Kohlfs, steamer..... | 7,000 |
| Clevne, steamer..... | 18,000 | Emma F. Herriman, bark..... | 3,000 |
| Constance, steamer..... | 6,000 | Eclipse, schooner..... | 2,500 |
| Courser, schooner..... | 8,000 | Emma Utter, schooner..... | 5,500 |
| Chetco, schooner..... | 4,500 | Electra, bark..... | 2,500 |
| Celia, steamer..... | 7,500 | Eva, schooner..... | 3,000 |
| Charles Hansen, schooner (owners | | Electra, bark..... | 9,000 |
| assessed \$5,250, and mortgaged to | | Elsie, steamer..... | 8,000 |
| A. P. Lorentzen, \$300—Chattel | | Estella, bark..... | 4,000 |
| Mortgage)..... | 5,500 | Elizabeth, steamer..... | 3,000 |
| Colusa, bark..... | 6,000 | Edgar, steamer..... | 3,000 |
| City of Puebla, steamer..... | 100,000 | Empire, steamer..... | 20,000 |
| Comperer, schooner..... | 7,500 | Eva, schooner..... | 7,000 |
| C. D. Bryant, bark..... | 20,000 | Enoch Talbot, bark..... | 5,500 |
| Carrollton, bark..... | 12,000 | E. K. Wood, schooner..... | 18,000 |
| City of Papeete, barkentine..... | 13,700 | Elmorah, schooner..... | 4,500 |
| Coll's, steamer..... | 40,000 | El Capitan, steamer (assessed one- | |
| California, bark..... | 6,000 | half in Alameda County)..... | 11,000 |
| Capitol, steamer (assessed one-half | | Empire City, steamer..... | 3,000 |
| in Alameda County)..... | 20,000 | Ellen, steamer..... | 3,000 |
| Czar, schooner..... | 4,000 | Eureka, steamer..... | 5,000 |
| Comet, schooner..... | 18,000 | Elizabeth, steamer..... | 2,500 |
| Crescent City, steamer..... | 16,000 | Fannie Dutard, schooner..... | 8,000 |
| Ceres, steamer..... | 7,500 | Fremont, barkentine..... | 5,000 |
| Clara Crow, steamer..... | 2,500 | F. S. Redfield, schooner..... | 20,000 |
| Carrier Dove, schooner..... | 30,000 | Fannie Adele, schooner..... | 7,500 |
| Daisy Rowe, schooner..... | 3,500 | Fortuna, schooner..... | 6,000 |
| D. E. Knight, steamer..... | 5,000 | Frances Alice, schooner..... | 4,000 |
| Dora, steamer..... | 15,000 | Farragut, steamer..... | 3,000 |
| Detroit, bark..... | 8,000 | Falcon, schooner..... | 5,000 |
| Daisy, steamer..... | 2,800 | Francis Cutting, schooner..... | 12,000 |
| Dora Blutin, schooner..... | 11,000 | Fred E. Sander, schooner..... | 18,000 |

PERSONAL PROPERTY ASSESSMENT.

101

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | AMOUNT. | NAME. | AMOUNT. |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Frank Silva, steamer..... | 5,500 | Helen Blum, schooner..... | 2,500 |
| Frank Lawrence, schooner..... | 4,000 | Harvester, bark..... | 18,000 |
| Forest Queen, bark..... | 7,000 | Harvester, bark..... | 10,000 |
| Glendale, schooner..... | 12,000 | H. C. Wright, schooner..... | 8,000 |
| Grace Barton, steamer..... | 10,000 | Hueneme, schooner..... | 16,000 |
| General Bauning, schooner..... | 5,000 | Hera, schooner..... | 5,000 |
| Gorther, bark..... | 14,000 | Hesper, bark..... | 16,000 |
| Gertie Story, steamer..... | 6,000 | Howard, schooner..... | 3,000 |
| Guide, schooner..... | 5,000 | Hercules, steamer..... | 8,000 |
| Greenwood, steamer..... | 18,000 | Harriet, steamer..... | 4,500 |
| Glen, schooner..... | 4,500 | Hunter, steamer..... | 3,500 |
| General Fairchild, bark..... | 10,000 | Ida McKay, schooner..... | 6,000 |
| George F. Manson, bark..... | 10,000 | Ivanhoe, ship..... | 13,000 |
| Gold, steamer..... | 10,000 | Irmgard, barkentine..... | 30,000 |
| Galliee, brigantine..... | 18,000 | Ida Schnauer, schooner..... | 7,500 |
| Golden Fleece, schooner..... | 3,000 | Invincible, ship..... | 17,000 |
| Garden City, schooner..... | 17,000 | Ida W., steamer..... | 6,500 |
| George C. Perkins, barkentine.... | 8,000 | Jane A. Falkenburg, barkentine.. | 4,000 |
| G. W. Watson, schooner..... | 21,500 | J. G. Wall, schooner..... | 2,600 |
| Gem, schooner..... | 5,000 | Jacinto, steamer..... | 8,000 |
| Golden Gate, schooner (owners as- | | John T. Miller, schooner..... | 6,000 |
| essed for \$24,300; mortgaged to | | Joy, schooner..... | 5,500 |
| B. H. Madison, \$700; chattel | | J. D. Peters, steamer..... | 45,000 |
| mortgage)..... | 25,000 | J. M. Weatherwax, schooner..... | 15,000 |
| Gracie, schooner..... | 4,000 | Jennie Stella, schooner..... | 5,000 |
| Gussie Klose, schooner..... | 2,500 | James Hamilton Lewis, schooner.. | 4,000 |
| Golden City, steamer (assessed one- | | John G. North, schooner..... | 8,000 |
| half in Alameda County)..... | 12,000 | James Townsend, schooner..... | 3,250 |
| Golden Shore, schooner..... | 12,000 | J. D. Peters, bark..... | 8,000 |
| Grampus, steamer..... | 7,000 | J. C. Ford, schooner..... | 7,000 |
| Germania, bark..... | 5,000 | John Winthrop, bark..... | 3,000 |
| Gotama, schooner..... | 5,000 | John Wooster, barkentine..... | 6,600 |
| Gov. Dana, steamer..... | 6,000 | James M. Donahue, steamer | |
| Gipsy, steamer..... | 4,000 | (assessed one-half in Marin Coun- | |
| Helen N. Kimball, schooner..... | 5,000 | ty)..... | 11,000 |
| Herald, steamer..... | 7,000 | J. M. Coleman, schooner..... | 20,000 |
| Haytian Republic, steamer..... | 24,000 | J. B. Leeds, schooner..... | 5,000 |
| Hayes, schooner..... | 5,000 | J. Eppinger, schooner..... | 5,000 |
| Halcyon, schooner..... | 8,500 | Jewel, steamer..... | 21,000 |
| Highland Light, bark..... | 8,000 | Jennie Thelin, schooner..... | 3,250 |
| Helen W. Almy, bark..... | 3,000 | Jessie H. Fruman, steamer..... | 9,500 |
| Harry Morse, bark..... | 15,000 | Jane Gray, schooner..... | 3,000 |
| Hunter, bark..... | 4,000 | Jeanie, steamer..... | 17,000 |
| Halcyon, schooner..... | 3,500 | J. B. Brown, ship..... | 12,000 |
| Helen Mar, bark..... | 3,000 | John C. Potter, ship..... | 9,000 |
| Herman, schooner..... | 9,000 | John P. West, bark..... | 4,000 |
| Hope, bark..... | 5,000 | James Allen, bark..... | 4,200 |
| Hattie Gage, steamer..... | 5,000 | James A. Borland, bark..... | 8,000 |

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | AMOUNT. | NAME. | AMOUNT. |
|--|---------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Jennie, steamer..... | 6,000 | Maggie Ross, steamer..... | 15,000 |
| John D. Spreckels, brigantine.... | 7,000 | Mary E. Russ, steamer..... | 6,000 |
| John W. Ingles, schooner..... | 2,500 | Margaret C., schooner..... | 3,000 |
| Jos. Russ, schooner..... | 7,500 | Moonlight, schooner..... | 2,750 |
| John Smith, barkentine..... | 14,000 | Memnon, bark..... | 6,000 |
| James A. Garfield, schooner..... | 10,000 | McNear, ship..... | 7,000 |
| J. H. Redman, steamer..... | 4,000 | Martha W. Tuft, schooner..... | 5,500 |
| Jessie, sloop..... | 6,000 | Mary Dodge, schooner..... | 8,000 |
| John A. Briggs, ship..... | 9,000 | Mary D. Hume, steamer..... | 5,500 |
| Jennie Wand, schooner..... | 4,000 | Margaret, bark..... | 11,000 |
| Knight No. 2, schooner..... | 7,500 | Mernon, ship..... | 10,000 |
| Kate O'Neil, steamer..... | 4,000 | Mars, bark..... | 3,000 |
| Katy Flickinger, barkentine..... | 8,000 | Melrose, bark..... | 6,000 |
| Karluk, steamer..... | 15,000 | Monarch, steamer..... | 7,000 |
| Kennebeck, ship..... | 11,000 | Mexico, schooner..... | 3,000 |
| Kodat, steamer..... | 3,000 | Merrin, steamer..... | 6,000 |
| Kodiak, steamer..... | 4,500 | Malay, barkentine..... | 5,500 |
| King Cyrus, schooner..... | 30,000 | Mary and Ida, schooner..... | 5,500 |
| Letitia, schooner..... | 4,000 | McInathon, schooner..... | 6,500 |
| Leader, steamer..... | 8,000 | Mayflower, schooner..... | 4,500 |
| Louis Walsh, ship..... | 10,000 | Mabel Gray, schooner..... | 6,500 |
| Littlebourn, schooner..... | 6,000 | Monitor, barkentine..... | 3,000 |
| Louis Olsen, steamer..... | 2,500 | Maid of Orleans, schooner..... | 5,500 |
| La Gironde, schooner (owner's assessed \$4,700, mortgaged to E L. Lenwell, \$1,000—Chattel Mortgage)..... | 5,700 | Mary Gilbert, schooner..... | 4,500 |
| Lakme, steamer..... | 24,000 | Mariposa, steamer..... | 180,000 |
| Lurline, brigantine..... | 15,000 | Marion, barkentine..... | 5,000 |
| Lydia, bark..... | 3,000 | Majestic, bark..... | 6,000 |
| Lula and Matte, schooner..... | 5,000 | Mount Washington, ship..... | 10,000 |
| Levi G. Burgess, ship..... | 22,000 | Mathew Turner, schooner..... | 3,500 |
| Laura May, schooner..... | 5,000 | Modoc, barkentine..... | 8,500 |
| Laguna, steamer..... | 10,000 | Mary Bidwell, schooner..... | 3,500 |
| Lizzie Prien, schooner..... | 2,700 | Maggie C. Russ, schooner..... | 6,000 |
| Lady Mine, schooner..... | 2,600 | Mueschakoff, bark..... | 5,000 |
| Laura Pike, schooner..... | 3,500 | Montezuma, schooner..... | 2,500 |
| Lily, schooner..... | 5,000 | Mary B. Williams, steamer..... | 5,000 |
| La Ninfa, schooner..... | 3,500 | Modoc, steamer..... | 2,500 |
| Lottie, steamer..... | 3,000 | Mary Etta, schooner..... | 2,500 |
| Lurline, schooner..... | 3,000 | National City, steamer..... | 24,000 |
| Louis, schooner..... | 18,000 | Nora Hawkins, schooner..... | 5,000 |
| Los Angeles, steamer..... | 6,500 | Norway, schooner..... | 3,660 |
| Lucy, schooner..... | 14,000 | Noyo, steamer..... | 22,000 |
| Mana G. Smith, schooner..... | 11,000 | Nettie Lundberg, schooner..... | 4,500 |
| Mary H. Thomas, schooner..... | 6,000 | Newark, schooner..... | 5,500 |
| Marion, schooner..... | 7,000 | Nicolas Thayer, bark..... | 7,000 |
| Mary Buhne, schooner..... | 3,000 | Newsboy, steamer..... | 16,000 |
| | | Neptune, steamer..... | 4,000 |
| | | Norma, schooner..... | 10,000 |
| | | Neptune, schooner..... | 5,500 |

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | AMOUNT. | NAME. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Northern Light, bark..... | 3,500 | Rebecca, schooner..... | 3,620 |
| Novelty, schooner..... | 18,000 | Record, steamer..... | 12,000 |
| North Fork, steamer..... | 22,000 | Reliance, steamer..... | 12,000 |
| Narwhal, steamer..... | 10,000 | Rio Rey, schooner..... | 3,750 |
| Navarro, steamer..... | 16,000 | Rufus E. Wood, bark..... | 10,000 |
| Newark, steamer (assessed one-half in Alameda County)..... | 15,000 | Robert Lewis, schooner..... | 18,000 |
| Newsboy, bark..... | 15,000 | Reporter, schooner..... | 8,000 |
| North Bend, barkentine..... | 9,000 | Rescue, steam tug..... | 7,000 |
| Newport, steamer..... | 6,000 | Reliance, schooner..... | 2,500 |
| Neponset No. 2, steamer..... | 7,000 | Robert and Minnie, schooner..... | 2,500 |
| Occidental, schooner..... | 6,500 | Relief, steamer..... | 12,000 |
| Occidental, ship..... | 14,000 | Robert Sudden, barkentine..... | 15,000 |
| Oregon, bark..... | 14,000 | Rosario schooner..... | 3,000 |
| Orin, schooner..... | 3,250 | Rabboni, steamer..... | 3,500 |
| Orca, steamer..... | 12,000 | Robert Searles, schooner..... | 24,000 |
| Oriental, ship..... | 16,000 | Resolute, steamer..... | 7,000 |
| Orient, schooner..... | 5,000 | Ruby A. Cousins, schooner..... | 5,000 |
| Onward, steamer..... | 9,000 | Royal, steamer..... | 5,000 |
| Oakland, steamer (assessed one- half in Alameda County)..... | 19,000 | Roberts Island, steamer..... | 5,000 |
| Point Loma, steamer..... | 22,000 | Silver Spring, steamer..... | 21,000 |
| Palestine, ship..... | 19,000 | Southern Chief, bark..... | 5,000 |
| Portland, barkentine..... | 8,000 | San Rafael, schooner..... | 2,500 |
| Premier, schooner (owner assessed \$11,390; mortgaged to Jacob Jen- sen, \$610—Chattel mortgage). ... | 12,000 | Santa Cruz, steamer..... | 8,000 |
| Pearl, schooner..... | 6,000 | San Pedro, schooner..... | 4,000 |
| Point Arena, steamer..... | 18,000 | Silver Wave, schooner..... | 2,500 |
| Protection, steamer..... | 20,000 | Sacramento, schooner..... | 4,000 |
| Percy Edwards, brig..... | 3,000 | Scotia, steamer..... | 20,000 |
| Pacific, steamer..... | 5,000 | Sunol, steamer..... | 4,000 |
| Pannonia, schooner..... | 5,000 | Sunol, steamer..... | 25,000 |
| Pitcairn, schooner..... | 5,000 | Sadie, schooner..... | 15,000 |
| Puritan, schooner..... | 20,000 | Sea Breeze, bark..... | 3,300 |
| Printer, steamer..... | 12,000 | Signal, steamer..... | 20,000 |
| Pomona, steamer..... | 80,000 | Seminole, bark..... | 14,000 |
| Portia, schooner..... | 3,000 | Santa Rosa, steamer..... | 100,000 |
| Planter, barkentine..... | 18,000 | Stamboul, bark..... | 3,000 |
| Peerless, schooner..... | 5,700 | Spartan, ship..... | 13,000 |
| Pride of the River, steamer..... | 15,000 | San Buenaventura, schooner..... | 6,400 |
| Piedmont, steamer (assessed one- half in Alameda County)..... | 25,000 | Sonoma, steamer..... | 4,000 |
| Parkersburg, schooner..... | 3,800 | South Coast, steamer..... | 22,000 |
| Quickstep, barkentine..... | 9,000 | Sea Lion, steamer..... | 10,000 |
| Queen, steamer..... | 100,000 | S. N. Castle, barkentine..... | 20,000 |
| Queen, schooner..... | 8,500 | Sonoma, bark..... | 8,000 |
| Rival, steamer..... | 22,500 | Salmo, steamer..... | 3,500 |
| | | St. Paul, steamer..... | 45,000 |
| | | Sumatra, bark..... | 7,000 |
| | | Sea Queen, steamer..... | 8,000 |
| | | Santa Maria, steamer..... | 13,000 |
| | | San Joaquin No. 4, steamer..... | 16,000 |

SHIPPING—CONTINUED.

| NAME. | AMOUNT. | NAME. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| Sea King, steamer..... | 9,000 | Wing and Wing, schooner..... | 3,800 |
| Sea Witch, steamer..... | 4,000 | Western Home, schooner..... | 3,200 |
| San Lorenzo, steamer..... | 3,000 | W. F. Jewett, schooner..... | 18,000 |
| San Rafael, steamer (assessed one-half in Marin County)..... | 15,000 | Wilmington, steamer..... | 10,000 |
| San Joaquin No. 2, steamer..... | 8,000 | Whitelaw, steamer..... | 7,000 |
| San Joaquin No. 3, steamer..... | 8,000 | W. H. Meyer, brig..... | 4,800 |
| State of California, steamer..... | 85,000 | Whitesboro, steamer..... | 18,000 |
| Salvator, schooner..... | 20,000 | West Coast, steamer..... | 15,000 |
| Sampson, schooner..... | 5,000 | Wizard, steamer..... | 4,000 |
| Truckee, steamer..... | 25,000 | Westport, steamer..... | 22,500 |
| Thomas Dwyer, steamer..... | 4,000 | Wm. Renton, steamer..... | 13,000 |
| Thistle, steamer..... | 8,000 | Webfoot, schooner..... | 5,800 |
| Templar, bark..... | 7,000 | Wm. Seward, steamer..... | 3,500 |
| Tillamook, steamer..... | 18,000 | W. G. Irwin, brigantine..... | 10,000 |
| Twilight, schooner..... | 3,500 | W. H. Dimond, barkentine..... | 10,000 |
| Tarawa, schooner..... | 7,000 | W. L. Beebe, schooner..... | 6,000 |
| Tiburon, steamer (assessed one-half in Marin County)..... | 18,000 | Willie R. Hume, barkentine..... | 30,000 |
| T. C. Walker, steamer..... | 20,000 | Will W. Case, bark..... | 12,000 |
| Tropic Bird, barkentine..... | 11,000 | Wachusett, ship..... | 15,000 |
| Thrasher, steamer..... | 10,000 | W. S. Bowne, schooner..... | 12,000 |
| Tahiti, brig..... | 7,000 | Wanderer, bark..... | 3,500 |
| Theobald, bark..... | 5,000 | Wilna, bark..... | 12,000 |
| Transit, steamer (assessed one-half in Alameda County)..... | 15,000 | Wrestler, barkentine..... | 13,000 |
| Thoroughfare, steamer (assessed one-half in Alameda County).... | 14,250 | W. F. Witzemann, schooner.... | 15,000 |
| Tiger, steamer..... | 4,000 | Yolo, barge..... | 2,500 |
| Tamalpais, steamer..... | 6,000 | Yosemite, ship..... | 9,000 |
| Traveller, steamer..... | 14,000 | Yaquina, steamer..... | 6,500 |
| Two Brothers, ship..... | 10,000 | Zampa, schooner..... | 16,500 |
| Tam O'Shanter, barkentine..... | 13,000 | Zinfandel, steamer..... | 8,000 |
| Una, schooner..... | 5,000 | Elvenia, schooner (owners assessed \$3,030; mortgaged to Mrs. W. F. Witzman, \$470; chattel mortgage)..... | 3,500 |
| Ukiah, steamer (assessed one-half in Marin County)..... | 30,000 | Farallon, steamer (owners assessed \$23,000; mortgaged to W. R. S. Foye, \$1,000; chattel mortgage)... | 24,000 |
| Undaunted, schooner..... | 3,000 | Golden Gate, schooner (owners assessed \$24,300; mortgaged to B. H. Madison, \$700; chattel mortgage)..... | 25,000 |
| Volunteer, schooner..... | 18,000 | Ivanhoe, schooner (owners assessed \$2,000; mortgaged to H. Wehr, \$500)..... | 2,500 |
| Vesta, schooner..... | 8,000 | Laura Madsen, schooner (owners assessed \$8,500; mortgaged to B. H. Madison, \$1,500; chattel mortgage)..... | 10,000 |
| Valley Forge, bark..... | 6,000 | | |
| Vanderbilt, schooner..... | 2,500 | | |
| Vega, schooner..... | 7,000 | | |
| Vigilant, steamer..... | 18,000 | | |
| Viking, schooner..... | 3,800 | | |
| Varuna, steamer..... | 5,000 | | |
| Venture, steamer..... | 22,000 | | |
| Volante, schooner..... | 4,000 | | |
| W. S. Phelps, schooner..... | 2,500 | | |

SHIPPING—CONCLUDED.

| NAME. | AMOUNT. | NAME. | AMOUNT. |
|---|---------|--|---------|
| Lottie Carson, schooner (owners assessed \$8,700; mortgaged to W. R. S. Foye, \$300; chattel mortgage) | 9,000 | Robarts, steamer (owners assessed \$5,000; mortgaged to H. Dustard, \$5,000; chattel mortgage) | 10,000 |
| Monterey, schooner (owners assessed \$7,000; mortgaged to Witze- mann & Sraiger, \$500; chattel mortgage) | 7,500 | Seven Sisters, schooner (owners assessed \$7,883; mortgaged to James Johnson, \$117; chattel mortgage) | 8,900 |
| Mary Winkelman, barkentine (own- ers assessed \$6,700; mortgaged to D. W. Tietjen, \$1,300; chattel mortgage) | 8,000 | Sadie F. Caller, schooner (owners assessed \$6,200; mortgaged to Witzemann & Staiger, \$830; chat- tel mortgage) | 7,000 |
| Olga, schooner (owners assessed \$14,400; mortgaged to D W. Tietjen, \$1,600; chattel mort- gage) | 16,000 | S. G. Wilder, schooner (owners as- sessed \$14,000; mortgaged to D W. Tietjen, \$2,000; chattel mort- gage) | 16,000 |
| Pioneer, schooner (owners assessed \$15,500; mortgaged to J. A. Bruse, \$500) | 16,000 | Sailor Boy, schooner (owners as- sessed \$9,000; mortgaged to Witzemann & Staiger, \$1,000; chat- tel mortgage) | 10,000 |

WATER RATES.

The Board of Supervisors, pursuant to the requirements of the statute and in compliance therewith, obtained annual statements from persons or corporations engaged in the business of supplying water during the year 1890, and fixed the rates to be collected for that service during the year commencing July 1, 1891, and ending June 30, 1892.

The following Article of the Constitution of the State, adopted in 1879, and which went into effect on January 1, 1880, made it the duty of the Board of Supervisors, in the month of February of each year, to fix the rates or compensation to be collected by any person, company or corporation engaged in the business of and supplying water for the use of the City and County or the inhabitants :

ARTICLE XIV.

WATER AND WATER RIGHTS.

SECTION 1. The use of all water now appropriated, or that may hereafter be appropriated, for sale, rental or distribution, is hereby declared to be a public use, and subject to the regulation and control of the State, in the manner to be prescribed by law ; provided, that the rates or compensation to be collected by any person, company or corporation in this State for the use of water supplied to any city and county, or city or town, or the inhabitants thereof, shall be fixed annually by the Board of Supervisors, or city and county, or City or Town Council, or other governing body of such city and county, or city or town, by ordinance or otherwise, in the manner that other ordinances or legislative acts or resolutions are passed by such body, and shall continue in force for one year and no longer. Such ordinances or resolutions shall be passed in the month of February of each year, and take effect on the first day of July thereafter. Any Board or body failing to pass the necessary ordinances or resolutions fixing water rates, where necessary, within such time, shall be subject to peremptory process to compel action at the suit of any party interested, and shall be liable to such further processes and penalties as the Legislature may prescribe. Any person, company or corporation collecting water rates in any city and county, or city or town in this State, otherwise than as so established, shall forfeit the franchises and water works of such person, company or corporation to the city and county, or city or town where the same are collected, for the public use.

SEC. 2. The right to collect rates or compensation for the use of water supplied to any county, city and county, or town, or the inhabitants thereof, is a franchise, and cannot be exercised except by authority of and in the manner prescribed by law.

The following Section of Article XI of the Constitution as amended in 1884 also granted the right to persons and corporations to use the public streets for supplying water or illuminating light to the inhabitants on condition that the municipal government should have the right to regulate the charges:

ARTICLE XI.

RIGHT OF WATER AND GAS COMPANIES TO USE PUBLIC STREETS.

"SECTION 19. In any city where there are no public works owned and controlled by the municipality, for supplying the same with water or artificial light, any individual, or any company duly incorporated for such purpose under and by authority of the laws of this State, shall, under the direction of the Superintendent of Streets, or other officer in control thereof, and under such general regulations as the municipality may prescribe for damages and indemnity for damages, have the privilege of using the public streets and thoroughfares thereof, and of laying down pipes and conduits therein, and connections therewith, so far as may be necessary for introducing into and supplying such city and its inhabitants either with gas light or other illuminating light, or with fresh water for domestic and all other purposes, upon the condition that the municipal government shall ve the right to regulate the charges th ereof."

The Legislature of the State, at the session of 1881, passed the following Act, providing for carrying out the objects of Article 14th of the Constitution by imposing upon the Board of Supervisors the duty of requiring all persons or corporations engaged in supplying water to file statements in the month of January of each year, showing the names, residence and the amount paid by each ratepayer during the year, the revenue derived from all sources and an itemized statement of expenditures made for supplying water during the same time :

AN ACT TO ENABLE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, TOWN COUNCIL, BOARD OF ALDERMEN, OR OTHER LEGISLATIVE BODY OF ANY CITY AND COUNTY, CITY OR TOWN, TO OBTAIN DATA AND INFORMATION, FROM ANY CORPORATION, COMPANY OR PERSON SUPPLYING WATER TO SUCH CITY AND COUNTY, CITY OR TOWN, REQUIRING SUCH BOARDS, TOWN COUNCIL OR OTHER LEGISLATIVE BODY TO PERFORM THE DUTIES PRESCRIBED BY SECTION 1 OF ARTICLE 14 OF THE CONSTITUTION, AND PRESCRIBING PENALTIES FOR THE NON-PERFORMANCE OF SUCH DUTIES.

Approved March 7, 1881.

The People of the State of California, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:

(Municipal corporations to fix water rates.)

SECTION 1. The Board of Supervisors, Town Council, Board of Aldermen, or other legislative body of any city and county, city or town, are hereby authorized and empowered and it is made their official duty, to annually fix the rates that shall be charged and collected by any person, company, association, or corporation for water furnished to any such city and county, or city or town, or the inhabitants thereof. Such rates shall be fixed at a regular or special session of such Board or other legislative body, held during the month of February of each year, and shall take effect on the first day of July thereafter, and shall continue in full force and effect for the term of one year, and no longer.

(Annual statements to be made by water companies. etc.)

SEC. 2. The Board of Supervisors, Town Council, Board of Aldermen or other legislative body, of any city and county, city or town, are hereby authorized and it is hereby made their duty, at least thirty days prior to the fifteenth day of January of each year, to require by ordinance or otherwise any corporation, company or person supplying water to such city and county, city or town, or to the inhabitants thereof, to furnish to such Board or other governing body, in the month of January in each year, a detailed statement, verified by the oath of the President and Secretary of such corporation, or company, or of such person as the case may be, showing the name of each water-rate payer, his or her place of residence, and the amount paid for water by each of such water-rate payers during the year, preceding the date of such statement, and also showing all revenue derived from all sources, and an itemized statement of expenditures made for supplying water during said time.

WATER RATES.

(Additional statements to be made by water companies, etc.)

SEC. 3. Accompanying the first statement made as prescribed in Section 2 of this Act, every such corporation, company or person shall furnish a detailed statement, verified in like manner as the statement mentioned in Section 2 hereof, showing the amount of money actually expended annually since commencing business in the purchase, construction and maintenance, respectively, of the property necessary to the carrying on of its business, and also the gross cash receipts annually, for the same period, from all sources.

(Refusal by water companies to make statement a misdemeanor.)

SEC. 4. Every corporation, company or person who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the statements mentioned in sections two and three of this Act, or either of them, or who shall furnish any false statement in relation thereto, within thirty days after having been required or requested to furnish the same, as prescribed in sections one, two and three of this Act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

(Copies of statements to be made and filed with County Recorder.)

SEC. 5. Upon receiving the statements provided for in sections two and three of this Act, the Board of Supervisors, Town Council, Board of Aldermen, or other legislative body, shall cause a copy thereof to be made and filed in the office of the County Recorder of such city and county, or of the county wherein such city or town is situated.

(Water rates to be equal and uniform—Proviso.)

SEC. 6. Rates for the furnishing of water shall be equal and uniform. There shall be no discriminations made between persons, or between persons and corporations, or as to the use of water for private, and domestic, and public or municipal purposes; provided that nothing herein shall be so construed as to allow any person, company, association or corporation to charge any person, corporation or association anything for water furnished them when, by any present law, such water is free.

(Excess in charging rates forfeits franchise, etc.)

SEC. 7. Any person, company, association or corporation, charging or attempting to collect from the persons, corporations or municipalities using water, any sum in excess of the rate fixed as hereinbefore designated, shall, upon the complaint of the said Board of Supervisors, Town Council, Board of Aldermen, or other legislative body thereof, or of any water rate payer, and upon conviction before any court of competent jurisdiction, shall forfeit the franchises and water works of such person, company, association or corporation to the city and county, city or town, wherein the said water is furnished and used.

(Penalty to Supervisors for neglecting to enforce provisions of Act.)

SEC. 8. Any Board of Supervisors or other legislative body of any city and county, city or town, which shall fail or refuse to perform any of the duties prescribed by this Act, at the time and in the manner hereinbefore specified, shall be deemed guilty of malfeasance in office; and upon conviction thereof, at the suit of any interested party, in any court of competent jurisdiction, shall be removed from office.

(Act in effect.)

SEC. 9. This Act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

On Dec. 29, 1890, the following resolution was adopted by the Board of Supervisors calling for water statements to be filed as required by law; to wit:

RESOLUTION No. 4459—(THIRD SERIES).

Providing for statements being filed by companies, corporations or persons engaged in the business of supplying pure, fresh water for use of the inhabitants of this city and county.

RESOLVED, That the Spring Valley Water Works, a corporation, and every other corporation, company or person, if any there be, supplying water to the City and County of San Francisco, or to the inhabitants thereof, be and hereby are required to furnish to the Board of Supervisors of the said city and county, in the month of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, a detailed statement, verified by the oath of the President and Secretary of such

corporation or company, or of such person, as the case may be, showing the name of each water-rate payer, his or her place of residence, and the amount paid for water by each of such water-rate payers during the year preceding the date of such statement, and also showing all revenue derived by such corporation, company or person from all sources, and an itemized statement of expenditures made for supplying water during said time; and that such statement be accompanied by a further and detailed statement, verified by the President and Secretary of such corporation or company, or of such person, as the case may be, showing the amount of money actually expended annually since commencing business in the purchase, construction and maintenance, respectively, of the property necessary to the carrying on of the business of such corporation, company or person, and also the gross cash receipts annually for the same period from all sources, in accordance with the provisions of an Act of the Legislature, approved March 7, 1881 (Statutes 1881, page 54).

RESOLVED, That the attention of every corporation, company or person engaged in supplying water is hereby called to the provisions of Section 4 of the Act of the Legislature heretofore referred to, as the same will be strictly enforced, to wit: "Section 4. Every corporation, company or person who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the statements mentioned in Sections 2 and 3 of this Act, or either of them, or who shall furnish any false statement in relation thereto, within thirty days after having been required or requested to furnish the same, as prescribed in Sections 1, 2 and 3 of this Act, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor."

RESOLVED, That the Clerk of this Board is hereby directed to forthwith serve a certified copy of this resolution upon the President and Secretary, respectively, of the said corporation, the Spring Valley Water Works, and every other corporation or company, and upon every person so supplying water to the City and County of San Francisco, or to the inhabitants thereof.

On December 30, 1890, certified copies of the foregoing resolution, with blank forms of statements required under the statute, were served upon the following persons and corporations, to-wit: The Spring Valley Water Works, the Visitacion Water Company, John Center, Geo. T. Pracy and Behrend Joost, (parties engaged in supplying water).

The following are extracts from statements filed in response to such notice:

John Center, Water Works situated at the Northwest corner of Sixteenth and Folsom streets. Expenses: coal, labor and repairs, \$1,307 80; receipts from water rates, \$2,172.

Geo. T. Pracy, Water Works situated on Twenty-fourth street near Noe street. Expenses: coal, labor and repairs, \$108 58; receipts from water rates, \$78 50; receipts from sale of old pump and boiler, \$75.

Spring Valley Water Works, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties. Receipts from water rates for water furnished in the year 1889, \$584,852 48. Receipts from water rates for water furnished in the year 1890, \$1,494,961 84. Receipts from other sources, \$16,628 24. Total receipts for the year 1890, \$1,511,590 08. Expenditures: operating expenses, \$432,912 90. Interest, \$527,235 67. Taxes, \$83,446 37. Dividends, \$700,000. Gross amount expended on permanent improvements, \$637,454 18.

Visitacion Water Company, Bay View, South San Francisco. Receipts from Water rates, \$17,025 13. Receipts from other sources, \$1,024 45. Total receipts for the year 1890, \$18,049 58. Expenditures: cost of works, tanks, meters, coal, labor and repairs, \$11,587 25. Taxes, \$243 20. Total expenditures for the year 1890, \$11,830 45. Gross amount expended for purchase, construction and maintenance, from the year 1883, \$172,371 03.

Behrend Joost, Mountain Spring Water Works, Blocks 3, 4 and 9 in Market street Homestead. Receipts from Water rates, \$679 25. Receipts from other sources, \$325. Total receipts, \$1,004 25. Expenditures for labor and repairs, \$1,560. Cost and construction of works, \$25,672.

The report of Behrend Joost, Mountain Spring Water Works, for the year 1889, showed receipts from water rates, \$659. Receipts from other sources, \$70. Total receipts, \$729. Expenditures for labor and repairs, \$325. Cost and construction of works from the year 1889, \$16,482.

STATEMENT—SPRING VALLEY WATER WORKS.

Showing all the revenue derived by the Spring Valley Water Works from all sources, for the year preceding January 1st, 1891, and an itemized statement of all expenditures made for supplying water during said time.

RECEIPTS.

| | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------|
| From water rents (for water furnished in year 1889)..... | \$531,852 48 | |
| From water rents (for water furnished in year 1890)..... | <u>1,494,961 84</u> | \$2,079,813 52 |
| From other sources..... | <u>16,628 24</u> | |
| Total receipts..... | | \$2,096,441 76 |

DISBURSEMENTS.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| For interest..... | \$527,235 67 | |
| For taxes..... | 86,446 37 | |
| For operating expenses..... | <u>432,912 90</u> | 1,046,594 94 |

NOTE.—The operating expenses for the year 1890 have been largely increased by the following unusual and unavoidable expenditures, mainly caused by floods:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Repairs on Bald Hill pipe line..... | \$5,397 65 |
| Repairs on Lobos flume..... | 10,095 35 |
| Repairs on main pipe..... | 10,385 33 |
| Repairs on Pilarcitos reservoir..... | 4,313 17 |
| Repairs on San Andreas reservoir..... | 2,660 57 |

In addition to the foregoing there was also a new item of expense, viz: Expense Account of the Alameda pipe line..... 5,149 19

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| | \$1,049,816 82 |
| Dividends paid..... | <u>703,000 00</u> |
| Showing a gain for the year of..... | 349,846 82 |
| Which deducted from the loss of..... | 465,117 66 |
| (As shown in our statement for 1889), | |
| Makes the loss for two years..... | <u>115,270 84</u> |
| Which would have been increased to \$265,270 84 had the Company paid its usual 6 per cent dividends for the two years ending January 1st, 1891. | |
| Paid on account of permanent improvements during the year..... | 637,454 18 |

The Committee on Water and Water Supplies, consisting of James W. Burling (chairman), Washington Ayer, Geo. A. Carnes, D. D. Hunt and Jno. B. Curtis, on the filing of the foregoing report, commenced an investigation

into the same with the view of determining upon the rates to be allowed for water supplied to consumers during the year ending July 31, 1892, and in the progress of said investigation took the testimony of all persons who appeared, relative to the subject. The following persons appeared and were heard : Messrs. C. L. Bigelow, George E. Booker and Hermann Schussler, on Wednesday, February 11th. Hermann Schussler, P. B. Quinlan, Geo. E. Booker and W. F. Herrin, on Tuesday, February 17th. Margaret A. Cordy and Hermann Schussler on February 18th, 1891. During these sessions various complaints made were heard and adjusted. On February 24th, 1891, the Committee on Water and Water Supplies presented a report of which the following is a copy :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WATER AND WATER SUPPLIES.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: Your Committee on Water and Water Supplies in the matter of fixing rates to be paid by consumers of water to persons, companies and corporations furnishing the same, would respectfully report :

That the Constitution of the State and statutory enactments require the Board in the month of February of each year to fix the rates of compensation to be collected by any person or corporation engaged in supplying water to the inhabitants for all uses for each year commencing July 1st to June 30th of the succeeding year.

That being the duty imposed, your committee has held open meetings at which all testimony offered has been taken to determine what action should be had in recommending to your honorable Board a schedule of water rates to be adopted for the coming year, the object in the performance of this duty being necessarily to ascertain if the existing rates were in excess of what just and reasonable rates should be, and, if so, to recommend such adjustments or reductions as might be in consonance with a conscientious discharge of this trust alike fair to the rate-payers and the corporation that furnishes water to the greatest number of consumers.

The annual statement of the company, which has been corroborated by the testimony of its officers under oath, shows the following receipts and expenditures for the past year :

| | | |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Receipts from water rents for year 1890..... | \$1,494,961 84 | |
| Receipts from other sources..... | 16,628 24 | |
| Total receipts..... | | \$1,511,590 08 |
| EXPENDITURES. | | |
| Interest on bonds and floating indebtedness..... | \$527,235 67 | |
| Taxes..... | 86,446 37 | |
| Operating expenses..... | 432,912 90 | |
| Making a total of..... | | \$1,046,594 94 |
| Net income..... | | \$464,995 14 |

The company paid during the last year \$700,000 in dividends to its stockholders, and in the year previous \$350,000, making a total of \$1,050,000 in dividends for the years 1889 and 1890, which on the par value of the stock of \$10,000,000 would be 5½ per cent annual dividends for the last two years.

The company makes the following estimates of its receipts and expenditures for the year 1891,

WATER RATES.

the receipts to be estimated upon the assumption that the present water rates shall be continued in force :

| | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------------|
| Receipts from water rents..... | \$1,530,000 00 | |
| Receipts from other sources..... | 17,000 00 | |
| Total receipts..... | | \$1,597,000 00 |
| EXPENDITURES. | | |
| Interest on bonds and floating indebtedness..... | \$550,000 00 | |
| Taxes..... | 86,500 00 | |
| Operating expenses..... | 410,000 00 | |
| Total expenditures..... | | \$1,046,500 00 |
| Leaving net income..... | | \$551,500 00 |

The increased expenditures for interest is explained by the fact that the company will have more bonds issued and drawing interest during 1891 than in 1890; also, that it must increase its interest-bearing indebtedness, in procuring the necessary funds for new construction.

It is estimated that the company will expend in 1891, in new construction, about \$329,000.

During 1890 the company expended in new construction \$637,454 18, according to the evidence produced before us.

The particulars of these items of receipts and expenditures, actual and estimated, have been examined in detail by us, and will fully appear in the testimony taken before your committee, which accompanies this report. We are forced to make the conclusion, from this testimony, that the estimated receipts and expenditures for 1891 are substantially correct. It thus appears that the principal question is whether the probable net income of \$551,500 for 1891 is not larger than should be allowed to the company. This income is to be devoted by the company to paying dividends to its stockholders, and will produce about 5½ per cent per annum on the par value of the stock. The company insists that it should be allowed at least 6 per cent on this par value, and we are of opinion that this rate is not excessive, provided the actual value of the stock is equal to the par value. The actual value of the stock, therefore, is an important element in determining what the income of the company should be. The stock represents the value of the company's property in excess of its bonded and other indebtedness. Bonds to the amount of \$9,475,000 are now issued, and there is about \$910,000 floating indebtedness, making a total indebtedness of \$10,385,000. From the testimony before your committee it appears that this money has been used in new construction--in extending and enlarging the works during the last fifteen years. We may assume, therefore, that the property produced by these expenditures, provided they were made upon correct business principles, should equal in value the amount of such expenditures. If we deduct this amount from the total value of the company's property, the remainder would represent the value of the stock. It is a very difficult matter to arrive at any satisfactory valuation of the company's property. The methods of arriving at such value are as diverse as the estimates of such value which are offered. There ought not to be much difference of opinion, however, as to the capacity and character of the water works owned by the company. It appears from the testimony, in addition to the various reports and documents contained in the municipal reports, that these works will now afford a daily average supply of about 30,000,000 gallons. This gives a safe margin beyond any immediate possible demands, and shows that the city has an ample water supply for fire, domestic and sanitary purposes. Besides, it appears that these works are so situated that their capacity may be enlarged at a comparatively small expenditure to keep pace with the growing demands of the city. It appears from the testimony of competent engineers that a daily supply exceeding 100,000,000 gallons may be obtained by enlarging these works. Undoubtedly the company has appropriated or controls substantially all the available water supplies and reservoir sites upon the peninsula. It has also the control of what is known as the Calaveras supply, the property of which is situated in Alameda and Santa Clara counties. Alameda creek is a part of this system, and is now furnishing the city with about one-third of its water supply. This Calaveras property was valued last year, by an expert engineer employed by the city, at \$5,000,000. The company paid, according to the information furnished

this committee, \$1,000,000 for this property. This estimate evidently allows for an increase in the value of this property since it was purchased by the company. Undoubtedly if we apply the same rules for estimating values that are usually applied to land and property held in private ownership, we must allow for an increase in value of the lands and water rights purchased by the company years ago. On the other hand, it is apparent that such of the property of this company as consists of pipe lines, flumes and aqueducts will deteriorate and depreciate in value by age. It is claimed, however, that the money has been expended, will improve dams on which much and become more permanent by age.

Taking this property as a whole and considering all the facts which are accessible to us, we are inclined to the opinion that \$20,000,000 is not an excessive value to be placed upon this property, and we are disposed to accept that valuation as a basis for the fixing of rates. This would give the stock of the company a value of something less than \$10,000,000. We are aware that objections may be made to this valuation by some who will insist that the lowest possible valuation should be placed by us upon this property; that the company is not entitled to equitable consideration because of its course in the past in buying up all available property, to shut out competitors and to prevent the city itself from acquiring its own supply cheaply; in other words to maintain a monopoly of furnishing water to the city and its inhabitants. This course upon the part of this corporation is but an incident to the policy of allowing the business of furnishing a water supply to a city to be conducted by private capital for profit. It must be expected that capital will make the most of its opportunities, and these considerations make it obvious that the city should have long since acquired its own water supply and conducted it entirely in the interest of the people. But the city cannot allow private capital to engage in such business and deny it the right to a fair income upon the value of the property in use. Until the city enters upon the business of furnishing its people with a water supply it must, as we understand the law, allow the private capital engaged in such business a fair return.

There can be no question that the people should have the cheapest and best water supply attainable. To lower the price of this necessity is to earn the favor of those who are taxed for it, and this would be so of any other commodity in use by all the people. But some point must be fixed between the conflicting interests of the water consumers on the one side and the water company on the other. We are to arbitrate and judge fairly between these interests and not to act from prejudice or merely to earn popularity or favor. If we accept the valuation above stated it must follow that no reduction in the present rates should be made, and this conclusion is the more readily accepted in view of the fact that there is no popular or general demand for a reduction of these rates. It appears that nearly all the consumers acquiesce without objection in paying the present regular fixed rates, and the complaints to this committee have been wholly confined to cases where these rates have been increased by charges for waste, although an opportunity has been afforded to all ratepayers to appear before the committee and offer any complaints or suggestions they might feel disposed to make.

Your committee has fully investigated these complaints concerning waste, to see what change, if any, should be made in the provisions of the present order upon this subject. In this investigation it was very clearly shown that water is and has been abundantly used, in fact has been excessively used, a large quantity being wasted wantonly or carelessly, and which, if not checked, would have severely taxed the resources of this company and led to very large expenditures in utilizing other sources of supply, to keep pace with the demand and provide a surplus for contingencies.

To illustrate this phase of the question, the average daily supply for the last four years was shown to be as follows:

| | Gallons. |
|------------|------------|
| 1887 | 19,117,000 |
| 1888 | 18,888,000 |
| 1889 | 18,819,000 |
| 1890 | 20,436,000 |

The waste and excessive use of water was so excessive in 1887 that the company, after various experiments by a house-to-house inspection, without effecting any perceptible reduction, actively increased the use of meters; and while their use was a source of great irritation and annoyance, yet the result was that in 1888 and 1889 the waste was sensibly checked and the consumption kept within a reasonable margin, and it has so continued. It is evident from this testimony that but for the use of meters the consumption of water, through waste and excessive use, would by this time have reached nearly 30,000,000 gallons per day (the present maximum capacity of the works), and this

would have necessitated large expenditures to furnish a supply to keep pace with this extravagant use, and necessarily an increase of rates, which have been thus avoided.

The present average daily consumption is about 22,000,000 gallons, and this, it appears, if paid for by meter measurement, at very low rates, would net the company about all the revenue desired. That amount of water at 19½ cents per thousand gallons would, if all paid for, net the company \$1,585,925 for the year, a little more than the estimated receipts under the rates now in force.

This makes it evident that with the present meter rates at 30 cents per 100 cubic feet, with the natural increase in patrons, taken into consideration, yielding a total estimated revenue of \$1,580,000, that a large amount of water is wasted and excessively used, and corroborates the statements made by the officers of the company that the use of meters is not a source of revenue, but a necessary means for preventing undue waste.

The policy of the company during the last year seems to have been to harmonize its differences with rate payers and to avoid the friction which has heretofore existed, mainly through the efforts to stop waste and excessive use. This friction and the litigation in reference to the rates of a prior year have been annoying and have demonstrated the necessity of wise concessions to mitigate the charges made for waste, when through unforeseen causes the same has occurred.

Your committee is satisfied from the investigation that this prudent and conciliatory course has done much to remove the ill feeling engendered by a stubborn inclination to compel payment of sums for waste or excessive use, no matter what the cause might have been.

The custom adopted by the company of remitting charges for waste when, after notification, the rate payer remedies the matter by stopping the waste, is commendable, and is evidenced by the fact that the total charge during the year for waste, continued after notice was \$7463 07, of which \$5483 10 was accepted in full settlement.

Your committee has ascertained that 90 per cent of the consumers, with or without a meter, have more than sufficient water for all purposes, and that the remaining ten per cent waste water more or less, but always in excess of the 20 per cent allowed for, over and above the amount fixed by the order. While this indicates that the fixed rates allow in general an abundant supply of water to the consumer before he can be charged with waste, we have concluded that 40 per cent excess should be allowed before waste is charged for, so that the consumer shall have a wider margin upon the amount heretofore allowed and no reasonable cause for complaint.

Your committee, therefore, in recommending the accompanying order fixing water rates at the same figures as those of last year have, to carry out the views expressed, altered the said rates by increasing the 20 per cent to 40 per cent, as the amount of water that can be used over and above the amount allowed by the fixed rates before incurring a penalty, and when in excess, that waste or excessive use can be charged for; we have also provided that no charge or collection can be made to exceed \$3 for the first month or \$5 for any following month. We have therefore stricken out the \$10 charge allowed by the present order in cases of waste for the third and succeeding months, which charge we think unnecessary to prevent waste, besides it bears heavily upon the smaller ratepayers. This course your committee believes will be satisfactory to all fair-minded ratepayers, the purpose being to afford every consumer an abundant supply and at the same time allow the company every just means for checking the wasteful use of water.

The question of what rates should be established upon the showing made before us seems susceptible of but one conclusion, and that was to allow such just compensation as will not retard the necessary operations of the company or embarrass its credit in obtaining the funds necessary to enlarging its works, and at the same time secure to ratepayers even a more liberal supply than heretofore, at rates that under all circumstances are not unreasonable or unjust to such ratepayers.

Your committee, in conclusion, submits the order fixing water rates for the year commencing July 1, 1891, as stated, having exercised its best judgment in determining the rates so proposed, and considering the same under all the circumstances to be fair and reasonable, and believing that the prosperity of the company and a fair allowance upon its investment is the best security to insure a bountiful supply of water or the use of this city and county and its inhabitants.

JAMES W. BURLING,
J. B. CURTIS,
WASHINGTON AYER,
D. D. HUNT,
GEO. A. CARNES

The Order fixing Water Rates, as submitted by the Committee on Water and Water Supplies, was at the same meeting passed to print, Supervisors Ellert and Heyer voting against the passage of the Order; Supervisor Evans being absent. The Order was finally passed on March 3, 1891, and numbered 2,351, Supervisors Ellert and Heyer voting against the final passage of said Order, Supervisor Evans being absent. The Order was submitted to and approved by His Honor Geo. H. Sanderson, Mayor, on March 9, 1891, of which the following is a copy :

ORDER No. 2351.

DETERMINING WATER RATES AND FIXING THE COMPENSATION FOR WATER FURNISHED FOR FAMILY USES, FOR PRIVATE PURPOSES, FOR MUNICIPAL USES AND FOR ALL PUBLIC PURPOSES.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows :

The monthly rate or compensation to be collected by any person, company or corporation engaged in the business of supplying water to the inhabitants of the City and County of San Francisco for family uses, for private purposes, for municipal uses and for all public purposes of said city and county, for the year commencing July 1, 1891, and ending June 30, 1892, are hereby fixed as follows :

GENERAL RATES.

SECTION 1. For buildings occupied by a single family, covering a ground surface of—

| SQUARE FEET. | 1 Story. | 2 Stories. | 3 Stories. | 4 Stories. | 5 Stories. |
|-------------------|----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 500 to 600..... | \$0 65 | \$0 75 | \$0 85 | \$0 90 | \$1 00 |
| 600 to 700..... | 0 75 | 0 85 | 0 90 | 1 00 | 1 10 |
| 700 to 800..... | 0 85 | 0 90 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 20 |
| 800 to 900..... | 0 90 | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 20 | 1 30 |
| 900 to 1000..... | 1 00 | 1 10 | 1 20 | 1 30 | 1 40 |
| 1000 to 1200..... | 1 10 | 1 20 | 1 30 | 1 40 | 1 50 |
| 1200 to 1400..... | 1 20 | 1 30 | 1 40 | 1 50 | 1 60 |
| 1400 to 1600..... | 1 30 | 1 40 | 1 50 | 1 60 | 1 70 |
| 1600 to 1800..... | 1 40 | 1 50 | 1 60 | 1 70 | 1 80 |
| 1800 to 2000..... | 1 50 | 1 60 | 1 70 | 1 80 | 1 90 |

NOTE.—The foregoing rates also apply to public buildings. No single rate less than sixty-five (65) cents.

For all houses one story in height covering a greater area than two thousand (2,000) square feet there shall be added ten and one-half (10½) cents for each additional two hundred (200) square feet or fractional part thereof, and the further sum of ten and one-half (10½) cents for each additional story.

Where a house or building is occupied by more than one family, there shall be charged in addition to the foregoing rates three-quarters (¾) of said rates for each additional family.

NOTE.—The general rate includes water for general household purposes, but does not include any of the following specified items:

SPECIAL RATES.

SECTION 2. Bathing-tubs in private houses:

| | |
|--|--------|
| For each tub..... | \$0 40 |
| In public houses, boarding-houses, lodging-houses, hotels and bathing establishments, where meters are not used, each tub..... | 0 90 |

SECTION 3. For horses, including water for washing one vehicle:

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| For one horse..... | \$0 40 |
| Each additional horse..... | 0 20 |
| Each additional vehicle..... | 0 20 |
| For one cow..... | 0 20 |
| For each additional cow..... | 0 10 |

SECTION 4. Boarding and lodging-houses, not including water for baths, water-closets and urinals, or for water without the house, shall be charged for each boarder and lodger within the same, in addition to the rates for private families.\$0 10

SECTION 5. Irrigation for gardens and grounds, one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) of a cent per square yard, no monthly charges to be less than twenty-five (25) cents.

SECTION 6—

WATER-CLOSETS.

| | |
|--|--------|
| For each valve-closet for use of public building..... | \$0 85 |
| For each valve-closet for use of private dwelling..... | 0 25 |

Privy vaults (connected with sewer):

| | |
|---|--------|
| For use of public building, each seat..... | \$0 50 |
| For use of private dwelling, each seat..... | 0 25 |

All drain closets to be charged at the same rates as privy vaults.

SECTION 7—

URINALS.

| | |
|---|--------|
| For use in public buildings, each..... | \$0 20 |
| For use in private dwellings, each..... | 0 10 |

SECTION 8. Water furnished for building purposes:

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| Each barrel of lime..... | \$0 18 |
| Each thousand of brick..... | 0 12 |

Stores, banks, bakeries, offices, warehouses, saloons, groceries, eating-houses, barber shops, butcher shops, book binderies, blacksmith shops, confectioneries, hotels, lodging-houses, boarding-houses, churches, halls, laundries, photograph galleries, printing offices, steam engines, green-houses, markets, market stalls, horse troughs, soda fountains and other places of business, each to be charged according to the estimated quantity used, from one dollar (\$1) to seven dollars (\$7), or by meter at meter rates.

SECTION 9—

FIRE-PIPES.

Meters shall be applied to all pipes used specially for fire protection, and monthly bills shall be charged for the same at the following rates:

For pipes of 2 inches in diameter, or less size, 30 cents per 100 cubic feet, provided the monthly bill shall not be less than \$2 50.

For pipes of 2½ inches in diameter, 30 cents per 100 cubic feet, provided the monthly bill shall not be less than \$3.

For pipes of 3 inches in diameter, 30 cents per 100 cubic feet, provided the monthly bill shall not be less than \$3 50.

For pipes of $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter, 30 cents per 100 cubic feet, provided the monthly bill shall not be less than \$4.

For pipes of 4 inches in diameter, 30 cents per 100 cubic feet, provided the monthly bill shall not be less than \$4 50.

METER RATES.

SECTION 10. Water furnished for any and all purposes not embraced in the above shall be supplied by meter at the rate of 30 cents per 100 cubic feet. No monthly meter bill to be less than \$4.

Provided, however, that any consumer may, by making personal application and contract therefor, obtain water at the following meter rates: Twenty-five (25c.) cents per 100 cubic feet, provided the regular monthly bill shall not be less than \$10; 20 cents per 100 cubic feet, provided the regular monthly bill shall not be less than \$50; 16 cents per 100 cubic feet, provided the regular monthly bill shall not be less than \$100.

METER RATES FOR SHIPPING.

Water shall be furnished and delivered by meter measurement to shipping lying alongside the bulkhead or any of the wharves on the water front where water pipes or mains are laid, between the hours of 6 o'clock in the morning and 6 o'clock in the evening, daily, upon application being made therefor, at the following rates:

One dollar and seventy-five cents per 1000 gallons, and for any less quantity at the rate of \$2 50 per 1000 gallons.

Water shall be supplied and delivered to water boats at the bulkhead or any of the wharves on the water front, as above mentioned, between the hours of 6 o'clock in the morning and 6 o'clock in the evening, daily, for the purpose of supplying shipping in the bay of San Francisco, upon application being made therefor, at the rate of \$1 per 1000 gallons, provided the quantity supplied is not less than 5000 gallons.

No water boat furnishing and supplying water to shipping lying at anchor within the limits of the wharves of the City and County of San Francisco shall charge a rate to exceed five (\$5) dollars per 1000 gallons.

SECTION 11. The rates or compensation to be collected for water supplied by and through hydrants to the city and county of San Francisco shall be two dollars and fifty cents (\$2 50) per month for each hydrant, for fire purposes and flushing of sewers.

PREVENTION OF WASTE OR EXCESSIVE USE.

SECTION 12. In no case where the fixed rates above provided, other than meter rates, are applicable, shall any charge for water be made by meter rates, it being the purpose of this order to provide for all dwelling houses a fixed monthly rate, which shall not be increased by the person, company or corporation supplying water.

Provided, however, that for the purpose of discovering and repressing waste or excessive use, all persons, companies or corporations shall have the right in all cases to apply and maintain meters to measure the water used or consumed, and to charge and collect for waste or excessive use under the conditions and to the extent hereafter provided in this section, and not otherwise.

No consumer shall be deemed guilty of waste or excessive use unless the water used or consumed upon his premises in any month shall exceed by 40 per cent the number of cubic feet which at regular meter rates amounts to his rated bill, in which case such excess shall be deemed waste or excessive use.

Immediately after the discovery of any waste or excessive use the consumer shall be notified thereof by the person, company or corporation supplying water by notice mailed to his address or to the agent or person to whom his water bills are presented for collection. After such notice the consumer may be charged and there may be collected from him for any waste or excessive use thereafter occurring upon his premises at regular meter rates, but such charge or collection shall not exceed for the first month the sum of three dollars (\$3) or for the second or any following month the sum of five dollars (\$5).

It shall be the duty of the Gas Inspector and ex-officio Water Inspector of this city and county to inquire into all cases of complaints by water consumers as to charges made against them for waste or excessive use under the foregoing provisions of this section, and to adjust said charges as follows:

Any water consumer against whom a water bill is presented containing a charge for waste or excessive use of water may, within five (5) days after such bill is presented to him (provided that he first pay the fixed rate charged in said bill, exclusive of the charge made for said alleged waste or excessive use), make complaint to said Water Inspector that such charge is incorrect, whereupon said inspector shall promptly inspect the premises of the consumer so complaining and cause a test to be made of the water meter upon said premises, and from such inspection and test and such subsequent inspection and tests as said inspector may see fit and proper to make, shall determine, as near as can be, the amount of water used, consumed or wasted upon said premises during the period covered by said bill. As soon as such determination is made, and within twenty days after the said complaint is made, said inspector shall make his certificate, stating said amount of water so determined to have been used, consumed or wasted, and showing the true and correct amount, if anything, which may be charged against and collected from said consumer under the foregoing provisions of this section for waste or excessive use, and shall immediately transmit such certificate to the person, company or corporation supplying water, and also a copy thereof by mail to the water consumer.

The said certificate shall be conclusive between the water consumer and said person, company or corporation as to the amount, if anything, the said person, company or corporation shall be entitled to collect from the consumer for waste or excessive use of water during the period covered by the bill of which complaint is made.

The said Water Inspector shall keep in his office a proper record or records showing the date of each complaint made to him, the name of consumer complaining, the location of his premises, and stating briefly the inspection made by him of the premises and the tests applied to the meter, the time or times of such inspection and tests, and the results thereof, with the reading of the meter at each test or inspection, and all other material facts connected therewith, such record or records so kept, to be open for public examination in his office.

SECTION 13. All water rates, except meter rates and city and county rates, are due and payable monthly in advance, and when not so paid shall be subject to an addition of 5 per cent.

Meter and city and county rates are due and payable at the end of each month, and upon meter rates a deposit not exceeding three-fourths ($\frac{3}{4}$) of the value of the estimated quantity of water to be consumed may be required.

Meter rates, if not paid within ten days after becoming due, shall be subjected to an addition of 5 per cent.

SECTION 14. This order fixes the maximum, beyond which no person, company or corporation shall be permitted to charge for water supplied.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, March 3, 1891.

After having been published five successive days, according to law, taken up and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Jackson, Burling, Curtis, Ayer, Carnes, Coffee, Hunt, Taber, Wilkinson.

Noes—Supervisors Ellert, Heyer.

Absent—Supervisor Evans.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

App oved, San Francisco, March 9, 1891.

GEO. H. SANDEKSON,

Mayor and ex-officio President Board of Supervisors.

Reorganization of the Fire Department

On February 16, 1891, Supervisor Burling introduced an Order in relation to the Fire Department, which, on his motion, was passed to print and referred to the Committee on Fire Department. On February 24th the committee reported that at a special meeting called on Friday, the 20th instant, to which were invited Messrs. D. J. Staples, Robert Dickson, Edward Brown, Isidore Gutte, Rudolph Harrold and Charles S. Story of the Board of Fire Underwriters, for the purpose of obtaining their views as to the contemplated changes proposed, the gentlemen named failed to respond. The committee, therefore, carefully read and scrutinized the various provisions of the proposed Order and had made various amendments thereto, which Order, as amended, was recommended for passage.

The Order appointed Henry L. Dodge, Louis Sloss, Henry Cowell, D. V. B. Henarie and Thomas J. Parsons, as Fire Commissioners, and provided for establishing full paid companies in order to render the Fire Department more efficient to cope with fires. The Board of Supervisors passed the Order to print on February 24, 1891, and finally passed the same on March 3d, receiving the Mayor's approval on March 9, 1891.

The following is a copy of the Order, to wit :

ORDER No. 2352.

IN RELATION TO THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco, State of California, do ordain, as follows:

SECTION 1. The Fire Department of the City and County of San Francisco shall be under the supervision and management of five Commissioners, to be known as the Board of Fire Commissioners, who shall be appointed by the Board of Supervisors of said city and county and shall hold office for the term of four years, provided that those first appointed shall so classify themselves by lot at their first meeting that three of them shall go out of office on the first Monday in July, 1892, and the remaining two at the end of said four years. The vacancies occurring by expiration of term of office in July, 1892, shall be filled by the appointment of three Commissioners by the Board of Supervisors of said city and county, to serve thereafter for the term of four years, and all appointments thereafter of Commissioners by said Board of Supervisors shall be for the full term of four years, except that in filling a vacancy caused by death, resignation or other inability or disability to act, such appointment shall only be for the unexpired term in which such vacancy was created. No Fire Commissioner shall be eligible to any elective office under the city and county government during the term for which he was appointed.

REORGANIZATION OF THE

This Board hereby appoints Henry L. Dodge, Louis Sloss, Henry Cowell, D. V. B. Henarie and Thomas J. Parsons, as the first Board of Fire Commissioners of said city and county, to have the control and management of the Fire Department, as provided in this order.

Immediately after the qualification of the Commissioners they shall organize by electing one of their number President, who shall hold such office for one year, and said Board shall also elect a Secretary.

Said Board shall meet at least once in each week, and may meet and adjourn from time to time, as the business of said department may require, and all their meetings shall be public. Said Secretary shall also be the Secretary of the Chief Engineer of the said department, and shall perform such duties as said Board of Commissioners may prescribe.

SECTION 2. Said Board of Commissioners shall supervise and possess full power and authority over the organization, government and discipline of said Fire Department, and shall, subject, however, to the laws and ordinances governing said department, prescribe the duties of the officers, members and employees, and a uniform and badge of office to be worn by them, and shall also have control of all the property and equipments belonging thereto. All officers, members and employees of said department shall be appointed by said Board of Commissioners, and said officers, members and employees shall retain their positions during good behavior. Every person appointed must be a citizen of the United States, of good character for honesty and sobriety, able to read and write the English language, and a resident of said city and county for at least three years next preceding his appointment, and except those in service in said department at the time this ordinance takes effect, every appointee hereafter shall not be less than twenty-one years of age, nor more than forty, and must, before his appointment, pass a medical examination under such rules and regulations as may be prescribed by said Board of Commissioners, and be found, on such examination, to be in sound health. No officer, member or employee of said department shall be appointed or removed for political reasons, or removed at all except for cause.

Said Board of Commissioners must see that the officers, members and employees of said department faithfully discharge their duties, and that the laws, ordinances and regulations relating thereto are observed and carried into effect, and make and enforce all rules and regulations necessary to secure discipline and efficiency in said department; and, to enable it to enforce such rules and regulations, it may impose reasonable fines and forfeitures upon the officers, members and employees for a violation thereof, and for neglect of duty or misconduct, and enforce the collection thereof.

All fines and forfeitures so collected shall be paid to the Treasurer of "The Fireman's Relief Fund," who shall keep the same in a fund to be known as the Fireman's Relief Fund, which said fund shall be under the control of said Board of Commissioners. All drafts upon said fund must be signed by the President and Secretary of said Board.

SECTION 3. No article whatever shall be delivered to said department except upon the requisition of the Chief Engineer, and the Clerk of the Fire Department Yard shall not deliver any stores or supplies pertaining to said department to any officer, member or employee, except upon an order signed by the Chief Engineer and the Secretary of said Board; provided, that pending a conflagration, such material or apparatus as may be required for the purpose of extinguishing such conflagration may be withdrawn from the Fire Department Yard on an order by the Chief Engineer.

SECTION 4. Every claim against said department shall be subject to approval by said Board of Commissioners, and no claim of any character whatever, which should be charged to the "Fire Department Fund," shall be allowed or ordered paid by the Supervisors until the same has been approved by the said Board of Commissioners in open session, on a call of the ayes and noes, which approval shall be entered in the minutes of said Board. A certificate that the claim has been so approved shall be indorsed on the claim and signed by the President and Secretary of said Board of Commissioners before the same shall be allowed or ordered paid by the Supervisors.

SECTION 5. Said Board of Commissioners shall determine and report to the Supervisors as to the necessity of constructing cisterns and erecting hydrants in particular localities; also, as to the necessity for new and additional apparatus and fire-boats, and for materials, supplies, engines, horses, hose, hooks and ladders, and also as to the alteration and repairs, and as to the material required for the efficient working of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, and also as to the number of companies, officers, members and employees of the Fire Department and Police Telegraph; but the action of the Board of Commissioners with respect to the necessity of these matters shall only be advisory to the Supervisors, and no increase in the apparatus, material, houses, companies, officers, members or employees, or other matters, shall be made until the same shall have been authorized by the Supervisors by ordinance. All contracts let and work ordered for said department shall be let and ordered by the Supervisors, and said Board of Commissioners must supervise all work done.

for the Fire Department and Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, and shall see that all contracts awarded and work done are faithfully performed.

SECTION 6. Said Board of Commissioners, with the consent and approval of the Board of Supervisors, may increase or diminish the number of companies, officers, members and employees of said Fire Department, and of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph. On the recommendation of the Board of Commissioners, showing the necessity for the work, supplies or material referred to in Section 5 hereof, the Supervisors shall award contracts therefor.

The Supervisors shall provide and furnish, for the use of the said Board of Commissioners, suitable rooms in one of the public buildings as an office, and for the transaction of the business of said department.

The Secretary and Janitor shall be in attendance at such office during office hours.

The Chief Engineer and his assistant shall make it their headquarters daily during office hours, when not otherwise engaged in official duties.

The Supervisors shall furnish the Chief Engineer, the Assistant Chief Engineer and the District Engineers each with a horse and buggy, and provide for the keeping of the same.

The Board of Commissioners is also authorized to establish and maintain at the Fire Department Yard a workshop for making repairs and improvements upon apparatus for said department, under such rules and regulations as the Board of Supervisors may prescribe.

The Supervisors shall allow and order paid out of the amount allowed to be expended for repairs and other expenses of said department the necessary expenses of said workshop, and in addition to the sums herein referred to, shall appropriate and cause to be paid such sums as may be necessary to pay the salaries of the Superintendent, operators and repairers of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, and for the maintenance, repair and extension of the same, and to defray the cost of instruments and machinery therefor, and for such horses and vehicles as may be necessary for the use of said branch of the department, but no expenditures of any kind for or on account of said Fire Department shall be made or incurred until the same shall have first been presented to the Board of Supervisors for allowance and approval.

SECTION 7. Until otherwise provided by the Supervisors, there shall be attached to the Fire Department seventeen steam fire engines, seven hose and five hook-and-ladder companies.

Chemical or other fire extinguishers may be purchased and employed, if said Board of Supervisors deem it advisable and expedient.

The companies of said department shall be organized as follows: Each steam fire engine company shall consist of one foreman, one engineer, one driver, one fireman, and eight hosemen, one of whom shall act as assistant foreman and one as clerk.

Each hook-and-ladder company shall consist of one foreman, one driver, one tillerman and twelve hook-and-ladder men, one of whom shall act as assistant foreman and one as clerk.

Each hose company shall consist of one foreman, one driver, one steward and six hosemen, one of whom shall act as assistant foreman and one as clerk.

All paid members of said Fire Department, except the veterinary surgeon, shall give their undivided attention to their respective duties; but the foreman, assistant foreman, company clerks, hosemen and hook-and-ladder men shall only perform such duties as may be prescribed from time to time by said Board of Fire Commissioners and ordered to be executed by the Chief Engineer.

The Chief Engineer shall appoint one member of each company to act as assistant foreman and one as clerk.

SECTION 8. The Board of Fire Commissioners shall divide said city and county into districts, and assign one of the District Engineers to each district. Each District Engineer shall reside in the district to which he has been assigned, and he shall be responsible for the condition of the apparatus and the discipline of the men in said district.

SECTION 9. The Chief Engineer shall be the Executive Officer of said Department, and it shall be his duty and that of the Assistant Chief Engineer and District Engineers to see that the laws, orders, rules, regulations and ordinances concerning the same are carried into effect, and to attend to such duties as Fire Wardens as may be prescribed by said Board of Commissioners. and to see that all laws, orders and regulations established in said city and county to secure protection against fire are enforced.

The Chief Engineer may suspend any subordinate officer, member or employee for incompetency or for any violation of the rules and regulations of the Department, and shall forthwith report in writing such suspension, with his reason therefor, to the said Board of Commissioners for its action.

He shall diligently observe the condition of the apparatus and the workings of the Department and report in writing thereon at least once in each month to the said Board of Commissioners, and

REORGANIZATION OF THE

make such recommendations and suggestions respecting it as he may deem proper; and in the absence or inability to act of the Chief Engineer the Assistant Chief Engineer shall perform the duties of the Chief Engineer.

SECTION 10. The Chief Engineer, or, in his absence, the Assistant Chief Engineer, or, in the absence of both, any District Engineer, may, during a conflagration, cause to be cut down or otherwise removed any building or structure for the purpose of checking the progress of such conflagration.

SECTION 11. The storekeeper of the Fire Department Yard must receipt in duplicate for all articles placed in his charge and immediately enter the same in a book kept in his office for that purpose. One of said receipts shall be filed with the Secretary of said Board of Commissioners. Said storekeeper shall take duplicate receipts for all articles delivered by him for use in the Department and file one of the said receipts with the Secretary of said Board of Commissioners. On the first day of each month said storekeeper shall file in the office of said Board a statement of the articles received during the preceding month, a list of the articles delivered for use in the Department during the same time, with the names of the officer and company to whom delivered, a full inventory of the articles remaining in his custody and a list of the articles that will probably be required to enable him to supply the Department during the ensuing month.

SECTION 12. There shall be maintained by the Supervisors a Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, which shall be in charge of the Board of Fire Commissioners and managed and carried on by the Superintendent, four operators, one foreman of construction and three repairers.

All electric light and electric power and telegraph and telephone wires erected and maintained in said city and county must be subject to the supervision and inspection of said Superintendent, and must be so located, laid, erected and maintained as not to endanger the wires or apparatus of said Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, under such rules and regulations as the Board of Supervisors may prescribe.

The Supervisors, upon recommendation of said Board, shall appropriate such sum as may be necessary, not exceeding fifteen thousand dollars a year, for the maintenance, repair and extension of said telegraph, and to defray the cost of instruments and machinery therefor, and for such horses and vehicles as may be necessary for the use of said Superintendent.

SECTION 13. In all investigations or trials conducted by said Board of Fire Commissioners, the President thereof shall have power to issue subpoenas for the attendance of witnesses before it. Subpoenas issued by the President shall be served by any policeman. Any member of said Board may administer oaths and affirmations in the conduct of said investigations or trials.

SECTION 14. The Chief Engineer, Assistant Chief Engineer, the District Engineers and Superintendent and Assistant Superintendents of Steam Fire Engines, while on duty, shall be vested with all the powers of arrest and detention, and other constabulary authority vested in police officers.

SECTION 15. The Fire Commissioners shall not, nor shall either of them, or any officer, member or employee of the Fire Department, directly or indirectly receive any gratuity or advantage from any contractor, laborer or person performing labor for, or furnishing materials or supplies to said Department.

A violation of the provision of this section shall be cause for removal of the officer, member or employee guilty of such violation.

SECTION 16. No member of said Board of Fire Commissioners shall, during his term of office, be a member of any convention held for political purposes, nor shall any of the officers members or employees of said Department take any part whatever in any convention held for political purposes, or be a member of any political club or like organization; nor shall any member of said Board, directly or indirectly, control or attempt to control or influence the action of any officer, member or employee of said Department, at any primary or other political election.

No officer, member or employee of said Department shall appear at the polls of any election, except for the purpose of depositing his vote; or levy, collector pay any money as an assessment or as a voluntary contribution for political purposes.

Any member of said Board or Department violating any of the provisions of this section shall forfeit his position and be removed therefrom.

No person belonging to the Fire Department of said city and county shall hold more than one position in said Department, nor any other position under the municipal government of San Francisco, or Federal Government, to which there is a salary attached, except that the clerk of engine, hose and hook-and-ladder companies shall have five dollars per month extra for acting as clerk.

SECTION 17. When any officer, member or employee of said Department shall become disabled by reason of injuries received at any fire so as to be unable to perform his duties, the Supervisors, upon the recommendation of the Fire Commissioners, shall allow, out of the General Fund, said disabled man a sum not exceeding fifty dollars a month for a time not exceeding three months, to be passed and audited as other lawful claims against the city and county.

SECTION 18. When ten days after the organization of the Board of Fire Commissioners provided for in this ordinance, said Board shall reorganize the Fire Department of the city and county so as to conform to the provisions of this ordinance, and in so doing said Board shall appoint as such officers, members and employees those persons now in the employ of said Department, provided that said Board of Commissioners are authorized to discharge from said Department those persons whose discharge, in their judgment, shall be most conducive to the efficient reorganization of the Department, and appoint others in their places; and until such reorganization is made, said Fire Department shall remain organized according to the laws in force at the time this ordinance takes effect.

CHAPTER II.

OF SUSPENSION AND REMOVAL.

SECTION 1. Any officer or member of the Fire Department, other than the Fire Commissioners, guilty of any neglect of duty, violation of rules, or neglect or disobedience of orders, or absence without leave, or conduct injurious to the public peace or welfare, or immoral conduct or breach of discipline, shall be liable to be punished by reprimand, withholding pay for a specified time, or dismissal from the Department; but not more than thirty days' pay shall be forfeited or withheld for any one offense.

SECTION 2. Such officers or members shall be subject to removal or punishment only upon trial before the Commissioners; charges, when presented by any officer of the Fire Department, or in a verified complaint by a citizen of said city and county, setting forth the specific acts complained of, shall be received, considered and determined by said Board of Commissioners.

The accused shall be furnished with a written copy of the charges against him, at least three days previous to the trial, and he shall have an opportunity to examine witnesses in his defense. The Board shall furnish the accused with all reasonable facilities for the conduct of his defense, and secure to him, free of charge, the attendance of all witnesses necessary therefor. All witnesses shall be examined on oath, and all trials shall be public.

CHAPTER III.

OF OFFICERS, MEMBERS AND EMPLOYEES.

SECTION 1. The officers, members and employes of the Fire Department (including the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph) shall be as follows:

Five Fire Commissioners, a Secretary, a Chief Engineer, an Assistant Chief Engineer, six District Engineers, seventeen Foremen of Engine Companies, seventeen Engineers of Engine Companies, seventeen Drivers of Engine Companies, seventeen Firemen of Engine Companies, and one hundred and thirty-six Hosemen of Engine Companies; five Foremen, five Drivers and five Tillermen of Hook and Ladder Companies, sixty Hook and Ladder men; seven Foremen, seven Drivers, seven Stewards and forty-two Hosemen of Hose Companies; a Storekeeper of the Fire Department Yard, a Fire Department Yard Drayman, a Janitor and Messenger of the Fire Department, a Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, an Assistant Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, a Substitute Engineer and Machinist, a Night Watchman of the Fire Department Yard, two Hydrantmen, a Veterinary Surgeon, a Carpenter, a Hostler, a Superintendent of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, four Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Operators, a Foreman of Construction of the Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, three Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Repairers.

REORGANIZATION OF THE

CHAPTER IV.

OF SALARIES.

The officers, members and employees of the Fire Department and Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph hereinafter named, shall respectively receive the following annual salaries, until otherwise ordered by the Board of Supervisors, viz :

Fire Commissioners, each twelve hundred dollars.
 Secretary Board of Fire Commissioners, eighteen hundred dollars.
 Chief Engineer Fire Department, thirty-six hundred dollars.
 Assistant Chief Engineer Fire Department, three thousand dollars.
 District Engineers, each eighteen hundred dollars.
 Foremen Engine Companies, each five hundred and forty dollars.
 Engineers of Engine Companies, each fifteen hundred dollars.
 Drivers of Engine Companies, each one thousand and eighty dollars.
 Firemen of Engine Companies, each one thousand and eighty dollars.
 Hosemen of Engine Companies, each four hundred and twenty dollars.
 Foremen of Hook and Ladder Companies, each five hundred and forty dollars.
 Drivers of Hook and Ladder Companies, each one thousand and eighty dollars.
 Tillermen of Hook and Ladder Companies, each one thousand and eighty dollars.
 Hook and Ladder men, each four hundred and twenty dollars.
 Foremen of Hose Companies, each five hundred and forty dollars.
 Stewards of Hose Companies, each nine hundred and sixty dollars.
 Drivers of Hose Companies, each one thousand and eighty dollars.
 Hosemen of Hose Companies, each four hundred and twenty dollars.
 Storekeeper of Fire Department Yard, fifteen hundred dollars.
 Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, twenty-four hundred dollars.
 Assistant Superintendent of Steam Fire Engines, eighteen hundred dollars.
 One Substitute Engineer and Machinist, fifteen hundred dollars.
 Hydrantmen, each one thousand and eighty dollars.
 Veterinary Surgeon, twelve hundred dollars.
 Carpenter of Fire Department Yard, twelve hundred dollars.
 Corporation Yard Drayman, one thousand and eighty dollars.
 Night Watchman Corporation Yard, one thousand and eighty dollars.
 One Hostler, one thousand and eighty dollars.
 One Janitor and Messenger, nine hundred dollars.
 Superintendent of Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, twenty-four hundred dollars.
 Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Operators, each fifteen hundred dollars.
 Foreman construction of Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph, twelve hundred dollars.
 Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph Repairers, each one thousand and eighty dollars.
 All salaries to be paid monthly out of the General Fund.

CHAPTER V.

Every person appointed a Fire Commissioner shall, before entering upon his duties as such, give a bond in the sum of five thousand dollars, with two sureties, for the faithful performance of his duties, to be approved and filed in the same manner as bonds of other city and county officials, and said Commissioners shall hold office for the term of four years from and after the date of their appointment, except as hereinbefore provided.

The President of said Board of Commissioners shall have power to convene said Board at such times and upon such reasonable notice as he may deem fit, and the concurrence of three members shall be necessary to any decision or order of the Board.

The Secretary of said Board shall have the custody of all the records and official documents of said Board.

It shall be the duty of said Board of Commissioners to report annually, on or before the first day of May, to the Supervisors, an estimate of the amount of money that will be required to pay all

salaries and expenses of every kind of said Department for the ensuing fiscal year, specifying in detail all items for which the same will be required.

Said Board of Commissioners are hereby authorized to exact bonds, with sufficient sureties, in such amount as they may see fit, from officers, members and employees of said Fire Department for the faithful discharge of their respective duties. No bond to be given shall be less than the sum of five hundred dollars.

The Board of Supervisors of said city and county shall appropriate, allow and order paid annually out of the general fund of said city and county, all salaries hereinabove specified, and allow salaries at similar rates to the several officers and men of any additional companies that may be created under this ordinance.

The Mayor of said city and county, upon the recommendations of the Board of Fire Commissioners, is hereby authorized to sell at private or public sale, from time to time, with the approval of the Board of Supervisors, any or all of the engines, hose carriages, engine houses, lots on which said houses stand, or parts of lots (or to exchange any of said lots when, in their judgment, demanded by the public good), or other property which shall not be required for the use of the Department, and to execute, acknowledge and deliver good and sufficient deeds or bills of sale for the same, paying the proceeds of such sales into the County Treasury, to the credit of the Fire Department Fund.

The Board of Supervisors, upon the recommendation of said Board of Commissioners, shall make any one or more of the present fire companies as now organized and existing, or that may be hereafter established, a full paid company or companies, and in like manner, on such like recommendation, said Supervisors shall also continue to make full paid companies from time to time, whenever the same shall, in the opinion of the said Board of Commissioners, be for the better protection of the said city and county against fire, and to render said Fire Department more efficient in that behalf.

The object and intent of this ordinance is to establish and maintain a full paid Fire Department in and for the City and County of San Francisco, complete in all its parts, and its provisions, wherever the words "must" or "shall" appear, shall be taken and construed as mandatory as to the said Board of Fire Commissioners, officers and employees thereof, and not as directory.

This ordinance shall take effect from and after its passage, and shall supersede all existing laws and ordinances relating to the Fire Department of said City and County of San Francisco, and all such laws and ordinances as are in conflict herewith are hereby repealed.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, March 3, 1891.

After having been published five successive days, according to law, taken up and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Jackson, Burling, Curtis, Ayer, Carnes, Coffee, Hunt, Taber, Wilkinson.

Noes—Supervisors Ellert, Heyer.

Absent—Supervisor Evans.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

Approved, San Francisco, March 9, 1891.

GEO. H. SANDERSON,

Mayor and ex-officio President Board of Supervisors.

The incumbents of the office of Fire Commissioners under the provisions of the Act of the Legislature of 1877-78, refused to surrender their offices to the appointees of the Board under Order No. 2352, and up to the close of the fiscal year no action was taken looking to an enforcement of said order.

FIRE DEPARTMENT CHARITABLE FUND.

On May 11, 1891, a communication was received from the Board of Fire Commissioners requesting the Board of Supervisors to investigate the condition and affairs of the Charitable Fund of the department and report what action was necessary to keep said fund for the purpose for which it was organized. The character and status of this fund and the disposition of the moneys belonging thereto was investigated, as requested by the Finance Committee of the Board on May 16, 1891.

Messrs. E. B. Vreeland, Samuel Newman, Geo. F. Maxwell, E. T. McKittrick, M. J. Dolan, D. T. Sullivan, Wm. Kilday, Wm. Kelly, John Dougherty and Samuel Rainey were called, sworn and examined as to the rules and regulations imposed for the collection and the custody and disbursements made of the moneys received for charitable purposes.

The Finance Committee, on May 18, 1891, presented to the Board of Supervisors a report as to the investigation had, accompanied by an order providing regulations for the care and disposition of

the monies collected for charitable purposes of the Fire Department, the following being a copy of the report, to wit:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

*To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

GENTLEMEN: Your Finance Committee, in the matter of the examination of the San Francisco Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund, ordered by your honorable Board at the request of the Fire Commissioners, would respectfully report that the examination has disclosed that this fund is not used as originally intended, but in its arrangement and direction has been so diverted that it appears to be a voluntary or enforced collection of \$1 per month from members of the Fire Department, to be used solely as the majority of the members of the Board of Foremen of the different companies deem best.

The original design of the institution of this fund was for the relief of sick and disabled firemen, and entitles such to a weekly allowance of \$10 during sickness or disability by reason of accidents or injuries received. As shown by a manuscript copy or original of the by-laws or regulations prepared, it is said some nineteen years ago, it was provided that this fund should be managed by a Board of Directors consisting of seven members of the department, who were to hold office for one year, and were to be elected by the votes of the members of each company. It was further provided that in case of a person ceasing to be a member of said department, his interest in said Charitable Fund lapsed. This was so far carrying out a beneficiary purpose, as it invited the charitable and well-disposed to make donations to and contribute to said fund to relieve the distress incident to sickness or injuries to members, and in that view various donations were made to assist this laudable purpose.

This fund, however, has assumed a strange relation. It has become not alone charged with that duty, but by reason of the \$1 per month collected from each member of the department, has become practically the property of the so-called Board of Foremen of the several companies, who, while carrying out the original purpose of paying benefits to sick and disabled firemen, control and dispose of this fund, and assume and declare that it is a fund belonging to and can be used for such purposes as in their judgment may be for the benefit of the members of the department, and that the individuals who contributed \$1 per month are the owners of the fund.

The illustration of this assertion of ownership is, that while the Board of Foremen have meetings and pass upon the claims for beneficiary assistance to the members of the department, and keep minutes of those proceedings, yet on an order signed by the Board of Foremen the Treasurer of this fund, M. J. Dolan, drew out of the San Francisco Savings Union and the Savings and Loan Society moneys of this fund therein deposited and drawing interest, and paid the sum of \$7,000 over to John Dougherty (who has had no connection with the Fire Department for the last year) for safe-keeping and legal expenses. No entry in the minutes of the Board of Foremen; no action taken and recorded; simply the exercise of what is an act of ownership on their part to dispose of funds which ought to be held sacred and devoted to the sole purpose for which they were raised—that is, the payment of aid to the sick.

Out of this money Mr. Dougherty paid to Samuel Rainey the sum of \$930, and for the balance of \$6,070 he holds certificate of deposit in the Bank of California, and this is subject to such legal expenses as may be considered proper in insuring the retention in office of such Commissioners as they may elect to serve. The expenditure of this \$930 was in payment to Samuel Rainey, who advanced this amount to retain Messrs. McEnerney and Spenser and for expenses in the suit brought by appointees of the Governor to oust Messrs. Edwards and Mahoney from their positions as Fire Commissioners.

The whole control and disposition of this fund is one of the most singular and perplexing enigmas that ever characterized the charge of a charitable and trust fund. Not an officer of the Fire Department could swear positively as to the rules and regulations governing this fund, but simply had an opinion. Not one could positively swear he had ever read the by-laws or positively that he had ever seen them; the copy sent to the committee in manuscript by Mr. Maxwell, the Secretary, being about nineteen years old, and in so far as their recital goes, the conditions have not been observed.

The control and disposition of this fund has simply been on the assumption that the Board of Foremen could dispose of this money as they saw fit, and their ipse dixit was the rules and regulations, by-laws, etc., established. This fund is looked upon and treated as belonging to the members of the department, and in case of their being discharged through a reorganization of the

department the money belongs to them, and anticipation of such a change as a reason has led to this diversion of the funds in the best interests of the department, as stated by Mr. Dougherty.

The facts were that the transfer of this money was certainly ill-advised, wholly without authority and of no benefit to the funds, as its removal from well-known and responsible savings banks where it was earning interest to the custody of Mr. Dougherty (who is under no bonds) without considering the illegality of such an action, is of itself a suspicious and censurable disposition of moneys raised to be devoted to charitable purposes outside of the question of the ownership of said moneys.

The city recognizing the importance of aiding and assisting a fund for the relief of sick and disabled firemen, provided for paying one-half the fines collected for violation of the Fire Order and one-half of the permits for sale of fireworks, etc., into this fund, so that a sufficient amount might accrue to provide for all contingencies and meet all obligations and demands for relief to sick or disabled firemen.

The question as to whether this is a voluntary or enforced payment from the members of the department is not very clear, the evidence being somewhat contradictory, but the necessity of such a fund and of dues being imposed upon each member who desires to be a recipient of its relief is very clear, while the vague and unsatisfactory method of dealing with this fund without well-defined rules and regulations would indicate the very pitfall in which it has fallen, namely, into the Dash-away Sink, to be divided up among the survivors, or, which is the same thing, to be used for any purpose whatever.

Your committee submit the testimony and express their regret at the want of management, evinced in the care and custody of this fund, as the assumption made that the funds are the property of the members of the Fire Department and that their disposition rests solely with the Board of Foremen, at the oversight of the Board of Fire Commissioners in not enforcing means by which this fund should have been properly supervised and expended.

Your committee cannot indorse the proposition that money raised in this manner can be used for the purpose named, or can be placed in the custody of any person or persons without security and for objects not commendable or in keeping with the trust, and deprecate the creation of any fund in any municipal department from the earnings of its employees in part to be used for improper purposes.

Your committee do not desire to undervalue a charitable fund of this character; on the contrary, it is one that is to be commended and fostered when used exclusively for charitable aid, and therefore, recommend that the Board of Fire Commissioners take such action as is necessary to form a charitable fund under proper rules and regulations as may be deemed suitable to protect it, by providing for the membership the payment of dues and its control and disposition. Also, to require that all moneys heretofore received and in the charge and control of the Board of Foremen, the Treasurer, John Dougherty, or any other person belonging to the present fund, shall be paid to said Board of Fire Commissioners for said fund so created and for its investment, so that some benefit in the shape of interest may be derived therefrom.

There can be no doubt that the moneys used for other than charitable purposes can be recovered. There is no authority for such disposition of these moneys, and if the moneys now diverted are not paid into the fund to be created, then it will be the duty of this Board, on notification from the Board of Fire Commissioners, to request the Mayor to call the attention of the Grand Jury to this diversion of trust funds, and for such other action as may convince all parties that the obligations imposed must be fulfilled in the disposition of moneys raised in this manner.

The Charitable Fund must be a continuing fund, as it is designed to be for members of the Fire Department, whoever or whatever they may be, and must not be used or tampered with for political or other uses foreign to its mission.

The members of the Fire Department are employees of the city and are amenable to just and reasonable requirements in their interest and for their protection, and it is the duty of this Board to insure the safety and the proper use of all moneys contributed by or collected for the purposes of a Fire Department Charitable Fund, to extend relief to those who become sick or disabled while in the service of the department. On this basis and for this purpose the city and county has provided a portion of the revenue, and it becomes, for that additional reason an inchoate right to require that all proper precautions be taken and enforced to secure its safety, and in case of a diversion of the moneys or any portion, to institute proceedings to require the return of said moneys to the custody of the proper persons, and when so returned to be so invested as to insure not alone its security but its increase from dividends for use.

Your committee, therefore, report that the amount delivered by M. J. Dolan, treasurer of the fund, to John Dougherty, on an order from the Board of Foremen of the various companies of the

Fire Department, was wholly without authority and was an unwarranted and indefensible violation of duty on the part of said Board of Foremen and of said treasurer, subversive of the rights of the members of the Fire Department.

Your committee recognizing the importance and great necessity for such a Charitable Fund, and assuming that the desire of all parties is to acquiesce in any just settlement to preserve the same, will introduce an order for its reorganization and care, believing that this measure will insure its perpetuity and its usefulness for the laudable purpose for which it was instituted.

In this view your committee trust that no further action will be needed on the part of this Board, and, therefore, in the hope that this adjustment will be amicably and speedily made and the fund turned over without delay to the Board of Fire Commissioners, no further action will be recommended, as, undoubtedly, the good judgment of the persons attempting to control and use this money will appreciate the fact that they have misconceived the purpose of this trust.

As expressed by the representatives of the Fire Department, the precarious holding of their positions, if a change in the personnel of the Commission were made, was the reason why the largest portion of the Charitable Fund was given to John Dougherty to hold for safe keeping and legal expenses. This is all wrong. The statute of the State and the desire of the people of San Francisco is that every officer or employee of the Fire Department shall retain his position as long as he is competent, attentive and vigilant in the performance of his duties. Unless this was the case, no one could expect to find this department efficient, and whatever changes may hereafter be made, no Commission would have the right or dare to make any changes in said department unless for incompetency or improper conduct. The fact that the people of this city and county have been under the impression that designing persons have been controlling, or attempting to control, the members of the Fire Department for political purposes, is pretty well demonstrated from the general dissemination of the belief that members of the department would be removed in case of a political change. This idea is wholly erroneous, no such power exists, and it has been propagated for personal or political purposes in the opinion of your committee, and is subversive of the efficiency of the Fire Department.

As an evidence of the desire of the people to keep this department non-partisan and that no member should be removed except for incompetency or improper conduct, this Board, acting under a statute of the State, has provided pensions for members of this department who, after fifteen years' service, are relieved from further duty, through age, infirmity or disability; also, for members who are permanently disabled while in the performance of their duties, regardless of their length of service. The amount of these monthly pensions equals one-half the amount of the salary attached to the position which a member held prior to his disability, etc.

The Fire Department is, therefore, required to be non-partisan, and must be so kept, no matter who the Commissioners are or to what political party the Commissioners belong. The security of the lives and property of our citizens is a paramount consideration, and it is time every member of the Fire Department should be informed that his position is not to be held by the favor of, or the service done for any political party, but is held by him just as long as he is competent and efficient in the performance of his duties, and that being his status no power can remove him. Acting upon this principle, as required and provided for by statute, your committee as an additional reason have provided for the Board of Fire Commissioners taking charge of this fund to secure it for purposes of affording relief to sick and disabled firemen who are not permanently disabled and are temporarily relieved from duty.

The importance of this regulation is to prevent any Mafia organization in our midst making use of funds raised for charitable purposes to impede or defeat the people in the control of this department in their own interest and prevent a diversion of this fund from the charitable purposes for which it was raised.

L. R. ELLERT,
JAMES W. BURLING,
D. B. JACKSON.

The order recommended was introduced and passed to print at the same meeting. On May 25, 1891, when the order came up on final passage, it was on motion of Supervisor Jackson referred to the City and County Attorney for his opinion as to the power of the Board to provide for and legislate in the matter proposed to be regulated.

At the meeting of the Board held on July 20, 1891, Supervisor Ellert called attention to the order relative to the Fire Department Charitable Fund which had been passed for printing at a former meeting, and subsequently referred to the City and County Attorney for his opinion thereon, which he had up to that time been unable to furnish, owing to the pressure of business in his office; also stated that the order was an important one, necessary for the proper regulation of the fund

and tending to the benefit of the members of said department; whereupon, on his motion, the order was taken up, finally passed by a unanimous vote, and numbered 2418. The following is a copy of the order, which was duly approved on July 21, 1891.

ORDER No. 2418.

PROVIDING REGULATIONS FOR THE SECURITY OF THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF MEMBERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, TO BE KNOWN HEREAFTER AS THE PAID FIRE DEPARTMENT CHARITABLE FUND.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

SECTION 1. The Board of Fire Commissioners of the City and County of San Francisco are hereby authorized, empowered and required to take charge of all moneys belonging to the San Francisco Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund, and to make a demand for and receive all moneys from any and all officers or members of the Fire Department who may have the same under their charge or control, or from any other person or persons who may have received moneys of said fund other than as an allowance for sickness or disability, and to which said person or persons were entitled to by reason of being members of said department.

The said Board of Fire Commissioners are hereby empowered to require the speedy payment of said moneys, and when received to safely deposit the same in one or more of the savings banks of this city and county, or make such other safe and proper investment as may not jeopardize the security and safe custody of said moneys.

SECTION 2. The said Board of Fire Commissioners shall organize a Board of Trustees of said Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund, and shall appoint one of their members as Chairman, one as Treasurer, and the Clerk of said Board as Clerk of said Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund.

The said Board of Trustees shall adopt such rules and regulations as may, in their judgment, be proper for the safety and security of the said fund, to be known and designated as the Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund, and the amount, manner and mode in which and to whom expenditures shall be made.

The said Board shall hold meetings on the first and third Mondays of each month to hear the reports of the Treasurer and Secretary on the condition and disposition of all moneys belonging to said fund, and shall make allowances and draw orders for such amounts as may be allowed by the Board of Foremen of the various paid fire companies, as hereinafter provided.

SECTION 3. Each and every member of the Paid Fire Department shall have the right to be a member and a beneficiary of said fund on the payment to the Secretary of said fund of the sum of \$1 per month for each and every month in which he has been employed and in the service of said department. The fund so created by the transfer of the funds of the San Francisco Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund, by dues or from donations from charitable and philanthropic persons or contributions of public moneys, as provided for in the orders of this Board, shall be known as the Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund, and out of which shall be paid to sick or disabled firemen the sum of \$10 per week, as hereinafter provided, provided such sickness or disability was not caused by immoral or intemperate habits or practices, in which case no aid from the Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund shall be paid.

The said Board of Trustees, by and with the consent of the Board of Foremen of the different companies, shall also have power in case of the death of a member in good standing to provide for the collection of such an assessment as may be sufficient for the purpose of defraying the expense of the funeral of such decedent or such relief as may be deemed proper to the family of said decedent, provided such assessment shall not in any one case exceed \$1 on each member of the Fire Department who is entitled, by reason of being a beneficiary of said Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund, to pay the same.

Each and every member of the Fire Department who has contributed to the San Francisco Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund by the payment of his monthly dues on the passage of this order shall be and is hereby constituted a beneficiary of the Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund under the conditions imposed in this order.

SECTION 4. The foreman of each fire company of the Paid Fire Department shall constitute a Board of Foremen, they shall organize and appoint a Chairman and Secretary and said Board shall under such rules and regulations as may be adopted by the Board of Trustees of the Paid Fire

Department Charitable Fund pass upon all claims of members of the department who may through sickness or disability not caused by immorality or intemperance be entitled to relief from the Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund, and all claims made, certified to as being correct by said Board of Foreman through its President and Secretary, shall be allowed and paid by the Trustees of said fund.

SECTION 5. No person not a member of said Fire Department in good standing shall be eligible or entitled to sick benefits. No monthly dues shall be received from any person not a member of said department, and on the resignation or removal of a member of said department all his interest in said Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund shall cease and determine.

SECTION 6. It is hereby made the duty of all members of the Fire Department, and of any other person or persons having in their possession or control moneys belonging to the San Francisco Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund, immediately on the passage of this order, to pay the said moneys to the Board of Fire Commissioners, taking their receipt therefor.

SECTION 7. The said Board of Fire Commissioners shall inhibit any member of the Fire Department, on and after the passage of this order, from paying dues to or contributing to the support of any other fund, for charitable or other purposes, of said department than to the Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund hereby created.

No member of the Fire Department shall collect any money from the members of the said department for charitable purposes, except under authority and by direction of the trustees of the Paid Fire Department Charitable Fund hereby created.

No member of the Fire Department shall hereafter collect, disburse or authorize the disbursement of any moneys except for charitable purposes as herein provided, and not then until the provisions of this order are complied with.

SECTION 8. The failure, neglect or refusal of any member of the Fire Department to carry out and comply with the requirements of this order, shall be sufficient cause for removal, and the said Board of Fire Commissioners are hereby required to dismiss any such members so offending, and the person so removed shall not be eligible to and shall be thereafter debarred from reappointment to or holding any position in said Fire Department.

SECTION 9. The said Board of Trustees shall cause the Rules and Regulations by them adopted for the care, management and disposition, etc., of this fund, with a copy of this order and an exhibit of the amount of money on hand, with the collections and disbursements of the year preceding the 30th day of June of each year, to be published in pamphlet form, and a copy thereof delivered to each member of the Fire Department in the month of July in each year.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, July 20, 1891.

After having been published five successive days, according to law, taken up and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Evans, Jackson, Burling, Curtis, Ayer, Ellert, Carnes, Coffee, Heyer, Hunt, Taber, Wilkinson.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

Approved, San Francisco, July 21, 1891.

GEORGE H. SANDERSON,

Mayor and ex-officio President Board of Supervisors.

Financial Exhibit and Revenue Orders.

The Committee on Finance and Auditing, consisting of Supervisors Colin M. Boyd, Chairman C. S. Bush and D. Becker, at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors held on Friday, January 2, 1891, presented a report showing the condition of the various funds and accounts which to some extent were under the control and disposition of the Board. The report was made at that date for the purpose of showing the amounts expended for various municipal purposes and the appropriation therefor, so as to present the status of the accounts for the information of the incoming members, the members elected, who took their seats on January 7, 1889, retiring by expiration of their terms of office on January 5, 1891.

The following is a copy of the report made on January 2, 1891 :

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: Your Finance Committee, recognizing the propriety of presenting a statement of the funds and accounts over which your Honorable Board has control up to the date of the retirement of the members of this Board, their terms of office being about to expire, beg to state that, notwithstanding every possible effort has been made to obtain outstanding bills, many have not been received. In justice to the members of this and the incoming Board, estimates have been made of outstanding liabilities for the purpose of showing as near as can be the status of the said funds and accounts.

The deficiencies that exist in the several subdivisions of the General Fund, estimating outstanding bills up to January 5, 1891, aggregating \$40,715 15, while balances in other subdivisions aggregate \$10,712 96, making an estimated deficiency for the six months of \$30,002 19. These deficiencies have arisen mainly because of insufficient appropriations, the principal of which are reported on as follows:

The Fire Department, with an appropriation of \$110,000 per annum, is overdrawn \$11,290 the first six months. This was the result of more hose being required by the fire companies for the protection of property in case of conflagrations. The bills unpaid are: W. F. Bowers & Co. for 5,000 feet of Carbolized Rubber Hose, Maltese Cross brand, weighing 65 pounds to the length, at \$1 15 per foot, with couplings complete, \$5,750; W. T. Y. Schenck, for 5,000 feet of Paragon Cotton Hose, with couplings complete, \$5,000, and a bill of H. Washburn for rent of premises for Engine Co. No. 6 for six months ending December 11th, at \$90 per month, \$540.

At the beginning of the fiscal year a much greater indebtedness was incurred, but the same has been gradually liquidated. If the present expenses are controlled to the same extent as during the last two months, the indebtedness reported will be paid in about four months. The increased accommodations required for the Fire Department may, however, prevent this result, as demands are being made for the erection and reconstruction of buildings, putting additional companies into service for Water Towers, Chemical Engines, etc.

The fuel for public buildings has an appropriation of \$5,000. The sum of \$2,555 has been allowed, and \$3,058 is the amount of outstanding bills, or a total of \$5,613 for six months; the total expense during the last fiscal year aggregating \$3,321. The presumption is that the cost of fuel will not exceed that of last year, as the quantity of fuel required falls off during the spring and summer months.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

HOSPITAL.

The outstanding obligations show the amount of \$3,017 to be provided for. This arises in part from an increase in the number of employees by the Board of Health to meet pressing demands for extra attention to patients, etc. Under the provisions of the Political Code the Board of Health as you are aware, appoints officers named in said Code and such other attendants and employees as may be deemed necessary. In addition, some improvements have been made; for instance, a new steam boiler, pipes, etc., have been furnished, at a cost of \$2,400; new floors in three wards, at a cost of about \$1,500.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

The estimated obligations are in the aggregate \$3,000. This deficiency arises from an insufficient appropriation. The large number of inmates, aggregating 384, has added to the estimated expenditures, and notwithstanding the payment of some demands with the consent of the Superintendent of Public Streets this deficit remains. The recommendation heretofore made by your committee strongly advocated the taking of steps to procure legislative action for the abolishment of this institution as a useless and onerous expense to the city and county without any benefit or advantage to persons sentenced to such institution, is referred to with the hope that our successors may take the action recommended.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The appropriation for this institution is overdrawn, it is estimated, about \$3,570, and this is in part due to an insufficient appropriation. It may be well to state that the Industrial School proper is limited to the confinement and education of boys alone. The girls, while committed to that institution, are taken care of by the Magdalen Asylum, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, who have shown great aptitude in reforming and elevating most of those girls committed to their charge to a realizing sense of their duty to themselves, their parents and the community.

It might be well to revert to the State institution for a Reformatory, the corner-stone of which building has been recently laid at Ione, so that when completed it may be availed of and boys at least sent there. The custom of making the Industrial School a place of punishment in a sense for boys, the Police Court sending youthful vagrants and criminals there for terms of imprisonment three and six months, is not conducive to their reformation, and, in effect, is detrimental to the other inmates. The State institution so located, with a systematic corps of teachers, versed in the treatment of juvenile offenders, will effect the reformation which is impossible under the present system at the Industrial School.

LIGHTING PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The outstanding demands aggregate \$4,007. This arises simply from an insufficient appropriation, and makes the total expenditure for the purpose \$13,007 for the six months in lieu of the appropriation for the six months of \$9,000. The expenditures for the last fiscal year aggregated \$24,735 96, which indicates clearly that the expenditure for this year will not exceed that of last. The bills for gas so consumed generally decrease after February in each year.

SMALLPOX HOSPITAL.

The appropriation of \$3,000 for the year has been expended in addition to the sum of \$1,130 by the Board, in providing care and accommodation for inmates and for the prevention of the propagation of this disease. The Board, on the appropriation being exhausted, empowered the Auditor to audit demands for these purposes deemed necessary by the Board of Health out of the unexpended balance in the treasury provided for the payment of judgments.

SUBSISTENCE OF PRISONERS.

This appropriation of \$20,000 was inadequate to provide for the large increase in the number of prisoners. The estimated outstanding bills aggregate \$2,350. The expense for subsistence last fiscal year aggregated \$26,382 16; from the present outlook the expenditure will not reach that figure the present year.

URGENT NECESSITY.

The appropriation of \$16,865 to January 5, 1891, has been expended, while unpaid bills aggregating \$2,754 have been drawn against this fund. This appropriation is chargeable with all obligations not otherwise provided for by law, and when other funds become depleted this fund has to meet those demands when practicable.

WATER FOR MUNICIPAL PURPOSES.

This fund has unpaid liabilities against it for \$1,027 up to January 5, 1891. As the appropriation was insufficient to meet the obligations devolving upon it, provision must be made for the payment of outstanding amounts at the close of the fiscal year. The demands for water furnished have been allowed so as to keep within the appropriation.

The above embrace the principal overdrafts or estimated liabilities in the subdivisions of the General Fund.

GENERAL FUND.

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Estimated excess of expenditures | \$40,715 15 |
| Balances to credit of subdivisions..... | 10,712 96 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total excess of expenditures..... | \$30,002 19 |

SPECIAL FEE FUND.

The estimated liabilities on outstanding bills against this fund aggregate \$3,895 26 over and above the proportion of the appropriation to January 5, 1891. This is claimed to have been principally incurred by the unauthorized purchase of supplies of stationery, etc., without requisition from the Committee on Printing and Salaries. These expenditures seem to be excessive, but the demands aggregating this amount will have to be examined and passed upon as to their correctness before being allowed.

STREET DEPARTMENT FUND.

The appropriation up to January 5, 1891, has been expended. The outstanding liabilities are estimated to aggregate, including the demand for street sweeping, about \$9,387. This is subject to a deduction of some \$2,000 received by this department from the sale of old cobbles and paid into the credit of said fund. In addition the Superintendent of Streets has allowed a portion of the funds to be used for other purposes in connection with street matters; the sum of \$1,500 for removing the remains of decedents from Sixteenth street, which was intended to be provided for at the close of the last fiscal year out of the General Fund, and various other demands to assist in the utilization of the labor of prisoners on the public ways. While this is an apparent overdraft over the estimate, this expenditure is within the appropriation, as the levy made will be ample to provide for this expenditure, as more than the estimated amount will be received into said fund for taxation.

STREET LIGHTS.

This appropriation, up to January 5, 1891, has been expended. The estimated liabilities outstanding aggregate \$6,235 80. This, however, is more apparent than real, as an additional amount in excess of that estimated will be received into said fund from taxation. This fund is chargeable with gas and electric lights and repairs, and the service at no time could be reduced, but on the contrary ought to be increased to afford additional lights, particularly on the outlying portions of the city which are rapidly being built up. The demands have been allowed so as to keep within the appropriation. The amount of estimated liabilities up to January 5, 1891, may be recapitulated as follows:

| | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| General Fund..... | \$30,002 19 |
| Special Fee Fund..... | 3,895 26 |
| Street Department Fund..... | 9,387 00 |
| Street Light Fund..... | 6,235 80 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total estimated liabilities..... | \$49,520 25 |

In the consideration of this amount heretofore explained as to the principal items, the annexed table will show the various subdivisions and funds, with the estimated liabilities, over and above the appropriations up to January 5, 1891.

As an offset to this showing the Board provided in the levy for the payment of judgments the sum of \$18,924. The actual amount of final judgments due and paid amounted to—as shown in a former report of your committee—the sum of \$10,094 70, since which time a further judgment of M. Conniff, amounting to \$325 68, has been paid. This shows a total payment of \$10,420 38, leaving a balance of \$8,503. As stated in this report, owing to the necessity of providing means for small

pox purposes, the Auditor was instructed to audit from this amount such expenditures as might be deemed advisable by the Board of Health, which was done, and up to this date the sum of \$1,130 has been allowed and audited. This leaves an unexpended balance of \$7,373 62, which amount undoubtedly can be used for urgent purposes, as in the case of any other or further judgment—which is not probable—they will be required to be provided for in the next levy. This amount then, if credited to, will reduce the estimated deficiency up to January 5, 1891, to the sum of \$42,146 63.

The municipal government and its efficiency must be maintained, and all lawful demands therefore must be provided for and paid; and if for any cause the appropriations made are insufficient and legal obligations remain unsatisfied at the close of the fiscal year, provision must be made for their payment the succeeding year.

However desirable it might be to make a statement showing no deficiencies, the fact remains that the appropriations made for the several uses and purposes of the government were insufficient, and these were caused by the pledges made as to the limit of taxation. This year being as termed in the journalistic vocabulary, the "off year," the sum of \$100,000 being provided for election purposes necessitated the cutting down of other appropriations so as not to exceed in the aggregate the limit of taxation. These expenditures, by the way, have been largely exceeded by the Board of Election Commissioners, and will, to the extent of the expenditures over the amount provided for that purpose, trench upon the resources of the government when the settlement and adjustment of the liabilities are made at the close of the fiscal year.

Your Finance Committee in reporting upon the estimated deficiencies in the shape of demands presented and outstanding, have not, except in the case of the Smallpox and Urgent Expenses, passed upon or approved the same. These demands will be subject to the examination and approval of the successors of the members of this Board.

Your Committee desires to state that our successors will not be so hampered in providing revenue for the support of the government, the platform on which they have been elected being such as will enable sufficient funds to be raised to conduct the various departments in a creditable and efficient manner in the next fiscal year, and your committee from experience appreciates this considerate concession to the increasing wants of our growing city.

Under the direction of your committee, the expert, Mr. Cyril Williams, has made monthly examinations of the books and accounts of the various municipal offices and departments, and this system tends to prevent the improper retention or disposition of the public moneys by attention being called from time to time, and the opportunity afforded to rectify mistakes when made, which may occur from an improper conception of the law or through clerical errors. It is creditable to the departments to state that but few errors or omissions in their accounts were made, and these, purely clerical and trivial, were at once corrected and accounted for, and in no way reflect upon the conduct or administration of the departments. The only office in which there has been any difference of opinion and a refusal to comply with what, in the judgment of the Mayor, the City and County Attorney and your committee, was the proper disposition of certain fees received, is that of the County Clerk. These fees embrace amounts received for comparing transcripts on appeal to the Supreme Court, which comparison was made by persons employed by the County Clerk at a compensation not exceeding four cents per folio, which amounts were collected from the party requiring the same and paid to the persons performing the service, or when done by the deputies or copyists, was performed by them out of office hours, the sum of \$1 for the official certificate being the only amount in these cases paid into the treasury. Also, in cases where copies of decrees of the Probate Court submitted to the County Clerk were compared by him, and when found correct the official certificate was appended to each, for which he received the sum of fifty cents, which was paid into the treasury, in addition to the amount received for comparison, which amount was retained by him. In addition, the sum of ten cents on each insolvency case received was retained by the County Clerk.

The County Clerk claims to have acted in good faith and in accordance with the practice of his predecessors, and in the insolvency notice fees refers to the opinion of the City and County Attorney in the year 1880, authorizing the then County Clerk to retain said fees. The question has been relegated to the courts, and the decision will settle the controversy, and your committee believes its construction of the law will be justified.

The last report of the experts on the Chinese cases in the Police courts shows some very interesting particulars since January 1, 1890, as to the amount of fines, bonds, etc., the worthlessness of the bonds taken and the impunity with which the Chinese violate and trample upon our laws, and avail themselves of every legal resource without any liability, no matter what the decision may be. This of itself might in the opinion of your committee impress our citizens with the conviction that

the officers of the law must violate their duty, either ignorantly or corruptly (the latter might have the greatest number of believers), to allow such a state of things to go on day after day.

In former reports of the expert these cases are extensively shown and enumerated. The following extract from the last monthly report shows the aggregate amounts and the results of the pernicious system now in vogue in Chinese cases :

POLICE COURTS—CHINESE CASES.

Fines affirmed, bonds forfeited, \$7,530 ; secured by Chinese bonds for \$29,400.

Fines affirmed, bonds not forfeited, \$3,710 ; secured by Chinese bonds for \$10,300.

Due, \$11,240 ; secured by Chinese bonds for \$30,700.

Fines on appeal, not decided, \$13,850 ; secured by Chinese bonds for \$31,200.

The expert reports in connection therewith as follows :

"There is nothing new to report regarding Chinese bondsmen. All forfeited bonds remain unpaid as usual. The last cases appealed were on October 22d, when Hong How, 829 Dupont street, and Jay Tuck Hong, 809 Dupont street, made themselves each responsible for \$6,000 on appeal bonds given in the cases of Ah Cheong and five others, fined in all \$2,400. I can suggest no remedy ; the bonds appear to be absolutely valueless when sued on ; the same Chinese get their bonds taken in each of the three Police Courts and then begin over again, and it is maintained that Chinese bonds must be accepted."

The responsibility of taking worthless bonds rests with the officers of the court, and this iniquitous system of taking worthless bonds should be ventilated, so that the officer, whoever he may be, shall be known and his conduct or judgment attacked. Although it is an axiom that "all persons are equal before the law," the converse is true in the case of the Chinese. They are the privileged class, and no magician ever performed his trick so marvelously and deftly as do the Chinese, who seem to control the officers of our Police Courts and defy by evading all punishment for their crimes or misdemeanors.

Your committee, in conclusion, beg to acknowledge that its labors have been much facilitated by the expert Cyril Williams, who through familiarity with the laws governing and the system of accounts kept in the various public offices, has rendered very valuable service. His accuracy, ability, industry and integrity are unquestioned and have never been equalled by any other gentleman employed in that capacity by the city and county in the examination of the books and accounts of the public officers.

COLIN M. BOYD,

C. S. BUSH,

D. BECKER.

On January 5, 1891, the newly elected members took their seats, the members of the Finance Committee appointed on said date consisting of Supervisors L. R. Ellet, Chairman; James W. Burling and D. B. Jackson, who entered upon the discharge of their duties.

On March 2, 1891, the Auditor, David Stern, who assumed the duties of his office on January 5, 1891, died, and on the following day the Board of Supervisors appointed T. J. L. Smiley to fill the vacancy.

The Auditor, Thomas J. L. Smiley, on June 1, 1891, filed his estimate of the amount of revenue and expenditures required for the fiscal year 1891-92, based upon the demands of the various municipal departments as adjusted by the Auditor.

The estimated expenditures were \$4,873,029; the revenue derived from taxation was estimated at \$3,416,000, while from other sources the revenue was estimated at \$1,457,029. The valuation of real and personal property subject to taxation was estimated at \$305,000,000, necessitating a tax of \$1 12 on each \$100 valuation of property.

The revenues to be derived from other sources than taxation being as follows:

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

To General and Special Fee Funds—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Alms-house, support of aged persons by State | \$40,000 |
| Assessment expenses, State..... | 40,000 |
| Fees of City and County officers..... | 230,000 |
| Fines imposed in Police Courts..... | 40,000 |
| Fines imposed in Superior Courts..... | 4,000 |
| Licenses, City and County..... | 395,000 |
| Licenses, Municipal..... | 70,000 |
| Licenses, Stock Certificate Tax..... | 500 |
| Quarantine Fees..... | 4,500 |
| Subsistence of United States prisoners..... | 1,000 |
| Sundries..... | 7,529 |

School Fund—

| | |
|---|---------|
| From State School Moneys, Rents, etc..... | 590,000 |
|---|---------|

Street Department Fund—

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| From Licenses on Vehicles..... | 26,000 |
|--------------------------------|--------|

Sinking Fund and Interest Account Funded Debt—

| | |
|-------------------------|-------|
| From Interest, etc..... | 8,500 |
|-------------------------|-------|

Total estimated receipts from other sources than by taxation.. \$1,457,029

The following is a copy of the communication accompanying the Auditor's estimates, to-wit :

COMMUNICATION FROM THE AUDITOR.

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, }
June 1, 1891. }

To the Honorable Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: Herewith you have a detailed statement of amounts deemed necessary by the heads of all the departments of the municipal government, also the Auditor's estimate of the amount required.

Your attention is called to the following statement of amounts of increase of former allowances, now rendered obligatory by recent Legislative enactments :

| | |
|--|-----------|
| District Attorney's office. | \$3,300 |
| City and County Attorney's office..... | 7,800 |
| Tax Collector, by reason of new revenue law..... | 20,000 |
| Registrar of Voters..... | 5,000 |
| County Clerk..... | 3,000 |
| Police department on the basis of 100 additional police..... | 134,300 |
| Total | \$173,400 |

The estimates for an increased supply of water and gas were not presented to the Auditor in time for mature consideration, but, in the Auditor's opinion, the immense growth of the city in directions poorly supplied, or not supplied at all, by gas and water, will warrant an appropriation in these items greatly in advance of amounts expended in former years.

In several instances (schools, streets and public squares) the proposed estimates have been segregated. This plan is recommended in making appropriations. If specific sums are appropriated for school salaries, for cleaning streets, for each public square, in the future, the usual annual deficiencies and extravagance may be guarded against.

Very Respectfully,

THOMAS J. L. SMILEY,

City and County Auditor.

The estimates were reported to the Finance Committee, who, while engaged in the review of the estimate of expenditures, heard all parties who presented themselves and submitted their views as to allowances for the municipal departments. On June 15, 1891, the Finance Committee presented their report, accompanied with an order fixing the levy for City and County purposes, of which the following is a copy :

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Honorable Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: Your Finance Committee, to whom was referred the estimate of the revenue and expenditure required for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1891, would respectfully report, that in common with all persons nominated to the public office for years past pledges were exacted not directly regulating public expenditures, but limiting the amount to be raised by taxation for the expenditures of the government.

In the determination, therefore, of the amount which by this practice has become a well defined and settled principle, your committee have been governed and controlled by the declarations of the platform under which the present administration was chosen by the people as their representatives.

Imbued solely with the desire to ascertain clearly the powers to be exercised without any strained construction of the meaning of the various annunciations as to the particular and special duties incumbent upon the administration contained in the platform, the various articles have been carefully considered, and the true intent and meaning as to the taxing power is clearly manifest and obligatory, all the purposes of the government are carefully covered and provided for, and that guarantee and pledge given to the people must be faithfully observed.

The declaration of the Republican Municipal Convention which has been fully discussed and approved by all the members of your honorable Board as the limit of the taxing power, is as follows :

"We recognize the fact that the growth of our city during the last two years demands an increased expenditure over that now provided; and since Republicanism is synonymous with progress we pledge our nominee for Mayor and for the Board of Supervisors that the tax levy for the running expenses of the City Government, exclusive of the City Hall, debt and Park provisions shall not exceed \$1 on each \$100 valuation of property, said assessment to be based on the estimated valuation of \$250,000,000 for the first year and of \$275,000,000 for the second year."

That is the specific pledge, plain and unmistakable, and for all the purposes of the government as set forth in the said platform, that limit so fixed was declarative of what amount should be levied as a just and proper burden to be imposed upon the people and no more.

The various uses to which the funds so raised were to be applied in addition to the other purposes of the government recited in the platform are summarized as follows :

"First—That physical culture is an important element of education and should be taught by special and competent teachers in our public schools.

"Second—That the debt due the teachers of the public schools for one-half of one month's salary should be provided for and paid.

"Third—That substantial and modern school houses should be provided and maintained.

"Fourth—That well-paved, well-lighted and well-kept streets and clean and adequate sewers should be provided and maintained.

"Fifth—That the Fire Department should be thoroughly reorganized, and that it should be fully equipped and paid.

"Sixth—That the Fire Department should be provided with the latest improvements and appliances for contending against fire.

"Seventh—That as rapidly as possible cobbles should be removed from accepted streets and be replaced with better pavement.

"Eighth—That an equitable and adequate expenditure of money should be made wherever required upon the thoroughfares leading to and from the suburbs of this great and growing metropolis.

"Ninth—That the Police Force should be strengthened and increased to meet the demands of our rapidly increasing population.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

"Tenth—That the present Morgue facilities are inadequate to the requirements of the city and should be corrected.

"Eleventh—That the County Clerk should limit the expenses of his office to \$6,000 per month, and all other officers be pledged to strict economy in the administration of their offices."

These are the various provisions and requirements to be observed in the imposition of the tax, and, as required, have been duly considered and provided for, in consonance therewith.

It must be observed, however, that the purpose evinced in these pledges was to secure an economical administration of the various public institutions and departments, by so regulating and determining the general expenses as to bring about needed reforms in that respect, which by no other means could be accomplished.

In a careful review of public expenditures, it is simply wonderful how ingenious the reasons and how indispensable the wants are that require to be supplied, which expenditures, in a private business under the control of the same persons, would be looked upon as unwarranted and wholly uncalled for, and all but criminal. The supplies, and the number of employees, competent and otherwise, simply aggregate for political purposes and patronage and grow from year to year until the people, tired of seeing official after official following the same beaten paths, resolve that the only method to curb this insidious disease is to declare that beyond a certain specific amount no additional revenue shall be given to aggravate and increase this evil, so that by this means some reform may be expected or hoped for.

Your committee are of opinion that the platform does not flavor of parsimony, but is redolent of economy, and to carry out that important reform every officer, no matter whom, is pledged to strict economy in the administration of his office. There is no ambiguity about these pledges; they are clean cut, and the officers of this city and county must live up to them. The reason of their selection and the meaning of their pledge is to reduce, not to increase former expenditures; to institute needed and proper reforms in their respective offices to bring about that result. Your committee feel satisfied that if this contemplated change is effected the levy and the various appropriations made under the pledge will be demonstrated to be ample and sufficient, and be not alone a source of pleasure and gratification to the officers of this administration, but equally so to the taxpayers whose interests will then have been subserved.

The Auditor, as the financial officer of this city and county, submitted his estimate of the revenue and expenditures required for the fiscal year 1891-92, the same being \$1,873,029. The revenue to be derived from other sources than taxation, namely, from licenses, fees, fines, etc., aggregating \$1,457,029, while the revenue to be raised by taxation was estimated at \$3,416,000, necessitating a tax of \$1 12 on each \$100 valuation of real and personal property on a total valuation of \$305,000,000.

Your committee, taking the estimated requirements for the various municipal purposes, as submitted by the Auditor, have carefully revised the same to conform to the obligations imposed, and have so apportioned the same as to be consistent therewith, and respectfully submit for your consideration and approval the following changes, to-wit:

ADVERTISING FOR MUNICIPAL OFFICES.

The estimate of \$3,000 was reduced to \$4,000—the same amount was appropriated for the past year. There can be no reason why, under the existing conditions, the expenditure for this purpose should exceed that amount.

This advertising should be given by competition to the lowest bidder. It is contemplated that all advertising shall be given out when the Board has power to act; in that event this amount will be sufficient.

COPYING ASSESSMENT AND MILITARY ROLLS.

The estimate of \$19,000 was reduced to \$15,000, that amount being ample. This work can be done and the compensation determined at fair rates so as to come within the estimate.

BURIAL OF INDIGENT DEAD.

The estimate of \$2,500 was reduced to \$2,000, the same amount as the last year. As the contract for this fiscal year is at a less rate this appropriation ought to be sufficient.

REVENUE ORDERS.

139

CORONER'S INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.

The estimate of \$2,000 was reduced to \$900, all that the statute allows for that purpose. The committee, however, apportioned the appropriation for repairs to and furniture for public buildings so as to allot for increasing and improving the present Morgue the sum of \$2,000.

EXAMINATION OF INSANE.

The estimate of \$4,000 was reduced to \$3,630, certainly a sufficient sum for that service. The Superior Judges appoint two physicians to examine persons who are alleged to be insane; and with all due deference, if the same care and judgment were exercised in the appointment and allowance for compensation therefor, this service could be performed within that amount.

It is true that under the statute physicians are allowed \$5 for each examination of insane persons, but it has been so construed and so allowed for every person examined whether insane or not. While this is the construction and allowance, abuses and large expenditure may occur; it is therefore, competent and advisable for some attention to be paid to this matter to the end that this expenditure may be controlled. The physicians are regularly employed, and in no event should their bills be allowed to exceed \$15 each per month. There is certainly no lack of competent, experienced physicians who would esteem this service well paid at those figures if selected and appointed for that duty. The estimated expenditure for the past year, ending June 30th, for this service was \$4,790.

FINANCE COMMITTEE'S EXPENSES.

The estimate of \$3,600 was reduced to \$3,000. This expenditure is principally for the payment of an expert accountant who is constantly employed at a monthly compensation of \$150 to examine the books and accounts of all officers who have the collection, custody, or disbursement of public moneys, and is a most effective means to check mistakes and insure the collection and payment to the Treasury of the fees, fines, etc., collected in the different departments. The services of this expert is supplemented as occasion requires by others in order to facilitate and keep the surveillance constant so as to be productive of good results. These services lead directly to reform in the management of the departments and are of service to the incumbents.

FIRE-ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH EXTENSION AND REPAIRS.

The estimate of \$15,000 was reduced to \$10,000, the statutory allowance, and is undoubtedly sufficient, taking into consideration the fact that the salaries in addition aggregate \$8,100, while the Police Patrol system augments the facilities of communicating alarms of fire, etc.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

The estimate of \$50,000 was reduced to \$47,421, which is deemed adequate for the support of this institution. It is to be regretted that no action was taken by the last Legislature to amend the statutes to prohibit further commitments of criminals to this institution, as heretofore recommended by our predecessors, who justly stigmatized this institution as a State prison pure and simple, maintained at the expense of this city and county. It serves no good purpose, but is one of those institutions which originated in a mistaken conception of redeeming criminals by imprisonment other than in the State Prison. The State provides and compels labor on the part of its prisoners; they are enabled to learn a trade and perform other duties which are not and never can be inaugurated at this institution except at an enormous expense.

Until the Legislature takes action this city and county is powerless to abolish the useless and unjust expenditure incurred in the maintenance of this institution. It is true that while some work is performed on the county roads by the inmates and all that is possible is done, yet no substantial benefit accrues to the taxpayer or to the prisoner, the scope of the institution being limited to the imprisonment and safe-keeping of the prisoners, which can best be accomplished by the State, the only self-evident purpose of the institution being one of the avenues through which public money can be expended without adequate return.

JURY EXPENSES—CRIMINAL CASES.

The estimate of \$1,000 was reduced to \$500.

LAW LIBRARY.

The estimate of \$600 was reduced to \$500. This, with the salaries amounting to \$3,300, should suffice for all the wants of this institution. This department is supported in addition principally from the fees collected on the filing of suits, and is liberally fostered and supported.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

PENSIONS FOR RELIEF OF AGED AND DISABLED FIREMEN.

The estimate of \$5,000 was reduced to \$2,000. As no demands were made upon this fund during the present fiscal year, there appears to be no reason for making any larger appropriation. In case of a greater amount being required, it can be met from the subdivision set aside for urgent necessity purposes.

POLICE CONTINGENT EXPENSES.

The estimate of \$7,200 was reduced to \$5,000. The liberal allowances made for various purposes of the Police Department will offset any reduction made in this contingent expense account.

PRINTING TRANSCRIPT IN CRIMINAL CASES.

The estimate of \$3,000 was reduced to \$1,800, a sufficient amount, it is believed, to enable the County Clerk, under Section 1,246 of the Penal Code, in criminal cases after a notice of appeal is filed to transmit to the appellate court, within twenty days, fifteen printed copies of the notice of appeal, the record, the bills of exception, also to serve copies on the defendant's attorney and Attorney-General. This is one of the additional burdens imposed by the Legislature of 1886.

REPORTERS' EXPENSES—CRIMINAL CASES.

The estimate of \$30,000 was reduced to \$20,000. This expenditure is solely controlled by the courts without check, and the compensation under the decisions of the Supreme Court is paid by the Treasurer upon orders drawn by the respective Judicial Departments. The compensation for transcribing has been lately reduced from 20 cents to 15 cents per folio, and this reduction, although probably in excess of what might be considered reasonable, will effect a marked decrease in this expenditure, particularly if the work that is absolutely required is only performed.

SMALLPOX HOSPITAL.

The estimate of \$5,000 was reduced to \$3,000. If unforeseen circumstances should occasion a larger expenditure it could be met by payment from the subdivision set aside for urgent necessity purposes.

STATIONERY FOR MUNICIPAL OFFICES.

The estimate of \$25,000 was reduced to \$15,000, a decrease of \$5,000 from the appropriation for the last fiscal year. In addition to this appropriation allowances have been made for rebinding and recopying records in the following-named departments: County Clerk, \$750; Recorder, \$750; Tax Collector, \$1,650. The work in these offices must be performed speedily to preserve the records, the books in the Tax Collector's office especially being in a condition that necessitates their immediate rebinding and the necessary expense incurred.

In this connection it appears to be a practice (which was believed to be characteristic only of a retiring State Legislature) upon the retiring officers of an administration vacating their offices for their successors, that all articles of stationery, of whatever nature or kind, disappear, and this is evidenced from the supplies of stationery required by the incoming officers. In addition, there appears to be a perfect recklessness in requisitions and demands for stationery wholly irreconcilable with the actual wants. Extravagance and carelessness are the only reasons for enormous supplies demanded. Your committee are of opinion that the sum of \$1,250 is more than adequate to supply the various departments with all the required stationery, and in that view recommend that the Committee on Printing and Salaries be instructed to devise and enforce some method by which the expenditures from this fund can be controlled and the supplies furnished and their disposition accounted for from time to time.

URGENT NECESSITY.

The estimate of \$36,000 was reduced to \$34,000 in making adjustment of other expenditures. This subdivision of the General Fund is available for all purposes not otherwise provided for, and is drawn upon and used in the payment of all demands which are urgent and which are not by law chargeable to other accounts. From this subdivision deficiencies are met and the control as to its disposition is vested in the Board for such purposes as may be deemed essential and desired for public purposes.

WATER FOR MUNICIPAL PURPOSES.

The estimate of \$80,000 was reduced to \$75,000, an increase of \$5,000 over the amount appropriated last year. In case of any deficiency in this allowance it will be trivial, and can be met without any great tax on the subdivisions of the General Fund set aside for urgent necessity purposes at the close of the fiscal year.

ASSESSOR'S DEPUTIES.

The estimate of \$50,000 was reduced to \$40,000, a reduction of \$20,000, being \$10,000 less than the amount appropriated last year. This amount should be more than sufficient, taking into consideration the amount expended the past year in this department. It is well known that the latitude exercised year after year in the employment of extra deputies to the full extent of the appropriation, and even beyond that limit, seems to be a custom which has grown by what it fed upon. The experience gained by an incumbent of this office the first year seems to have no practical results in the reduction of expenses the succeeding year, for it seems the greater familiarity with the duties simply leads to increased demands for extra deputies. Among many of the departments where retrenchment is imperative, this is one that the people expect will be conducted on something like a business basis. Every incentive is given to this officer to ignore demands for places, but patronage seems to control its operations, and every incumbent is impressed with the great amount of labor and the number of hours which, under the system, the deputies have to work to perform their duties. This persistency in urging increased appropriations if it was not expensive would be amusing, but it is the reiteration of statements like this alone that form the basis for extravagance and uncalled for expenditures.

The present Assessor is pledged to an economical administration of this department, and from his well known popularity and reputation there can be no doubt that if his business tact is used in the conduct of this department the amount allowed will not be all expended. The assessment of personal property can be conducted on a simple basis by competent, energetic deputies allotted to their duty and constrained to perform good and faithful service; or, failing in that, forfeit their places. It is understood and expected that under the present administration of this office the compensation allowed the Assessor of 15 per cent on the collection of poll taxes will be used in part in the payment of poll tax collectors and not be made the business of deputies paid by the city to perform that service.

This custom of the city paying for this service, it is alleged, has been a practice of Assessors for years past, until it has become by precedent an established rule, and it is time that a change was made in a custom not sanctioned by law or justified by any precedent. The facts are that the Assessor in this allowance of 15 per cent for the collection of poll taxes after paying the cost of collection embracing poll tax collectors, postal card notices or other books or stationery required, will net a handsome income from this source independent of his salary. Your committee, impressed with this interpretation of the law, will aid the Assessor in the enforcement of this much needed reform, and when effected, this Board and the public will hear no more complaint that this appropriation is not enough to allow the employment of sufficient deputies.

A proper system, with competent and reliable employees, will effect a radical reduction in the expenditure of this office, and we have no doubt that the Assessor will demonstrate his ability in inaugurating a system against all precedent to bring about the reform which the people demand.

The appropriation for this department is as follows:

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Salary of Assessor | \$4,000 |
| Salaries of Assessor's Deputies..... | 24,300 |
| Salaries of Extra Clerks..... | 40,000 |
| Total..... | \$68,300 |

The regular office force has monthly salaries which aggregate \$24,300 per annum. That force alone should, if intelligently directed and employed, accomplish the principal portion of the work.

The expense of stationery, independent of the assessment books, aggregate a large amount and calls for retrenchment.

COUNTY CLERK'S DEPUTIES AND COPYISTS.

The estimate of \$80,000 has been reduced to \$72,000, the amount at which the present incumbent stands pledged to maintain his office. This is somewhat a peculiar office; this pledge has been exacted from candidates of both political parties, and with but two notable exceptions appears to have been totally disregarded. As it happened, one of the incumbents, a Democrat, and the other a Republican, kept this pledge and were not favored with re-election; one received a renomination but was defeated, and the other did not succeed in securing the nomination. These incidents are mentioned, as they are taken advantage of to extenuate a violation of the pledge, for the reason that while the law sanctions and warrants an expenditure greatly in excess, which can be exercised and imposed, there is no appreciation of the official who confines the expenditures to the limit imposed and further, that the passage of any general statute by which the Legislature subsequent to the

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

pledge absolves compliance therewith. These assumptions are so puerile, so unworthy, so devoid of any sentiment of public probity or honor, that they are simply alluded to as showing the expedients resorted to to justify the violation of a solemn pledge, so untenable that it is a violation of the principle for ages established as an edict more binding than any legal statute, that the pledge given by a person which could not be enforced by law was such an obligation that if disregarded and not kept to the letter stamped the person forever after as dishonored and unworthy. The person who desires a nomination is not constrained to take the nomination if a pledge is exacted which in his judgment is improper or cannot be kept. It is taken of his own free will, and when he performs his duty in conformity with that pledge, it is duty well done and he has simply justified the public confidence in his selection to administer the affairs of the office. No man or set of men can violate their solemn pledges and maintain their reputation on any pretense.

JANITORS OF CITY HALL AND HEAD PORTER.

The estimate of \$23,900 was reduced to \$23,000, the same amount allowed last year. Your committee are informed that the Committee on Public Buildings are endeavoring to reduce the large force of janitors now employed. If practicable a very commendable proceeding and if accomplished with a due regard to the public service will be a creditable example in the work of retrenchment.

POLICE OFFICERS.

The estimate of \$550,000, embracing an increase of one hundred officers with additional sergeants and detectives, was reduced to \$561,600, on the assumption that while the Legislature at its last session had given this Board discretionary power to increase the force, yet the power was to be exercised from time to time as exigencies might require. This question of additional police protection was carefully considered, the result being that your committee were impressed with the fact that an addition of fifty men would be fully adequate, twenty-five to be appointed at the commencement of the fiscal year and the remaining twenty-five on January 1, 1892.

This addition has been provided for and doubtless will be found to be the correct procedure to gradually increase the force to an extent that will increase its efficiency without imposing an unnecessary burden on the taxpayers. A further reference will hereafter be made as to the expenditures and the means appropriated for police service.

RECORDER'S FOLIO CLERKS.

The estimate of \$30,000 was reduced to \$20,000, the same appropriation as that of last year. Your committee fail to see why this amount is not a liberal allowance. Under the system at present adopted the books for recording of mortgages are printed in blank. The body of the mortgages of the various blanks similar in form, being all printed, only require the filling in of names, dates, consideration and description of property, etc. This serves a double purpose—prevents mistakes and saves copying the major part of the instrument. It is a question whether the city is entitled to pay for the printed matter of this character, and while it has been the custom, this does not as a precedent justify its continuance. The Recorder, like other officers, being pledged to an economical administration, cannot fail to retrench the expenditures of this department by a conscientious consideration and determination of this matter in the interests of the tax-payers, which your committee expect will be done.

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC STREETS DEPUTIES.

The estimate of \$25,000 was reduced to \$19,200, the same amount allowed last year. It is confidently assumed that the present incumbent, also pledged to an economical administration, will conform to this appropriation and second the efforts to demonstrate the fact that retrenchment in expenditures can be effected without impairing the efficiency of the department.

TAX COLLECTOR'S EXTRA CLERKS.

The estimate of \$50,000 was reduced to \$35,000, an addition of \$5,000 over the amount allowed last year. The extra duties imposed in the change of the revenue laws by the last Legislature will undoubtedly increase the labors of the Tax Collector, but to what extent is not clear until the status of the amendments are ascertained and judicially interpreted. It was hoped that the City and County Attorney would have been enabled ere this time to have given his opinion on the question submitted to him or suggested some action to obtain a decision of the Supreme Court as to the force and effects of said amendments.

SECOND STREET BRIDGE, \$15,000—FOURTH STREET BRIDGE, \$30,000.

The estimates for these bridges have been stricken off. It is a question whether the first named

bridge, owing to contemplated improvements, will have to be constructed, and with ordinary repairs the latter bridge will not require to be replaced this fiscal year.

SIXTH STREET BRIDGE.

The estimate of \$25,000 for the construction of a steel drawbridge has been stricken off and the cost of said structure transferred to the Street Department fund, to which it is properly chargeable.

WITNESSES EXPENSES IN CRIMINAL CASES.

The estimate of \$3,000 was reduced to \$2,000, a sum deemed adequate. This expenditure without any check is solely within the control of the judges of our criminal courts on whose order, under a decision of our Supreme Court, the Treasurer is compelled to pay the sums named in the respective orders.

BOARD OF EQUALIZATION CLERKS.

The estimate of \$1,500 was reduced to \$1,201, a sufficient compensation for the service to be rendered.

ENGINEER, FIREMAN, ELEVATOR CONDUCTORS AND WEIGHER.

The estimate of \$4,500 was reduced to \$4,450, a sum sufficient to pay the salaries.

HOSPITAL.

The estimate of \$80,000 was increased to \$82,000, being \$10,000 more than was appropriated last year. It does not appear to be somewhat of a task to criticise a public institution devoted to the assistance of the unfortunate and sick, but it is undoubtedly the desire of the people to have this institution maintained creditably and to have every person appointed to any position, whether officer or employee, devote his time and energies to carry out the beneficent purpose of this institution, in carefully attending and ministering to the wants of the inmates. This institution is under the charge of the Board of Health, who appoint the officers and employees and define their duties, and your committee are of opinion that this board will aid the Hospital Committee by carrying out and enforcing any measures to improve its condition or insure the comfort and proper treatment of inmates that may be suggested. It is confidentially believed that a careful and judicious enforcement of proper rules will regulate the expenditures and demonstrate the amount to be a sufficient allowance.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

The estimate of \$40,000 was increased to \$42,000, a sum deemed necessary to meet the expenses of this institution. This arises principally from the large number of girls who are committed to this school for leading idle and dissolute lives, and for which through an imperative arrangement are transferred to the Magdalen Asylum under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, and for whom the city is required to pay \$15 per month for each girl, aggregating the sum of \$15,602 for the year. This action was judicious and expedient, in view of the fact that the building owned by the city would not admit of proper care and scrutiny being exercised, and the separation of the sexes with the limited accommodation was practically impossible. The general results, so far as the girls are concerned, show a great and marked improvement, a large percentage, owing to the care and education received, are reclaimed, and while the expenditures are large, the results are gratifying. This is not the case, unfortunately, with the boys. Many of them are committed to the school for limited periods as a punishment, in many instances, for petty crimes, and, notwithstanding the greatest care, the association of the boys, as a general rule, debases and degrades. While there are some notable exceptions, yet, it must be acknowledged, the purpose, so far as reclaiming the boys, is a failure. This institution, like all others that fail of their mission, should be abolished. It is a disgrace to the city and an injury to the boys, and it is the duty of this Board, as soon as the State Reform Schools are in operation, to have the boys committed to one or the other of those institutions. These Reform Schools, when instituted, are modeled after those now in operation in the East, and are conducted so as to enforce education and military discipline, with means of learning trades, etc., so that the boys committed to those institutions are so trained, educated and disciplined to become a credit instead of a disgrace to the State.

Your committee have corresponded with the Superintendent of the Whittier State Reform School, and will soon be advised as to the completion of that building, and the time, terms and conditions under which boys who are a public charge can be received.

JUDGMENTS AND OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS.

The amount of \$47,289 is provided for the payment of judgments and outstanding indebtedness. The expenditures not under control of this Board have far exceeded the appropriation.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

made therefor, as for instance: the election expenses exceeded the appropriation \$28,454; short-hand reporters, \$3,626; witnesses' expenses in criminal cases, \$970; while in addition the estimates made so far show a larger expenditure in some of the public departments creating additional indebtedness, the hospital indebtedness of \$12,500; the Fire Department, \$8,267; subsistence of prisoners, \$5,276; while water and street lights aggregate \$17,000. This will, it is anticipated, be met partially by balances, and by this appropriation, as all legal indebtedness of the city and county must be met.

SPECIAL COUNSEL.

The estimate of \$500 was increased to \$1,000, that amount, in lieu of the \$5,000 provided by the statute, being deemed sufficient owing to the increase in the staff of the City and County Attorney's office, which office is now so organized as to be enabled, with the exercise of diligence and assiduity, to attend to all the legal business of the city and thus dispense with the services of special counsel. The appropriation of \$1,000 was made to pay for special counsel for services required to support the validity of the general orders of the Board which were lately jeopardized by an erroneous interpretation of a decision of the Supreme Court entertained by the law officers of the Criminal Departments of our courts, which resulted in a loss of revenue through the omission to impose fines commensurate with the offenses. This state of affairs has been remedied by special counsel and a great saving secured in a late decision of the Supreme Court which has settled the question raised as to invalidity of the ordinances.

MARKET INSPECTORS.

The estimate was increased \$2,700 to allow the appointment of three Market Inspectors by the Board of Health at a monthly compensation of \$75. The representations made by Dr. Le Tourneux of the Board of Health, that the proper inspection of meat, fish, fruit, etc., could not be performed by one Market Inspector; and that a due regard for the public health required at least four competent persons, was so apparent, that your committee conceded the justice of the demand. In addition to inspection of slaughter houses and markets where meats, fish, game, fruit, etc., are offered for sale, the various wharves require constant attention to prevent the sale and secure the seizure and condemnation of supplies of food unfit for human use.

REBINDING BOOKS, ETC., IN COUNTY CLERK'S, RECORDER'S AND TAX COLLECTOR'S OFFICES.

The estimate of \$2,500 was increased to \$3,150 by the addition of \$650 to the amount for rebinding books in the Tax Collector's office, the necessity for which is reported upon.

CITY CEMETERY SUPERINTENDENT.

The estimate of \$451 was increased to \$900, the annual salary of the Superintendent appointed by the Board of Health. Whatever may be the disposition of the City Cemetery, it is probable that the services of a Superintendent will be required during the entire fiscal year. It is anticipated that the United States Government will condemn the property. In that case the service of the Superintendent will be required to supervise the removal of the remains of decedents therein interred.

HOSE, HYDRANTS AND APPARATUS FOR THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

And additional appropriation of \$29,958 has been made outside of all statutory requirements to aid in equipping this department for effective service; a further reference will be made to the appropriations allotted to the Fire Department. The Auditor's estimate for the

| | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|
| General fund is..... | | \$2,476,600 |
| The foregoing reductions aggregate..... | \$275,329 | |
| While the additions amount to..... | 86,087 | |
| Which results in a reduction of..... | | 189,242 |
| Estimated General fund..... | | \$2,287,358 |

LIBRARY FUND.

The estimate of \$40,000 was reduced to \$35,000, making the same appropriation as that of last year. This fund is for the support of the Free Public Library and its several branches. While this institution is one to be encouraged and fostered, it is believed that this amount will be ample for the present fiscal year. Your committee were constrained to fix this appropriation with the understanding that a more liberal allowance will be made to assist in its development the next fiscal year.

when a larger amount will be available. Owing to the additional burdens imposed by the Legislature no greater concession could be made.

SCHOOL FUNDS.

The estimate of \$1,000,000 for the support and maintenance of the common schools was increased to \$1,066,241 to pay the teachers of the public schools for one-half of one month's salary, due in June, 1889; also, another one half of one month's salary due in June, 1891, aggregating the increase allowed. A further reference to this matter will be made.

NEW CITY HALL.

The estimate of \$305,000 was reduced to \$198,250 while the statute allows a levy of 10 cents on each \$100 valuation of taxable property, your committee are of the opinion that the amount allowed will afford all the funds needed in the prosecution of the work of fitting up the unfinished portions of the building that can be accomplished during the year. It does not follow that as a reasonable proportion even if the law permits, a levy should be made to increase the burden of the tax payer unnecessarily, when a less sum is sufficient and a reasonable allowance. The legislation that contemplates an expenditure of public money on the assumption that a certain sum must be spent is simply a legislative encouragement of extravagance. The taxing power conferred upon the Board to complete the City Hall Building is more than ample, and while every citizen desires to see so far as that is now possible, its completion in a creditable manner, so as to become an ornamental as well as useful structure, there can be no doubt that the people are beginning to be surprised at the large amounts that are yearly swallowed up in the construction of and alterations in this building.

In this connection your committee are impressed with the conviction that a just and reasonable construction of the powers of the Board of City Hall Commissioners in fitting up the rooms for occupancy, imposes the duty upon said Board to construct all the permanent fixtures required for the officer or department for which they are designed in a manner corresponding to the character of the building; this view is believed to be the opinion and determination of the present Board.

The foregoing embrace all the alterations made in the estimates of the Auditor, and the results are herewith presented:

| | AUDITOR'S ESTIMATE. | ESTIMATE OF BOARD. |
|---|---------------------|--------------------|
| General Fund..... | \$2,476,600 | \$2,287,358 |
| Library Fund..... | 40,000 | 35,000 |
| Park Improvement Fund..... | 183,000 | 183,000 |
| School Fund..... | 1,000,000 | 1,066,241 |
| Street Department Fund..... | 400,000 | 400,000 |
| Street Lights..... | 315,000 | 275,000 |
| Sinking Fund and Interest accounts..... | 153,429 | 153,429 |
| New City Hall Funds..... | 305,000 | 198,250 |
| Totals..... | \$4,873,029 | \$4,598,278 |

The reduction effected aggregates \$274,751, and a reduction of the estimated tax from \$1 12 to \$1 03.

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

The levy being determined at that figure, it is proper to demonstrate that it is in consonance, and not in conflict, with the line of duty marked out for the Board to adopt. The result, therefore, is as follows :

| | | TAX. | REVENUE FROM TAXATION. |
|---|-----------|------|---------------------------|
| Running Expenses of City Government..... | | .82 | \$2,501,000 |
| New City Hall..... | \$198,250 | | |
| Sinking Fund and Interest Accounts—Debt..... | 145,180 | | |
| Deficiencies, Teachers' Salaries..... | 66,241 | | |
| Judgments and Outstanding Debts..... | 47,829 | | |
| Park Improvement..... | 183,000 | .21 | 640,500 |
| Total levy raised by taxation.... | | 1.03 | \$3,141,500 |
| Estimated revenue from other sources..... | | | 1,456,778 |
| Total estimated revenue and expenditures..... | | | \$4,598,278 |

A reduction of \$251 was made in the Auditor's estimate of the revenue to be derived from other sources than taxation from the Park Improvement Bonds of 1872-73 to offset that amount provided by levy in the interest accounts in excess of the estimated amount. The various funds, estimated and actual receipts from taxation, and the amount of levy are herewith shown :

| | ESTIMATED RECEIPTS. | RATE OF TAX. | ACTUAL RECEIPTS. |
|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| General | \$1,454,829 | .4770 | \$1,454,850 |
| Library..... | 35,000 | .0115 | 35,075 |
| Park | 183,000 | .0600 | 183,000 |
| Schools..... | 476,241 | .1561 | 476,105 |
| Streets | 374,000 | .1226 | 373,930 |
| Street Lights..... | 275,000 | .0902 | 275,110 |
| Funded Debts..... | 145,180 | .0476 | 145,180 |
| City Hall..... | 198,250 | .0650 | 198,250 |
| Totals..... | \$3,141,500 | \$1 03 | \$3,141,500 |

These receipts will be augmented, the actual exceeding the estimated valuation of the taxable property.

The foregoing shows that the pledge as to taxation has been complied with and your committee believe that all the subsidiary recommendations and instructions have been as fully met as provided for and intended.

FIRST—THE SCHOOL FUND :

The amounts provided for the School Department are as follows :

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Teachers salaries..... | \$325,000 |
| Maintaining common schools..... | 175,000 |
| Total..... | \$1,000,000 |
| Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent and Secretary's salaries.... | 9,400 |
| Deficiencies in teachers' salaries..... | 66,241 |
| Total..... | \$1,075,641 |

This does not represent all the expenditures, as this Board provides for the payment of water rates out of the General fund, and for all street work chargeable to school lots out of the Street Department fund.

This being the most important branch of our Government, it is especially desirable to aid it in all efforts to extend and secure the benefits and advantages of a common school education to all our children. This department is one hard to control, for its influence is mighty and far reaching, but something must be done for the advancement of education. Our primary schools and grammar schools must be adequate for all requirements, and sufficient accommodation provided therefor in different portions of the city, where demanded.

This, we believe, is what our citizens expect and demand, and some retrenchment must be brought about to remedy the existing complaints. The ability and experience of the present Superintendent would be of valuable assistance in remodeling the whole system, and, without doing injustice to anyone, secure a radical reform and economical administration, if his views were indorsed and enforced.

The amount of \$825,000 (the Auditor's figures) is specially set aside and designated for teachers' salaries, but that in no way authorizes that expenditure if, by consolidation of classes, or otherwise, that amount is more than sufficient. While it is the duty of the Board of Education to apportion the amount allowed for the different expenditures, and not to draw on one subdivision for the purpose of paying a demand properly chargeable to another, yet this duty has been neglected, year after year. The teachers are made to suffer by being deprived of a portion of their salaries; the money being, without warrant or authority, diverted from, and used for other purposes.

Your Committee is pleased to know that the present Board of Education, also pledged to reform and economy, will set aside the amount provided for salaries of teachers, and for other purposes, by establishing the amount of the various subdivisions for expenditures as required by law. As the Auditor has declared this to be his purpose in auditing demands on the School Fund, the Board will have valuable assistance.

It is possible that the sum of about \$30,000 will be received from the State, in addition to the amount estimated (as anticipated by the Superintendent) from the distribution of the moneys in the State Treasury from the Grammar School Fund.

There seems, therefore, to be no reason that with the appropriation (an increase of \$40,000 over that of last year) all the additional requirements imposed under the pledge can be attained.

SECOND—THE FIRE DEPARTMENT :

The remarkable pertinacity with which the demands of this department are presented is not characterized by good judgment, for while this Board is aware of the propriety of furnishing additional fire protection, there is nothing attempted to be done to reduce the present expenditures, and it does not clearly appear but that, with the present means and a desire to stop extravagant expenditures, all reasonable wants could be met.

The appropriations made are as follows :

| | |
|---|-----------|
| Fire Department material..... | \$30,000 |
| Fire Department, running expenses..... | 80,000 |
| Fire Department employees salaries..... | 270,000 |
| Hose, hydrants and apparatus, additional..... | 29,953 |
| Total..... | \$409,953 |

As indicated, the salaries have been increased \$20,000, and for additional hose, hydrants and apparatus \$29,958 has been provided in addition to the \$30,000 provided by statute. This ought to be sufficient to afford additional protection to the outlying districts, especially if the affairs of this department are vigilantly watched and extravagance checked.

The question in abeyance, of the reorganization of the Fire Department, has been relegated to the courts, this Board having passed an order and appointed Commissioners to that end, but the incumbents refused to recognize the appointees of this Board, and thus the matter stands until a final decision of the courts. This action, when taken, will also test the question of the power and authority of this Board to make fully paid fire companies in certain districts, for unless the appointment of Commissioners can be made by the Board no legal power exists to make any increased appropriations for the Fire Department, or to enlarge the number of employees, or make fully paid companies. The statute of 1877-78, under which the present department is operating, defines the power and the manner in which it can be exercised in the maintenance of said department. The peculiar condition and relation of the employees of the Fire Department and the results of the combination for political purposes by means of the so-called Charitable Fund, has heretofore been reported upon by your committee, and if the order heretofore presented and recommended is passed by your honorable Board, an important change will be made to aid in rendering great service to the department in increasing its efficiency.

THIRD—THE POLICE FORCE :

The expenditures for this branch of our government are rapidly increasing, and while a necessity exists to afford this protection to our citizens in all parts of the city, considerable progress has been made in so utilizing the services of our present force as to equal an increase of about fifty men. This was claimed to be the effect of instituting the Police Patrol, which under the direction of the Chief of Police and the Superintendent of the Police Telegraph is being rapidly extended, and when completed it will almost be equivalent to an increase of one-third the number of the present officers. The appropriation for the fiscal year is as follows:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| Salaries of Commissioners and Chief of Police..... | \$9,400 |
| Police officers | 561,000 |
| Police contingent expenses..... | 5,000 |
| Police Department rents..... | 3,250 |
| Police Patrol..... | 40,000 |
| Total..... | \$619,250 |

Your committee, within the pledge, believed that an increase of fifty men in all, this fiscal year would answer every reasonable demand.

FOURTH—THE PARK IMPROVEMENT FUND :

This, under the pledge, was to be provided outside the limit for the improvement of this one popular resort of our people and one of the properties which every citizen and stranger within our borders can enjoy. It is about the only municipal property of which our citizens feel proud, and it seemed to your committee that the tax required of 6 cents (or \$183,000) would find a hearty indorsement in the heart of every taxpayer who loved his fellow-man. It is the people's park, for their enjoyment and recreation, and a source of pride to every citizen.

Some further duties, however, are imposed upon the Park Commissioners as charges against this fund, and that is to perform the duties consequent upon having jurisdiction of Point Lobos avenue (Statutes 1877-78, page 967). The question of the improvement of this avenue and the specifications were duly approved and recommended by the Board of Park Commissioners, the property-owners assuming the expense of the work, and this improvement should be protected and kept in order out of the Park Improvement Fund.

Your Committee require that at least four mounted Park police be appointed and paid out of said fund, two of said officers to patrol Point Lobos avenue in the daytime and two during the night time, to afford protection to the residents and travelling public; also, to keep in repair that portion of Point Lobos avenue which has been improved; also, to extend that service when any additional and continuous portion is improved; also, to keep said avenue sprinkled. This is essentially a Park road, and that was the design of the Legislature in conferring jurisdiction upon the Park Commissioners, the language of the statute being as follows: "Said road is hereby placed under the control and management of the Park Commissioners having charge of Golden Gate Park, who shall have all the powers, and be subject to the same duties respecting said road, as if the same had

been originally part of said Park, and all acts relating to said Park, so far as the same may be applicable, are hereby extended to said road."

STREET DEPARTMENT.

The operations of this department are necessarily so diversified as to be practicably invisible as to the amount of work done. The repairs of the various streets and sewers and the keeping of the same in good order and repair, is a pledge that, like others, must be kept. That a large amount of money can be frittered away to very little purpose is true, and therefore the economical administration of this department requires probably more care and scrutiny than any other.

The present Superintendent, having some municipal experience, will undoubtedly justify his selection and discountenance all efforts to influence him to select his officers and employees other than for their competency to fulfill their varied duties. A great deal depends upon the efficiency of this department in securing the comfort and health of our citizens and in protecting property-owners against designing contractors, who to carry out their purposes, resort to all artifices to compel property-owners to submit to their dictation in the matter of street work.

The power is vested in the Superintendent to employ men, horses and carts to repair the streets and sewers which require to be kept in order at the public expense; to direct the cleaning of the streets and sewers; to supervise the manner of and the work to be performed in repairs to the county roads and the public squares under the direction of this Board. All these duties, unless in charge of competent and trustworthy deputies and employees who use the greatest vigilance, are apt to be improperly done, to the great discredit of the administration, and result in an unwarranted expenditure of the public moneys. The position of the Superintendent is no sinecure if his mind and energies are devoted to insure the public good streets and sewers, and to perform his manifold duties so as to show the best results for the money expended. The appropriation of \$400,000 made for the department, in addition to salaries, has been apportioned to and for the following purposes, all of which are deemed of sufficient importance to require specific mention, as follows:

| | |
|--|-----------|
| For repairing and cleaning streets and sewers..... | \$263,500 |
| For completing the Channel-street intercepting sewer on Brannan street, from Fourth street to Potrero avenue..... | 60,000 |
| For repairing county roads..... | 10,000 |
| For construction of the Sixth-street bridge..... | 26,500 |
| For improving Alta Plaza..... | 10,000 |
| For improving other squares..... | 30,000 |
| For salaries of Superintendent and deputies..... | 23,200 |
| Total for Street Department..... | \$423,200 |

The appropriation for completing the Channel-street intercepting sewer in Brannan street, from Fourth street to Potrero avenue, has become an indispensable precaution to afford an outlet for a very large district. The failure to complete this sewer after an expenditure of about \$350,000 in the purchase of land, and the construction of the sewer in Channel street, from Ninth to Eighteenth streets, and in Brannan street, from Fourth to First streets, is unaccountable. Nothing calls for more speedy action than this improvement, as the health, lives and property of thousands of our citizens are in jeopardy from the want of drainage facilities.

The other subdivisions speak for themselves, and are all for improvements that demand and merit consideration and attention. The sweeping of the streets, also, invites close attention; the large monthly demand, if the work is well done, ought certainly to suffice to provide clean streets and be sufficient to thoroughly clean and keep clean all the streets that are paved and planked.

The power of appointing inspectors, vested in the Superintendent, to supervise all work done on the streets, whether under public or private contract, at the expense of the property owners, also demands close scrutiny. The appointment of reliable and intelligent men who understand something about the character of the material to be used, and the work to be performed, is imperative; for these, or other public positions, are not created, or should not be used, solely for personal or political reasons.

STREET LIGHTS.

The necessary concomitant of civilization is lighted streets. This our citizens are and have been clamorous for, in consequence of the large increased area which has been built upon and im-

proved. The demands are just and your committee have increased the appropriation \$25,000 over that for the last year, making the total appropriation \$275,000.

This sum, if equally divided between gas-light and Electric-light, will enable an increase of 321 gas lamps and seventy electric lights of 2,000 candle-power on masts forty feet in height. This increase, judiciously placed, will no doubt be satisfactory. In case of a reduction in the rates now charged, in the near future further additions can be made. A recapitulation of the appropriations to carry out the pledges given the people show that they have been fully complied with :

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Common Schools..... | \$1,075,641 |
| Fire Department..... | 409,958 |
| Police Department..... | 619,250 |
| Park Improvement..... | 183,000 |
| Street Department..... | 423,200 |
| Street Lights..... | 275,000 |
| Total..... | <u>\$2,986,049</u> |

This is the exhibit ; out of a revenue of \$4,598,278 the sum of \$2,986,049 is required and appropriated for the purposes deemed imperative. These figures are the strongest argument that could be presented to show that the people are right in limiting expenditures, and that their representatives, as honorable men, are bound to carry out their views. It does seem that this large amount of money properly expended, will result in giving all the advantages and making all the improvements demanded by the people. The citizens, who subsequent to the meetings of the political conventions that nominated candidates for the suffrages of the people, have, in and out of season, declared it to be the duty of this Board to raise the limit of taxation, have not appreciated the sanctity of the pledge and are mistaken as to the mode in which the rate of taxation can be better defined or increased.

In order to obtain the people's views, let them apply to the conventions and have inserted in the platforms fixed amounts for each of the departments as well as the limit of the tax to be imposed—the people will then decide.

In conclusion, without entering into details, the increased amount placed at the disposal of the Board is fully accounted for, and your Committee trusts that the apportionment so made of the revenue will be satisfactory, as it is designed to promote the best interests of the people.

Your Committee submit the order prepared fixing the levy at \$1 03 in each \$100 valuation of taxable property for the fiscal year 1891-92, and recommends its passage.

Also, an order fixing the levy at \$14 35 on the enhanced values of property liable for the widening of Dupont street, to pay the interest and five per cent of the principal, and the interest of the Dupont Street Bonds for the fiscal year 1891-92, and recommends its passage.

L. R. ELLERT,
JAMES B. BURLING,
D. B. JACKSON.

The report presented was read and adopted by the Board. The Order fixing the tax levy at \$1.03 on each \$100 valuation of property, for city and county purposes, was passed for printing by a unanimous vote ; also, an Order fixing the levy at \$14 35 on each \$100 of the enhanced values of the property benefited by the widening of Dupont street, to pay the interest and five per cent of the Dupont street bonds.

The following is a copy of Order No. 2398, passed by the Board and approved by His Honor Mayor Sanderson, fixing the levy for municipal purposes at \$1.03 on each \$100 valuation of assessable property for the fiscal year 1891-92, to wit:

ORDER No. 2398.

PROVIDING REVENUE FOR MUNICIPAL PURPOSES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

SECTION 1. Under and in pursuance of Acts of the Legislature of the State of California, and in conformity thereto, and under and in pursuance of various municipal orders and ordinances and in conformity thereto, there is hereby levied a tax for city and county purposes for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892, on all property, both real and personal, in the City and County of San Francisco, excepting such property as is by law exempt from taxation, the sum of one dollar and three cents (\$1 03) on each one hundred (\$100) dollars valuation of said taxable property upon the assessment book for said fiscal year, which sum of one dollar and three cents (\$1 03) on each one hundred (\$100) dollars valuation as aforesaid, is hereby apportioned to the funds and accounts known and designated as follows:

| | |
|--|--------------|
| General Fund..... | 4953 |
| Street Light Fund..... | 0902 |
| Street Department Fund..... | 1226 |
| School Fund..... | 1561 |
| Library Fund..... | 0115 |
| New City Hall Fund..... | 0650 |
| Park Improvement Fund..... | 0600 |
| Interest Account, Park Improvement bonds, 1874-75..... | 0049 |
| Interest Account, House of Correction bonds..... | 0033 |
| Interest Account, City Hall Construction bonds..... | 0043 |
| Sinking Fund, City Hall Construction bonds..... | 0110 |
| Sinking Fund, House of Correction bonds..... | 0024 |
| Sinking Fund, Park Improvement bonds of 1874-75..... | 0034 |
| | <hr/> 1.0300 |

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, June 22, 1891.

After having been published five successive days, according to law, taken up and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Burling, Curtis, Ayer, Ellert, Carnes, Coffee, Heyer, Hunt, Taber, Wilkinson.

Absent—Supervisors Evans, Jackson.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

Approved, San Francisco, June 22, 1891.

GEO. H. SANDERSON,
Mayor and ex-officio President Board of Supervisors.

The following classification of the estimated expenditures of the municipal government, aggregating \$4,598,278 for the fiscal year 1891-92, is herewith presented.

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES

PROVIDED FOR MUNICIPAL PURPOSES—FISCAL YEAR 1891.

| MUNICIPAL PURPOSES. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|--|----------|-------------|
| COURTS AND LAW DEPARTMENTS. | | |
| Attorney and Counselor's Department..... | \$18,800 | |
| Court Reporters in Criminal Cases..... | 20,000 | |
| District Attorney's Department..... | 21,200 | |
| Grand Jury Expenses..... | 1,000 | |
| Interpreters in Criminal Cases..... | 7,500 | |
| Jury Expenses in Criminal Cases..... | 500 | |
| Justices Court..... | 18,000 | |
| Police Courts..... | 22,800 | |
| Prosecuting Attorneys, Police Courts..... | 13,500 | |
| Publishing Law and Motion Calendar for Courts..... | 2,400 | |
| Special Counsel..... | 1,000 | |
| Superior Courts..... | 25,000 | |
| Witnesses in Criminal Cases..... | 2,000 | |
| | | \$153,700 |
| ELECTIONS. | | |
| Registration and Election Expenses..... | 5,000 | |
| Salaries Registrar and Deputy..... | 6,600 | |
| | | 11,600 |
| FIRE DEPARTMENT. | | |
| Salaries, \$270,000; Running Expenses and Material, \$110,000..... | 380,000 | |
| Pension Fund for Aged, Infirm or Disabled Firemen..... | 2,000 | |
| Relief of Disabled Firemen..... | 1,500 | |
| Hydrants, Hose and Apparatus for and indebtedness of..... | 29,958 | |
| Fire Alarm Telegraph Salaries, \$3,100; Extension and Repairs, \$10,000..... | 18,100 | |
| | | 431,558 |
| FUNDED DEBT. | | |
| Sinking Funds..... | 99,929 | |
| Interest Accounts..... | 53,500 | |
| | | 153,429 |
| GAS AND ELECTRIC LIGHTS. | | |
| Gas Inspector's Department..... | 2,000 | |
| Lighting Public Buildings..... | 25,000 | |
| Lighting Streets (Gas and Electric Lights)..... | 275,000 | |
| | | 302,000 |
| GENERAL DEPARTMENTS. | | |
| Assessor..... | 68,300 | |
| Auditor..... | 12,100 | |
| Coroner..... | 10,900 | |
| County Clerk..... | 76,000 | |
| License Collector..... | 23,800 | |
| Mayor..... | 7,800 | |
| Recorder..... | 33,100 | |
| Sheriff..... | 79,280 | |
| Supervisors..... | 32,400 | |
| Surveyor..... | 500 | |
| Tax Collector..... | 49,400 | |
| Treasurer..... | 10,300 | |
| | | 403,880 |
| * HEALTH. | | |
| Alms-house..... | 80,000 | |
| Hospital..... | 82,000 | |
| Health Department, \$29,000; Quarantine Expenses, \$7,300..... | 36,300 | |
| Receiving Hospital and Prison, Sanitary Expenses..... | 4,000 | |
| Smallpox Hospital..... | 3,000 | |
| | | 205,300 |
| Carried forward..... | | \$1,661,467 |

REVENUE ORDERS.

153

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES—CONCLUDED.

| MUNICIPAL PURPOSES. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|--|----------|-------------|
| Brought forward..... | | \$1,661,467 |
| LIBRARIES. | | |
| Free Public Library..... | \$35,000 | |
| Law Library..... | 3,800 | 38,800 |
| MISCELLANEOUS. | | |
| Advertising..... | 4,000 | |
| Assessment and Military Roll..... | 15,000 | |
| Dead, Burial of Indigent..... | 2,000 | |
| Delinquent Tax List, Publishing..... | 6,000 | |
| Fourth of July Expenses..... | 3,000 | |
| Insane Persons, Examination of..... | 3,800 | |
| Municipal Reports, Printing and Publishing..... | 5,000 | |
| Prisoners, Subsistence of..... | 25,000 | |
| Poundkeeper's Expenses..... | 500 | |
| San Francisco Benevolent Association, Appropriation..... | 5,000 | |
| Stationery, \$15,000; Rebinding and Recopying Records County Clerk, \$750; Recorders, \$750; Tax Collector's, \$1,650; Transcripts on Appeal in Criminal Cases, \$1,800..... | 19,950 | |
| Burial of Indigent Decedents, ex-Union Soldiers..... | 1,500 | |
| Urgent Necessity..... | 34,000 | |
| Judgments and outstanding indebtedness..... | 47,823 | |
| Care of Insane Persons and Inebriates..... | 6,000 | 178,379 |
| NEW CITY HALL. | | |
| Prosecuting the Construction of Building..... | 198,250 | 198,250 |
| PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS. | | |
| City Cemetery..... | 1,100 | |
| Golden Gate Park..... | 183,000 | |
| Public Squares Gardeners' Salaries (5)..... | 4,500 | 188,600 |
| POLICE. | | |
| Police Salaries, Chief of, and Board of Police Commissioners..... | 9,400 | |
| Police Force Salaries..... | 561,600 | |
| Rents Police Stations..... | 3,250 | |
| Contingent Expenses..... | 5,000 | |
| Police Patrol..... | 40,000 | 619,250 |
| PUBLIC BUILDINGS. | | |
| Engineer, Fireman and Elevator Attendants New City Hall..... | 4,450 | |
| Porters and Watchmen New and Old City Halls..... | 25,820 | |
| Public Buildings, Repairs of, Furniture, \$13,000; and Fuel for, \$5,000..... | 18,000 | |
| Public Buildings, Repairs and Furniture for Morgue Building..... | 2,000 | 50,270 |
| PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS. | | |
| House of Correction..... | 47,421 | |
| Industrial School..... | 42,000 | 89,421 |
| SCHOOL. | | |
| For General Expenditures, Maintaining Common Schools..... | 175,000 | |
| For Salaries of Teachers..... | 825,000 | |
| For Deficiencies in Salaries of Teachers, four years..... | 66,241 | |
| Salaries Superintendent, Deputy Superintendent and Secretary, Board of Education..... | 9,400 | 1,075,641 |
| STREETS, SEWERS, SQUARES AND COUNTY ROADS. | | |
| Salaries Superintendent of Streets and Deputies..... | 23,200 | |
| Repairing and Cleaning Streets and Sewers and County Roads..... | 263,500 | |
| Repairing County Roads..... | 10,000 | |
| For Construction of Intercepting Sewers in Brannan Street..... | 60,000 | |
| For Construction of Sixth Street Bridge..... | 26,500 | |
| Improvement of Alta Plaza..... | 10,000 | |
| Improvement of Other Parks and Plazas..... | 30,000 | 423,200 |
| WATER. | | |
| Water for Municipal Purposes..... | 75,000 | 75,000 |
| Total Estimated Expenditures..... | | \$4,598,278 |

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

The Board of Supervisors finally passed Order No. 2,400 on, June 29, 1891, in pursuance of the statute regulating and limiting the monthly public expenditures to one-twelfth part of the annual appropriations for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892, of which the following is a copy, to-wit :

ORDER No. 2400.

Regulating and designating the limit of expenditure of the various offices and departments of the City and County of San Francisco for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows :

SECTION 1. That each and every Board, officer and department of the City and County Government shall be and is hereby limited in their respective expenditures during each fiscal year to the actual amount of money estimated as sufficient for such Board, Officer or Department at the time of making the annual tax providing funds for the maintenance of the City and County Government for such fiscal year, and to one-twelfth part thereof each month.

SECTION 2. The amount of such estimate provided by the Board of Supervisors for the various Boards, Officers and Departments for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891, is as follows :

| PURPOSES. | AMOUNT. |
|---|------------|
| SALARIES | |
| Advertising for municipal officers | \$4,000 00 |
| Almshouse..... | 80,000 00 |
| Burials of indigent dead..... | 2,000 00 |
| City Cemetery improvement..... | 200 00 |
| Coroner's incidental expenses..... | 900 00 |
| Coroner's chemical analyses..... | 600 00 |
| Examining insane..... | 3,600 00 |
| Finance Committee expenses..... | 3,000 00 |
| Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph extension and repairs..... | 10,000 00 |
| Fire Department material..... | 30,000 00 |
| Fire Department relief..... | 1,500 00 |
| Fire Department running expenses..... | 80,000 00 |
| Gas Inspector's expenses | 200 00 |
| Health Department..... | 5,000 00 |
| Health Department quarantine launch..... | 5,500 00 |
| Health Department, jail and prisons, medicine, etc..... | 4,000 00 |
| Horse keeping for prison purposes..... | 600 00 |
| Hospital expenses..... | 82,000 00 |
| House of Correction..... | 47,421 00 |
| Industrial School..... | 42,000 00 |
| Law Library expenses..... | 500 00 |
| License Collectors' tags, numbers and blanks..... | 1,000 00 |
| Mayor's contingent expenses..... | 1,800 00 |
| Police contingent expenses..... | 5,000 00 |
| Police patrol..... | 40,000 00 |
| Police Department rents..... | 3,250 00 |
| Poundkeeper's expenses..... | 500 00 |
| Prisoners, subsistence of..... | 25,000 00 |
| Public buildings, fuel | 5,000 00 |
| Public buildings, furniture and repairs \$13,000, Morgue \$2,000..... | 15,000 00 |
| Public buildings, lighting..... | 25,000 00 |
| Publishing law and motion calendars..... | 2,400 00 |
| Recorder's newspapers..... | 100 00 |
| Registration and election expenses..... | 5,000 00 |
| Reporters' expenses, criminal cases, court orders..... | 20,000 00 |
| San Francisco Benevolent Association..... | 5,000 00 |
| Smallpox Hospital expenses..... | 3,000 00 |
| Stationery for municipal offices..... | 15,000 00 |
| Urgent necessity | 34,000 00 |
| Water for municipal purposes..... | 75,000 00 |
| Witness' expenses in criminal cases, court orders..... | 2,000 00 |

REVENUE ORDERS.

155

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES.

| PURPOSES. | AMOUNT. |
|---|------------|
| SALARIES. | |
| Assessor..... | 4,000 00 |
| Assessor's Deputies..... | 24,300 00 |
| Auditor..... | 4,000 00 |
| Auditor's Deputy and Clerks (2)..... | 8,100 00 |
| City and County Attorney..... | 5,000 00 |
| City and County Attorney's Assistant Clerks, etc..... | 13,800 00 |
| City Cemetery, Superintendent of..... | 900 00 |
| City Physician..... | 1,800 00 |
| City Physician's Assistant..... | 1,200 00 |
| Common School—Superintendent of..... | 4,000 00 |
| Common School—Deputy Superintendent of..... | 3,000 00 |
| Common School—Secretary of Board of Education..... | 2,400 00 |
| Coroner..... | 4,000 00 |
| Coroner's Deputies, Clerk and Messenger..... | 5,400 00 |
| County Clerk..... | 4,000 00 |
| County Clerk's Deputies and Copyists..... | 72,000 00 |
| Courtroom Interpreters..... | 7,500 00 |
| District Attorney..... | 5,000 00 |
| District Attorney's Assistants and Clerks..... | 16,200 00 |
| Engineer, Firemen and Elevator Conductors (2), Weigher..... | 4,450 00 |
| Fire Alarm and Police Telegraph..... | 8,100 00 |
| Fire Department employees..... | 270,000 00 |
| Gas Inspector..... | 1,800 00 |
| Health Officer..... | 3,000 00 |
| Health Board of, Secretary and Messenger..... | 4,200 00 |
| Health Board of, Inspectors (7), 3 Market Inspectors—\$2,700..... | 11,100 00 |
| Health Board of, Plumbing Inspector and Assistant..... | 2,700 00 |
| Health Department, Quarantine Officer..... | 1,800 00 |
| Janitors City Halls and Head Porter..... | 23,000 00 |
| Judges Superior Court (12) and Attendant..... | 25,000 00 |
| Justices' Court, Presiding Justice..... | 2,700 00 |
| Justices' Court, Associate Justices..... | 9,600 00 |
| Justices' Court, Clerks (3) and Janitor..... | 5,700 00 |
| Law Librarian and Janitor..... | 3,300 00 |
| License Collector..... | 3,000 00 |
| License Collector's Deputy and Assistants (12)..... | 19,800 00 |
| Mayor..... | 3,000 00 |

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES—CONTINUED.

| PURPOSES. | AMOUNT. |
|---|------------|
| SALARIES—Continued. | |
| Mayor's Clerk..... | 3,000 00 |
| Police, Chief of..... | 4,000 00 |
| Police Commissioners (3)..... | 5,400 00 |
| Police Officers, Extras—25 men 12 months and 25 men 6 months..... | 571,000 00 |
| Police Court, Department 1, Judge of..... | 4,000 00 |
| Police Court No. 1, Clerk of..... | 2,400 00 |
| Police Court No. 1, Prosecuting Attorney of..... | 3,000 0 |
| Police Court No. 1, Prosecuting Attorney's Clerk of..... | 1,500 00 |
| Police Court No. 2, Judge of..... | 4,000 00 |
| Police Court No. 2, Clerk of..... | 2,400 00 |
| Police Court No. 2, Prosecuting Attorney of..... | 3,000 00 |
| Police Court No. 2, Prosecuting Attorney's Clerk..... | 1,500 00 |
| Police Court No. 3, Judge of..... | 4,000 00 |
| Police Court No. 3, Clerk of..... | 2,400 00 |
| Police Court No. 3, Prosecuting Attorney of..... | 3,000 00 |
| Police Court No. 3, Prosecuting Attorney's Clerk..... | 1,500 00 |
| Police Court Bailiffs (3) Departments 1, 2, 3..... | 3,600 00 |
| Public Grounds, Gardeners (5)..... | 4,500 00 |
| Recorder..... | 4,000 00 |
| Recorder's Deputies (3), Clerk and Messenger..... | 9,000 00 |
| Recorder's Folio Clerks..... | 20,000 00 |
| Registrar of Voters..... | 3,600 00 |
| Registrar of Voters, Deputy and Messenger..... | 3,000 00 |
| Sheriff and Counsel Fees..... | 9,800 00 |
| Sheriff's Under Sheriff..... | 2,400 00 |
| Sheriff's Deputies, Bookkeepers and Bailiffs..... | 63,000 00 |
| Sheriff's Driver of Prison Van, Porters, County Jail Matron..... | 3,480 00 |
| Superintendent of Public Streets..... | 4,000 00 |
| Superintendent of Public Streets' Deputies..... | 19,200 00 |
| Supervisors (12)..... | 14,400 00 |
| Supervisors' Clerk, Deputy and Assistants..... | 12,600 00 |
| Supervisors' Sergeant-at-Arms..... | 1,200 00 |
| Surveyor..... | 500 00 |
| Tax Collector..... | 4,000 00 |
| Tax Collector's Deputies (5)..... | 10,200 00 |
| Treasurer..... | 4,000 00 |
| Treasurer's Deputy and Clerks (2)..... | 6,300 00 |
| Watchmen, Old and New City Halls..... | 2,820 00 |

REVENUE ORDERS.

157

ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES—CONCLUDED.

| PURPOSES. | AMOUNT. |
|---|--------------|
| School Department— | |
| Maintaining Public Schools..... | \$175,000 00 |
| Teachers' Salaries..... | 825,000 00 |
| Deficiencies in Teachers' Salaries..... | 66,241 0 |
| Street Department— | |
| Repairing and Cleaning Streets and Sewers..... | 263,500 00 |
| Constructing Sixth-street bridge..... | 26,500 00 |
| Constructing Brannan-street Sewer, Fourth street to Potrero avenue..... | 60,000 00 |
| Repairing County Roads..... | 10,000 00 |
| Improving Alta Plaza..... | 10,000 00 |
| Improving other Plazas and Squares..... | 30,000 00 |
| Street Light Fund— | |
| Lighting Streets and Repairs to Lamps and Lamp Posts..... | 275,000 00 |
| Park Improvement Fund— | |
| Maintaining and Improving Golden Gate Park, Mounted Police to be appointed and paid out of the Fund to patrol Point Lobos avenue, two for night time and two for day time; also, to keep in repair said avenue, where and when improved; also, to provide for sprinkling said avenue..... | 183,000 00 |
| Library Fund— | |
| Maintaining Public Library and Purchase of Books..... | 35,000 00 |
| New City Hall Fund..... | 198,250 00 |
| SECTION 3. That the estimated amounts provided for annual expenses for the following purposes, not controlled or limited by monthly allowance, are as hereinafter enumerated: | |
| Assessment and Military Rolls..... | 15,000 00 |
| Auctioneer's Service at Tax Sales..... | 200 00 |
| Assessor's extra Clerks..... | 40,000 00 |
| Care of Insane Persons and Inebriates..... | 6,000 00 |
| Fourth of July appropriation..... | 3,000 00 |
| Grand Jury expenses..... | 1,000 00 |
| Interments of Decedents of ex-Union Soldiers..... | 1,500 00 |
| Judgments and Outstanding Indebtedness..... | 47,829 00 |
| Jury expenses, criminal cases..... | 500 00 |
| Hydrants, Hose, Apparatus and Indebtedness of Fire Department..... | 29,958 |
| Municipal Reports..... | 5,000 00 |
| Pensions for Relief of Aged and Disabled Firemen..... | 2,000 00 |
| Printing Transcripts on Appeal in Criminal Cases..... | 1,800 00 |
| Publishing Delinquent Tax List..... | 6,000 00 |
| Special Counsel..... | 1,000 00 |
| Clerks Board of Equalization..... | 1,200 00 |
| Rebinding and Recopying Records (County Clerk \$750, Recorder \$750, Tax Collector \$1,650)..... | 3,150 00 |
| Tax Collector's extra Clerks' salaries..... | 35,000 00 |

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, June 29, 1891.

After having been published five successive days, according to law, taken up and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Jackson, Burling, Curtis, Ellert, Carnes, Coffee, Heyer, Hunt, Taber, Wilkinson.

Absent—Supervisors Evans, Ayer.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

Approved, San Francisco, June 30, 1891.

GEO. H. SANDERSON,
Mayor and ex-officio President Board of Supervisors.

The Finance Committee presented the following report at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors on July 27, 1891, showing the condition of the Funds and Accounts of the fiscal year 1890-91, reporting amount of deficiency existing; the amount required to meet outstanding obligations, and recommending transfers of certain moneys to meet a portion of the liabilities of the City and County, to wit:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN:—Your Finance Committee, in the matter of the expenditures of the funds of the fiscal year 1890-91, which are under the control of your Hon. Board, and other expenditures of the municipal government, of which your Hon. Board has no knowledge as to the amount until the close of the fiscal year,

Would respectfully report, that notwithstanding persistent efforts to procure the presentation of all outstanding demands against the Treasury during the first week of the present month, many demands were not presented by Departments and individuals, causing annoyance to your Committee and the consequent delay in the presentation of this report as to the financial outcome of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1891.

The unfortunate custom of changing officers at the expiration of one half of the fiscal year necessarily complicates questions affecting the expenditures, for while one administration in the exercise of its judgment contracts for or authorizes liabilities involving a larger expenditure than may be warranted by the condition of various special funds, but which would necessarily be provided for, if the practice was to have one administration conduct and complete the business of the entire fiscal year, it follows that a succeeding administration does not and cannot take any other guide upon which to base its operations than the fixed allowance, particularly when the wants and necessities of the government require in its opinion such expenditure.

This is very evident from the fact that various liabilities are incurred to promote in the best manner the interests of the government, the expenditure for which does not fall due until the work is performed or the supplies furnished, which in some cases is months and years afterward, and in such instance, the estimate of the expense to be incurred cannot be accurately determined.

The Finance Committee of the preceding administration made a report showing the condition of the various appropriations and funds under the control of the Board, and after making such deductions on account of balances to offset overdrafts on other subdivisions and funds, reported the estimated deficiency up to January 5, 1891, to be the sum of \$42,146 63. The same difficulties in the presentation of outstanding demands was experienced, and as a result, many of the liabilities incurred were not and could not readily have been ascertained, as many including large amounts were not presented until the last month of the fiscal year—notably the demand for the grading of Steiner street from Fulton to Hayes street, in front of Alamo Square, amounting to \$12,324 70, the work being only completed during the last month of the fiscal year, although the contract therefor was awarded on May 19, 1890 (being in the fiscal year 1889-90). Expenditures of this character are inseparable from the administration of public business, and while the liabilities are created by a former Board, the work—as in this case—is mainly performed, completed and paid for under a succeeding Board. Such expenditures, therefore, must be charged to the Board which authorized and contracted the liabilities. For that reason, in addition to the expenditures shown, the subsequent expenditures of the present Board made in settlement of the liabilities so created, are charged to the preceding administration, as shown in detail in the schedule accompanying this report, the amounts being as follows:

REVENUE ORDERS.

159

Expenditures made and liabilities incurred in excess of appropriations up to January 5, 1891—

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Estimated expenditures in excess of allowances after credit with bal- ances unexpended, as reported by Finance Committee January 2, 1891 | \$42,146 63 |
| Liabilities incurred prior to Jan. 5, 1891, and subsequently paid— | |
| General and Special Fee Funds..... | \$7,733 05 |
| Street Department | 21,601 09 |
| | 29,334 14 |
| Total expenditures and liabilities | \$71,480 77 |

The expenditures made and liabilities incurred during the fiscal year in excess of appropriation are as follows—

| | |
|---|--------------|
| General and Special Fee Funds | \$120,629 02 |
| Street Lights | 6,292 84 |
| | \$126,921 86 |
| Less balance in Street Department Fund after payment of all liabilities.. | 1,989 45 |
| Excess of expenditures over appropriation for fiscal year | \$124,932 41 |

The expenditures and liabilities incurred in excess of appropriations were as follows :

| | |
|---|--------------|
| From June 30, 1890 to January 3, 1891. | \$71,480 77 |
| From January 5, 1891, to June 30, 1891. | 53,451 64 |
| Total excess of expenditures over appropriations. | \$124,932 41 |

The foregoing shows the exact amount expended during the fiscal year just closed, in excess of the appropriations under the control of the Board of Supervisors ; but while presenting that feature it does not exhibit all the credits that might be shown by so-called balances of appropriations unexpended for the purposes for which they were provided, while full credit is given to our predecessors by taking their figures, which undoubtedly they had a right to assume, yet at that time, if a settlement could have been made it would have shown that a portion of the balances claimed had been appropriated for other purposes: as for instance, the unexpended balances of appropriations aggregate \$20,913 19, which if deducted on the same principle would reduce the expenditure of the present Board to \$32,538 45 in excess of the appropriations, but the funds have been depleted and the amounts absorbed for other purposes of the government.

The estimated receipts for the General and Special Fee Funds from taxes, fees, fines, etc., were \$2,192,800 00
While the actual receipts as per Auditor's statement aggregate 2,187,856 73
Making a deficit of \$4,943 27
in the estimated revenue of fiscal year 1890-91.

In response to a request of your committee, the Auditor on June 9, 1891, furnished the following statement of the condition of the following funds at that date, to wit:

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT—CONDITION OF FUNDS JUNE 9, 1891, OF THE FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| FUND. | OUTSTANDING AUDITED DEMANDS. | CASH ON HAND. | OUTSTANDING. | CASH. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|------------|
| General | \$155,995 04 | \$84,271 58 | \$71,723 46 | .. .. . |
| Special Fee | 7,783 59 | 13,073 07 | .. .. . | \$5,289 48 |
| Street Department | 1,090 16 | 36,446 53 | .. .. . | 35,356 37 |
| Street Light . . . . . | ..... | 15,552 24 | ..... | 15,552 24 |
| Police Relief and Pension | 3,958 00 | 26,432 61 | .. .. . | 22,474 61 |
| Disinterment | 200 00 | 3,910 60 | .. .. . | 3,710 00 |

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

The liabilities of the city and county for the fiscal year 1890-91 are represented and determined by the unpaid demands, and as shown by the statement annexed are as follows:

Unpaid demands fiscal year 1890-91—

| | |
|---|--------------|
| General and Special Fee Funds | \$120,629 02 |
| Street Light Fund | 6,292 84 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$126,921 86 |
| Less balance in Street Department Fund after payment of all liabilities.. | 1,989 45 |

| | | |
|-----------------|-------|--------------|
| Total | <hr/> | \$124 932 41 |
|-----------------|-------|--------------|

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| Unpaid demands, other departments, as per schedule, not under control of the Board | | 3,739 42 |
|--|--|----------|

Auditor's Statement, July 9, 1891—General and Special Fee Funds—

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| Audited demands outstanding | \$163,778 63 |
| Cash on hand | 97,344 65 |

| | | |
|--|--|-----------|
| Total unpaid audited demands | | 66,433 98 |
|--|--|-----------|

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|-------|--------------|
| Total unpaid demands | | <hr/> | \$195,105 81 |
|--------------------------------|--|-------|--------------|

This is the showing, and from the data furnished makes the deficiency a startling one. It is evident, however, that unless departments can be bound down all alike, deficiencies will occur when the limited amounts provided are exceeded. The large amounts expended annually under decisions of the Supreme Court based on existing statutes sweep away all the restrictions which at one time appeared to be ample to confine the expenditures of the government within the appropriations.

The expenditures referred to, of which this Board has no cognizance until the close of each fiscal year, and for which no responsibility can attach to the Board, either directly or indirectly, are as follows:

| | |
|---|--------------|
| Registration and Election Expenses | \$28,473 17 |
| Witnesses' Expenses | 1,010 90 |
| Reporters' Expenses | 11,291 35 |
| County Clerk's Department | 9,754 54 |
| Recorder's Copying Clerks | 11,124 40 |
| District Attorney's Deputies Salaries | 841 65 |
| City and County Attorney's Deputies Salaries | 2,233 31 |
| Health Expenses | 268 36 |
| Miscellaneous—Salaries, etc. | 824 88 |
| Street Department—Salaries | 4,350 84 |
| | <hr/> |
| Expenditures not under the control of Board | \$70,173 40 |
| Expenditures and liabilities in excess, under control of the Board for the fiscal year | 124,932 41 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total deficiency | \$195,105 81 |

As all legal indebtedness of the city ought to be met and paid, the duty devolves upon this Board to make such provision as will liquidate this indebtedness without interfering with the payment of other obligations incurred, and this can only be accomplished by the strictest scrutiny into all expenditures, and so regulating the same as to prevent extravagance, and as this Board and the various municipal officers are so pledged, unison in this endeavor will accomplish this purpose without impairing the efficiency of the various departments.

The available resources to meet a portion of this deficiency, and which must be utilized for that purpose in order to prevent serious inroads on the appropriations of the fiscal year 1891-92, are as follows

REVENUE ORDERS.

161

1st. A transfer of \$15,000 from the Police Relief and Pension Fund to the General Fund of fiscal year 1890-91. This will leave a balance of \$11,432 61, a sum which, with the additions received from fines, licenses, etc., during the fiscal year will be more than ample to meet all demands.

2d. A transfer of \$3,500 from the Disinterment Fund, which leaves a balance of \$210 in the fund to meet the expenditures for the salary of the Inspector of Disinterments until additional fees are received.

3d. The appropriation of \$47,829 made for the fiscal year 1891-92 for judgments and outstanding indebtedness will be used as intended to meet outstanding obligations.

4th. The sum of \$10,000 out of the appropriation specially made for hose, hydrants and apparatus of the Fire Department for the fiscal year 1891-92, to pay in part the expenditures made during the fiscal year 1890-91 in excess of the appropriation.

5th. A transfer of the sum of \$12,318.20 from the Sinking Fund, Montgomery avenue bonds, and a transfer of 95 cents from Coupon Account, Montgomery avenue bonds to the General Fund of the fiscal year 1890-91, being the balances remaining in said Fund and Interest Account. As all the proceedings in reference to Montgomery Avenue are void, the Supreme Court having passed upon the question and decided no jurisdiction had been acquired to inaugurate this proceeding, no other disposition of this money can be made; it can't be recovered by the persons who paid it in, nor can it be expended for the purpose for which it is purported to be raised. It may be incidentally stated in addition that the City and County holds twelve bonds received for damages awarded by reason of land taken out of lots owned by the city in the projection of said avenue.

6th. The following transfers are also recommended to be made of funds and deposits which belong to the city and county, or are not available for any other purpose.

| | |
|--|----------|
| From Montgomery avenue fund..... | \$317 51 |
| From street assessment fund, old..... | 11 52 |
| From taxes on money paid out of the fund collected for the widening of Kearny street..... | 203 31 |
| From taxes of 1863-64 paid under protest..... | 44 60 |
| From deposit on purchase of City Slip Lot sold February 24, 1866. | 337 50 |
| | <hr/> |
| | \$914 44 |

The money in the Montgomery Avenue Fund of \$317.54 belongs to the city and county, the city holding a warrant against same for over double that amount. The amount credited as taxes for widening of Kearny street, and for 1863-64, also belongs to the city and county, as does the balance of the deposit on account of the purchase of a City Slip Lot.

Thus the sum provided will aggregate :

| | |
|--|-------------|
| From the Police Relief and Pension fund..... | \$15,000 00 |
| From the Disinterment fund..... | 3,500 00 |
| From judgments and outstanding indebtedness..... | 47,829 00 |
| From Fire Hose and Hydrants..... | 10,000 00 |
| From Montgomery avenue fund..... | 12,319 15 |
| From miscellaneous funds and deposits..... | 914 44 |
| | <hr/> |
| Total amount available | \$89,562 59 |

This leaves the sum of \$105,543.22 to be provided for. Your Committee have therefore provided to transfer, as shown, the amount of \$31,733.59 to the General Fund, of the fiscal year 1890-91, to meet obligations. Of that amount, \$6,292.84 to be transferred from the General Fund to the Street Light Fund of 1890-91, to meet the obligations on that Fund. The remaining liabilities when examined and approved, to be allowed from time to time as funds may accumulate and be spared for their liquidation. The amount of \$57,829 being provided under the tax levy for judgments and outstanding indebtedness, and for expenditures of Fire Department of the fiscal year 1890-91, to be expended in payment of the same in the fiscal year 1891-92. The outstanding demands, as stated, embrace all the liabilities of the city and county as presented, but as yet not passed upon or adjudicated. In the estimate of outstanding demands, the sum of \$15,000, for payment for what is known as Shag Rock, and other demands which may or may not be necessary to pay, are included.

Your Committee further recommend that a special deposit in the treasury amounting to \$29, as a contribution for the purchase of a piano made many years ago, is also recommended to be transferred to the School Department Fund.

It is scarcely necessary to particularly recite the expenditures and the unpaid demands included in the deficiency, the amounts of which are shown in the annexed schedule, but it is proper to state that all of these demands before being passed by the Board, will be thoroughly examined, and such as are from the amount of supplies purported to be furnished out of all proportion to the requirements of the institution or department, will be reduced to a reasonable figure or rejected, particularly if the same have been furnished without proper authority.

The gross amount of all demands have been included in the statement of the total deficiency, and therefore as yet have not been investigated or passed upon either as to their correctness or as to the authority under which the liabilities were contracted, and this of itself may make considerable reduction in the sum total.

Your Committee are of the opinion that no legal demand on the treasury can be refused audit or payment, and therefore, it is the duty of the Auditor to audit all legal demands properly passed and allowed, and of the Treasurer to register and pay the same in the order of their presentation. Any other action would inevitably lead to litigation and judgments against the city for the amounts due, with added costs, which would largely increase the liabilities besides injuring the credit of the city and unnecessarily putting creditors to uncalled for delay and expense in obtaining their just dues, a course of action which every good citizen would reprehend. The litigation in respect to claims for services performed and supplies furnished has been for years past determined by the Supreme Court in favor of the claimants, and the city has been compelled to pay the same with costs and interest, so that the principle once annunciated by the Supreme Court that each year's expenditure should be met and paid for out of the revenue of said year, has been abandoned and a new principle established.

This is just, that a municipal government, like an individual, should be bound to pay all its just legal obligations. The appropriations made some years ago for various purposes with a view to limit expenditures in various departments in the matter of salaries in the Superintendent of Streets, County Clerk's Department, Shorthand Reporters, etc., were of no avail, for the Supreme Court held that the salaries and compensation should be paid, notwithstanding the same were in excess of the appropriations—those decisions, therefore, to the extent of the amount so drawn in excess of the several appropriations, created a deficiency, and debarred the payment of other claims which were provided for, but could not be paid out of the funds of that year, because the amounts had been used in the payment of other claims under the decision of our highest judicial tribunal. This, therefore, as is the case every year, would not, and did not render other demands illegal, because there were no funds of that fiscal year for their payment. These claims were passed, audited and paid out of the surplus, if any, or the revenue of the succeeding fiscal year.

As in the case of expenditures made by this Board, contracted over one year ago, amounting in the aggregate to a considerable sum, the work was performed, the claims were just, and, notwithstanding the lapse of time, were paid, because the work was performed within the time allowed.

In conclusion your Committee desire to state that it is the duty of this Board—as of all Boards—to control and limit the expenditures, within the amounts provided, but exigencies occur and expenditures are made or liabilities are created that are justifiable, and investigation demonstrates their propriety. In addition, mistakes and errors of judgment occur from inexperience, and what is true of a business-house in its management is equally true in the management of municipal affairs that many transactions take place that with experience will not again occur. These are incidents inseparable from the management and direction of private or public affairs.

Your Committee can appreciate no reason, legal or otherwise, for the assumption that those demands for services and supplies furnished, which make up the deficiency, have now no legal standing, and are therefore debarred from being allowed until their status is judicially determined.

The disposition of this indebtedness of the fiscal year 1890-91, by its gradual allowance from time to time during the present fiscal year, commends itself as being proper and judicious action alike fair and honorable to the city and county and its creditors, as well as an especial reason for the practice of economy and retrenchment.

The annexed schedules are herewith submitted as a part of this report:

REVENUE ORDERS.

163

GENERAL FUND.

DEMANDS FILED AFTER ADJOURNMENT OF THE PRIOR BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
FOR GOODS, ETC., FURNISHED PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1891, AND
ALLOWED FROM TIME TO TIME.

| ALLOWED 1891. | FIRE DEPARTMENT. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|-----------------|---|----------|------------|
| February 9..... | H. Levi & Co..... | \$103 80 | |
| | H. Levi & Co..... | 174 25 | |
| | Chas. Hendy, Est..... | 60 48 | |
| | Hart Saddlery Co..... | 347 08 | |
| | P. J. O'Connor | 312 71 | |
| | F. G. Wulzen..... | 52 00 | |
| | Buchanan Bros..... | 66 22 | |
| | Buchanan Bros..... | 115 16 | |
| | Wm. Clack & Co..... | 55 00 | |
| | Langley & Michaels..... | 42 19 | |
| | Spring Valley Water Works | 495 00 | |
| | Spring Valley Water Works..... | 405 00 | |
| | Pacific Telegraph and Telephone Co..... | 205 22 | |
| | H. Brandenstein & Co..... | 60 00 | |
| | E. W. Bennet..... | 24 00 | |
| March 16... .. | Spring Valley Water Works..... | 225 00 | |
| | Spring Valley Water Works..... | 337 00 | |
| | John Moholy..... | 120 00 | |
| | John Grace..... | 114 00 | |
| April 6..... | Henry Cowell Co | 474 50 | |
| | Mattingly & Wand..... | 495 00 | |
| | Mattingly & Wand..... | 343 00 | |
| | Carried forward ..... | ..... | \$4,626 53 |

GENERAL FUND.

DEMANDS FILED AFTER ADJOURNMENT OF THE PRIOR BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
FOR GOODS, ETC., FURNISHED PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1891, AND
ALLOWED FROM TIME TO TIME—CONCLUDED.

| ALLOWED 1831. | FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|------------------|---|----------|------------|
| | Brought forward..... | | \$4,626 53 |
| January 26,..... | H. W. Gray & Co..... | \$113 50 | |
| | California Electrical Works..... | 58 55 | |
| | H. F. Grinnell..... | 8 00 | |
| | Langley & Michaels..... | 4 60 | |
| | Gamewell Co..... | 125 00 | \$309 65 |
| | HOSPITAL. | | |
| | Thos. Riley..... | \$32 66 | |
| | Scott & McCord..... | 15 85 | |
| | Del Monte Milling Co..... | 61 00 | |
| | S. Foster & Co..... | 104 33 | |
| | F. H. Hammer..... | 35 56 | |
| | M. Scatena & Co..... | 53 25 | |
| | R. Haight & Co..... | 135 39 | |
| | J. W. Collins..... | 427 80 | |
| | Jno. F. English..... | 113 52 | |
| | Rogers' Mission Express..... | 52 50 | |
| | A. Paladini..... | 59 02 | |
| | W. W. Montague..... | 13 50 | |
| | M. Scatena & Co..... | 24 00 | |
| | J. Selig & Co..... | 366 50 | |
| | Pacific Telegraph and Telephone Co..... | 9 77 | |
| | South San Francisco P. and P. Co..... | 58 18 | 1,562 77 |
| | Total..... | | \$6,498 95 |

STREET DEPARTMENT FUND.

WORK CONTRACTED FOR PRIOR TO JANUARY 5, 1891, FOR WHICH DEMANDS WERE AFTERWARDS FILED AND PAID.

| DEMANDS PAID. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|--|------------|-------------|
| Southern California Bituminous Paving Company. Resolution No. 4,477 (Third Series), January 2, 1891..... | \$2,531 67 | |
| Healy, Tibbetts & Co. Resolution 4,480 (Third Series), January 2, 1891..... | 2,215 92 | |
| San Francisco Bridge Company. Resolution 4,364 (Third Series), December 9, 1890..... | 1,639 76 | |
| W. M. Hollis. Resolution 4,207 (Third Series), November 3, 1890..... | 1,102 91 | |
| Buckman & Vincent. Resolution 3,456 (Third Series), May 19, 1890.*..... | 12,324 70 | |
| | | \$19,814 96 |
| MISCELLANEOUS DEMANDS. | | |
| Labor..... | \$243 65 | |
| Southern California Bituminous Paving Company..... | 60 72 | |
| Alexander McLaughlin..... | 285 00 | |
| Daniel Harney..... | 46 52 | |
| Owen McHugh..... | 151 25 | |
| Thomas Lowney..... | 37 50 | |
| D. Kelleher..... | 55 80 | |
| San Francisco Bridge Company..... | 220 05 | |
| D. Harney..... | 44 19 | |
| T. J. Lowney..... | 22 50 | |
| Kenny & McHugh..... | 592 75 | |
| Champion & Elder.. .. | 27 50 | |
| Total..... | | 1,786 13 |
| | | \$21,601 09 |

SPECIAL FEE FUND.

DEMANDS FILED AFTER ADJOURNMENT OF THE PRECEDING BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS FOR GOODS CONTRACTED FOR PRIOR TO
JANUARY 5, 1891.

| DEMANDS FILED. | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|--|------------|-------------|
| P. J. Thomas..... | \$488 15 | ..... |
| P. J. Thomas..... | 432 00 | ..... |
| C. A. Klinkner & Co..... | 107 95 | ..... |
| Bancroft & Co..... | 149 00 | ..... |
| C. A. Klinkner & Co..... | 57 00 | ..... |
| RECAPITULATION. | | \$1,234 10 |
| General Fund..... | \$6,498 95 | ..... |
| Special Fee Fund..... | 1,234 10 | ..... |
| Street Department Fund..... | 21,601 09 | ..... |
| Total..... | 29,334 14 | ..... |
| Deficiency reported January 2, 1891..... | 42,146 63 | ..... |
| Total Expenditures and Liabilities..... | | \$71,480 77 |

STATEMENT

SHOWING UNPAID DEMANDS ON STREET LIGHT AND STREET DEPARTMENT
FUNDS.

| | UNPAID DEMANDS. | TOTAL. |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Amount forward..... | | \$120,629 02 |
| STREET LIGHT FUND. | | |
| Unpaid Demands on hand..... | \$21,845 08 | ..... |
| Less balance to credit of funds..... | 15,552 24 | \$6,292 84 |
| | | \$126,921 86 |
| STREET DEPARTMENT FUND. | | |
| Balance to credit of fund..... | \$36,446 53 | ..... |
| Less unpaid demands..... | 34,457 08 | 1,989 45 |
| Total unpaid demands..... | | \$124,932 41 |

STATEMENT

SHOWING UNPAID DEMANDS ON SUBDIVISIONS OF THE GENERAL AND SPECIAL
FEE FUNDS, TOGETHER WITH UNEXPENDED BALANCES IN
APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1890-91.

| | UNPAID DEMANDS. | UNEXPENDED BALANCES. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Advertising..... | \$3,601 28 | \$31 21 |
| Alms House Expenses..... | 496 91 | 748 70 |
| Burials of Indigent Dead..... | 344 16 | 3 34 |
| Coroner's Expenses..... | 372 75 | 138 78 |
| Examination of Insane..... | 1,240 00 | 70 00 |
| Fire Alarm Telegraph..... | 264 35 | 20 00 |
| Fire Department Running Expenses..... | 17,304 06 | 7,253 43 |
| Fuel..... | 6,433 44 | ..... |
| Hospital Expenses..... | 13,681 02 | 10 00 |
| House of Correction..... | 4,965 58 | 49 66 |
| Industrial School..... | 8,388 69 | 19 50 |
| Lighting Public Buildings..... | 7,852 01 | 3 00 |
| Police Department Rents..... | 248 00 | 32 00 |
| Police Patrol..... | 242 75 | 6,793 00 |
| Prison Expenses..... | 1,833 43 | ..... |
| Public Buildings—Repairs, etc..... | 8,579 76 | 2 85 |
| Smallpox Hospital..... | 85 20 | ..... |
| Subsistence of Prisoners..... | 5,204 73 | 327 00 |
| Urgent Necessity..... | 7,158 59 | ..... |
| Water for Municipal purposes..... | 13,681 50 | 2,563 00 |
| Jury Expenses..... | 252 30 | 32 00 |
| Stationery, Blanks, etc..... | 18,042 31 | ..... |
| Recopying Records County Clerk..... | 200 00 | ..... |
| Gas Inspector's Expenses..... | 55 20 | ..... |
| Grand Jury Expenses..... | ..... | 443 30 |
| Newspapers, Hall of Records..... | ..... | 76 15 |
| Law Library..... | 101 00 | 65 20 |
| Finance Committee Expenses..... | ..... | 518 42 |
| Special Counsel Expenses..... | ..... | 1,687 30 |
| License Collector's Tags, etc..... | ..... | 26 35 |
| | \$120,629 02 | \$20,913 19 |

STATEMENT

SHOWING UNPAID DEMANDS IN DEPARTMENTS NOT UNDER THE CONTROL OF
THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, 1890-91.

| | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|--|------------|------------|
| HEALTH DEPARTMENT. | | |
| Salaries for City and County Hospital..... | \$945 00 | ..... |
| Incidental expenses..... | 194 42 | ..... |
| | | \$1,139 42 |
| IN AUDITOR'S OFFICE. | | |
| Fire Department Salaries..... | \$2,600 00 | ..... |
| | | 2,600 00 |
| Total..... | | \$3,739 42 |

OVERDRAFTS ON APPROPRIATIONS

FOR DEPARTMENTS NOT UNDER CONTROL OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
FISCAL YEAR 1890-91.

| | AMOUNT. | TOTAL. |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Registration and Election Expenses..... | \$28,473 17 | |
| Witnesses Expenses..... | 1,010 90 | |
| Reporter's Expenses- Court Orders..... | 11,291 35 | |
| County Clerk's Office..... | 9,754 54 | |
| Recorder's Folio Clerks..... | 11,124 40 | |
| District Attorney's Office..... | 841 65 | |
| City and County Attorney's Office..... | 2,233 31 | |
| Health Department Expenses..... | 268 36 | |
| Miscellaneous Salaries..... | 824 88 | |
| Street Department Salaries, etc..... | 4,350 84 | |
| | | \$70,173 40 |

STATEMENT OF AUDITOR TO FINANCE COMMITTEE.

| | AUDITED DEMANDS OUTSTANDING. | CASH ON HAND. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| General Fund..... | \$155,995 04 | \$84,271 58 |
| Special Fee Fund..... | 7,783 59 | 13,073 07 |
| Street Department Fund. | 1,090 16 | 36,446 53 |
| Street Light Fund..... | | 15,552 24 |
| Police Relief and Pension Fund..... | 3,598 00 | 26,432 61 |
| Disinterment Fund..... | 200 00 | 3,910 00 |

June 9th, 1891.

L. R. ELLERT, Esq., Chairman Finance Committee.

DEAR SIR:—Above you have statement, as requested. If this does not convey the information desired, the books of this office will give you full details at a moment's notice, and on your request will be furnished without the least delay.

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS J. L. SMILEY,
Auditor.

L. R. ELLERT,
JAMES W. BURLING,
D. B. JACKSON.

The foregoing report of the Finance Committee was adopted as the action of the Board on the adjustment and settlement of the liabilities from time to time of the fiscal year 1890-91, the gross amount of all demands received being taken as the actual deficit. The recommendations of the Finance Committee as to the transfers of money were embodied in the following resolutions adopted by the Board on July 27, 1891, to wit:

TRANSFER RESOLUTIONS.

RESOLUTION No. 5545 (Third Series).

RESOLVED, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby empowered and required to transfer the sum of \$29 from special deposit made to provide a piano for a public school to the School Department Fund of 1890-91.

The attention of the Auditor is hereby called to the provisions of this resolution.

RESOLUTION No. 5546 (Third Series).

RESOLVED, That the Treasurer be and he is hereby empowered and required to make the following transfers from the following funds and accounts of the fiscal year 1890-91 to the General Fund of said fiscal year:

The sum of \$15,000 from the Police Relief and Pension Fund.

The sum of \$3,500 from the Disinterment Fund.

The sum of \$1,989 45 from the Street Department Fund.

The sum of \$12,318 20 from Sinking Fund of Montgomery avenue bonds.

The sum of 95 cents from interest account of Montgomery avenue bonds.

The sum of \$317 51 from the Montgomery Avenue Fund.

The sum of \$203 31, being the taxes of 1872-73 and 1873-74 on money paid out of fund for the widening of Kearny and Third streets.

The sum of \$44 60, being taxes of 1863-64 paid under protest.

The sum of \$337 50, deposit on account of the purchase of a city slip lot on February 24, 1866.

RESOLVED, That the Treasurer is further empowered and required, on making said transfers to the General Fund, to re-transfer from the General Fund out of said moneys the sum of \$6,292 84 to the Street Light Fund to meet outstanding obligations for the fiscal year 1890-91.

The attention of the Auditor is hereby called to the provisions of this resolution, and he is hereby required to take such action as may be necessary to carry out its provisions.

In order to carry out the intention of the Board to provide for the payment of the outstanding indebtedness, the following resolution was also adopted on the above date, to wit

RESOLUTION No. 5544 (Third Series).

RESOLVED, That the Auditor be and he is hereby empowered and required to audit and the Treasurer to register and pay all lawful demands upon the Treasury representing outstanding indebtedness of the city and county prior to July 1, 1891, out of the respective funds of 1891-92 to which the same may be chargeable, as allowed and ordered paid by this Board.

At a meeting of the Board held on July 18, 1891, for the purpose of hearing applicants for correction of assessments on the Assessment Book of Real Estate and Improvements for the fiscal year 1891-92, Messrs. L. C. Morehouse, R. H. Beamer, J. R. Hebborn and Jabez S. Swan, members of the State Board of Equalization, appeared and were heard as to the assessments made in comparison with the appraisal of estates; also as to other differences which appeared in the assessment of personal property. Further, as to the value and assessments of real estate, etc., in comparison with the amount of mortgages and the failure to assess mortgages held by savings banks up to the full amount loaned, and represented that it was the duty of the Board of Supervisors to investigate every assessment made without waiting for sworn applications, and equalize and adjust the same according to the cash value. In order to give the Board of Supervisors the opportunity, on request the State Board of Equalization extended the time for one week to enable the Board to take such action.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors held on July 27, 1891, the Finance Committee presented a report of which the following is a copy, relative to the expressed views of the State Board of Equalization in reference to individual assessments and the aggregate amount of the Assessment Roll of the City and County, of which the following is a copy, to wit:

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENT OF 1891-92.

To the Honorable Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

GENTLEMEN: Your Finance Committee, in the matter of the action recommended to be taken in the matter of assessments on personal property and on real estate by the State Board of Equalization, would respectfully report that the action recommended to be taken as to the assessments contained in the assessment-book is impracticable, and while every disposition exists on the part of this Board to assist in the equalization of the separate assessments contained therein, it has been the purpose of the Assessor to so adjust the assessments rateably and equitably as to afford no just cause for complaint, and it was so conceded by the members of the State Board that for the limited period of time the present Assessor had been in office that he had been doing all in his power to make proper assessments, but that nothing more could be reasonably expected this fiscal year.

That being the case, it could not follow that the Board of Supervisors should act as Assessors and go over the assessment on real estate and improvements as contained in fifty volumes, and ascertain and determine the exact assessable values, in a period of two weeks as allowed by the Political Code, or in an extension of an additional week as granted by the State Board.

The question of the assessments of personal property for the fiscal year 1891-92 is not within the purview of the Board, the assessment of personal property under the Act of 1873-74 in this city and

county being made and completed on the first Monday in June, the Board having passed upon the assessments contained in the Assessment Book of Personal Property and completed their labors on the fourth Monday in June; this Board has, therefore, no jurisdiction now to inquire into said assessments. In this connection, however, it is well to state that the attention of this Board was called to the assessment upon estates, the appraisal showing a great disparity between the assessments and appraisements made of estates. While such is the case it must be taken into consideration that the parties having charge of estates wherein a large amount of personal property figures make it their especial province, by converting the assets of said estates into Government securities and gold notes, to evade taxation for the very purpose of defeating any attempt to impose an assessment to cover its appraised value, and such is the case in the estate cited by the members of the State Board. The Assessor requires sworn statements to be made of large estates, and these show the fact of the personal property and assets being so converted.

That incongruities may occur in making assessments of personal property is undoubted, but this is inseparable from the fact that every effort is made to defeat the Assessor in making assessment valuations, and the assessment roll in San Francisco is not, and cannot in any respect be, different from other counties in that particular.

That the Assessor has endeavored, in the limited time he has occupied the office, to assess personal property, is shown by the increase of \$1,328,903 in the Assessment Book of Personal Property this year over that of last year.

If increased labor and a vigilant endeavor to find out and assess all personal property fairly and equitably is only desired, this result ought to show to unprejudiced persons that the Assessor is earnestly striving to perform his duty in this particular.

In the matter of the assessment of real estate and improvements, that also shows an increase of \$9,296,217 over last year. What more can be reasonably expected; that increase alone speaks volumes as to the vigilance of the Assessor in making assessments conform to the increase of values that are now being claimed to land, etc., in this city and county.

The large increase of values upon which these assessments are based, may or may not be legitimate, and outside property has undoubtedly assumed enhanced values more from the energetic efforts of real estate speculators than by reason of a healthy and warranted appreciation of values, and are subject from the slightest cause to materially fluctuate and decrease in value.

In the matter of the assessment of land and mortgages referred to by members of the State Board of Equalization as being somewhat lower in cases where the loans are made by savings banks this is a disparity that may be explained in this, that the Assessor has not had sufficient time to thoroughly go over and examine the properties referred to, the principle in this city and county heretofore being to assess all property, incumbered or otherwise, proportionately, and it is believed at a much higher rate than prevails in other counties of this State.

It is well known that while 60 per cent is loaned on city property by these institutions, not to exceed 40 per cent is loaned on property in other counties, and on this basis property is assessed higher in this than other counties.

These objections seem to be concentrated on this county as regards our assessment, and instances are cited which, from a superficial standpoint, are assumed to represent the basis on which our assessments are made.

This is wrong and unjust. This city and county has no desire or intention to evade, but insists upon a just assessment of all property, and, as stated, while examples may be cited as showing some assessments are too high and others too low, yet the grand total of the assessed value of the property of this city and county of \$312,062,960 is, if anything, a higher assessment than the real values warrant, and in so far as the increase of \$10,624,920 this year in the valuation over that of last year, it shows conclusively that whatever errors there may be, the only injustice that has been done is the excessive total valuation of the real and personal property of this county for the fiscal year 1891, the truth of which can be verified by an intelligent and experienced inquiry into the value of the property of this city and county.

The amendments to the revenue laws only provide hereafter for one Assessment Book, comprising personal property and real estate, so that all subsequent inquiries and investigations will be re-

quired to be made by this Board in the period allowed by law, namely, two, and not to exceed three, weeks, if the time should be extended by the State Board.

This limited time shows conclusively that some power should be vested in the Board to inquire into and ascertain the basis upon which the assessments are made prior to the time when the Board meets to examine assessments contained in the Assessment Book, so that some definite information should be in possession of the Board to pass upon individual assessments.

While some alterations may, by this means, be made to separate assessments, either by raising or lowering the same to the cash value, and remove some of the objections by showing that the impressions as at present voiced by members of the State Board of Equalization do not, and could not, affect the aggregate valuation, yet it would tend to the benefit of the individual tax payer.

Our representative on the State Board, as shown by the position taken and enunciated by him at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors, shows that he has been earnestly endeavoring to do justice to the entire State, and he deserves commendation for that endeavor to perform his duty without any other than an honest and conscientious motive. While giving our representative full credit for his expressed intentions, in all fairness we desire this gentleman to consider that a cursory examination of our assessment and assessment values will not warrant him in making up his mind and basing his action on any assumptions or prejudices that he may entertain, originating from instances in which he is of opinion that proper assessments have not been made, without facts and investigations to warrant these assumptions, and that, therefore, the aggregate assessment does not represent the total values of the property of the city and county.

Your committee are aware that, with a little more time and experience to deal with and investigate a matter of this importance, he will ascertain clearly and conclusively that the aggregate valuation of the property of this city and county is comparatively higher than that of the property of any other county in this State, and that to carry out his purpose of dealing out fair and exact justice he will honestly and energetically endeavor to effect at least 10 per cent reduction of the aggregate assessment of this county by the State Board of Equalization, of which he appears to be an earnest and eloquent member.

In 1886 lands and improvements thereon were assessed at \$175,409,145. In 1891 lands and improvements are assessed at \$244,651,885, showing an increase of \$69,242,720. This is 40 per cent increase during the last five years, our population in the meantime increasing but 12 per cent. These figures call for the thoughtful attention of all, and it is well to consider what can be the motive of the State Board of Equalization in even suggesting an intent to increase the burden of taxes upon this community.

L. R. ELLERT,
JAMES W. BURLING,
D. B. JACKSON.

The following communication from the State Board of Equalization was received, stating that said Board proposed to increase the entire assessment roll of San Francisco; also that the Board would consider all objections which might be made to such increase on August 18, 1891, to-wit:

OFFICE OF STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION, }
SACRAMENTO, August 11, 1891. }

*To Jno. A. Russell Esq., Clerk of the Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

SIR: Please take notice and inform the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco that the State Board of Equalization, having examined the assessments upon the Assessment Book or Roll for the year 1891, for said county, proposes to increase the entire Assessment Roll or Book of said county for said year, except property exempt from increase, for the purpose of making the assessments conform to the true value, in money, of the property contained on said roll, so as to equalize the value of the taxable property of the several counties in the State for the purpose of taxation.

The Board will consider all objections which may be made to such increase, at its office in the Capitol, at Sacramento, on Tuesday the 18th day of August, 1891, between the hours of 9 A. M. and 5 P. M.

Respectfully yours,

CHAS. M. COGLAN,

Clerk State Board of Equalization.

At the request of Supervisor Ellert, who telegraphed and wrote to the State Board, the hearing of the case of San Francisco was postponed until Tuesday, the 25th day of August, at which time representatives of the city, comprising His Honor Mayor Sanderson, L. R. Ellert and James W. Burling of the Finance Committee, Assessor John D. Siebe and F. C. Siebe, Deputy Assessors Miesagaes, Tyrell and Maloney; also Messrs. Wendell Easton and Thomas Magee, real estate dealers, presented the case of San Francisco to the State Board of Equalization, giving data on which their objections were based to any increase of the assessment roll.

The Assessor presented various statistics obtained from other counties to show the basis upon which the assessments had been made therein, with similar statistics of San Francisco, from which it was shown the assessment of San Francisco was in excess of the same.

The following is a table of said comparisons as furnished by the Assessor :

TABLE

SHOWING REAL ESTATE SALES FROM THE FIRST MONDAY IN MARCH, 1890, TO
NIA, TOGETHER WITH THE ASSESSMENT PLACED THEREON BY THE
ASSESSMENT AND COMPARING IT WITH

| COUNTIES. | San Diego..... | Orange | San Bernardino..... | Los Angeles..... | San Luis Obispo..... | Kern..... | Monterey..... | Merced | Santa Barbara..... |
|---|----------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|
| Number of real estate sales in each county examined | 59 | 54 | 80 | 140 | 153 | 33 | 86 | 18 | 85 |
| Amount represented by said sale in dollars... | \$190,500 | \$75,585 | \$269,420 | \$430,000 | \$229,670 | \$49,077 | \$267,524 | \$40,116 | \$243,594 |
| Amount assess'd against said real estate in dollars..... | \$59,675 | \$24,405 | \$90,835 | \$157,035 | \$84,476 | \$18,630 | \$114,930 | \$17,622 | \$108,870 |
| Percentage of assessment to selling value. | 31½% | 32% | 34% | 36½% | 37% | 38% | 43% | 44% | 45% |
| Percentage of assessment in San Francisco..... | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% |
| Hence the counties mentioned should be raised | 106% | 103% | 91% | 78% | 75½% | 71% | 51% | 47 ½% | 45% |
| Or San Francisco should be reduced..... | 51½% | 50½% | 47½% | 43½% | 43% | 41½% | 33½% | 32% | 30% |

TABLE.

FIRST MONDAY IN MARCH, 1891, IN SOME COUNTIES OF THE STATE OF CALIFOR-
ASSESSORS OF SAID COUNTIES GIVING THE PERCENTAGE OF SAID
THE PERCENTAGE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

| Alameda..... | Tulare..... | Fresno..... | Santa Clara..... | Solano..... | Mendocino..... | Contra Costa..... | Tehama..... | Sonoma..... | Yolo..... | Colusa..... |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| 71 | 73 | 192 | 145 | 73 | 39 | 33 | 34 | 54 | 58 | 29 |
| \$259,041 | \$186,129 | \$766,415 | \$422,080 | \$265,487 | \$103,065 | \$144,385 | \$66,160 | \$279,322 | \$282,453 | \$70,499 |
| \$117,725 | \$87,784 | \$368,714 | \$203,347 | \$135,029 | \$53,685 | \$79,463 | \$37,550 | \$159,995 | \$171,375 | \$42,92 |
| 45½% | 47% | 48% | 48% | 51% | 52% | 55% | 57% | 57% | 60½% | 61% |
| 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% | 65% |
| 42½% | 38% | 35% | 35% | 27½% | 25% | 18% | 14% | 14% | 6½% | 6½% |
| 30% | 27½% | 26% | 26% | 21½% | 20% | 15% | 12% | 12% | 6% | 6% |

The State Board of Equalization (consisting of L. C. Morehouse, Chairman; R. H. Beamer, J. R. Hebborn, Jabez S. Swan and E. P. Colgan), notwithstanding the able presentation of the case of San Francisco by its representatives, ordered on September 2, 1891, that the entire assessment roll of the City and County of San Francisco for the fiscal year 1891-92 be increased by adding thirty per cent. to equalize the assessment of the property, and to make the same conform to its true value. On September 8, 1891, the Auditor received the notice of said increase by the State Board, of which the following is a copy:

OFFICE OF STATE BOARD OF EQUALIZATION,

SACRAMENTO, September 7, 1891. }

To Thomas J. L. Smiley, Esq.,

Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco:

SIR: Please take notice that on the 2d day of September, 1891, the State Board of Equalization ordered that the entire assessment roll or book for 1891 of the City and County of San Francisco be increased by adding thirty per centum to the valuation of all the property listed therein, exclusive of the apportionment made by this Board of the assessment of railways to said county, so as to equalize the assessment of the property contained on said assessment roll, and make the assessment conform to the true value, in money, of the property contained on said roll; provided, that neither moneys, solvent credits, nor mortgages, deeds of trust, contracts, or other obligations by which a debt is secured, are raised above their face value. When the property to be raised is not subject to a deduction, by reason of a mortgage or deed of trust, the per centum may be added to the amount of the total column valuation.

In all cases where the property is subject to a mortgage or trust deed, the percentage must first be added to the assessment of the property affected, and the deduction made from the increased assessment, and the change must correspondingly be made in the total value column, otherwise there will be a less amount of taxes raised than is necessary for State purposes.

To illustrate: Suppose "A" is assessed for a tract of land valued at \$1000, subject to a mortgage for \$500, the remainder assessed to "A" would be \$500, and the percentage, say 10 per cent., added would be \$50, and the amount upon which taxes would be levied upon "A's" property would be \$550. But as the increase by the State Board is based upon the theory that "A's" property has been so undervalued as to need an addition of 10 per cent. to bring it to an approximate true value, it is evident that the 10 per cent. should be added to such property.

The addition of the 10 per cent. would increase its assessed value to \$1100, and the remainder, after deducting the mortgage, would be \$600, subject to taxation.

Where a mortgage, deed of trust, contract, or other obligation by which a debt is secured, appears to have been assessed below the amount due thereon, as is often done by Assessors to scale it down to the low assessment of property affected, you will add the per centum to the valuation of the property affected, and then to the value of the mortgage, deed of trust, etc., and also to the amount to be deducted, provided such addition does not raise such instrument above its face value.

L. C. MOREHOUSE,

Chairman State Board of Equalization.

CHARLES M. COGLAN,

Clerk of the State Board of Equalization.

Upon the receipt of the foregoing communication from the State Board of Equalization, the Auditor, Thos. J. L. Smiley, Esq., submitted the question as to whether the addition of thirty per cent to the assessed valuation of property applied to the assessment for the City and County. The following is a copy of the opinion received:

OPINION OF THE CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY.

Hon. T. J. L. Smiley,

Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco:

SAN FRANCISCO, September 10th, 1891.

DEAR SIR: You request my opinion as to whether the late increase by the State Board of Equalization of 30 per cent on the assessed valuation of property in the City and County of San Francisco applies to the assessment roll for the purposes of City and County taxation, as well as for the purposes of State taxation.

My response is that this matter has been passed upon by the Supreme Court of this State.

Baldwin vs. Ellis, 68 Cal., 495.

It was expressly adjudged that any increase made by the State Board of Equalization in the assessment roll of a county was an increase for the purposes of county taxation as well as for those of State taxation.

There is and can be but one assessment roll. That roll is the roll as increased or diminished by the action of the State Board of Equalization.

The State Board of Equalization having increased the county assessment, and the Auditor having received the proper notice thereof, it becomes that officers imperative duty under Section 3730, Cal. Pol. Code, to make the requisite corrections in the whole assessment roll, and to compute the taxes payable for the several purposes.

People vs Strother, 67 Cal., 624.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. DURST,

City and County Attorney.

Various consultations were had by His Honor Mayor Sanderson, the Chairman of the Finance Committee, the City and County Attorney and the Auditor, in reference to the action of the State Board of Equalization in making the 30 per cent. addition to the Assessment Book, whether applicable to the assessment made for the city and county, and the proper action to be taken.

These and other matters in connection therewith were considered, and it was decided to obtain the opinion of the Hon. E. W. McKinstry on the status of said raise, and to what applicable, was requested.

In the meantime, on Monday evening, September 14, 1891, the Finance Committee, having considered and investigated the question of the tax levy for city and county purposes, based on an assessment of the property of the city and county to raise the estimated revenue required to meet expenditures of the fiscal year 1891-92, were of the opinion that the action of the State Board had no effect upon said assessment except for State purpose, and therefore made the following report to the Board, to wit :

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco :

GENTLEMEN: Your Finance Committee, in the matter of the action taken by the State Board of Equalization increasing the entire assessment of this city and county 30 per cent. for State purposes for the fiscal year 1891-2, would respectfully report that, notwithstanding the presentation on the part of this city and county to the State Board of Equalization of facts and figures relative to the assessment of real and personal property in this city and county, together with data obtained from and relative to assessments of property in other counties, showing the basis adopted and the higher valuation of property in San Francisco than in said counties, the result has been to disappoint every person who took an interest and believed that good judgment, untrammelled by bias and prejudice, would actuate the State Board of Equalization in their determination of this matter.

It is to be regretted that the power vested in the State Board of Equalization has been exercised in the arbitrary and unjust imposition of 30 per cent. to the assessed valuation of the property in this city and county for State purposes.

As indicative of the increase in the valuation of the assessable property in this city and county since the year 1881-2, the following table is presented, showing, in connection with the data furnished, the peculiar action of the State Board of Equalization in the crowning act of making the assessment of property in this city and county for State purposes largely in excess of its true value. and this action, in the judgment of your Committee, is utterly irreconcilable with the duties and obligations imposed upon the State Board :

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT AND

| YEAR. | AMOUNT OF ASSESS- MENT ROLL. | ACTION OF STATE BOARD. | STATE TAX |
|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 1881-2.... | \$222,433,400 | 8 per cent. increase..... | .655 |
| 1882-3.... | 202,162,007 | No action..... | .596 |
| 1883-4. . . | 221,225,245 | 15 per cent. increase..... | .497 |
| 1884-5..... | 223,509,560 | 10 per cent. increase..... | .452 |
| 1885-6..... | 227,609,348 | 12½ per cent. increase..... | .544 |
| 1886-7..... | 230,151,009 | No action..... | .560 |
| 1887-8..... | 251,746,111 | No action..... | .608 |
| 1888-9..... | 273,389,616 | No action..... | .504 |
| 1889-90.... | 306,040,405 | 5 per cent. decrease..... | .722 |
| 1890-91.... | 301,444,140 | No action..... | .580 |
| 1891-2..... | 311,509,034 | 30 per cent. increase..... | .446 |

The question at issue, as to whether or not any relief can be obtained, seems somewhat doubtful, although if such an arbitrary power is not subject to review in order to obtain relief, then if 30, 50 or 100 per cent. can be similarly added, according to the whims and prejudices of the members of the State Board.

Without dwelling upon the legal aspect of the case, in so far as the State Board is concerned, the proper action to be taken will undoubtedly be determined by the opinion of Counsel, who will give attention to this phase of the problem, and to whom the matter has been submitted. In this connection, however, another most important feature presents itself, wholly unlooked and un-called for, and that is the assumption that the entire valuation of property for City and County, as well as for State purposes, must be increased thirty per cent. This, in the judgment of your Committee, is all wrong, and the decision of the Supreme Court in the case of *Baldwin vs. Ellis* (68 Cal. 495), which is claimed to be the authority for this procedure, is not germane to, and has no bearing upon the assessment of property in this City and County.

It is applicable to counties where the rate of county taxes is fixed on the first Monday in October of each year, at a subsequent date to the action of the State Board of Equalization, when the rates can be adjusted to raise the required revenue, and in said counties the valuation fixed by the State Board of Equalization must be the valuation of property for county as well as for State purposes. In that event no one is injured, no lesser or greater amount of revenue is collected by the action of the State Board than is estimated to carry on the government, the tax-payer is not oppressed and no revenue is collected for which there is no use.

In the City and County the situation is entirely different, for, by the provisions of the Act of the Legislature of 1873-4 (Statutes 1873-4), relative to the collection of taxes upon personal property, this City and County is expressly exempted from the provisions of the Political Code. The levy of taxes must be made for City and County purposes on the fourth Monday of June in each year. Thus the Board of Supervisors under the Statute estimate the revenue required for city and county purposes and fix the levy upon the valuation of property as then determined (prior to any action by the State Board of Equalization) to provide the necessary revenue for the support and maintenance of the City and County Government. That being done, the powers of the Board of Supervisors cease, and in so far as the valuation of property for city and county purposes is concerned, that is final and conclusive, and that assessed valuation cannot be decreased or increased, because no power exists under the law to adjust or alter the levy made on the fourth Monday in June of each year, or

to increase or decrease the assessed value of the property upon which the levy was made, or the amount of taxes to be collected based thereon, for city and county purposes.

The scope of the decision in the case of *Baldwin vs. Ellis* is predicated on the fact that no injustice can be done by the imposition of greater burdens than contemplated, in determining that there can be but one valuation of property for State and County purposes, because the power is vested in the County Boards to fix the tax rate subsequent to the action of the State Board, as the following extract from said decision shows, to wit:

"If it was not the scheme of the law that there should be but one true valuation, and that the 'one fixed by the State Board, why the enactment that the County Board shall fix the rate of taxation after the former Board has acted? It would seem as if this was the true rule of law in the 'matter, as then only can it be definitely known, upon what total amount the rate of taxation is to 'be based, and a taxpayer cannot be damaged under this construction of the statutory enactment, 'for if the valuation were less the percentage of taxation would be of necessity larger, and if by the 'action of the State Board the valuation be higher, the percentage to meet County and State expenses would be less."

This logical reasoning is very plain, there can be but one valuation, because the taxpayer cannot be damaged, as the statute in these cases provides a remedy, the levy for county purposes not being fixed until after the action of the State Board the revenue for county purposes is adjusted either by a reduction or an increase in the levy, according as the assessment roll is reduced or increased by the State Board.

The law and this decision, therefore, show clearly that the taxpayer must be protected and the purpose for which taxes are levied kept in view, so that no unjust burden be imposed, for it must be definitely determined upon what total amount of valuation the rate of taxation is to be based, and so in counties, where the levy is made after the action of the State Board, there can be but one valuation of property, and that the one fixed by the State Board.

In this city and county the converse is true, the levy for city and county purposes is fixed on the fourth Monday in June of each year on the total valuation of assessable property, and the levy and assessment so far are conclusive of the power, and, therefore, inhibits the collection of a greater or less amount than that levied, or any increase or decrease of the assessed valuation of property upon which the levy was based for city and county purposes. There must necessarily be in this city and county in all cases where the State Board of Equalization increase or decrease the entire assessed valuation of property, two valuations: one for the city and county and one for the State, upon which collections must be made, and this is but a correct interpretation of the decision in the case of *Baldwin vs. Ellis* in its applicability to this city and county:

First.—The taxpayer must not be damaged.

Second.—This is the only remedy provided for the protection of the taxpayer.

Under the assessment for city and county purposes the levy is made; the revenue estimated is collected. Who is damaged? Who has a right to complain? The assessment for State purposes is thirty per cent higher than that for the city and county, the State collects upon this enhanced valuation, the State, therefore, has no interest whatever in the moneys raised or to be raised for city and county purposes. There is no relation existing as between the State and this city and county or statute requiring that the taxpayer be compelled to pay moneys in the shape of taxes for city and county purposes into the treasury for which there is no use and for which no levy or assessment was authorized or made by this city and county, simply because the State has increased the valuation of the entire Assessment Book for State purposes.

In the case of the *People vs. Pittsburg Railroad Company*, filed October 30, 1885, wherein the Assessor, by the Act of 1873-74 in relation to personal property tax collections, was empowered to make, subsequent to the equalization of the personal property roll, a supplemental assessment list of persons and property that had escaped taxation, and on its completion to deliver said Supplemental Tax Roll for collection to the Tax Collector; it was held by the Supreme Court that this provision of the law which attempts to provide for an assessment by the Assessor which is arbitrary and absolute, without the possibility of equalization by the Board of Supervisors, as it provides for assessments to be made after the time within which the Board can act, is violative both of the Constitution of the State and of the Fourteenth Amendment of the Constitution of the United States, in that it deprives the person assessed of an opportunity to appear before the Board for the purpose of contesting the amount assessed against him.

It follows that if an increase of the assessment is made for city and county purposes the taxpayer is deprived of his opportunity to be heard, and the action would be in violation of his constitutional rights and render said increase of the assessment void and of no effect.

In the matter of the increase of the entire assessment roll for State purposes, the same reasoning does not apply in view of the decision of the Supreme Court in the case of Wells, Fargo & Co. vs. State Board of Equalization, filed September 18, 1880, wherein it was held that while the State Board had no power to increase individual assessments, it had power to increase the entire assessment so as to make it conform in the judgment and determination of said Board to the true value of the property. This power has been exercised and for State purposes the assessment Roll has been increased thirty per cent, and to that extent the State Board has imposed that additional value to the entire assessment, but further than that no power exists. The assessment for city and county purposes cannot be increased, the property owner must have his day in court, that is, before his assessment can be increased, he must be heard and the Board of Supervisors must pass upon his application. Whatever injustice the individual taxpayer may suffer as to this increase in valuation for State purposes, he cannot be mulct in the same amount for city and county purposes without being heard. As the power has been exercised by the Board of Supervisors, and the time has passed under the statute, the assessment for city and county purposes cannot be disturbed without jeopardizing in whole or in part the validity of the assessment.

That the tax levy and the assessment for city and county purposes cannot be disturbed is conclusively shown, in the opinion of your committee, from the following extract from the decision of the Supreme Court in the case of the People vs. Dunn, filed October 8, 1881, to-wit:

"We must accept an artificial system, whose evident intent is that the equalization by the Board of Supervisors shall conclusively determine that all individual assessments within the county have been made, relatively to each other, equal and uniform, leaving to the State Board simply the task of equalizing assessments as between the several counties."

This position has been always assumed and the city and county assessment maintained inviolate notwithstanding any action of the State Board in increasing or decreasing the Assessment Roll, for while it affected the assessment of property and increased the amount to be raised for State purposes, no attempt was ever made to force collections for city and county purposes in excess of the revenue estimated and required, to the injury and damage of the taxpayer. To illustrate the enormity of any such attempted extortion, take the

| | | |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| Assessed valuation of property at..... | \$311,509,634 | |
| And deduct the assessed valuation of money and solvent credits..... | 17,366,084 | |
| | <hr/> | \$294,143,550 |
| Thirty per cent increase..... | | 88,243,065 |
| This increase at \$1 03, the levy for city and county purposes would increase the revenue | | 908,903 |

These figures show without comment the enormity of any such attempt to provide such amount in excess of what this Board has provided for the expenditures of the city and county. The idea of imposing such a burden is simply farcical, and although it has made its advent as if sanctioned by law, the bubble is so easily dissipated that if it were not for the seeming sanction it has received by those in authority, it might be treated as the vagary of some enthusiast who believes in collecting all the means in the possession of the taxpayer for a general pro rata distribution per capita.

Your Committee beg leave to report that various consultations have been had relative to this matter and while the Hon. E. W. McKinstry has been requested by his Honor the Mayor for his opinion on this phase of the action of the State Board, your Committee feel that the importance of relieving our citizens from any impression that the assessed value of property would be increased for city and county purposes because of the action of the State Board, demanded some immediate steps on the part of this Board to dissipate any such impression.

In the case of the People vs. Fleet F. Strother, Auditor, in which the Supreme Court issued a writ of mandate to compel the Auditor to enter on his books an increase of the assessment by adding a percentage in accordance with the direction of the State Board of Equalization. The action of the Auditor in this case was a refusal on his part to make the increase by adding to the assessment the percentage for State purposes. No attempt was made to cause any increase to the assessment for city and county purposes. This case and the decision were solely in reference to and required the Auditor to add the percentage to the assessment for State purposes; and no other action was had or taken by said Auditor under the writ issued.

Your Committee, therefore, report in consonance with the views of the members of this Board that the Auditor be directed not to add to the valuation of property for city and county purposes

on the Assessment Book of this city and county for the fiscal year 1891-2, as such action would be without authority, therefore illegal and void, and jeopardize the validity of the assessment.

L. R. ELLERT,
D. B. JACKSON.

At the same meeting of the Board of Supervisors, the following copy of a resolution introduced by Supervisor Ellert, and adopted by a unanimous vote, directed the Auditor not to add to or increase the valuation of property for city and county purposes.

RESOLUTION No. 5682 (Third Series)

WHEREAS, This Board, pursuant to its obligations and as required by law, fixed the levy on the assessed valuation of property on the fourth Monday in June, 1891, for City and County purposes for the fiscal year 1891, to raise the revenue required to carry on and meet the expenditures of the municipal government; and

WHEREAS, In conformity to and with the decision of the Supreme Court, and the provisions of Section 4 of an Act of the Legislature of 1873-4 entitled "An Act in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes upon personal property in the City and County of San Francisco," under which said levy was made, this city and county is expressly exempted from the provisions of the Political Code, thus making the said levy and the assessed value of property as so fixed and determined, the basis upon and the amount on which city and county taxes shall be collected; therefore

RESOLVED, That the Auditor be and he is hereby directed not to add to or to increase the valuation of property for city and county purposes on the assessment book for the fiscal year 1891-2, as such action would be wholly unauthorized, and therefore illegal and void.

And the Clerk is hereby directed to advertise this resolution as required by law.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, September 14, 1891.

Adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Jackson, Burling, Curtis, Ayer, Ellert, Carnes, Coffee, Heyer, Hunt, Taber, Wilkinson.

Absent—Supervisor Evans.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors, convened by his Honor Mayor Sanderson on Friday afternoon, September 18, 1891, the following opinion of the Hon. E. W. McKinstry was presented and read, reiterating with authorities the action recommended by the Finance Committee and taken by the Board at its last meeting, whereby it was declared that no power existed to increase the assessment roll for city and county purposes for the fiscal year 1891-92, to wit:

OPINION OF THE HON. E. W. MCKINSTRY.

To the Hon. Geo. H. Sanderson, Mayor:

SIR: Since our conversation further reflection has strengthened my conviction that the State Board of Equalization has no power to increase the assessment roll of San Francisco, so as to affect taxation for city and county purposes; and that the city and county officers, in their several acts leading to the collection of taxes for city and county purposes, must be guided and controlled by the assessment roll, unaffected by any increase of the valuations therein by the State Board, for purposes of State Taxation.

The order of the State Board does not in terms increase the valuations for purposes of city and county taxation. If it did, it would be invalid to that extent, in the absence of power, constitutional or statutory. Any attempt, therefore, by a local officer to add to the valuations of property for city and county purposes could be justified only by some provision of the Consolidation Law, and there is no such provision.

In this State all general taxes (as distinguished from licenses and local assessments) are levied upon the ad valorem principle. The high power of taxation can only be employed by the Legislature of the State, or by county or by municipal legislatures—in the last cases only for local purposes, and within the limits prescribed by the law of their creation. The fixing of the amount to be raised by taxation and the fixing the rate or percentage upon the valuation of property, so as to cover the amount of the burden imposed, may be by the same or by different acts. The former—the determination of the amount to be imposed—being strictly legislative, cannot be delegated; the latter, in case the rate is not directly fixed by the legislature, being a mere matter of calculation, may be confided to ministerial officers, to be exercised by them after the valuation of the taxable property has been fixed or estimated. It is obvious, however, that the whole power may be employed by the

State or local legislative body (if authorized thereto) in a single Act, as by declaring a tax of a certain part or portion of each \$100 of taxable property, leaving the valuation to be subsequently fixed or ascertained by proper officers.

As to State taxation: Prior to the Codes the power was exercised by statute, declaring that a tax of a certain number of cents on each \$100 of taxable property should be levied—the Legislature itself fixing the percentage. Since the Codes, the course has been for the Legislature to declare the amounts of taxation imposed for State purposes, and to direct the State Board of Equalization to fix such rate of taxation upon each \$100 in value of the taxable property in the State as (after allowing a certain percentage for delinquencies, etc.) will raise the amount imposed, this rate to be fixed after the property of the State has been finally assessed; that is, after the State Board has acted upon the assessment rolls of the several counties. The Political Code provides that the State Board of Equalization must determine the rate of State taxation between the first and third Mondays of September, after the action of the State Board as equalizers.

As to City and County taxation: In accordance with the Consolidation Law and the Act of 1874 (part of the Consolidation Law), the Supervisors of San Francisco determined the amount necessary and proper to be raised for city and county purposes, and on the fourth Monday of June "fixed the rate" of city and county taxes for the current year. This was strictly in compliance with the Consolidation Law, after the assessment of personal property was completed and while the assessment of real property was being made, and was capable of being estimated and appraised with reasonable certainty.

Let it be conceded (as I think it must be) that the State Board of Equalization has power to increase the entire assessment roll of the City and County of San Francisco, so far as State taxation is concerned; that the intention of the Constitution is that all parts of the State shall be under the supervision of the State Board with reference to State taxation, and that the territory of San Francisco is not withdrawn from that supervision by the consolidation of the county with the city.

Under the Constitution the State Board has power to increase or lower the entire assessment roll of a county, for purposes of State taxation; under the Political Code (as interpreted) that Board has power to increase or lower the entire assessment roll of a "county" for purposes of County as well as State taxation.

But the Consolidation Law furnishes the only guide for and is the sole source of the powers and duties of the city and county officers. If the entire scheme of the Consolidation Law, for the levying and collection of local taxes, is, and always has been, void; or if it has been repealed by the provisions of the Political Code which relate to the effect of the action of the State Board of Equalization, then all that has been done by the local officers goes for naught, and the Supervisors in the city and county, like the Supervisors in the counties, must fix the rate of local taxation on the first Monday of October next. (Political Code, 3714.)

It is to be borne in mind that the fact that certain officers in the city and county are designated by the same name (Supervisors) as that given to certain county officers, is not important. The Consolidation Law might have named them the "Council of the City and County of San Francisco," or designated them otherwise. To reach the result, however, that what has been done by the local officers is of no avail, it must be held that for every purpose of taxation, local as well as State, San Francisco is simply and only a "county."

It would be impossible to dovetail the law prevailing in the counties, as to county taxation, into the complicated machinery of this municipal government, and it would seem absurd to say that the money raised in San Francisco for the manifold purposes, differing widely from those for which counties are organized, is raised for "county" purposes.

But the statutes of the Consolidation Law which relate to the raising of revenue in San Francisco for local purposes, are part of the Charter of the city and county, and their validity cannot be questioned. No attempt has been made to repeal these statutes; the provisions of the Political Code relating to the State Board of Equalization, and the effect of its action, do not mention nor refer to "cities and counties." I may add that these statutes could not be repealed by an Act not relating to all cities or all cities of a class, or to cities and counties, but to counties only.

The constitutional function of the State Board is discharged when it has raised or lowered assessment rolls, so as to equalize State taxation between the several counties. (*Wells Fargo vs. State Board*, 56 Cal., 194). It is said the object of the State Board is to fix the "true value" of property. It may be assumed they seek to attain that end according to their best judgment; and that, in the absence of fraud or gross abuse, the law supplies no mode for revising their judgment. So far as they, and the legal effects of their judgment are concerned, it is conclusive. But if a like power is

Invested in some other independent officers, whose judgment the State Board has no power to revise, then their judgment is equally final and conclusive, although they may arrive at a different result as to the value of the same property from that of the State Board of Equalization.

Take the case of a city pure and simple. The City Assessor prepares his roll, which is equalized, as between individuals, by the City Council. The property within the city is taxed for city, for county and for State purposes. The City Assessor (and City Council), the County Assessor (and County Supervisors), and the State Board of Equalization, all being presumed to be seeking the true value, may appraise the same property differently. For purposes of State taxation, in case, in the opinion of the State Board, all the properties within the county have been undervalued by the county authorities, the State Board may increase the entire assessment roll of the county. But the State Board cannot interfere with the city assessment, because it has no constitutional or statutory power to do so. The determination of the city authorities, for city purposes, is just as conclusive as that of the State Board for State purposes.

I am told it has been supposed that, in *Baldwin vs. Ellis* (68 Cal., 495) the Supreme Court decided the State Board could add to assessments of property in San Francisco for all purposes. I do not so understand that case.

There the Supreme Court held, that when the State Board has increased the assessment roll of a county, it is increased so as to affect taxation for county as well as State purposes. This decision is based upon the proposition that such is the intention of the Political Code. No question was made in that case (nor is it necessary to make it here) as to the power of the Legislature, under the Constitution, to provide that when the assessment roll of a county shall be increased by the State Board, it shall operate on county as well as State taxation. The sole question was, what had the Legislature said in that regard? Sections of the Code were cited in support of the conclusion to which the court arrived. But there is nothing in the decision which intimates, that, while the action of the State Board, under the provisions of the Political Code, in raising the assessment of a county raises it for purposes of county taxation; the same thing is true of the assessment roll for municipal purposes, prepared in that species of municipality designated as "city and county." The provisions of the Political Code referred to (with a single unimportant exception) say nothing of such municipalities.

In *Baldwin v. Ellis*, the Court was the more inclined to hold as it did, because the complaining party there had no real cause of complaint. As has been seen, by the Political Code (3714), it is made the duty of the County Board to fix the rate of county taxes on the first Monday of October, after the assessment roll has been acted upon by the State Board of Equalization.

In *Baldwin v. Ellis* the Court said that taxpayers could not be damaged by the construction there given to the "statutory enactments," since the County Board may adapt the rate or percentage to the increased valuation of property in the county, after it has been raised by a State Board of Equalization. "If the valuation were less the percentage of taxation would of necessity be larger, and if by the action of the State Board the valuation be higher, the percentage to meet county (and State) purposes would be less." This view of the result, that the taxpayer would not be injured, entered into the reasoning of the Court, in interpreting the provisions of the Political Code, and influenced its judgment. And in support of the proposition that the Political Code intends but one assessment both for purposes of State and County taxation, the Court says: "If it was not the scheme of the law that there should be but one true valuation, and that the one fixed by the State Board, why the enactment that the County Board shall fix the rate of taxation after the former Board has acted?" It is manifest that the argument based on the fact that the County Board is to fix the rate after the State Board has acted, has no force as applied to the city and county, where the rate is fixed before the State Board has acted.

By the Consolidation Law, the whole matter of local taxation is placed in the city and county government, and the system is one peculiar to the city and county. The city and county officers were justified in acting in obedience to the provisions of the Consolidation Law—indeed they derive their powers solely from it, as city and county officers; although, in the collection of State revenue they act for the State and as subordinate agents of the State. At the time required by the Consolidation Law, they fixed the rate of taxation, with reference to the amount they determined to raise for city and county purposes (conclusively presumed to be the necessary and proper amount), and with reference to valuation of property made or estimated by the proper officers of the city and county. All this before the State Board had acted.

If now the city and county must adopt for purposes of city taxation the increased valuation of the State Board, and collect taxes thereon at the rate legally fixed as required by the charter, the citizens of San Francisco will be mulcted in a vast sum—estimated at nearly \$1,000,000—which the

city does not need; and which has been determined not to be needed by the representatives of the people in the local government. So far then as the question of injury to the taxpayer is concerned the case now presented is entirely different from that considered in *Baldwin vs. Ellis*.

Cities and counties are not counties. They are declared to be different by the Constitution "city and county governments may be merged into one municipal government. * * * The provisions of this Constitution applicable to cities, and also those applicable to counties, so far as they are not inconsistent (with) or not prohibited to cities, shall be applicable to said consolidated government." (Const. Art 11, Sec. 7.)

If this means anything it would seem to mean that the provisions of the Constitution relating to counties, or laws passed under them, shall not be applicable to a city and county, when inconsistent with the provisions of the charter, which grants its powers to the "one municipal government." The Constitution commands the Legislature to establish "a uniform system of county governments." (Art. 11, Sec. 4.) Would anyone contend this uniform system of county government can be extended within a city and county, so as to supplant entirely the charter of the city and county?

A city may occupy part of a county. In such case the county government may exercise powers of taxation, for county purposes, and other county powers, as well within as beyond the limits of the city, without in anyway disturbing the city government, its organization or conduct. But in the case of a city and county, the revenue is collected for the support of a single government. There can be but one law regulating that matter, and that law must be found in the acts incorporating the municipality—the city and county. There can be no county government within the municipality, which is inconsistent with the organization or powers of the city and county, as defined in its charter. The city and county partakes of the nature of a city government, and, to the extent of its participation in the nature of city government, necessarily excludes the machinery of county government.

And if there be anything appropriate to a city government it is the levy and collection of taxes for city purposes from the citizens by their representatives, who are selected by the citizens for the discharge of this and other appropriate duties in the manner prescribed by the city charter.

Counties have sometimes been called quasi public corporations or municipalities, but the distinction between counties and pure municipalities is recognized by the constitution. The city and county of San Francisco is a municipality—it is "one municipal government."

The foregoing would be true had the city and county of San Francisco been formed under the present Constitution. But this municipality was created prior to the present Constitution, and its organization and continued existence is protected by that instrument. True, it is "subject to general laws." And it has been decided that the laws to which it is subject are not only general laws, in the sense that they apply to all portions of the State, and not to particular localities, but that included in "general laws" are those which apply to all cities in the State, or to all of a class, population being regarded in the classification. Thus in *Thomason vs. Ashworth*, (73 Cal.) the street laws of 1883 and 1885 were upheld, because, by the first section of each, it was made applicable to all the municipalities of the State. But it has never yet been held that a statute, merely declaring the effect of the action of State officers upon the action of county officers, operates upon the action of city or city and county officers.

To this it may be added, that statutes of a general nature (except in certain cases where they are made to apply to all or a class of municipalities) do not repeal or affect by implication the charter or special acts passed for the benefit of a particular municipality—as San Francisco (Wood vs. Board of Election, 58 Cal., 561). Finally the Political Code itself provides (Section 19): "Nothing in either of the four Codes affects any of the provisions of the following statutes, but such statutes are recognized as continuing in force, except so far as they have been repealed or affected by subsequent laws: 1. All acts incorporating or chartering municipal corporations, and acts amending or supplementing such acts. 2. All acts consolidating cities and counties, etc."

It is clear, therefore, that the sections of the Political Code referred to in *Baldwin vs. Ellis* repeal neither directly nor by implication, or in any way affect provisions contained in the Consolidation Law, relating to the matter of city and county taxation.

I think that Section 7 of the Act of 1874 (Statutes 1873, 4, p., 477) does not demand of the Auditor to add to or deduct from the valuation of real property, for the purposes of city and county taxation. It has been suggested that he has no duty to perform (which can affect the local tax) with reference to personal property, enumerated in the assessment book, mentioned in Section seven, the tax whereon has been collected, or is in process of collection, but that he must, for every purpose, add to the assessments of real property the percentage required by the State Board. But

REVENUE ORDERS.

Section Seven of the Act makes no reference to real property. It directs the Auditor "at the time" required in the Political Code for computing and entering the State and county taxes, to add to or deduct from the valuation of property "enumerated in said assessment book" any percentage which may have been required by the State Board of Equalization, "and compute the State taxes to be paid on said personal property." The additions or deductions are to be made in the "Assessment Book of Personal Property" (Sec. 4). If there is one assessment book for real and personal property, it is the assessment book of personal property in so far as it enumerates personal property. The direction to add to or deduct from the valuations of personal property, and to compute the State taxes on such enhanced or reduced valuations does not, by any implication, make it his duty to add to the valuations of real property, for the purposes of City and County taxation.

It is my opinion that the State Board of Equalization has no power to increase, and has not increased, the valuations of property upon the assessment roll in San Francisco for purposes of city and county taxation; that in providing for the collection of and collecting taxes for city and county purposes, the local officers should be governed by the assessment roll, without regard to any increase thereof by the State Board of Equalization, but that State taxes should be collected with reference to the increased valuations made as directed by the State Board.

Respectfully,

E. W. MCKINSTRY.

NOTE.

It may be suggested, that, if the Act of 1874 be construed as above, there is no law for collecting city and county taxes on real property, since the mode of collecting such taxes is found only in the Political Code.

But the Consolidation Law requires the levy of taxes on all property, and the Consolidation Law, to a certain extent, adopts the provisions of the Code.

The Consolidation Law does not furnish a detailed system, in all respects, for the assessment and collection of city and county taxes. To the extent it provides a peculiar system, that system it exclusive. To the extent it adopts the general law of the State, relating to the subject, that law has become part of the Charter.

Section 71 of the original "Consolidation Act," (Stats. 1856, p. 145) provided: The Board of Supervisors shall have power to levy and collect, in the manner prescribed by law for the assessment and collection of taxes, such amount as they may deem sufficient," etc.

And, by section 77, the Tax Collector was to collect city and county taxes "in the mode prescribed by law," etc.

Other like sections might be cited from the Consolidation Act.

I am aware some of these sections have been amended, but throughout all the changes may be traced the enactment that, to the extent it harmonizes with the direct provisions of the Consolidation law, the method of assessing and collecting local taxes in San Francisco shall be that prescribed in the general law for the assessment and collection of taxes.

Of course, however, the general method is part of the Charter only to the extent it is incorporated in it by the Consolidation Law. The manner prescribed by the general law is to be followed (with reference to city and county taxation) only so far as it does not conflict with specific provision of the Charter.

It is obvious the provisions of the Political Code, as to the effect on county assessments of an increase or reduction by the State Board, and as to the time when the County Boards shall fix the rate of county taxation, cannot be made to apply to the city and county officers, so as to affect municipal taxation, without setting aside the specific provision of the charter that the rate of city and county taxation shall be fixed in June. While then the procedure of the Political Code for the assessment and collection of taxes is made part of the charter by the Consolidation Law, in many respects, the provisions as to the effect of raising or lowering the roll by the State Board, upon county assessments for county purposes, are not incorporated in the charter. It might indeed be contended that there is no absolute conflict; that the city and county officers might fix the rate in June, apply it to the enhanced valuation by the State Board in September, and proceed to collect a large sum not originally levied or declared necessary for municipal purposes. But as a question of construction, and as to the intention of the law makers, the meaning of the statutes seem sufficiently plain.

The general laws with respect to the collection of taxes have varied, finding expression finally in the Political Code. Each general law when passed was a substitute for that which preceded it.

and became operative in San Francisco (so far as it became operative therein), simply by reason of the provisions of the Consolidation Law making the existing general law of the State, prescribing the mode of levying, assessing and collecting taxes, a part of the charter, except as limited by special or peculiar provisions of the charter in respect to the same matter.

I conclude, therefore, there is a legal method of levying, assessing and collecting city and county taxes on all property within the city and county; that method is provided for in the Consolidation Law.

E. W. McK.

The Board of Supervisors fixed the rate of State taxes as levied by the State Board of Equalization on September 28, 1891, by Order No. 2453, of which the following is a copy, to-wit:

ORDER No. 2453.

PROVIDING FOR REVENUE FOR STATE PURPOSES FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

SECTION 1. Under and in pursuance of the Political Code and of the statutes of the State of California and in conformity thereto, and in pursuance of the action of the State Board of Equalization, and in conformity thereto, there is hereby levied a tax for State purposes for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892, on all property, both real and personal, in the City and County of San Francisco, except such property as is by law exempt from taxation, the sum of forty-four cents and six mills (44.6 cents) on each one hundred (\$100) dollars valuation of said taxable property upon the assessment roll for said fiscal year, which sum of forty-four cents and six mills (44.6 cents) on each one hundred (\$100) dollars valuation as aforesaid is hereby apportioned to the funds and accounts known and designated as follows:

| | |
|--|------------|
| For the General Fund..... | 23.4 cents |
| For the School Fund..... | 17.6 c e |
| For the Interest and Sinking Fund . | 1.0 cents |
| For the Special Mendocino Insane Asylum Fund ... | 1.6 cent |
| For the support of the University of California..... | 1.0 cent |
| <hr/> | |
| • Total rate of State tax..... | 44.6 cents |

• In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, September 23, 1891.

After having been published five successive days, according to law, taken up and passed by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Jackson, Burling, Curtis, Ellert, Carnes, Coffee, Heyer, Hunt, Taber Wilkinson.

Absent—Supervisors Evans, Ayer.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

Approved, San, Francisco, September 28, 1891.

GEO. H. SANDERSON,
Mayor and ex officio President Board of Supervisors.

In connection with the changes made at the last session of the Legislature in the collection of taxes owing to the amendments of the Revenue Code, the Finance Committee transmitted the following request to the City and County Attorney for his opinion as to the duties devolving upon the several officers in the making of the assessment and the collection of taxes, to-wit:

COMMUNICATION OF FINANCE COMMITTEE.

SAN FRANCISCO, APRIL 13, 1891.

Jno. H. Durst, Esq.,

City and County Attorney:

DEAR SIR: The Finance Committee of the Board of Supervisors desire, in view of the action had at the last session of the Legislature, in the passage of an Act, approved March 31, 1891, amending Sections 3668, 3696, 3714, 3746, 3756 and other Sections of the Political Code, request your

opinion as to the time for the collection of the tax on personal property, also on personal property secured by real property and one-half on real property, the amount of percentage that will require to be paid on taxes remaining unpaid, also the amount of percentage that will require to be paid on the remaining one-half of the taxes on real property remaining unpaid.

Also, request your opinion as to whether or not the provisions of the Act of 1873-4 (Statutes 1873-4, page 447) entitled "An Act in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes upon personal property in the City and County of San Francisco" is affected or repealed by said action of the Legislature in amending said Sections of the Political Code.

Further, to call your attention to the difference in the percentage to be added to delinquent taxes remaining unpaid due from railroads by Section 3668 of the Political Code, payable to the State from other counties, by Sections 3746 and 3756 of the Political Code, also from this city and county by said Sections 3746 and 3756 of the Political Code (which designate different percentages).

Further, whether or not it is the duty of the Assessor to designate all assessments of personal property on said assessment roll which are secured by realty, also those which are not so secured.

Further, at what time shall the levy for State and county taxes be made by the Board of Supervisors, vide Sections 3696 and 3714, Political Code, and Act of 1873-4.

Very respectfully

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

In addition the Tax Collector, Thos. O'Brien, Esq., requested an opinion on the revenue provisions of the Code and his duty in the premises, these questions were fully considered and the opinion of the City and County Attorney was given the last named officer on Sept. 1, 1891, of which the following is a copy, to wit:

OPINION OF THE CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY.

SAN FRANCISCO, September 1, 1891.

Hon. Thomas O'Brien, Tax Collector:

DEAR SIR: In compliance with your request concerning the "so-called new tax law," I have examined the Act with care, with a view to determining its validity, and its proper construction and operation.

I consider the question presented the most important, and at the same time the most delicate that has ever been presented to me in my official capacity for determination. It is the most important, because upon the proper determination of the question presented depends the receipt by the city and county and State of any revenue during this fiscal year from the assessable property of the city and county of San Francisco. Should you proceed under the new law, and should it subsequently be adjudged unconstitutional, the result might be the invalidity of the tax levy for this year. Should you, on the contrary, proceed under the old law, and should the judgment of the Supreme Court sustain the new enactment, the city and county might likewise be without revenue during this fiscal year.

It is the most delicate, because it involves the anticipation of the decision of the Supreme Court of this State on unsettled questions of constitutional law, questions whose determination involves, not so much the following of adjudicated cases, as the application of principles of constitutional construction in the light of considerations drawn from the very structure and theory of our system of government. It would be presumption to pass, beforehand, upon such matters, whose proper determination must rest with that tribunal, were it not inevitable for the guidance of the administrative authorities of the municipality.

The so-called new tax law is not properly a new revenue law. It is not a new statute, dealing with a single subject matter, and making provision therefor as an entirety.

It is but an Act amending certain dispersed and more or less disconnected and independent sections of the Political Code, viz: Sections 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3672, 3692, 3696, 3714, 3728, 3732, 3746, 3750, 3751, 3756, 3758, 3764, 3797, 3800, 3816, 3866.

Two hundred and three (203) sections of the Political Code (from Section 3627 to Section 3839) deal with the subject matter of the assessment and collection of taxes for county and State purposes, and provide a complete scheme therefor. This new Act does not pretend to provide a new scheme in whole or in part. It simply amends twenty-one (21) of those sections. It, in other words, merely alters the details of a system created by and embodied in the Political Code.

A portion of the section amended fall naturally into two groups. First, those dealing with the assessment and collection of taxes upon railroads operated in more than one county, viz: Section

3665 to 3670 inclusive. Second, those dealing with the assessment and collection of taxes generally for county and State purposes throughout the State.

The several sections of the first group and a part of the second are respectively more or less independent; but the groups themselves are unconnected, except by the circumstance of being contained in the same amendatory legislative enactment. Many of the sections of the second group stand complete in themselves, and are in no way dependent upon or inseparably connected with any other section contained or amended in the statute, noticeably Sections 3672, 3682, 3696, 3714, 3726, 3728 and 3732.

It follows that several independent sections and groups of sections, might, with propriety, have been the subject of separate and distinct amendatory statutes. They are embodied in the same statute for convenience in legislation only.

One or more of these sections may be infected with unconstitutionality, and may be void without rendering other individual sections unconstitutional.

It may be, therefore, that some of the several sections contained in the Act in question are unconstitutional and void, and the residue valid and operative.

The general object of the statute is to alter the times when the taxes become due and delinquent, respectively; to provide for the payment of taxes on installment, and to increase the penalty for delinquency. The amended Sections 3665 to 3670 are substantially a re-enactment of the corresponding sections of the Political Code as to the assessment of railroads operating in more than one county.

They make but three changes. They provide, first, that the taxes upon railroad realty shall be paid in two installments, and not in one payment. Second, that the taxes upon the personality belonging to such roads and the first installment of taxes upon the realty thereof, shall be payable after the second Monday in October (and notice to be published within ten days thereafter by the Controller), instead of after the fourth Monday in October (under the old law), and delinquent on the last Monday in November (instead of December, under the old law); and that the other installment of the taxes on realty shall be paid on the first Monday in January, and delinquent on the last Monday in April; and third, that instead of the old penalty of 5 per cent in all cases, a penalty of 5 per cent on the first installment if not paid by the last Monday in November, and an additional penalty of 5 per cent (making a total of 10 per cent) if not paid prior to the last Monday in April, and 5 per cent on the second installment if not paid before the last Monday in April.

The other amended sections (excepting those not necessarily involved in the object of the Statute) apply generally throughout the State to taxes collected by the county authorities for county and State purposes.

They also change the old law in the same three particulars. First, they make the taxes on real property, other than real property, forming part and parcel of railroads operated in more than one county, payable in two installments. Second, they make all secured personal property taxes, and the first installment of taxes on real property, payable on the first Monday in October and delinquent on the last Monday in November next thereafter, and the second installment of realty taxes payable on the first Monday in January and delinquent on the last Monday in April.

Third, they impose a penalty of 15 per cent if the personal property tax and the first installment of the tax on realty is not paid before the first Monday in January, and an additional penalty of 5 per cent (making 20 per cent), if the same is not paid before the last Monday in April; and a penalty of 5 per cent upon the second installment of real property taxes if the same is not paid before the last Monday in April.

These several sections last named, applicable generally throughout the State, contain provisos, by way of exception, prescribing in the case of counties and cities and counties having a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand, a different time for certain of the several acts to be performed in the assessment and collection of taxes, also a different time of delinquency in the case of the last installment of real property taxes, and a lesser penalty for delinquency.

The last installment of real property taxes is to be delinquent on the last Monday in February instead (as in other counties) on the last Monday in April (Section 3746, proviso). The Board of Supervisors must fix the rate of county taxes and make the annual levy on the fourth Monday of June, whereas in all other counties this must be done on the fourth Monday in September (Sec. 3714).

Different times are also prescribed for the joint meeting of the Auditor and Tax Collector for the comparison of the assessment books (Sec. 3764, 3797).

Finally, whereas in all other counties a penalty of 15 per cent must be collected upon the personal property taxes secured upon real estate, and on the first installment of real property taxes if not paid on or before the last Monday in November, in such counties and cities and counties only 5 per cent must be collected. (Section 3756 proviso.)

First—Do these amendments to the Political Code operate to repeal the act of 1873-74, regulating the collection of personal property taxes for city and county purposes in the City and County of San Francisco?

Second—Are the amended sections (Sections 3665-3670) relating to railroads situated in more than one county, constitutional?

Third—Are the sections (amended) regulating generally the assessment and collection of taxes throughout the State constitutional?

Fourth—Are the provisos referred to, to certain sections, making special provision as to counties and cities and counties containing over two hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants consistent with the provisions of the constitution?

My conclusions as hereinafter stated dispense with the necessity of any extensive consideration of the apparent conflicts in the so-called new revenue law in matters of detail.

Is the Act of March 18, 1874, entitled "An Act in relation to the assessment and collection of taxes upon personal property in the City and County of San Francisco," (See Worley's Consolidation Act, p. 406) repealed by the enactment under consideration amending the several twenty-one sections of the Political Code?

On the first day of the month of July, I verbally stated to you my conclusion, that no such repeal was or had been accomplished, and directed you to proceed, as in prior fiscal years, so far as the collection of property taxes for city and county purposes was concerned. The reasons for my conclusion I shall now proceed to state.

The Political Code was enacted in the year 1872. It provided a uniform system for the assessment and collection of taxes, both State and county, for every county throughout the State.

The Political Code required the completion of the assessment book, and its delivery by the Assessor to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors, on or before the first Monday in July. (Cal. Pol. Code, Sec. 3652.)

The Board was authorized to sit as a Board of Equalization between the first Monday, and, at the utmost, the last Monday in July. (Cal. Pol. Code, Sec. 3672.)

The assessment book, after equalization, was to be delivered by the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors to the County Auditor on or before the first Monday in August. (Cal. Pol. Code, Sec. 3682.)

The delivery of the said book to the Tax Collector was not incumbent upon the Auditor until the fourth Monday in October. (Cal. Pol. Code, Sec. 3732.) The taxes, both personal and real, and for county as well as for State purposes became due and payable after the fourth Monday in October and notice given by the Tax Collector, (Cal. Pol. Code, Sec. 3746) and became delinquent on the last Monday in December. (Cal. Pol. Code, Sec. 3756.)

Under this system, thus embodied in the Political Code, equalization could not take place until after the first Monday in July, and no taxes become collectable until after the fourth Monday in October.

No revenue could come into the county treasury until four months after the beginning of the fiscal year. In the City and County of San Francisco it was found that this system left the city and county without funds for several months in the beginning of each fiscal year.

The revenues of the preceding fiscal year having been exhausted by the demands of that year the treasury remained depleted until the new revenue began to come in during the last days of October or the beginning of November. Great expense and inconvenience resulted to the city, its officials and its creditors.

To remedy this state of things, and to enable the receipt by the City and County of San Francisco of a revenue shortly after the opening of the fiscal year, the Statute of 1873-4 was enacted.

Section 1 (of that Act) provided: "The City and County of San Francisco is hereby exempted from the provisions of the Political Code relating to the assessment and equalization of personal property for taxation and the collection of taxes thereon, but only so far as to give force and effect to the provisions of this Act hereinafter contained.

(Worley's Consolidation Act, p. 406); (Statutes 1873-4, p. 447).

The subsequent provisions of the Act provided that the Assessor should complete a separate assessment of personal property on or before the first Monday in June, and thereupon deliver the same to the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors (Section 2).

The Board was to equalize the personal property assessment between the second and fourth Mondays of June (Section 3), and to fix the rate of county taxation on the fourth Monday in June (Section 3).

The Auditor was required to deliver to the Tax Collector the "Duplicate Assessment Book of Personal Property" on or before the second Monday in July (Section 4).

The Tax Collector was required to immediately publish the usual notice; the taxes became immediately due and payable (second Monday in July) and became delinquent on the first Monday in August.

This statute operated solely upon the levy of the tax upon personal property for city and county purposes (as distinguished from the levy upon personal property for State purposes). This is apparent, first, from the fact that the only levy provided for was that for city and county purposes (Section 4), whereas the levy for State purposes is not made until September (Cal. Political Code, Section 3696) by which time the taxes on personal property for city and county purposes should have been collected.

And, second, from Section 7 of the Act of 1873-4, providing for the correction, after the fourth Monday in September, of the Duplicate Assessment Roll of Personal Property by the Auditor to conform to the changes made by the State Board of Equalization, and for the extension thereon of the State tax upon personal property, all to be done, and all proceedings and results as to collection and delinquency to be governed by the general provisions of the Political Code.

The effect of the Act was to withdraw the City and County of San Francisco, so far as the assessment and collection of taxes upon personal property for city and county purposes was concerned, from the operation of the Political Code.

As a result of this statute, the province and scope of the Political Code in the City and County of San Francisco was confined to the assessment and collection of taxes upon real property for both city and county and State purposes, and upon personal property for State purposes only. The scheme or system for the assessment and collection of taxes, created by the Political Code, extended within the City and County of San Francisco, to taxes upon realty, for city and county purposes, and taxes upon personalty for State purposes only.

Taxes upon personalty for city and county purposes were outside that system, and not subject to the provisions thereof. It follows that the general sections of the Political Code, so far as this city and county was concerned, spoke only as to taxes upon personalty for State purposes.

Taxes upon personalty for city and county purposes were not within their review and were not subject to their operation.

This Act of 1873-4 being in force as a part of the charter of the City and County of San Francisco at the time of the adoption of the Constitution of 1879, continued in force notwithstanding the provisions of that Constitution up to the present date, it has governed the collection of taxes upon personalty within the City and County of San Francisco for city and county purposes. It is now, still in force, unless expressly repealed by the enactment of the late Legislature, or unless necessarily inconsistent with that enactment.

There is certainly no express repeal by the so-called new revenue law. That act purports merely to amend several certain sections of the Political Code.

Nor is there anything in the so-called new revenue law inconsistent with the Act of 1873-4.

The new law does not purport to broaden the operation of the Political Code. It does not assume to enlarge the field within which the scheme of assessment created by the Code shall be applicable. It does not, either by implication or in express terms, assume to make the Political Code so far as the subject matter upon which it operates is concerned, more comprehensive. It is not a blanket act to drag within the operation of the Code a species of tax not previously within the scope of that Code. Its only object is to change, in certain particulars, the details of the scheme for the assessment and collection of taxes, contained in the Code.

It makes a certain class of taxes upon which the Code is operative, viz., taxes upon realty for county and State taxes, payable in installments. It varies the penalty and alters the time for the performance of the various acts prescribed by the Code. This is the sole function of the so-called new revenue law. It, therefore, leaves the Code, so far as its scope is concerned, as it existed prior to the new enactment.

This conclusion becomes more apparent, when the nature of the new Act is considered. As before stated, it consists of amendments to twenty-one different and more or less independent sections of the Political Code. Many of these amendments might be made the subject of separate enactments. But were one or each of these sections the subject matter of separate enactment, it

would not be questioned but that neither one nor all would or could be construed to enlarge the scope of the Code.

Were the sections of the new enactment, amending and re-enacting the sections providing a system for the assessment of railroads situated in more than one county (Sec. 3665 to 3670) contained in an independent special statute, no one would contend that they had any tendency to repeal the Act of 1873-4.

Were the sections abridging the time in which the Board of Supervisors might act as a Board of Equalization from three to two weeks (Sec. 3672), or prescribing the duties of the State Board of Equalization and changing the time of its meeting at the State Capitol, from the third to the first Monday in August (Sec. 3652), or requiring the Board of Supervisors to fix the rate of county taxes earlier by one week than under the unamended section (Sec. 3714), the subject matter of an independent enactment, no one could with any plausibility contend that either or any of such amendatory statutes were inconsistent with the Act of 1873-4.

Were the few sections making the real property taxes payable in installments the subject matter of a distinct statute, they would have no tendency to enlarge the operation of the Political Code, or to cause the personal property taxes for city and county purposes in the City and County of San Francisco, to be governed by the provisions of that Code, from whose operations such taxes have been withdrawn by the statute of 1873-4.

For these reasons I conclude that the so-called new revenue Act is consistent with the Act of 1873-4, and does not repeal or effect the same.

The authorities of the City and County of San Francisco must continue to levy and collect the taxes upon personal property for city and county purposes under the provisions of that special Act. The revenue therefrom, coming into the municipal treasury, as heretofore, in the months of July and September.

CONSTITUTIONAL QUESTIONS.

I have stated that there are three constitutional questions relating to the validity, respectively, of those portions of the new enactment, providing a system for the assessment and collection of taxes upon railroads situated in more than one county, of the sections applicable generally throughout the State as to taxes generally; and of the provisos to certain sections making special provision for counties and cities and counties having a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand.

It is perhaps questionable whether the amended sections of the first description (Sections 3665 to 3670) are valid, and whether there is now any law for the taxation of railroads situated in more than one county, in view of the decision of the Supreme Court of this State in the late case of *People vs. The Central Pacific R. R. Co.*

85 Cal., 393; S. C. 25, Pac. R., 303.

The new law substantially re-enacts the old system for the collection of taxes on railroads contained in the same sections as they stood prior to the late enactment. That system and those sections were declared unconstitutional in the case referred to.

But the county authorities have no concern with these sections. The State authorities will be duly guided in the matter by the Attorney-General.

For the present inquiry it is only material to consider whether, assuming such sections (3665 to 3670) to be unconstitutional, they infect with unconstitutionality the sections of the new enactment relating to taxes generally throughout the several counties of the State. In my opinion, such result is not to be worked. There is no connection between those sections (3665 to 3670) and the sections making provision for the payment of taxes generally in installments (3746, 3756 and others) other than the casual association in one sweeping amendatory enactment. The latter are not dependent in any way upon the former. It is not a case in which the general scheme of the Legislature involves the upholding or overthrow in its entirety of the entire enactment.

Were the contrary conclusion law, then it would follow, that by reason of the unconstitutionality of the corresponding sections (3665 to 3670) of the Code as unamended, adjudged in *People vs. The Central Pacific R. R. Co.* to be void, the whole of the two hundred odd sections of the Political Code providing for the assessment and collection of taxes generally, were unconstitutional. The absurd result would follow that at least since the year 1886 there never has been a valid tax levy in this State.

We may therefore exclude from consideration the question whether the amended sections 3665

to 3670 are valid or otherwise, and, if invalid, whether because special in their nature or unlawfully discriminating in favor of a class.

The next question arises, as to whether the provisions of the amendatory Act amending the sections of the Political Code, as to taxation generally, and making real property taxes payable in installments, varying and increasing the penalties for delinquency and the time of delinquency, are subject to any constitutional objection. The said several sections make such provision and enact the incidental changes in the law necessary to carry the system into execution. I can see no constitutional objection to the legislation.

The enactments are general in their nature. There is nothing unconstitutional in the provisions for the payment of taxes in installment or for increased penalties. It is certainly within the power of the Legislature to regulate the time and manner of the payment of taxes, and to prescribe such penalties as it shall deem adequate for the enforcement of their payment.

Nor will the provisos making different provisions as to matters of delinquency and penalties in the case of counties having more than two hundred thousand inhabitants, if unconstitutional on the ground that they are special in their nature, and in violation of Section 25, Subdivision 10 of the Constitution, prohibiting the passage of any local or special law for the collection of taxes, invalidate the residue of the new enactment.

If those provisos be unconstitutional, then those provisos fall, and the Act—or rather the Code as amended in certain sections by the enactment—operates without exception in all counties and cities and counties throughout the State.

Those provisos can be separated from the several sections, and the latter may be allowed to stand, without defeating the general scheme and paramount intention of the Legislature as embodied in the enactment.

I conclude, therefore, that the sections of the so called new revenue law making provision for the payment of taxes, generally, throughout the State, in installments and for increased penalties for delinquency, are constitutional and are operative in the several counties of the State.

It follows also that they are, as a consequence, operative in the City and County of San Francisco unless the provisos referred to be unconstitutional.

EXCEPTION IN CASE OF COUNTIES AND CITIES AND COUNTIES HAVING A POPULATION OF MORE THAN TWO HUNDRED AND FIFTY THOUSAND, UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

The provisos in the several sections divest the system created by the Political Code for the assessment and collection of taxes of its uniformity.

The Code, and the new Act amendatory thereof, is dealing with the assessment and collection of taxes in the several counties of the State for State and county purposes. It has taken these taxes for county and State purposes, and distinguishing them from the class of taxes within cities and other municipalities for municipal purposes, has erected them into a class for separate legislation.

A general and uniform system for their assessment and collection, applicable generally in every county throughout the State, has been embodied in the provisions of the Political Code (as amended by the new Act).

But, by the provisos to Sections 3746, 3756, 3758, 3797, 3764 and 3714 as (amended in the new Act) it is sought to withdraw all counties and cities and counties having a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand from the operation in certain particulars of that general and uniform system. In other words, these provisos create a special class of counties—those named above—and attempt to make therein the mode of the assessment and collection of taxes for county and State purposes variant from that established for all counties by the general provisions of the law.

The breach thus sought to be made in the uniformity of the general law consists in this:

First—That whereas the second installment of real property taxes becomes delinquent under the general law on the last Monday in April, under the special proviso for counties and cities and counties having a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand, it becomes delinquent therein on the last Monday in February (Section 3756 Political Code, as amended by Act of 1891)

Second—A different notice is to be published by the Tax Collector in the case of the latter class of counties (Section 3746 Political Code, as amended by Act of 1891).

Third—Whereas, under the general law, and in consequence in all counties other than the special class above mentioned, in event of delinquency on the first Monday in November in the payment of personal property taxes and the first installment of real property taxes, the Tax Collector

must collect a penalty of 15 per cent under the provisos in counties and cities and counties of the class above specially named he must collect but 5 per cent penalty (Section 5756 Political Code, as amended by Act of 1891).

Fourth—Different times are prescribed for the joint meeting of the Auditor and Tax Collector for the comparison of the original and duplicate assessment books (Sections 3753, 3797, Political Code, as amended by Act of 1891), and for the publication of the delinquent list (Section 3764 Political Code, as amended by Act of 1891). Also for the county tax levy (Section 3714 Political Code, as amended by Act of 1891).

This amounts to creating a special class of counties, to wit: those counties and cities and counties having a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand, and to making special provisions with reference to the assessment and collection therein of taxes for county and State purposes.

The provisos are equivalent to an independent statute making such provision. Would such a statute be constitutional?

Section 25, Subdivision 10th of Article IV of the Constitution provides that "the Legislature shall not pass local or special laws for the assessment or collection of taxes."

Can the Legislature, when dealing with the assessment and collection of taxes in the several counties of the State for county and State purposes, enact counties having a certain population into a special class, make special provision with reference to such assessment and collection within the limits of such counties and thereby escape the objection that the Act is special and not general?

In other words, can the Legislature by classifying counties according to population, and by making a statute upon the subject of revenue applicable to a particular class thereof, only give the statute the character of a general as distinguished from a special Act?

Certainly, counties and municipalities may be classified according to population for certain purposes; and statutes dealing with certain matters may be applicable to certain counties or municipalities having a certain population and yet be general as distinguished from special laws. Such classification for certain purposes is provided for by the Constitution,

(Constitution California, Article XI, Sections 5 and 6.) It recognizes the necessity for certain purposes of distinguishing between different municipalities (Constitution California, Article XI, Section 7). And generally, without violating the prohibition against special laws in certain cases an enactment may be made applicable to a certain class of municipalities.

Fellows vs. Walker, 59 Fed. R. 651.

Wheeler vs. Philadelphia, 77 Pa. St., 338, 349.

Killgore vs. McGee, 85 Pa. St., 401.

McConihe vs. ex rel McMurray, 17 Florida, 238, 268.

This follows, as a consequence of the doctrine, that a statute to be general in its nature, need not apply to all men or objects within the State. The requirement of generality is satisfied when it applies to all men or things of a class, having characteristics sufficiently distinct to separate them from the mass, and so situated as to give rise to legislative exigencies peculiar to themselves.

For the purpose of legislation prescribing the powers (Fellows vs. Walker, 39 Fed. R. 651) or structural organization, and perhaps for the purposes of legislative regulation of certain affairs peculiarly internal to municipalities, legislation may be directed to classes of municipalities determined by population.

But a statute dealing with other matters cannot be made general by making it applicable to cities or counties, or cities and counties having a certain population.

If it could, and if a statute regulating the collection of taxes for county and State purposes could be made general by being made applicable to such a class of municipalities, or quasi municipalities, then a statute "exempting property from taxation" could be made general by being made applicable to counties, or counties and cities having a population over two hundred and fifty thousand, or a law changing county seats applicable only to such counties.

Yet special laws in such cases are forbidden by the Constitution, Art. IV. Sec. 25, Sub. 20th and 21st.

The above Article and Section of the Constitution, forbidding in Subdivision 10th, the passage of special laws for the assessment and collection of taxes, forbids also the passage of special laws

Regulating the practice of courts of justice (Sub. 3d).

For the punishment of crimes and misdemeanors (Sub. 2d).

Extending the time for the collection of taxes (Sub. 15th).

Giving effect to invalid deeds, wills or other instruments (Sub. 14th).

Regulating the rate of interest on money (Sub., 23d).

Remitting fines, penalties or forfeitures (Sub. 26th).

Authorizing the creation, extension or impairing of liens (Sub. 24th).

If the creation of a class of counties or cities and counties, and the confining of the operation of the law concerning the assessment and collection of taxes to that class satisfies Sec. 25th, Sub. 10th, Art. IV of the Constitution, and makes the law general as distinguished from special in any of the above cases, legislation may be enacted to be confined in operation to such a class of municipalities and by that test the law is made general.

An Act may prescribe a special practice in courts of justice within such municipalities, or a special punishment for certain crimes when committed within their limits, or a different rate or rates of interest therein, or different regulations as to liens within such municipalities or quasi municipalities. Such a conclusion would be manifestly absurd.

The fact is, that the classification which the Legislature is at liberty to make without depriving a statute of its character as a general law, must be of the subject which it is regulating.

If it is dealing with the powers of internal structure or municipalities, it may make a statute applicable to a particular class having a certain population.

If it is dealing with the matter of liens, it may make a separate class of each variety of liens, i. e. loggers, laborers, material men, liens for stud services, upon crops, etc.

So it may make different classes of crimes, and enact different regulations as to each.

In none of these cases is the subject of legislation, counties or municipalities, their powers, organizations or internal arrangements.

The requirement of generality is satisfied when the Legislature selects a certain distinct class of the object or matters to be regulated, and affects every individual of that class alike.

So in the matter of revenue, the Legislature for the purpose of legislation may make a special class of taxes for county purposes, another for State and another for municipal purposes.

It may classify the subject matter of taxation. For instance, it may make mortgages subject to a different rate and mode of taxation from other property. This it may equally do in the case of personality and realty, and of arable, mineral and timber lands.

Wheeler vs. Philadelphia, 77 Pa. St., 349.

In all these cases the Legislature takes, as the subject of legislation, a class of a subject matter upon which it is about to operate.

That class has characteristics distinguishing it from all other classes of that general subject matter, and requiring and warranting special regulation. The requirements of generality is satisfied when all individual cases coming within that class are affected alike.

The Legislature of this State has selected as the class for or subject of legislation, the assessment and collection of taxes upon personality and realty for county and State purposes. It was bound to make its regulations concerning such class or subject general and uniform throughout every county in the State.

Other considerations bring the present case within the reason and authority of the case of

The People vs. The Central Pacific R. R. Co., 83 Cal. 393.

The Legislature attempts by the provisos referred to, to provide for a different penalty and a different time of delinquency, in the case of taxes for county and State purposes, within the limits of counties and cities and counties having a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants.

But if it can do this, it can make different provisions in other particulars to be applicable within such counties and cities and counties.

It has made real property taxes payable generally in installments. It might, by proviso, have excepted such counties and cities and counties from that provision.

It might provide that taxes upon realty shall not be a lien upon realty in such cities and counties. It might provide as to such counties, and cities and counties, that the payment of taxes upon realty should not be enforced by tax sale, but solely by suit and attachment.

In other words, it might provide a procedure for the collection of taxes upon the general class of real and personal property, within counties and cities and counties having a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand, different from the procedure applicable to such class in other counties.

To put the case otherwise, the procedure for such collection would be different as to a part of that class—the property situated without the limits of such counties and cities and counties, from the other portion—the portion situated within their limits.

The result is condemned in the case above referred to.

It is to be noticed that if it is held competent to thus vary the law for the assessment and collection of taxes according to the class of counties, or cities and counties in which assessments and collections are to be made, an infinite variety may be introduced into the law upon the subject. The law may be made to vary as to the time of payment and delinquency, mode of payment in installments or not, penalties, liens, mode of enforcement of payment; by forced sale or otherwise, and in other particulars in the different classes of counties classified according to population. It was to prevent such a result, and it was to render impossible just such a breach in the generality of

a revenue law as was attempted by the late Legislature, that the prohibition against special legislation was introduced into the Constitution.

The scope and operation of a provision in the Constitution of Nevada, identical with Sec. 25, Sub 10th of Art. IV of the California Constitution was under consideration by the Supreme Court of that State

State of Nevada vs. Cal. Min. Con., 15 Nev. 250,

Justice Beatty, then Chief Justice of that Court, in rendering the opinion therein announced the doctrine there and here applicable, in the following language (see p. 251):

"Revenue law must, as we have seen, be general and of uniform operations throughout the State; it must have the same operation in one county that it has in every other county under similar circumstances."

Applying this doctrine, a revenue law, and what is equivalent, a series of provisos to the general law, making taxes upon real and personal property situated within the limits of a certain class of counties, and taxed for county and State purposes, and not differing in situation or circumstances from similar property situated and similarly taxed in other counties, payable and delinquent at an earlier date from the latter, is in its character a special law, and void under the Constitution.

My conclusions for the foregoing reasons is that the provisos to the amended Sections 3746, 3756, 3758, 3797, 3764 and 3714, providing different times of maturity and delinquency, and for the performance of certain acts in the course of the assessment and collection of the taxes, and a different penalty in the case of taxes levied for county and State purposes, within counties and cities and counties having a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand, are void, as repugnant to Sub. 10th of Sec. 25 of Art IV of the Constitution of California.

Those provisos are separable from the general provisions of the Code as amended in the Statute of 1891, and not necessarily or inseparably connected with the general purpose and object of the Legislature embodied in that enactment.

As a consequence they fall, and the general provisions, as appearing in the new revenue law divested of those provisos, now stand as the law of this State, applicable without exception to every county and city and county of this State.

To resume, my conclusions are: First—that the Act of 1873-4 for the assessment of and collection of personal property taxes in the City and County of San Francisco for city and county purposes is consistent with the Code as amended by the so-called new "revenue law," and is not repealed or abrogated.

Second—That the new revenue law is valid except in so far as it attempts to make special provisions for counties and cities and counties having a population of over two hundred and fifty thousand inhabitants. The sections of the Code as amended by the said new law (but divested of the provisos) stand in place of the sections of the Political Code thus amended.

Third—The provisos to certain of the amended sections purporting to make a special provision for counties and cities and counties having more than two hundred and fifty thousand, are unconstitutional and void.

It is the duty of the various officers of the City and County of San Francisco having charge of matters connected with the assessment and collection of taxes, to conform to the general provisions of the Political Code as amended by the so-called new revenue law, and applicable to all counties throughout the State.

The result of the foregoing is that the uniformity in the revenue laws heretofore existing still continues, while the object of the Legislature, the payment of taxes in installments, is accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. DURST, City and County Attorney.

The assessment of real estate and personal property, after revision by the Auditor, was as follows:

For City and County Purposes—

| | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Real Estate | \$167,220,396 | |
| Improvements | 77,294,935 | |
| | | \$244,515,331 |
| Personal Property | \$49,684,664 | |
| Money and Solvent Credits | 17,366,084 | |
| | | 67,050,748 |
| Total assessment for City and County | | \$311,566,079 |

For State Purposes—

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Real Estate and Improvements | \$317,878,643 |
| Personal Property | 81,960,018 |

Total assessment for State

\$399,838,661

Public Contracts Awarded

Under the Act of the Legislature of April 3, 1876 (Statutes 1875-6, page 854), the Board of Superintendence has the honor to announce that the following contracts have been awarded for the period of two years.

The following Schedule comprises a list of all the contracts awarded (annually, except where the different institutions enumerated, which are all required to be of the best quality; material for etc.; with the names of the contractors and the duration of the contracts. The Forage and Fuel enumerated and noted with a star are to be delivered by the contractors at the respective Engine, be delivered upon requisition approved by the proper standing committees of the Board of Superintendence.

SUBSISTENCE AND SUPPLIES

| SUPPLIES. | QUANTITY. | PRICE. | CONTRACTOR. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| Bacon..... | Per lb..... | 10½c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Barley, Pearl..... | Per lb..... | 3½c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Barley, Ground..... | Per 100 lbs..... | \$1 30 | Peters & Cowie..... |
| *Beef..... | Per lb..... | 5 8-100c. | J. Selig & Co..... |
| Beans..... | Per 100 lbs..... | \$2 85 | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Beets..... | Per 100 lbs..... | 70c. | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Bran..... | Per 100 lbs..... | 84c. | Smith Bros..... |
| Butter, Best California..... | Per lb..... | 24 9-10c. | Robert Haight & Co..... |
| Butter, Cooking..... | Per lb..... | 17c. | D. Tiedemann & Co..... |
| Cheese..... | Per lb..... | 12c. | Hoffmann & Woenne..... |
| Cabbage..... | Per 100 lbs..... | 74c. | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Carrots..... | Per 100 lbs..... | 56c. | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Codfish..... | Per lb..... | 4 59-100c. | S. Foster & Co..... |
| Coffee..... | Per lb..... | 19 15-100c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Corn Meal..... | Per lb..... | \$2 24 | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Cracked Wheat..... | Per lb..... | 2 74-100c. | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| *Coal, Colorado, Anthracite... | Per 2240 lbs.... | \$12 73 | P. Lynch..... |
| *Coal, Anthracite, Penn..... | Per 2240 lbs.... | 12 70 | A. M. Ebbets..... |
| *Coal, Anthracite, Penn..... | Per 2240 lbs.... | 12 24 | Hugh Flynn..... |
| *Coal, Wellington..... | Per 2240 lbs.... | 8 19 | P. Lynch..... |
| Coal, Wellington..... | Per 2240 lbs.... | 7 95 | A. M. Ebbets..... |
| *Coal, Wellington, Dunsmuir.. | Per 2240 lbs.... | 8 47 | Thomas Morton..... |
| Coal, Wallsend Sydney..... | Per 2240 lbs.... | 7 40 | A. M. Ebbets..... |
| *Coal, Wallsend Sydney..... | Per 2240 lbs.... | 7 75 | A. M. Ebbets..... |

in Board of Supervisors.

pervisors were prohibited from making any contract for any purpose binding the city for a longer

noted) by the City and County, showing the character and cost of subsistence and supplies furnished repairs to streets; ordinary repairs to accepted streets; and lighting public buildings and streets for Fire Department; also Fuel for Public Buildings, in addition to all supplies and articles Hook and Ladder, Hose Houses and Public Buildings when required. All other supplies are to visors, by the contractors at their respective places of business in this city and county.

FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

| INSTITUTIONS SUPPLIED. | CONTRACT TERMINATES |
|---|------------------------|
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Fire Department, Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School, House of Correction..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School, Fire Department, House of Correction..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Fire Department, Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School, House of Correction..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Fire Department..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Fire Department..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Public Offices and Courts..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Public Offices and Courts..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Almshouse and Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| City and County Hospital..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Almshouse and Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Fire Department..... | June 30, 1892 |

SUBSISTENCE AND SUPPLIES

| SUPPLIES. | QUANTITY. | PRICE. | CONTRACTOR. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------------------------|
| *Coal, West Hartley..... | Per 240 bs.... | \$8 73 | Thomas Morton..... |
| Coal Oil | Per gal..... | 20½c. | Webster Jones |
| Corn Starch | Per lb..... | 6½c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Currant Jelly, 1 lb. tins | Per doz..... | 1 09 | S. Foster & Co..... |
| Currants, Zante | Per lb..... | 6½c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Eggs..... | Per doz..... | 24c. | D. Tiedemann & Co..... |
| Fish | Per lb..... | 3½c. | J. B. Inguglia & Co..... |
| Flour, Baker's Best..... | Per 100 lbs.... | 2 45 | Stockton Milling Co..... |
| Fruit, Dried..... | Per lb..... | 6 49-100c. | S. Foster & Co..... |
| Gasoline..... | Per gal..... | 25c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Ham | Per lb..... | 12½c. | Mark Strouse..... |
| Hay, Wheat..... | Per ton..... | 17 88 | Scott & McCord..... |
| Hay, Oats..... | Per ton..... | 14 96 | Scott & McCord..... |
| Hay, Alfalfa..... | Per ton..... | 14 00 | Smith Bros..... |
| Hay, Tule | Per bale | 1 39 | Scott & McCord..... |
| Lard..... | Per lb..... | 8½c. | S.S.F. Packing and Provision Co. |
| Mackerel | Per kit | 1 50 | A. Paladini |
| Macaroni No. 2..... | Per lb..... | 5½c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Middlings..... | Per 100 lbs.... | 98c. | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Mustard..... | Per lb..... | 9½c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| *Mutton | Per lb..... | 7 15-100c. | J. Selig & Co |
| Oats | Per 100 lbs.... | 1 67 | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Oat Meal | Per lb..... | 3½c. | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Onions | Per 100 lbs.... | 1 17 | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Pepper..... | Per lb..... | 9 9-10c. | S. Foster & Co..... |
| Pickles..... | Per gal..... | 22 4-10c. | S. Foster & Co..... |
| Potatoes..... | Per 100 lbs.... | 67½c. | E. A. O'Connor & Co..... |
| Pie Fruit, 2 doz., 2 lb. tins..... | Per case..... | 2 40 | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Rice..... | Per 100 lbs.... | 4 40 | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Raisins | Per lb..... | 5 9-10c. | S. Foster & Co..... |
| Sago | Per lb..... | 4c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Salt, Table..... | Per 100 lbs.... | 65c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Salt, Rock | Per 100 lbs.... | 50c. | Webster Jones |

FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—CONTINUED.

[illegible]

SUBSISTENCE AND SUPPLIES

| SUPPLIES. | QUANTITY. | PRICE. | CONTRACTOR. |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------|
| Sal Soda..... | Per lb..... | 1 35-100c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Soap, Laundry..... | Per lb..... | 3 47-100c. | S. Foster & Co..... |
| Starch..... | Per lb..... | 5½c. | Webster Jones..... |
| Straw, wheat..... | Per bale..... | 73 | Peters & Cowie..... |
| Split Peas..... | Per lb..... | 4 47-100c. | S. Foster & Co..... |
| Sugar, Granulated..... | Per lb..... | 6c. | Walter M. Castle..... |
| Sugar, Powdered..... | Per lb..... | 6¾c. | Walter M. Castle..... |
| Sugar, Brown G. C..... | Per lb..... | 4¾c. | Walter M. Castle..... |
| Subsistence of Prisoners..... | { Per inmate per day.... | 20½c. | L. Rosenberg..... |
| Syrup..... | Per gal..... | 30c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Tea, Japan..... | Per lb..... | 14c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Tapioca..... | Per lb..... | 4c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Tomatoes, 2 doz., 2 lb. tins.... | Per case..... | \$1 90 | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Tobacco..... | Per lb..... | 40c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Turnips..... | Per 100 lbs..... | 71c. | E. A. O'Connor..... |
| Vermicelli..... | Per lb..... | 5¾c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| Vinegar..... | Per gal..... | 8½c. | Mau, Sadler & Co..... |
| *Wood, Redwood..... | Per cord..... | 7 75 | Hugh Flynn..... |
| *Wood, Redwood..... | Per cord..... | 6 23 | P. Lynch..... |
| *Wood, Monterey Pine..... | Per cord..... | 8 25 | Hugh Flynn..... |
| *Wood, Monterey Pine..... | Per cord..... | 8 22 | P. Lynch..... |
| Yeast Powder..... | Per doz..... | 4 42 | Webster Jones..... |

FOR PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—CONCLUDED.

| INSTITUTIONS SUPPLIED. | CONTRACT TERMINATES. |
|---|-------------------------|
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Fire Department, Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School, House of Correction..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| City Prison, County Jail, House of Correction..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Fire Department..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Public Offices and Courts..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Fire Department..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Public Offices and Courts..... | June 30, 1892 |
| Hospital, Almshouse, Industrial School..... | June 30, 1892 |

MATERIAL FOR REPAIRING, AND CLEANING STREETS.

| MATERIAL, ETC. | QUANTITY. | PRICE. | CONTRACTOR. | DEPARTMENT. | CONTRACT TERMINATES. |
|--|---------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Brick | Per 1000..... | \$10 00 | Daniel Harney..... | Street..... | Dec. 1, 1891. |
| Basalt Blocks..... | Per 1000..... | 35 35 | Daniel Harney..... | Street..... | Dec. 1, 1891. |
| Crosswalks..... | Per lin. ft.. | 64 | H. C. Manuel..... | Street..... | Dec. 1, 1891. |
| Gravel..... | Per ton..... | 76 | J. W. McDonald... | Street..... | Dec. 1, 1891. |
| Lumber, Oregon Pine... | Per 1000 ft.. | 17 90 | { California Con- struction Co. } | Street..... | Dec. 1, 1891. |
| Lumber, Redwood | Per 1000 ft.. | 17 90 | { California Con- struction Co. } | Street..... | Dec. 1, 1891. |
| Portland Cement, Gillingham..... | Per barrel... | 3 39 | H. T. Holmes Lime Co..... | Street..... | Dec. 1, 1891. |
| Johnson's Elephant Brand..... | Per barrel.. | 3 39 | H. T. Holmes Lime Co..... | Street..... | Dec. 1, 1891. |
| Portland Cement, Knight, Bevan & Sturge } | Per barrel... | 3 49 | H. T. Holmes Lime Co..... | Street..... | April 1, 1891 |
| Street Sweeping..... | Per mile..... | 20 75 | Max Popper..... | Street..... | April 1, 1891 |

MISCELLANEOUS CONTRACTS.

| CONTRACT. | PRICE. | CONTRACTOR. | DEPARTMENT. | CONTRACT TERMINATES. |
|--|--------|----------------------|---|----------------------|
| Burial indigent dead, each interment..... | \$4 69 | W. J. Mallady..... | H'lth Office, Morgue, Hospital, Almsh'se, Smallpox Hospital. | June 30, 1892. |
| Removal of ashes, rubbish, etc., per month..... | 117 00 | John Norton..... | County Jail, Jail Yds, City Prisons, City Halls, Public Offices and Buildings, Pub- lic Squares, Fire Department | Dec. 31, 1891. |
| Gas (2 years) per M cubic feet..... | 1 75 | Pac. Gas Imp. Co.. | Certain public b'ld'gs | May 1, 1892. |
| Gas (2 years) per M cubic feet..... | 1 75 | S. F. Gas Light Co. | Certain public b'ld'gs | May 1, 1892. |
| Gas (2 years) per lamp per night.... | 12 | S. F. Gas Light Co. | Public Streets..... | Aug. 1, 1892. |
| Brush electric lights, 21 masts 150 feet high, 16,000-candle power each, per night | 4 40 | Cal. Elec. Light Co. | Public Streets..... | Aug. 1, 1892. |
| Brush electric lights, 102 masts 40 feet high, 2,000-candle power, per night, | 55 | Cal. Elec. Light Co. | Public Streets..... | Aug. 1, 1892. |
| Municipal Reports 1890-91, Printing and Binding— | | | | |
| For each long primer page..... | 89 | | | |
| For alterations per hour..... | 03 | | | |
| For 250 extra copies Department Reports, per page | 50 | | | |
| For 500 extra copies Department Reports, per page | 60 | Wm. M. Hinton.... | Board of Supervisors | Nov. 10, 1891. |

MISCELLANEOUS CONTRACTS—CONCLUDED.

| CONTRACT. | PRICE. | CONTRACTOR. | DEPARTMENT. | CONTRACT AWARDED. |
|---|---------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Cleaning Channel Street Sewer.... | \$3.900 | J. S. Dyer..... | Street Department.. | Sept. 21, 1891.. |
| Grading Alta Plaza..... | 8,500 | J. S. Dyer.. | Street Department.. | Sept. 21, 1891.. |
| Constructing Brannan Street Sewer from sewer in Fourth Street to connect with sewer in New Channel Street..... | ..... | City St. Imp. Co... | Street Department.. | Sept. 21, 1891.. |

OPENING STREETS

THROUGH

THE LAGUNA SURVEY.

In consequence of the difficulty of providing sewage facilities in the northwestern portion of the city and county, the attention of the Committee on Streets was called to the necessity of opening and extending Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets, Polk street, Van Ness avenue and Franklin street, through the Laguna Survey.

A former commission performed the service of appraising the benefits and damages resulting from the opening of said streets. What was then done is given, as it may be of interest for reference. Under an Act of the Legislature of 1869-70 (Statutes 1869-70, page 386), providing for opening streets through the Laguna Survey, the Board of Supervisors was empowered, within sixty days after the passage of such Act, to order to be opened there portions of Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard, Chestnut, Polk and Franklin streets; also Van Ness avenue through said survey under which the Board inaugurated the proceedings by the passage of Order No. 923, approved May 30, 1870; Order No. 937, approved July 25, 1870, and Order No. 956, approved October 6, 1870, the two last-named orders defining the duties of the Commissioners appointed, etc. The Act referred to, making it the duty of the County Court to appoint three Commissioners to assess the benefits and damages to each separate lot of land materially affected by the condemnation and opening of said streets.

The County Court (Delos Lake, Judge) appointed, on June 1, 1870, Scott Tidball, Matt Cannavan and C. L. Weller as the Commissioners. On January 31, 1870, C. L. Weller resigned, and on February 1, 1871, C. M. Hitchcock was appointed to fill the vacancy. He, in turn, resigned on May 8, 1871, and on August 29, 1871, Thaddeus R. Brooks was appointed to fill the vacancy. The officers of the Commission were James H. Reynolds as Secretary, and on his resignation Silas A. Stone was appointed; William P. Humphreys was engineer, C. T. Botts was attorney, and C. A. Sumner was phonographic reporter.

Under the Orders recited the compensation of the Commissioners was fixed at \$300 each per month, and said Commission were authorized to employ a clerk, an attorney, surveyor, draftsman and short-hand reporter; also, to rent a room at an expense not to exceed \$50 per month; also, to incur all necessary contingent expenses required in the discharge of their duties. The compensation allowed was not to extend over a period of ten months, and all unpaid warrants were to bear interest at the rate of one per cent. per month until paid.

The time in which to make the report of the Commission was extended one month from April 1, 1871, by Order No. 989, to enable the compensation for services rendered during that time to be also paid.

The Legislature, by an Act passed at the session of 1871-72, approved April 1, 1872 (Statutes 1871-72, page 949), repealed the Act of 1869-70, under which these proceedings were taken, and directed the City and County Attorney to file in the County Court a petition praying said Court to order dismissed the proceedings pending in said Court for a confirmation of the report made by the Laguna Survey Commissioners; also requiring said Order to be made by the Court. The repealing Act further provided for the expenses incurred by the Commissioners to be ascertained, and empowered the County Court to determine in writing the amount, specifying the sums allowed to the persons and the items, and to cause a certified copy to be delivered to the Auditor and Treasurer.

OPENING STREETS THROUGH LAGUNA SURVEY. 205

The Treasurer was also directed, without further auditing, upon the surrender to him of the warrants and certificates issued by the Commissioners, as soon as sufficient money was in the General Fund, to pay, in gold coin, the respective amounts so named in said determination as certified to by the Court.

The Board of Supervisors were also directed to levy a tax in the fiscal year 1872-73 sufficient to pay the warrants, and interest thereon, and all other sums of money allowed by said County Court, with interest thereon.

The Treasurer, in the fiscal year 1872-73, in compliance with the order of the County Court (Hon. John A. Stanly, Judge), paid the following amounts :

| | |
|---|-------------|
| Warrants paid, Laguna Survey..... | \$28,133 72 |
| Warrants paid, Laguna Survey, interest..... | 6,216 31 |
| Making a total of..... | \$34,350 03 |

As the amount paid by the city and county for the expense of the said Laguna Survey Commission.

The Statute further required all books, estimates, maps, plans and surveys, and all papers accumulated by and in the possession of said Commission, to be deposited with the County Recorder.

No further action was taken looking to the opening and projection of the streets through the Laguna Survey until after the passage of the Act of the Legislature of 1889 (Statutes 1889, page 70), whereby power and authority were conferred upon the Board to initiate proceedings to acquire private lands for street purposes.

The necessity of sewage facilities and access to and from the northwestern portion of the city in and through the Laguna Survey induced the Board of Supervisors, on July 29, 1889, to adopt a Resolution, No. 2297, of which the following is a copy, declaring its intention to open and extend the public streets through the Laguna Survey :

RESOLUTION No. 2297 (Third Series).

RESOLVED, That it is the intention of the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco to order the opening and extending of the streets within the bounds of said city and county which are hereinafter named, through the land and lots of land known as the Laguna survey in said city and county, and to condemn and acquire for public use any and all land and property within said Laguna survey deemed necessary and convenient for the said opening and extending of the streets hereinafter named to their full official width as at present fixed by law through said Laguna survey, to wit: Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets in an easterly and westerly direction, through said survey, and Polk street, Van Ness avenue and Franklin street, in a northerly and southerly direction through said survey, each of the above mentioned streets and said Van Ness avenue to be opened and extended through said survey in the direct line of the projection of their respective courses, northerly, southerly, easterly and westerly, as the case may be; and further

RESOLVED, That the land deemed necessary to be taken therefor comprises all the land and property in the said Laguna survey, situate between the following lines of streets projected through and across said Laguna survey, namely, the northerly and southerly lines of Green street, the northerly and southerly lines of Union street, the northerly and southerly lines of Filbert street, the northerly and southerly lines of Greenwich street, the northerly and southerly lines of Chestnut street, the easterly and westerly lines of Polk street, the easterly and westerly lines of Van Ness avenue, and the easterly and westerly lines of Franklin street; and further

RESOLVED, That it is the intention of said Board to order that the said land and property within said Laguna survey, deemed necessary as aforesaid to be taken for the said opening and extending of said streets and of said avenue, be condemned, appropriated, acquired, set apart and taken for public use and for the said opening and extending of said streets and of said avenue through and across said Laguna survey; and further

RESOLVED, That the exterior boundaries of [the district of lands to be affected and benefited by said work and improvement, and to be assessed to pay the damages, cost and expense thereof, are as follows, to wit :

Commencing at intersection of Lewis and Fillmore streets ; thence easterly along Lewis street to Laguna street and Black Point Reservation; thence southerly along Laguna street and westerly

boundary of said reservation to Bay street; thence easterly along Bay street and southerly boundary of said reservation to Van Ness avenue; thence northerly along Van Ness avenue and easterly boundary of said reservation to Lewis street; thence easterly along Lewis street one block to Polk street; thence southerly along Polk street one block to Tonquin street; thence easterly along Tonquin street one block to Larkin street; thence southerly along Larkin street one block to Jefferson street; thence easterly along Jefferson street two blocks to Leavenworth street; thence southerly along Leavenworth street to Broadway; thence westerly along Broadway one block to Hyde street; thence southerly along Hyde street to Geary street; thence westerly along Geary street one block to Larkin street; thence southerly along Larkin street to Market street; thence southwesterly along Market street to Gough street; thence northerly along Gough street to Geary street; thence westerly along Geary street one block to Octavia street; thence northerly along Octavia street to Broadway; thence westerly along Broadway to Fillmore street, and thence northerly along Fillmore street to the point of commencement.

And the Clerk is hereby directed to advertise this resolution as required by law.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, July 23, 1889.

Adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Bingham, Boyd, Pescia, Bush, Wheelan, Becker, Pilstér, Kingwell, Barry.

No—Supervisor Ellert.

Absent—Supervisor Noble.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

In compliance with the requirements of the Statute of 1889, notices were posted by the Superintendent of Public Streets along the line of the proposed projections, and a notice published from August 5th, 1889, for ten days, calling attention to the proposed action to condemn and acquire for public use any and all property deemed necessary for the opening and extending of the streets through the Laguna Survey.

A number of property owners filed objections as recited in the following copy of Resolution No. 2369 (Third Series), which were set for hearing on Monday evening, September 23, 1889.

[IN THE MATTER OF OPENING STREETS THROUGH THE LAGUNA SURVEY—NOTICE TO PROTESTANTS.]

RESOLUTION NO. 2369 (THIRD SERIES).

WHEREAS, E. W. Burr, Margaret Evans, T. B. Evans, and J. W. Wesson, by protest filed, August 19, 1889; B. Klumpke and John G. Klumpke, by protest filed August 24, 1889, Jay E. Russell, by protest filed August 28, 1889, and G. W. Grannis, Sarah J. Lux (per F. Lux), J. G. Clark (per P. Clark), H. B. Meyers, Gustav Guenther, Margareth White, Charles Monet, M. Gillespie, H. H. Kuchmeister, Miss C. Adams, N. Van Bergen, P. J. Thomas, E. M. Gallagher, E. B. Clark, Mrs. Catherine Weinke, James Walsh, Patrick Callaghan, E. Fletcher, G. Goodman, A. Montgomery, William Sinon, John Powers, Joe Pieperling, Chas. Moeller, M. D. McLaughlin, William Barton, Silas A. White, William Otis Reynolds, Mrs. G. Brook, Edward H. Howell, William J. Bryan, William Von Ronn, Benjamin Burton, John Moeller, Peter Scully, J. A. Bullard, James Attridge, Minna Tehnemann, Dora Leisen, John C. Hawke, George W. Irwin, John H. Pearson, John Bush, Bush Bros., Patrick Hogan, C. Harrigan, J. T. McCormick, F. Bronarde, by protest filed September 2, 1879 have objected to the work of opening and extending Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets in an easterly and westerly direction, and Polk street, Van Ness avenue and Franklin street in a northerly and southerly direction, through the Laguna Survey, as fully set forth in Resolution No. 2297 (Third Series), declaring the intention of the Board to open and extend said streets, setting forth respectively:

First.—That protestants do not object to the taking of their lands for the purpose named, provided the compensation therefor is first made or paid into court for the owners, but that they do protest against any taking, entering upon or damaging their property under the provisions of Resolution No. 2297, because it is unconstitutional and void, or in accepting of any warrant that may be drawn for the payment thereof in or by any proceeding initiated under said Resolution No. 2297.

Second.—Protesting against the passage of Resolution No. 2297 (Third series) by the Board of Supervisors.

Third.—Protesting against any portion of his 100-vara lot No. 22, in the Laguna survey, being taken, condemned or used by the city and county for streets or public use unless full payment made for the land so taken.

Fourth.—Protesting against including in the district to be assessed for the opening of the streets referred to those blocks, bounded by Larkin, Chestnut and Leavenworth streets and Broadway, for the reason that the land within said limits is hilly and rocky, and the expense of grading the streets thereon has already been unusually heavy, in some instances amounting to their forfeiture to the contractor to pay the expenses of grading, and that in this instance the section of territory desired to be excluded does not approximate within the line of improvement and for other reasons; therefore,

RESOLVED, and it is hereby ordered, that notice be given to all parties interested in said work, to be and appear before the Board of Supervisors of the City and County of San Francisco, at their chambers in the New City Hall, on Monday evening, September 23, 1889, at 8 o'clock that their objections to said work may be heard and action had upon the same.

And the Clerk is hereby directed to notify the persons so objecting, by depositing a notice on such time and place of hearing in the postoffice of said city and county, postage prepaid, addressed to each objector.

And the Clerk is hereby directed to advertise this Resolution in the San Francisco Daily Report newspaper, as required by law.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, September, 16, 1889.

Adopted by the following vote:

Ayes.—Supervisors Bingham, Pescia, Bush, Ellert, Wheelan, Becker, Pilster, Kingwell, Barry, Noble,

Absent—Supervisor Boyd.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

All objections were heard by the Board of Supervisors on September 23, 1889, and taken under consideration. On October 28, 1889, the Committee on Streets reported in favor of overruling the objections made, "and of the appointment of Commissioners to assess the benefits and damages." In the case of the property included in the district bounded by Larkin, Chestnut, Leavenworth streets and Broadway, the benefits as they appear will probably be only nominal; the Commissioners determine the benefits accruing as well as the damages. The projection of the streets "through the Laguna Survey has been an improvement required in the interest of property in that section of the city, and should be prosecuted and carried out as designed for the benefit of the property-owners." On the last named date the Board of Supervisors (by Resolution No. 2592) overruled the objections, and by Order No. 2130 ordered the streets to be opened and extended and appointed James Hanley, Horace G. Platt and P. J. Corbett as Commissioners to assess the benefits and damages resulting from the opening and extending of the said streets through the Laguna Survey, to wit:

ORDER No. 2130.

OPENING AND EXTENDING GREEN, UNION, FILBERT, GREENWICH, LOMBARD AND CHESTNUT STREETS; ALSO POLK STREET, VAN NESS AVENUE AND FRANKLIN STREET, THROUGH THE LAGUNA SURVEY.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows:

SECTION 1. It is hereby ordered that Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets, also Polk street, Van Ness avenue and Franklin street, be hereby opened and extended through the Laguna Survey in the City and County of San Francisco, as provided for in Resolution No. 2297 (Third Series), declaring the intention of this Board to order said streets opened and extended, and pursuant to the provisions of the Act of the Legislature of the State of California entitled, "An Act to provide for laying out, opening, extending, widening, straightening or closing up in whole or in part any street, square, lane, alley, court or place within municipalities, and to condemn and acquire any and all land and property necessary or convenient for that purpose. Approved March 6, 1889.

SECTION 2. James Hanley, Horace G. Platt and P. J. Corbett, all of the City and County of San Francisco, are hereby appointed Commissioners to assess the benefits and damages resulting from the opening and extending of the streets named as provided for in Resolution No. 2297 (Third Series) of this Board, and to have and exercise general supervision of the proposed work or improvement until the completion thereof in compliance with the statute aforesaid.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, October 23, 1889.

Adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Bingham, Boyd, Pescia, Bush, Wheelan, Becker, Pilster, Kingwell, Barry, Noble.

Absent—Supervisor Ellert.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

The Commissioners appointed filed their oath of office and bonds in the sum of \$5,000, as required, those of James Hanley on October 31, 1889, with Jno. W. Farren and David Kerr as sureties, those of Horace G. Platt on November 4, 1889, with W. H. Dimond and W. F. Goad as sureties, and those of P. J. Corbett on October 31, 1889, with J. W. McDonald and Michael Maguire as sureties, which bonds were duly approved. The Commissioners organized and appointed Horace G. Platt Chairman, the first meeting of the Commissioners being held on January 16, 1890, in the office of the City and County Surveyor in the New City Hall building. While the work of the Commission proceeded the question of the constitutionality of the Act of 1889 was pending in the Supreme Court in the case of *Davies vs. City of Los Angeles*, and necessarily caused some delay in order that advantage might be taken of any decision which might in any way indicate a course of procedure under the Act, so that the proceedings might, if the Act was declared constitutional, be in accord therewith.

The Chairman of the Commission, Horace G. Platt, Esq., as *amicus curiæ*, filed a brief for appellants. The Supreme Court, on September 15, 1890, filed its opinion that the Act was constitutional, the following being the syllabus of the decision of the Supreme Court affirming the validity of the Act of the Legislature of 1889 (*Pacific Reporter*, Vol. 24, page 771):

DAVIES VS. CITY OF LOS ANGELES ET AL. (No. 13,803).

(Supreme Court of California. Sept. 15, 1890).

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—CITY CHARTERS—STREET ASSESSMENTS.

1. Const. Cal. art. 11, § 8, provides for the preparation and adoption of a charter for any city which shall be submitted to the Legislature, and adopted by it, or rejected, "without power of alteration or amendment;" but requires such charter to be "consistent with and subject to the laws of the State;" and section 6 provides that all charters "shall be subject to and controlled by general laws." Held, that St. Cal. 1889, p. 70, providing for the opening and widening of streets within municipalities, being a general law, is applicable to the city of Los Angeles, though its charter was framed under said section 8. Beatty, C. J., and Fox, J., dissenting.

2. St. Cal. 1889, p. 70 is entitled, "An Act to provide for laying out," etc., "any street," etc. "within municipalities, and to condemn and acquire any and all land and property necessary and convenient for that purpose." Held, that provisions therein for the condemnation of land and for assessments on other lands to pay therefor are the means by which the object of the Act, the laying out, etc., of streets, is to be accomplished, and hence the Act is not unconstitutional because the subject of assessments is omitted from its title.

3. Such statute provides for publication of notice of the resolution of the city council to undertake the improvement, with a description of all lands to be affected; of notice of the filing of the report of commissioners appointed to consider the improvement, and of the confirmation of their report; and also of notice of the assessments made against land, and of their sale in case of delinquencies. And provision is made for the appearance of parties aggrieved to state the objections at each stage of the proceedings. Held, that the fact that personal service of notice on the parties to be affected is not required does not render the statute objectionable as a taking of property without due process of law. Beatty, C. J., dissenting.

4. The provisions of the Act for a lien on land for benefits assessed against it are not rendered invalid by the mere fact that, as the improvement may never be completed, the benefits may never accrue.

5. Nor are the provisions for assessments void because the amount thence arising may be greater than is needed, for the Act itself provides for refunding the excess. Beatty, C. J., dissenting.

6. Such Act is not in violation of Const. Cal. art. 11, § 13, as delegating municipal functions to a special commission, as the commissioners therein provided for are merely the agents of the municipality, and their acts are not binding or effective until they are approved and confirmed by the city council.

The Commission (by Order No. 2,211, adopted April 28, 1890) were granted an extension of six months from April 28, 1890, and a further extension of six months from October 28, 1890 (by Order No. 2287, adopted November 3, 1890).

On March 14, 1891, the Commission filed their report of the assessment of benefits and damages, with index accompanied with a map book containing plats of the assessment district, showing the land taken or to be taken for the opening and extending of said streets through the Laguna Survey and the lands assessed therefor; also a map showing the lands to be taken and the district declared to be benefited. The total amount assessed aggregating \$219,060 16, of which \$189,680 47 was for the payment for land taken and damages to improvements, \$22,693 50 for the expense of the Commission, and \$6,686 19 for incidental and contingent expenses required to defray expenditures to accrue to carry out the provisions of the statute and complete the work.

The following extracts from the report of the Commissioners, showing the principles upon which the assessments were based, the benefits and how assessed, the area of the land taken in square feet for the extension of the streets, and the rates allowed in each case:

REPORT OF THE LAGUNA SURVEY COMMISSION.

*To the Honorable Board of Supervisors
Of the City and County of San Francisco:*

The undersigned Commissioners, who were appointed by your Honorable Board under the provision of Order No. 2,130 to assess the benefits and damages resulting from the opening and extending of certain streets above named through the Laguna Survey beg leave to report as follows:

In pursuance of their said appointment they immediately qualified and took the necessary steps to begin their duties. They appointed a Secretary, and a Surveyor to survey the territory embraced within the district to be assessed for the said benefits and damages, had all necessary maps and plans prepared, and personally inspected the entire district. Herewith they file their report of their work, and a plat of the assessed district showing the land to be taken for the said extensions, and the lands assessed to pay for the same, the relative location of every block and lot, and its dimensions, so far as the Commissioners have been able to ascertain the same. Every block, lot and portion of lot taken or assessed is in this plat, designated and described by its appropriate number. In selecting these numbers it has been deemed advisable to adopt the numbers of the blocks, and lots found on the Assessor's maps. Lobos Park and Lafayette Park having no numbers on the Assessor's maps, appropriate numbers are given them. This plat is in the shape of a block book containing forty-five pages, the district being too large to be embraced upon any single page or map.

In obtaining the names of the owners of the lots taken or injured by the opening and extending of these streets, the Commissioners have gone to much trouble and believe that they have ascertained the names of the owners of each lot as they appeared on record nearly down to the date of the filing of this report. It has of course been impossible to keep up with changes that may have been made pending the preparation of this report.

The majority of the property owners of that portion of the city covered by the Laguna Survey, and included between Vallejo street on the south and Chestnut street on the north, Gough street on the west and Larkin street on the east, have long been in favor of having the streets running through this territory opened and extended. This improvement has long been retarded by one or two of the property owners in this portion of the city.

The Commissioners, after much labor and after having had the advantage of the opinions of the best real estate expert agents in the city, and after conferring with the property owners in the Laguna Survey, have arrived at a scale of prices to be paid for the land to be taken for the opening and extending of these streets which is acceptable to nearly all of these property owners, and which, it is confidently expected, will be accepted by all of them when the same is tendered to them.

In arriving at these prices, the Commissioners have been governed much by the fact that the streets as extended will leave the ownings of many property owners in triangular shapes that will not be immediately available for either improvements or for sale. The hundred vara lots in the Laguna Survey were laid off parallel with the lots lying on and to the south of Market street, and are, therefore, necessarily very badly cut up by the extensions of the streets heretofore mentioned.

Parts of the hundred vara lots to be taken for the extension of several of the above mentioned streets have already been either directly or indirectly dedicated to the public, and are, therefore, not included among the lots or portion of lots to be paid for under this Commission. That portion of the hundred vara lot number twenty-one (21) required for the extension of Lombard street is admitted by all who possibly have any claim to it as already dedicated to the public use as a street. Those portions of the hundred vara lots numbered fourteen and twenty-four (14 and 24) required for the extension of Union, Polk and Filbert streets have been deeded to the city by the owners. That portion of the hundred vara lot number twenty-five (25) required for the extension of Union street has been dedicated to the public by the acts of the owners thereof in conveying all of the land fronting on either side thereof to various grantees by deeds describing the various portions conveyed as fronting on the north or south side of Polk street. The same is true as to that portion of the hundred vara lot number fifteen (15) required for the extension of Union street.

There are no conflicting claims of title existing as to any of the lots required for the opening and extension of these streets except as to a portion of lot (9) situated on the northeast and southeast corner of Van Ness avenue and Green street. This conflict of title, however, will not retard the opening of these two streets, as the conflicting parties are willing to make a joint deed.

The Act of March 6, 1889, under which the Board have acted in appointing this Commission and ordering the opening and extension of the above named streets, provides that the cost and expense of this work shall be assessed upon the district of lands declared to be benefited by the resolution of intention providing for the proposed improvement. The district, the exterior boundaries of which were fixed by this Honorable Board, is a large one, extending from the bay on the north to Market street on the south, and having as its eastern and western boundaries, as to that portion lying between the bay and Broadway, Fillmore streets on the west and Leavenworth street on the east; as to that portion lying between Broadway and Geary streets, Octavia street on the west and Hyde street on the east; and as to that portion lying between Geary and Market streets, Gough street on the west and Larkin street on the east.

Under the above mentioned act this assessment must be levied upon the lands within said district in proportion to the benefit to be derived from said opening and extension, so far as the Commissioners can readily estimate the same, including in said estimate the property of any railroad company within said district, if such there be.

It has been no easy task to estimate the proportionate benefits which are to be derived by the lands within this district from this proposed improvement. That the burden of this assessment should bear the heaviest upon the lands in the immediate neighborhood of the proposed improvement, and should decrease in proportion to the distance from said improvement of any particular land to be assessed, is plainly evident. How to estimate this decreasing benefit is not so evident. Wherever a line is drawn, making the assessment heavier upon the lands on one side than on the other side, an objection naturally arises on the part of the person in the class against whom the distinction of assessment is made. This objection cannot be avoided, except by making the assessment equally heavy upon every lot in the district, and this would be manifestly unjust and wrong.

The Commissioners have therefore used their best judgment in estimating the benefits to be derived by the lands in the district from the proposed work, by dividing the district into four (4) classes. Into the first class they have put all lands lying within the Laguna Survey, in front of which are situated the lands to be taken for the opening and extension of any of the streets, and for which payment is to be made. This class bears the heaviest burden. Into the next class they have put the lands adjoining those in the first class, which they have judged will derive the most benefit from the proposed improvement next after the lands first mentioned. In the same way the rest of the district has been divided into three (3) classes. All lands situated at certain distance from the Laguna Survey, in the Commissioners' judgment, are equally benefited, and should bear their portion of the assessment in an equal ratio. The rest of the lands, those lying within these limits, should bear this assessment in a varying ratio, according to the varying benefits to be derived. Lands lying in the three (3) main streets running north and south, to wit, Franklin and Polk streets and Van Ness avenue, are estimated as deriving more benefits from the proposed work than those lying between these streets. Those situated on Van Ness avenue are deemed to be more benefited within certain limits than those lying on Franklin and Polk streets. Lands lying north of the Survey, and south as far as California street, and east and west of the Survey as far as Octavia and Hyde streets, are deemed to be more benefited than those lying east, west and south of these streets.

Attached to this report are exhibits showing the lot included within each of these different classes, and the ratio in which they are assessed. In making this assessment it has been deemed

wise to take as a basis the value of the lands as determined by the Assessor of the city and county. This gives as equitable a basis as the circumstances of the case will permit.

In addition to the "lands," the act of 1889 includes the "property" of any "Railroad Company" within said district. A distinction is here made between "lands" and "property." The Commissioners have therefore felt compelled to assess not only the lands owned by any railroad company, but also any other property owned by it within the district. A number of street railroads lie partly within the district to be assessed to pay for the opening and extension of these streets. That portion of the track of these companies which is styled by the Assessor of the city and county as "superstructure." The Sutter Street Railroad Company and the Presidio and Ferries Railroad Company, are assessed to be more benefited than the others, as these two run through the Survey. Four (4) railroad companies, to wit, the Sutter Street Railroad Company, the Bush Street Railroad Company the Presidio and Ferries Railroad Company, and the California Street Cable Company own other property within the district, to wit, "improvements" upon their real estate. These also have been assessed as being included within the "property of a railroad company." As the Commissioners have the power to levy the assessment upon property in proportion to the benefits derived by it from the proposed improvements, they have estimated the benefits derived by these improvements as very light.

There is a strip of land about 1,140 feet in length and 30 feet in width beginning at a little northeast of the center of block 43, and running in a southwesterly direction across Van Ness avenue and Greenwich street through the middle of block 98; across Franklin street and northwest corner of Fillmore street and Franklin street, block 106, and terminating in Fillmore street 106 feet west of Franklin street. This strip of land is bordered on the north by the hundred vara lots 3, 4, 7, 19 and 21, and on the south by the hundred vara lots 3, 6, 12 and 22. There is, however, no mention made of it in the record of the city and county. These eight (8) hundred vara lots, though bordering on this strip, are not described in the original Alcalde grants as bordering thereon. As far as can be ascertained the title of this narrow piece of land has never passed out of the city and county except by adverse possession. There is no record of its ever having been dedicated to the public use as a street. It is claimed by various persons who have been in possession of it for years and also by the city and county as recently announced in suit to have it pronounced a public street. This Commission has concluded that that portion of it required for the opening of Franklin, Fillmore and Greenwich streets and Van Ness avenue belongs to the city and county under the Van Ness avenue ordinance. Those portions of it required to be taken for the opening and extension of these streets is assessed to unknown owners.

The total amount of money required for the payment of lands to be taken for the opening and extension of the above mentioned streets is one hundred and eighty-nine thousand six hundred and eighty 47-100 dollars. \$189,680 47

The expenses of the Commission are as follows:

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Salaries of the three Commissioners..... | \$10,800 00 |
| Salary of the Secretary of the Commission..... | 1,800 00 |
| Fees of the Surveyor..... | 2,500 00 |
| Fees of the Searcher of Records..... | 2,500 00 |
| Fees of the expert witnesses..... | 2,500 00 |
| Attorney's fees..... | 1,000 00 |
| Expenses of extra clerks..... | 450 00 |

Miscellaneous Expenses—

| | |
|---|--------|
| Hack hire..... | 10 00 |
| Stationery..... | 50 00 |
| Table..... | 17 50 |
| Printing of Briefs..... | 52 00 |
| Blank books..... | 64 00 |
| Expert accountant..... | 50 00 |
| Type writing..... | 100 00 |
| Two (2) copies of maps and reports..... | 800 00 |

Total..... \$212,373 97

The total amount raised by assessment on private property is two hundred and sixteen thousand seven hundred and eighty-six 65-100 dollars..... \$216,786 65
 The total assessment on city property is..... 2,273 51

Total..... \$219,060 69

The extra sum of six thousand six hundred and eighty-six 19-100 dollars (\$6,686.19), the difference between the amount of expenses already ascertained and the total assessment, is levied in order to defray the contingent expenses that will accrue in carrying out the balance of the work of the Commission.

The Act of 1883 requires the Clerk of the City Council to give notice of the filing of this report by publication in one or more of the daily newspapers. It requires the Superintendent of Streets to give notice by publication in one or more daily newspapers, giving notice to the property owners to pay their assessments. In the event that the property owners fail to pay, the Superintendent of Streets is required to sell the delinquent property. Conveyances will have to be prepared between the property owners and the city for the land to be taken. Suits will have to be brought to condemn some of the land required. This extra expense is levied to meet these contingent expenses.

The Commission called to its assistance five (5) of the best real estate experts in the city to testify as to the reasonable price to be paid for the lands required to be taken for the opening of the streets mentioned. The fees paid to these experts are smaller than those usually paid to them when they testify in courts.

The fee paid to the Surveyor is a very reasonable one, especially when it is considered that he advanced more than three-fifths (3/5) of it as expenditures upon his work, even while the legality of the Commission was contested in the courts.

The fee of the Searcher of Records is much smaller than that charged to private citizens for a less amount of work.

Some comment has been made in the press upon the delay of this Commission in filing its report. Such delay was unavoidable. When the Commission was first appointed, it was compelled to wait a couple of months before the necessary surveys could be made and maps prepared. It then opened an office in the New City Hall, and through the courtesy of the press gave repeated notice to the public of its meetings, requesting the owners of the Laguna Survey to attend these meetings. The extraordinary rainy season of 1890 was then at its height, and little or nothing was accomplished, though frequent meetings were attended by the Commissioners. Then came the litigation from Los Angeles, in which the constitutionality of the act of 1889 was very vigorously assailed. As all persons working on this Commission were doing so with their pay contingent upon the legality of the Commission, they all very naturally suspended operations for several months until the Supreme Court decided in favor of the constitutionality of the act of 1889. This Commission then moved its office down to the law office of the chairman, in order to get the property owners in the Laguna Survey to come to the office of the Commission for consultation as to prices to be paid for the lands to be taken. This was slow work, but finally all were interviewed, and conclusions were reached between them and the Commission. It then became for the first time possible for the Commission to turn over its maps to a Searcher of Records for the purpose of obtaining as nearly as possible the names of the present holders of the various lots in the entire assessed district. Since then every possible dispatch has been used in the furtherance of this work.

Respectfully submitted,

H. G. PLATT, Chairman,
JAMES HANLY,
P. J. CORBETT.

AMOUNT AND VALUE OF LAND TAKEN.

| OWNERS OR CLAIMANTS. | No. of Lot..... | STREET. | Square feet taken | Price per square foot allowed—Cents..... | TOTAL AMOUNT. |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| Hotaling, A. P..... | 1 | Union..... | 567 | 25 | \$141 75 |
| Hotaling, A. P..... | 1 | Green..... | 7,134 87-100 | 25 | 1,784 68 |
| Hotaling, A. P..... | 1 | Van Ness avenue.. | 11,489 | 35 | 4,021 15 |
| Hotaling, A. P..... | 2 | Union..... | 10,504 15-100 | 25 | 2,626 04 |
| Bothin, H. E..... | 2 | Union..... | 11,071 15-100 | 25 | 2,767 79 |
| Bothin, H. E..... | 2 | Franklin..... | 1,327 44-100 | 25 | 331 86 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 3 | Franklin & Filbert. | 29,048 23-100 | 25 | 7,262 06 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 4 | Filbert..... | 1,620 72-100 | 25 | 405 18 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 4 | Franklin..... | 5,273 86-100 | 25 | 1,318 47 |
| Grizet, Leopold..... | 4 | Franklin..... | 4,736 25-100 | 25 | 1,184 06 |
| Cunco, Joseph..... | 4 | Franklin..... | 1,702 | 25 | 425 50 |
| Cunco, Joseph..... | 4 | Greenwich..... | 4,635 | 25 | 1,158 75 |
| Wilson, J. L. and wife.... | 5 | Van Ness avenue.. | 33,687 | 60 | Improvements 2,000 00 22,212 20 |
| Wilson, J. L. and wife. . | 5 | Union..... | 1,983 50-100 | 25 | |
| Wilson, J. L. and wife.... | 5 | Filbert..... | 486 94-100 | 25 | 121 74 |
| Harrison, Mattie C.... | 6 | Filbert..... | 17,252 63-100 | 25 | 4,313 16 |
| Page, A. C..... | S. $\frac{1}{2}$ | Franklin..... | 1,015 | 25 | 253 75 |
| Page, Wm. M..... | | Greenwich..... | 8,657 51-100 | 25 | 2,164 38 |
| Burr, E. W..... | S. $\frac{1}{2}$ | Van Ness avenue.. | 2,716 50-100 | 35 | 950 78 |
| Eldridge, Oliver..... | N. $\frac{1}{2}$ | Greenwich..... | 13,317 50-100 | 25 | 3,329 38 |
| Eldridge, Oliver..... | N. $\frac{1}{2}$ | Franklin..... | 4,600 56-100 | 25 | 1,150 14 |
| Wilson, J. L. and wife.... | 8 | Van Ness avenue.. | 2,638 62-100 | 35 | 923 52 |
| Presidio & Ferries R.R. Co. | 8 | Van Ness avenue.. | 15,518 10-100 | 35 | 5,431 24 |
| Presidio & Ferries R.R. Co. | 8 | Union..... | 19,886 12-100 | 25 | 4,971 53 |
| Presidio & Ferries R.R. . | } | Van Ness avenue.. | 2,573 | 35 | 900 55 |
| Haight, Geo. W..... | | | | | |
| Unknown owners..... | 9 | Van Ness avenue. | 7,005 | 25 | 1,751 25 |
| Unknown owners..... | 9 | Green..... | 2,414 50-100 | 25 | 603 63 |
| Evans, Margaret..... | 9 | Green..... | 3,903 | 25 | 998 25 |
| Evans, John..... | 9 | Van Ness avenue.. | 32,452 50-100 | .. | Lump sum, 15,000 00 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 10 | Green..... | 17,386 20-100 | 25 | 4,346 55 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 10 | Franklin..... | 14,407 39-100 | 25 | 3,601 85 |
| Haight, Geo. W..... | 11 | Van Ness avenue.. | 648 80-100 | 35 | 227 08 |
| Haight, Geo. W..... | 11 | Green..... | 20,398 56-100 | 25 | 5,099 04 |

AMOUNT AND VALUE OF LAND TAKEN—CONCLUDED.

| OWNERS OR CLAIMANTS. | No. of Lot..... | STREET. | Square feet taken | Price per square foot allowed—Cents..... | TOTAL AMOUNT. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Burr, E. W. | 12 | Van Ness avenue.. | 37,487 | 50 | Improvem'ts, \$4,000 00 18,743 50 |
| Burr, E. W. | 12 | Greenwich | 3,485 70-100 | 25 | 871 43 |
| Burr, E. W. | 13 | Filbert | 17,892 73-100 | 25 | 4,473 18 |
| Burr, E. W. | 13 | Van Ness avenue.. | 6,395 13-100 | 35 | 2,238 30 |
| Wesson, J. W. | 15 | Polk | 9,418 80-100 | 15 | 1,412 82 |
| Wesson, J. W. | 15 | Green | 852 77-100 | 25 | 127 92 |
| Bradley, G. L. | 15 | Polk | 8,711 3-100 | 15 | 1,396 65 |
| Burr, E. W. | 16 | Franklin | 18,773 60-100 | 25 | 4,693 40 |
| Burr, E. W. | 16 | Union | 994 26-100 | 25 | 248 57 |
| Linn, M. A. | 17 | Greenwich | 17 | 20 | 3 40 |
| Linn, M. A. | 17 | Franklin | 7,636 26-100 | 20 | 1,527 24 |
| Linn, M. A. | 17 | Lombard | 1,178 | 20 | 235 60 |
| Eldridge, O. | 17 | Lombard | 4,194 50-100 | 20 | 838 90 |
| Eldridge, O. | 17 | Franklin | 14,191 70-100 | 20 | 2,838 34 |
| Hayward, A. and wife.... | 18 | Lombard | 11,070 81-100 | 20 | 2,214 16 |
| Hayward, A. and wife.... | 18 | Franklin | 114 | 20 | 22 80 |
| Eldridge, O. | 18 | Lombard | 11,009 81-100 | 20 | 2,201 96 |
| Eldridge, O. | 19 | Greenwich | 8,755 8-100 | 20 | 1,751 02 |
| Eldridge, O. | 19 | Van Ness avenue.. | 17,770 36-100 | 25 | 4,442 59 |
| Eldridge, O. | 19 | Lombard | 61 | 20 | 12 20 |
| Hayward, A. and wife.... | 20 | Van Ness avenue.. | 37,319 15-100 | 25 | 9,329 79 |
| Hayward, A. and wife.... | 20 | Lombard | 2,114 61-100 | 20 | 422 92 |
| McGovern, John. | 21 | Van Ness avenue.. | 20,825 | 25 | 5,206 25 |
| Russell, J. E. | 22 | Greenwich & Polk. | 22,168 95-100 | 25 | 5,542 24 |
| Hooker, C. G. | 23 | Polk | 13,309 2-100 | 25 | 4,577 26 |
| Hooker, C. G. | 23 | Filbert | 8,461 5-100 | 25 | 2,115 26 |
| Welling, C. G. | 26 | Chestnut | 4,469 4-100 | 20 | 893 80 |
| Welling, C. G. | 26 | Franklin | 1,341 5-100 | 20 | 268 21 |
| Eggleston, M. A. | 26 | Franklin | 5,910 95-100 | 20 | 1,182 19 |
| Eggleston, M. A. | 26 | Chestnut | 4,730 76-100 | 20 | 946 15 |
| Kittle, J. G. | 26 | Chestnut & Franklin | 13,557 16-100 | 20 | 2,711 43 |
| Shaw, Estate of. | 5 | Van Ness avenue | 12 | 60 | 7 20 |

The report, etc., of the Commissioners was presented to the Board of Supervisors at a meeting held on Monday evening, March 16, 1891, and by Resolution of said Board (No. 4870, Third Series), the Clerk was directed to publish the notice required by law for ten days in the San Francisco Daily Report, the Chronicle and Evening Bulletin newspapers. The following is a copy of the notice published as directed, to wit:

NOTICE

OF THE FILING OF REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS FOR THE OPENING AND EXTENDING OF STREETS THROUGH THE LAGUNA SURVEY.

CLERK'S OFFICE, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,

CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO,

Monday, March 16, 1891.

In compliance with law and the direction of the Board of Supervisors of said city and county public notice is hereby given that the Commissioners heretofore appointed for the opening and extending of Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets; also Polk street, Van Ness avenue and Franklin street, through the Laguna Survey, filed in this office on March 14, 1891, their report of the assessment made for benefits and damages in the opening and extending of the streets herein named through the Laguna Survey, accompanied by plats, maps, plans and diagrams of the assessment district, showing the land taken or to be taken for said opening and extending of said streets and the lands assessed therefor; also, that said report and plans, etc., are and will be open for inspection in this office, and all persons interested are hereby required to show cause, on or before April 18, 1891, if any, why such report should not be confirmed by the Board of Supervisors of said city and county. All objections to the confirmation of said report, etc., must be made in writing and filed with the Clerk of said Board on or before Saturday, the 18th day of April, 1891.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

Various objections were filed to the confirmation of said report, and on April 20, 1891, the Board of Supervisors, by Resolution No. 5054 (Third Series), provided for issuing notice to and set the time for hearing the objectors on Monday evening, May 11, 1891, which notice was mailed on April 27, 1891, to each of the said objectors.

The names of and reasons given by objectors were as follows:

1. Sarah M. Hansel—That the valuation of Lot No. 1, in Block No. 163, as laid down in the plat of said Commissioners, is fixed in accordance with the Assessor's valuation thereof, and not at the value thereof in point of fact; that the improvements have not been assessed, and that the assessment is excessive and not proportionate to the assessment on other lands.
2. J. M. Burnett (Trustee)—That with regard to Lots 11, 12, 13 and 14, in Block No. 20, and Lots 14 and 15, in Block No. 50, the same objections are applicable as above expressed. Also, that the lots and lands referred to are not benefited to the extent of the amount for which they are each of them assessed.
3. James Attridge—That the opening and extending of the streets named through the Laguna Survey are of no benefit to the property of James Attridge in Block 34.
4. J. E. Russell—That a certain strip of land 1100 feet by 33 feet 5 inches, extending across said survey, has been assessed for benefits and that said land has ever since 1848 been considered a public street, which has never been assessed for taxes, and that a suit is now pending in the courts to remove all persons claiming an interest in said strip of land.
5. Edward Kruse—That the proceedings had in relation to the opening of said streets have not any of them been in accordance with law; that the objectors have not had proper and legal notice of said proceedings; that the Commissioners have not complied with the provisions of law or any of them; that the Commissioners did not make any assessment or assess the amount of expenses upon any district of land as required by law; that the assessment is not in proportion to benefits to be derived from the work or improvement as required by law; that the assessment of every part of the district bounded by Geary, Market, Larkin and Gough streets at the same rate is unjust, improper legal and unauthorized, and that the assessment of property on Turk street away from Van Ness avenue at the same rate as property on Van Ness avenue, between Geary and O'Farrell streets, is unjust; that the property of objectors, being over a mile from the proposed improvement, is excessive.

sively assessed; that the Commissioners have not exercised due discretion or judgment in making these assessments, but have been guided by the assessments of the Assessor; that property in the Laguna Survey and its immediate vicinity should have been assessed and other property more remote only nominally; and that the amount to be paid for the opening of said streets is excessively disproportionate to the value of the land to be taken therefor.

6. John C. Hawke—That the property of John C. Hawke, situated in Block No. 34, is not benefited by the opening of said streets.

7. E. W. Burr—That the protestant, E. W. Burr, considers the award on 100-vara lots 12 and 13 is 50 per cent too low; that the valuation of his property to be taken is inadequate; that private property should not be taken for public use unless condemned under the right of eminent domain; that the cost of the commission is at least three times too great, and that he objects to making any deeds until the city is prepared to pay for the property.

8. Bartlett Doe, J. S. and C. F. Doe, Kate May Dillon, Mary Ives Crocker, James Simpson, Peter Dean, Jno. Nightingale and Jno. Nightingale, Jr.—That Bartlett Doe et al. consider that the proceedings had are not in accordance with law; that no proper notices were served upon protestants of said proceedings or the limits of the assessment districts; that the Commissioners have not complied with the provisions of law or any of them; that the Commissioners did not make any assessment of the amount of expenses upon any district of land, as required by law; that the assessment is not made in proportion to the benefits to be derived from the work or improvement; that the assessment upon the property of these objectors, respectively, is not in proportion to the benefits to such property; that the assessment of property in the district bounded by Geary, Market, Larkin and Gough streets, at the same rate as property on Van Ness avenue, between Geary and O'Farrell streets, is sufficient proof that the said assessment was not made in proportion to benefits, as contemplated by law; that the property of the protestants, being more than a mile distant from the proposed improvement, will be benefited only to the extent of a nominal amount, and not one-tenth of the property assessed only at the same rate on Van Ness avenue, between Geary and O'Farrell streets, will be benefited; that the owners of lands west of Larkin street have in all cases been required to donate their lands for purposes of public streets, and that the owners in the Laguna Survey should, in fairness and equity, be required to do the same.

9. Ellen Mowry—That Ellen Mowry objects to the award of the Commissioners of \$5,206 25 to John McGovern as damages for land taken for the opening of Van Ness avenue, being part of Lot 21 of the Laguna Survey, situated S. E. corner of Van Ness avenue and Lombard street, on the ground that said land is not owned by said John McGovern, but by said Ellen Mowry; also objects to the assessment of \$248.62 on Subdivision 1, Block No. 43, being S. E. cor. of Van Ness avenue and Lombard street, on the same grounds.

10, 11, 12, 13—W. B. Rowe, Wm. Sinon, Magdalena Zehender and Thomas Ennor, respectively, protesting against the payment of assessments for the cost of opening streets through the Laguna Survey, as aforesaid, and for other reasons

On Monday evening, May 11, 1891, the Board of Supervisors postponed the hearing of the objectors to the confirmation of the Report of the Laguna Survey Commission, to Tuesday forenoon, May 15, 1891, at 10 o'clock, at which time the Board heard all objectors, J. M. Burnett, trustee, Edward Kruse by his attorney, Theo. H. Hittell, Jno. C. Hawke, E. W. Burr by his attorney, J. C. Bates, Bartlett Doe for himself and others, John Nightingale, Kate M. Dillon and Mary I. Crocker by their attorney B. A. Hayne, Jas. Simpson, Peter Dean, Wm. Sinon and Jay E. Russell appeared and were heard, after which the whole matter was referred to the Committee on Streets to examine into the objections as to the assessments made and report the proper action to be taken by the Board.

On May 21, 1891, the Committee on Streets heard Horace G. Platt, Chairman of the Commission, and postponed further action to afford an opportunity for an examination into the assessments made and the objections thereto.

On September 7, 1891, at a meeting of the Board of Supervisors, the Committee on Streets, etc., presented the following report, recommending modifications and corrections in the report of the Commissioners appointed to assess benefits and damages resulting from the opening and extending of streets through the Laguna Survey, with volume accompanying containing said modifications and corrections, which report was received, read and adopted by the Board.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON STREETS.

To the Hon. Mayor and Board of Supervisors:

GENTLEMEN.—Your Committee, to whom was referred the matter of the report, assessment and plat filed by the Commissioners appointed to open certain streets through the Laguna Survey, and the objections filed against said report, assessment and plat, beg leave to report as follows :

Your Committee is of the opinion that said objections, so far as they refer to doing this work at all, or the size of the district to be assessed to pay for said work, or to the land that should or should not be assessed to pay for said work, or to the legality of the proceedings of the Board of Supervisors in this matter, or to any matters or things except as hereinbelow mentioned, are not well taken, and your committee reports against them. Said objections, so far as they refer to the damages to be paid for the land to be taken, or to the amounts assessed upon the individual lots in the district to be assessed, are in part well taken, and your committee has prepared certain modifications and corrections in accordance with the general tenor and spirit of said objections in this regard.

Under the report as presented by the Commissioners, the burden of the assessment was erroneously placed upon that portion of the district south of the Laguna Survey, and extending from Broadway street to Market street. This error has been corrected and the assessments have been so modified that the amount to be levied on said portion of the district has been reduced from the sum of \$161,903.35 (as per the Commissioners' report) to the sum of \$39,145.41; the amount to be levied upon the blocks covered in whole or in part by the Laguna Survey has been increased from the sum of \$20,542.45 (as per Commissioners' report) to the sum of \$50,822.62; the amount to be levied on the blocks north of Broadway street and not including the blocks covered in whole or in part by the Laguna Survey, has been increased from the sum of \$36,614.36 (as per said report) to the sum of \$71,476.47; the amount to be paid for the land in the Laguna Survey to be taken for streets has been reduced from the sum of \$189,680.47 (as per said report) to the sum of \$132,731, a reduction of \$56,929.47.

The assessments have been graded in a decreasing ratio from the corner of Filbert street and Van Ness avenue (the center of the Laguna Survey) to the four exterior boundaries of the district, the decrease being more rapid from Vallejo street, south to Market street, than towards Fillmore street on the west, the bay and United States Reservation on the north and Leavenworth street on the east.

Some of the expenses have been reduced and the amounts thus saved have been added to the amount required for future and contingent expenses.

The item of \$10 for hack hire has been disallowed. The item of \$2,500 for expert witnesses has been cut down one-half. The item of \$2,500 for searchers' fees has been cut down to \$2,000.

The modifications and corrections prepared by the committee, accompany and form a part of this report.

Parts of certain small alleys, lanes, avenues, streets and places the committee finds are inclosed and occupied by private individuals. It will require an action at law to determine whether these individuals have any ownership of the premises so occupied. These parts of these streets, etc., are therefore assessed to unknown owners and added as a correction to said report and assessment, and are enumerated in this report.

These modifications and corrections render unnecessary the column of figures in the report and assessment showing the rate per cent.

The explanatory remarks of the Commissioners accompanying their report and assessments have been changed to accord with these modifications and corrections.

Your committee recommends that said modifications and corrections be copied into said report, assessment and plat, and that the said report, assessment and plat hereto filed by the Commissioners be confirmed as so modified and corrected.

One of the reasons which render important that this proceeding should be consummated is that until these streets are projected, no system of sewerage can be constructed for this section of the city, the discharge from the Lombard street sewer alone being a serious nuisance which ought to be abated.

C. W. TABER,
W. WILKINSON,
D. B. JACKSON,
JAMES W. BURLING,

At the same meeting the Board of Supervisors passed Resolution No. 5674 (Third Series) of which the following is a copy, setting forth that the said Board would pass upon the report of the Commissioners, to open the streets through the Laguna Survey, and the objections to said report and assessments, to wit :

RESOLUTION NO. 5674 (THIRD SERIES).

RESOLVED, That this Board having heard and considered the objections to the report of the Commissioners appointed to assess benefits and damages resulting from the opening and extending through the Laguna Survey of Polk, Franklin, Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets and Van Ness avenue, will pass upon the said report and objections on Monday evening, September 14, 1891.

At a meeting of the Board of Supervisors, held on September 14, 1891, the matter of the report of the Commissioners appointed to assess benefits and damages resulting from the opening and extending of Polk, Franklin, Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets and Van Ness avenue through the Laguna Survey was taken up and the foregoing resolution read, whereby the Board declared its intention to pass upon said report, etc.

A protest of E. W. Burr, of which the following is a copy, was presented, received and read :

PROTEST OF E. W. BURR.

To the Honorable the Board of Supervisors

Of the City and County of San Francisco:

In proceedings for opening streets through Laguna Survey, Polk, Franklin, Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets and Van Ness avenue, City and County of San Francisco,

Now comes E. W. Burr and without waiving any of his rights and remedies in regard to the above-named proceedings, makes the following objections :

1. That a substantially different report and appraisement has been made and presented September 7, 1891, and there has not been sufficient time to examine the same as provided by the act under which said proceedings were taken.

2. That said report and proceedings are unconstitutional and invalid, unequal and unjust in assessing land fronting on the street or avenue, proposed to be taken and appropriated for public use, for a street or avenue in front of the land taken, which in effect amounts to a taking of one-fourth (1/4) of your objector's property for public use and selling at public auction the rest to create a fund to pay for the land taken.

3. That it is not legal or competent to consider benefits otherwise than in estimating the value of the property taken for public use.

4. That your protestant objects to his property or any part thereof being taken or damaged for public use, except by proceedings taken in Court by Eminent Domain Proceedings.

5. That it is not competent to compel a certain number of private individuals of this city and county to pay for a street for public use, especially where the whole city and county constitutes the public and receives all the benefits that arise by the way of increased valuation for taxable purposes.

6. That your objector would be willing to have Van Ness avenue opened through the most valuable part of his property 68 9-12 feet wide without compensation, rather than have it cut through its present width 125 feet wide at 80 cents per square foot.

7. That the valuation on the property taken is too low by 100 per cent.

E. W. BURR,

Owner of land proposed to be taken for said street and assessed and sought to be sold to pay for the taking, as appears from the

Report of the Hon. Commissioners on file herein.

September 14, 1891.

J. C. BATES, Counsel for E. W. Burr.

Mr. E. W. Burr was called, to be heard in support of his protest, but failed to appear. The protest was then considered, no other parties being present or desiring to be heard, the following Resolution was adopted, overruling and disallowing the objections filed to the original report, except so far as they are adopted by the Board in said report as modified and corrected, and directing the Clerk to forward to the Superintendent of Streets a certified copy of said corrected and modified report, assessment and plat as finally confirmed and adopted, and file a copy of the plat appropriately

[CONFIRMING THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED TO ASSESS BENEFITS AND DAMAGES RESULTING FROM THE OPENING AND EXTENDING OF CERTAIN STREETS THROUGH THE LAGUNA SURVEY.]

RESOLUTION No. 5683 (THIRD SERIES).

WHEREAS, The Commissioners appointed to assess the benefits and damages resulting from the opening and extending through the Laguna Survey of Polk, Franklin, Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets and Van Ness avenue, did on the 14th day of March, 1891, file in the Clerk's office of said Board of Supervisors their written report of the benefits and damages assessed by them for said purpose, accompanied with a plat of the assessment district showing the land to be taken for said improvements, and the lands to be assessed, and the relative location of said district, blocks, lots and portions of lots and the dimensions of said lots contained in said district, so far as the Commissioners could reasonably ascertain the same; and

WHEREAS, The said Clerk on the 17th day of March, 1891, gave notice of said filing by publication as required by law, said notice requiring all persons interested to show cause, if any, why said report should not be confirmed before said Board of Supervisors on the 18th day of April, 1891; and

WHEREAS, This Board did, at a meeting held on the 20th day of April 1891, by Resolution Not 5054 (Third Series) fix the time for hearing all persons who had filed their objections to said report, at eight o'clock on Monday evening, the 11th day of May, 1891; and

WHEREAS, The Clerk, pursuant to the provisions of Section 14 of an Act entitled "An Act to provide for the laying out, opening, extending, widening, straightening or closing up, in whole or in part, any street, lane, alley, square, court or place within municipalities, and to condemn and acquire any and all land and property necessary or convenient for that purpose," approved March 6, 1889, did notify each and all of said objectors to the confirmation of said report, by notice mailed to their several addresses, deposited in the Postoffice, postage prepaid, to be and appear before the Board on the day and hour above named; and

WHEREAS, This Board has heard all objectors and heard and considered all objections made to the report of said Commissioners, who appeared in conformity with said notice at a meeting held on the 11th day of May, 1891, and at an adjourned meeting held on the 15th day of May, 1891; and

WHEREAS, This Board did, at a regular meeting held on Monday evening, the 7th day of September, 1891, pass upon all of the objections, so as aforesaid filed to said report, and did duly adopt certain corrections and modifications to said report, and ordered said corrections and modifications to be copied into said report; and

WHEREAS, At said meeting on said 7th day of September, this Board by due and regular resolution fixed Monday evening, the 14th day of September, 1891, as the time for finally passing, upon said report and objections, of which resolution all parties interested have been duly and legally notified; and

WHEREAS, Said modifications and corrections have been copied into said report; and

WHEREAS, E. W. Burr on this 14th day of September, 1891, filed certain objections to said modified and corrected report, and said objections thereto having been fully considered by this Board,

RESOLVED, That all objections filed to said original report, except as far as they are adopted by this Board in said corrected and modified report, and all objections filed herein to said corrected and modified report be and the same are hereby overruled and disallowed, and that the said report, assessment and plat of said Commissioners, filed on the 14th day of March, 1891, as so modified and corrected, be and the same is hereby confirmed, and the Clerk of this Board is hereby directed to forward to the Street Superintendent a certified copy of said corrected and modified report, assessment and plat as now finally confirmed and adopted, and also to file a copy of said plat, appropriately designated, in the office of the Recorder of said city and county.

And the Clerk is hereby directed to advertise this resolution, as required by law.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, September 14, 1891.

Adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Jackson, Burling, Curtis, Ellert, Carnes, Coffee, Heyer, Hunt, Taber, Willkinson.

Absent—Supervisors Evans, Ayer.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

The following comparative table shows the names of the owners, so far as known, of the land taken for the projection and extension of the streets through the Laguna survey, the amount and value of the same, as determined by the Commissioners, and as modified and corrected by the Board of Supervisors, to-wit:

OPENING STREETS THROUGH

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING THE AMOUNT AND VALUE OF LAND TAKEN AS
DETERMINED BY THE COMMISSIONERS AND AS MODIFIED AND CORRECTED
BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ON SEPTEMBER 14, 1891.

| COMMISSIONERS' ORIGINAL REPORT. | | | | | CORRECTIONS AND MODIFICATIONS MADE BY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| OWNERS OR CLAIMANTS. | No. of Lot..... | Amount square feet taken.... | Price per square foot—Cents... | TOTAL AM'T. | No of Lot..... | Amount of Sq. feet taken.... | Price per foot... | AMOUNT PAID. |
| Hotaling, A. P..... | 1 | 19,190 87-100 | 25 | \$5,947 58 | 1 | 19,129 | 20 | \$3,825 80 |
| Hotaling, A. P..... | 2 | 10,504 15-100 | 25 | 2,626 05 | 2 | 4,335 | 20 | 1,867 00 |
| Bothin, H. E..... | 2 | 12,398 59-100 | 25 | 3,099 65 | 2 | 13,621 | 20 | 2,724 20 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 3 | 29,048 23-100 | 25 | 7,262 06 | 3 | 30,278 | 20 | 6,055 60 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 4 | 6,894 58-100 | 25 | 1,723 65 | 4 | 6,961 | 20 | 1,392 20 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 4 | Improvements | 25 | 200 06 | 4 | | | { Imp. 250 00 |
| Grizet, L..... | 4 | 4,736 25-100 | 25 | 1,184 06 | 4 | 4,736 | 20 | 947 20 |
| Cuneo, Joseph..... | 4 | 6,337 | 25 | 1,584 25 | 4 | 6,337 | 20 | 1,267 40 |
| Wilson, J. L. and wife.... | 5 | 36,157 44-100 | 60 | Imp. 2,000 00 20,829 82 | 5 | 36,227 | 20 | { Imp. 2,000 00 7,245 40 |
| Burr, E. W, Und. ½.... | 6 | 29,641 64 100 | 25 } 35 } | 7,682 07 | 6 | 29,631 | 20 | 5,926 80 |
| Harrison, M. C..... | | | | | | | | |
| Page, A. C. | | | | | | | | |
| Page, Wm. M..... | | | | | | | | |
| Eldridge, Oliver..... | 7 | 17,918 06-100 | 25 | 4,479 52 | 7 | 17,918 | 20 | 3,583 60 |
| Wilson, J. L. and wife.... | 8 | 2,638 62-100 | 35 | 923 52 | 8 | 2,638 | 20 | 527 60 |
| Presidio & Ferries RR. Co. | 8 | 32,404 22-100 | 35 } 25 } | 10,402 77 | 8 | 35,404 | 20 | 7,080 80 |
| Presidio & Ferries RR. } | 8 | 2,573 | 35 | 900 55 | 8 | 2,573 | 20 | 514 60 |
| Haibt, Geo. W..... | | | | | | | | |
| Unknown owners..... | 9 | 9,419 50-100 | 25 | 2,354 88 | 9 | 9,419 | 20 | 1,883 80 |
| Evans, Margaret..... | 9 | 3,993 | 25 | 998 25 | 9 | 3,993 | 20 | 798 60 |
| Evans, John | 9 | 32,452 50-100 | .... | 15,000 00 | 9 | 32,452 | 20 | 6,490 40 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 10 | 31,793 59-100 | 25 | 7,948 40 | 10 | 31,216 | 20 | 6,243 20 |
| Haibt, Geo. W..... | 11 | 21,047 36-100 | 35 } 25 } | 5,326 72 | 11 | 20,910 | 20 | 4,182 00 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 12 | 40,972 70-100 | 50 } 25 } | 19,614 93 | 12 | 41,000 | 20 | { Imp. 4,000 00 8,200 00 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 13 | 24,287 86-100 | 25 | 6,711 48 | 13 | 24,343 | 20 | 4,868 60 |

COMPARATIVE TABLE SHOWING THE AMOUNT AND VALUE OF LAND TAKEN AS
DETERMINED BY THE COMMISSIONERS AND AS MODIFIED AND CORRECTED
BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS SEPTEMBER 14, 1891—CONCLUDED.

| COMMISSIONER'S ORIGINAL REPORT. | | | | CORRECTIONS AND MODIFICATIONS MADE BY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| OWNERS OR CLAIMANTS. | No. of Lot..... | Amount square feet taken..... | Price per square foot—Cents. | TOTAL AM'T. | No. of Lot..... | Amount of Sq feet taken..... | Price per foot.. | AMOUNT PAID. |
| Wesson, J. W..... | 15 | 10,271 57-100 | 15 } 25 } | \$1,540 74 | 15 | 10,271 | 20 | \$2,054 20 |
| Bradley, G. L..... | 15 | 8,711 03-100 | 15 | 1,306 65 | 15 | 8,712 | 20 | 1,742 40 |
| Burr, E. W..... | 16 | 19,767 86-100 | 25 | 4,941 97 | 16 | 20,243 | 20 | 4,048 60 |
| Linn, M. A..... | 17 | 8,831 26-100 | 20 | 1,766 24 | 17 | 8,831 | 20 | 1,766 20 |
| Eldridge, O..... | 17 | 18,386 20-100 | 20 | 3,677 24 | 17 | 18,334 | 20 | 3,666 80 |
| Hayward, A..... | 18 | 11,185 62-100 | 20 | 2,236 96 | 18 | 11,130 | 20 | 2,226 00 |
| Eldridge, O | 18 | 11,009 31-100 | 20 | 2,201 96 | 18 | 11,054 | 20 | 2,210 80 |
| Eldridge, O..... | 19 | 26,586 44-100 | 20 } 25 } | 6,205 81 | 19 | 27,843 | 20 | 5,568 60 |
| Hayward, A. and wife | 20 | 39,433 76-100 | 25 } 20 } | 9,752 71 | 20 | 39,486 | 20 | 7,897 20 |
| McGovern, John..... | 21 | 20,825 | 25 | 5,206 25 | 21 | 19,901 | 20 | 3,980 20 |
| Russell, J. E..... | 22 | 22,168 95-100 | 25 | 5,542 24 | 22 | 22,182 | 20 | 4,436 40 |
| Hooker, C. G..... | 23 | 26,770 07-100 | 25 | 6,692 52 | 23 | 26,789 | 20 | 5,357 80 |
| Welling, C. G..... | 26 | 5,810 09-100 | 20 | 1,162 01 | 26 | 5,820 | 20 | 1,164 00 |
| Eggleston, M. A..... | 26 | 10,641 71-100 | 20 | 2,128 34 | 26 | 10,678 | 20 | 2,135 60 |
| Kittle, J. G..... | 26 | 13,557 16-100 | 20 | 2,711 43 | 26 | 13,088 | 20 | 2,617 60 |
| Shaw, Estate of. | 5 | 12 | 60 | 7 20 | 5 | 22 | 20 | 4 40 |
| Totals | .. | 631,376 88-100 | .... | \$187,680 47 | .. | 632,505 | .. | \$132,751 00 |

On September 24, 1891, certified copies of the report, assessment and plat, as modified and corrected by the Board of Supervisors, were transmitted, duly certified, to the Superintendent of Public Streets.

The following is a copy of the notice published by the Superintendent of Public Streets on September 25, 1891, in the daily newspapers, as required by law, giving notice that the assessments on said assessment for opening and extending streets through the Laguna Survey were due and payable and unless paid on or before October 20, 1891, would be delinquent, to wit:

NOTICE.

EXTENSION OF VAN NESS AVENUE AND OTHER STREETS THROUGH THE LAGUNA SURVEY.

Office of the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares of the City and County of San Francisco, New City Hall, September 25, 1891.

Notice is hereby given by me, the Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares, that I have received from the Clerk of the Board of Supervisors of said city and county a certified copy of the report, assessment and plat of the Commissioners appointed to assess the benefits and damages resulting from the opening and extending through the Laguna survey of Polk, Franklin, Green, Union, Filbert, Greenwich, Lombard and Chestnut streets and Van Ness avenue, as corrected and modified by said Board of Supervisors, and so corrected and modified as finally confirmed and adopted by said Board of Supervisors by Resolution No. 5683 (Third Series), at a regular meeting of said Board of Supervisors, held on the evening of September 14, 1891; that said certified copy of said report, assessment and plat constitute the assessment roll for said opening and extending; that all sums levied and assessed in said assessment roll now constitute a lien upon all the property contained or described therein, and all sums are due and payable immediately at this office at the New City Hall, and the payment of said sums so levied and assessed must be paid to me at my said office within thirty (30) days from the date of the first publication of this notice, to wit: on or before the 26th day of October, 1891, inclusive; and that all sums not paid to me before the expiration of said thirty (30) days will be declared to be delinquent, and thereafter the sum of five (5) per cent upon the amount of each delinquent assessment, together with the cost of advertising each delinquent assessment, will be added thereto.

JAMES GILLERAN,
Superintendent of Public Streets, Highways and Squares.

On September 25, 1891, a certified copy of the plat, as required by law and the orders of the Board, was filed in the office of the City and County Recorder.

DUPONT STREET WIDENING.

Under an Act of the Legislature of March 24, 1876, Dupont street was widened, between Market and Bush streets, to a uniform width of seventy-four feet. The amount required to pay for the various pieces of property and improvements condemned was to be obtained from the sale of Dupont street bonds, which bonds were to be redeemed during a period of twenty years by the district benefited, by means of a tax fixed each year, by the Board of Supervisors, on the enhanced value of property, as fixed by the Commission appointed and as per their report confirmed by the County Court on December 20, 1876.

The amount of bonds issued was \$1,000,000 in the fiscal year 1876-7, of which \$81,000 have been redeemed. The bonds draw interest at the rate of seven per cent per annum, and five per cent of the principal is to be redeemed each year.

The amounts levied for this special purpose on each \$100 valuation of property, as fixed by said Commission at \$796,947, have been as follows :

| | | | |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1877-78..... | \$13 00 | 1885-86..... | \$12 43 |
| 1878-79..... | 15 00 | 1886-87..... | 14 35 |
| 1879-80..... | 13 53 | 1887-88..... | 14 35 |
| 1880-81..... | 13 11 | 1888-89..... | 14 35 |
| 1881-82..... | 14 50 | 1889-90..... | 14 35 |
| 1882-83..... | 14 43 | 1890-91..... | 14 35 |
| 1883-84..... | 12 43 | 1891-92..... | 14 35 |
| 1884-85..... | 12 43 | | |

The following is a copy of the Order passed for the fiscal year 1891-92 :

ORDER No. 2397.

TO PROVIDE REVENUE TO PAY THE INTEREST AND FIVE PER CENT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE DUPONT STREET BONDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

The People of the City and County of San Francisco do ordain as follows :

SECTION 1. Under and in pursuance of an Act of the Legislature of the State of California, entitled "An Act to authorize the widening of Dupont street, in the City and County of San Francisco," approved March 23, 1876, there is hereby levied for the purpose of paying the interest and five per cent of the principal of the Dupont-street Bonds for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1892, on the enhanced values of the lands within the district described in Section 3 of said Act, between Bush and Market streets, as fixed in the final report of the Board of Dupont-street Commissioners, the sum of fourteen dollars and thirty-five cents (\$14 35-100) on each one hundred dollars of said enhanced values.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, June 22, 1891.

After having been published five successive days, according to law, taken up and passed by the following vote :

Ayes—Supervisors Burling, Curtis, Ayer, Ellert, Carnes, Coffee, Heyer, Hunt, Taber, Wilkinson.

Absent—Supervisors Evans, Jackson.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.

Approved, San Francisco, June 22, 1891.

GEO. H. SANDERSON,

Mayor and ex-officio President Board of Supervisors.

In the matter of the widening of Dupont street, there was pending in the Supreme Court a suit commenced in 1879, brought in the name of William Lent (joined with others) against the Tax Collector, to enjoin the sale of real estate for delinquent Dupont-street assessment, and to declare the assessment void, which was submitted on May 1, 1885; but re-argument was ordered of the case, which took place on August 16, 1886, when the case was submitted on briefs to be filed. The question as to the validity of the proceedings of the Commissioners, and consequently of the bonds issued by them, was presented in this case in the Court below, where judgment was rendered for plaintiffs some ten years ago.

This case and other cases of similar character were decided by the Supreme Court on May 31, 1887, in favor of the constitutionality and legality of the assessment, and an application for a rehearing was denied by said Court.

In this case, on July 9, 1887, a writ of error from the Supreme Court of the United States to the Supreme Court of California was allowed by Mr. Justice Field of the Supreme Court of the United States, and was issued and filed in the State Supreme Court. This writ of error was prosecuted on the ground that the Dupont-street Act is repugnant to the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, in that it purports to authorize the taking of private property and the imposition of a burden thereon without affording to the owner due process of law.

The Supreme Court of the United States, on May 11, 1891, filed a decision, of which the following is a copy, holding as to the constitutionality and legality of the proceedings and that the plaintiffs had not been or were not about to be, deprived of their property in violation of their constitutional rights, thus ending the litigation, to-wit:

DECISION OF THE U. S. SUPREME COURT—LENT, ET AL., VS. TILLSON, TAX COLLECTOR.

(May 11, 1891.)

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW—DUE PROCESS—STREET IMPROVEMENTS—ASSESSMENTS—PUBLICATION.

1. Act Cal. March 23, 1876, (St. 1875 76, c. 326,) providing for the widening of Dupont street in San Francisco, defining the district on which the assessment to meet the cost of the work was to be imposed, making it a condition precedent that the improvement be declared expedient by a resolution or order of the Board of Supervisors, directing that after the passage of such order or resolution the Board of Commissioners to have charge of such improvement should, by notice published in two city papers for 10 days, inform the property-owners of its organization, allowing them within 30 days, by written protest, representing the majority in value of property, to defeat the improvement, directing that the Board make a report of the assessments and benefits to be left at their office 30 days for inspection, notice thereof to be published for 20 days, providing that any one aggrieved might by petition within the 30 days have the proceeding reviewed by the County Court, and providing that the Board could not proceed with the work until such alterations were made in its report as the court might direct is not in conflict with the constitutional provision against taking property without due process of law.

2. Even if the County Court did not, under the provision of the Act, have power to declare it unconstitutional, this would be immaterial as long as the Act was constitutional.

3. So long as the Board of Commissioners and the County Court acquired jurisdiction to proceed with the execution of the provisions of the Act, errors in the mere administration of the statute could not justify the Supreme Court of the United States, on reviewing the decision of the State Court, to hold that the State was depriving the owners of their property without due process of law.

4. It is no objection to the validity of the publication of a notice that in some issues it appeared in the supplement to the paper.

FIELD, J., dissenting.

Affirming 14 Pac. Rep. 71.

In error to the Supreme Court of the State of California.

This suit, which was commenced April 5, 1879, arises out of an Act of the Legislature of California, approved March 23, 1876, entitled "An Act to authorize the widening of Dupont street in the city of San Francisco." An assessment was made to meet the cost incurred in its execution. Provision was made in the Act to issue and sell bonds to meet such cost in the first instance, and for the levy of an annual tax on the lands benefited, in proportion to benefits, to pay the interest on the bonds, and to create a sinking fund for the payment of the principal debt. Bonds, dated Jan-

uary 1, 1876, to the amount of \$1,000,000, were issued in the name of the City and County of San Francisco, and made payable to the holder in gold coin of the United States, 20 years after date, with interest, payable half yearly, at the rate of 7 per cent. per annum. The bonds recited that they were issued under the above Act, were to be paid out of the fund raised by taxation as therein provided, and were taken by the holder subject to the conditions expressed in its twenty-second section, to be hereafter referred to. They were signed by the Mayor, Auditor, and County Surveyor, and attested by the official seal of the city and county. The plaintiffs in error, who were the plaintiffs below, being owners of lots or parcels of land within the district subject to the assessment, and claiming that the statute was unconstitutional and void, brought this suit to obtain a decree perpetually enjoining the defendant in error, Tax Collector of the City and County of San Francisco, from selling their property under the assessment. Holders of the bonds to a large amount intervened and were made defendants. The court of original jurisdiction—the Superior Court of the City and County of San Francisco—rendered a decree giving the relief asked. Upon appeal to the Supreme Court of California that decree was reversed, and the cause remanded, with directions to dissolve the injunction and dismiss the complaint.

The statute in question contains many provisions. The first section provides that, subject to the provisions of the Act, Dupont street in San Francisco should be increased to the uniform width of 74 feet (measuring westerly from its then easterly line) from the northerly line of Market street to the southerly line of Filbert street, the grades of the intersecting cross-streets to be adjusted by the Board of Supervisors so as to make them conform to the grade of the west line of Dupont street to be established by the Board of Supervisors, which was empowered to pass all necessary orders for that purpose. The second section provides that the value of the land taken for the widening of the street, and the damages to improvements thereon or adjacent thereto, which may be injured thereby, and all expenses whatsoever incident to such widening, "shall be held to be the cost of widening said street, and shall be assessed upon the district hereinafter described as benefited by said widening, in the manner hereinafter provided." The district declared to be benefited, and upon which the cost of making the improvement was directed to be assessed, is defined in the Act, and it was provided that in case Dupont street be not widened further north than Bush street, then the districts to be benefited "shall be bounded on the north by the southerly line of Bush street, and on the south by the northerly line of Market street." Section 3. The majority in value of the property owners fronting on Dupont street, between Market and Bush streets, were allowed to defeat the proposed improvements between those streets, and to relieve that portion of the assessment district from any burden on account of it, by filing a written protest at any time within 30 days after the notice provided for in section 6 of the Act, to be presently referred to. No such protest was filed. The Act also provided that unless within that time a majority of property owners fronting on Dupont street, between Bush and Filbert streets, should petition for it, there should be no widening north of Bush street, and that portion of the assessment district should be excluded. No such petition was filed, and the widening was limited to the four blocks between Market and Bush streets. Section 12.

The Mayor and Auditor of the City and County of San Francisco, together with the City and County Surveyor, and their successors in office, were constituted a "Board of Dupont-street Commissioners," the Mayor to be ex officio President of the Board. Section 4. The Board of Supervisors of the city and county were authorized, if they deemed it expedient that Dupont street be widened in the mode prescribed, to express such judgment by resolution or order within 60 days after the passage of the Act, and if they failed to do so no further proceedings were to be had or taken, under the Act, for any purpose, and the street was not to be widened. Section 21. As soon as convenient after the passage of such a resolution or order by the Board of Supervisors, the Dupont-street Commissioners were directed to "publish a notice, for not less than ten days, in two of the daily papers printed in the city of San Francisco, informing property owners along the line of said street that the Board is organized, and inviting all persons interested in property sought to be taken, or which would be injured by said widening, to present to the Board maps and plans of their respective lots, and a written statement of the nature of their claim and interest in such lots." Section 6. The Board of Commissioners, having prepared and adopted suitable maps, plans, and diagrams, were required to ascertain and determine and separately state in a written report, to be signed by at least a majority of its members, the description and actual cash value of the several lots and subdivisions of land and buildings included in the land taken for the widening of Dupont street, and the damage done to the property along the line of the street, specifying and describing in their report each lot and subdivision or piece of property taken or injured by the widening of the street, as far as an accurate description thereof was furnished by the owners, and setting down against each lot, subdivision or piece of property the names of the owners, occupants and claimants

thereof, or of the persons interested therein, as lessees, incumbrancers, or otherwise, and the particulars of their interest, as far as they could be ascertained, and the amount of value or damage determined upon for the same, respectively. If, in any case, the board found that conflicting claims of title existed, or were in ignorance or doubt as to the ownership of any lot of land, or of any interest therein, the lot was to be set down as belonging to unknown owners. The board was also directed to embody in a written report a description of the subdivisions or lots of land included in the districts designated in section 3 of the Act, and to set against each lot or subdivision the amount in which, according to the judgment of the board, such lot will be benefited by reason of the widening of the street, relatively to the benefits accruing to other lots of land within the designated districts; also setting against each lot or subdivision the names of the owners, lessees and claimants thereof, so far as the same can be ascertained conveniently, and, if not ascertained, setting them down to unknown owners. Error, however, in the designation of the owner or owners of any lot taken or assessed was not to affect the validity of the assessment. Suitable maps, plans or diagrams, showing the property taken and assessed for the improvement, in lots and subdivisions, with the names of the owners, lessees and claimants, as far as known to said board, were to be attached to the report. "Such report," the Act provided, "as soon as the same is completed, shall be left at the office of said board daily, during ordinary business hours, for thirty days, for the free inspection of all parties interested, and notice that the same is so open for inspection for such time and such place shall be published by said board daily, for twenty days, in two daily newspapers printed and published in said city and county." Section 7.

Any person interested in any piece or parcel of land situated within the district defined and described in section 3 of the Act, or in any of the lands taken for Dupont street, or in any improvements damaged by the opening of that street, feeling himself aggrieved by the action or determination of the board, as shown in its report, was entitled, at any time within the 30 days mentioned in section 7 of the Act, to apply by petition to the County Court of the City and County of San Francisco, setting forth his interest in the proceedings had before the board, and his objections thereto, for an order requiring it to file with that court its report, and such other documents or data as may be pertinent thereto, in its custody and used by it in preparing the report. "Said court is hereby authorized and empowered to hear said petition, and shall set the same down for a hearing within ten days from the date of the filing thereof; and the party filing said petition shall, on the day he files the same, serve a copy thereof on at least one of the members of the board of commissioners; and said board may appear by counsel, or otherwise, before said court, in response to said petition. Said board may file a written answer to said petition with said court. Testimony may be taken by said court upon said hearing, and the process of the court may be used to compel the attendance of witnesses, and the production of books or papers or maps in the custody of said board or otherwise. It shall be in the discretion of said court, after hearing and considering said application, to allow said order or deny the same; and, if granted, a copy thereof shall be served on said board, and it shall proceed to obey the same according to the terms of the order to be prescribed by the court. But in case no such petition shall be filed with said County Court within the time above limited for the filing thereof, the said report shall be presented by the said board to the said County Court with a petition to the court that the same be approved and confirmed by the court. The court shall have power to approve and confirm said report, or refer the same back to said board, with directions to alter or modify the same in the particulars specified by the court in the order referring the same back, and thereupon the said board shall proceed to make the alterations and modifications specified in the order of said court. The alterations and modifications aforesaid being made, the report shall be again submitted to the said court, and if the court, upon examination, shall find that the alterations and modifications have been made according to the directions contained in said order, the said court shall approve and confirm the same by an order to be entered on its minutes; but if the said board shall have neglected or failed to make the alterations and modifications set forth in the order of reference, the court may again refer the report back to said board, and so on until its original order of alteration and modification shall have been complied with by said board, and the said court shall then approve and confirm said report." Section 8.

All damages, costs and expenses arising from, or incidental to, the widening of the street, being fixed and determined by the final confirmation of the report, as in the Act provided, the board was to issue bonds of the City and County of San Francisco, in such form as they might prescribe, in sums of not less than \$1,000 each, for such an amount as shall be necessary to pay and discharge all such damages, costs and expenses; the bonds to be known and designated as the "Dupont Street Bonds," and payable in 20 years from their date, unless sooner redeemed, as in the Act provided, bearing interest at 7 per cent per annum, payable semi-annually at the office of the Treasurer of the city and county, such interest being evidenced by coupons attached to each bond and signed by the

president of the board. Section 9. Any person or persons to whom damages were awarded, according to the provisions of the Act, upon tendering to the board a satisfactory deed of conveyance to the city and county of the land for which damages were so awarded, was entitled to have bonds in an amount equal to the sum of the damages awarded for the lands so conveyed, together with damages for the improvements thereon or affected thereby; and the bonds so issued and delivered were to be in full compensation for all damages for lands and improvements taken and improvements injured, as contemplated in the Act. Section 10.

The Mayor, Auditor and Treasurer were authorized to sell bonds sufficient to realize money enough to meet and discharge all expenses and damages arising from the widening of the street, established by the report as finally confirmed. The money arising from their sale was to be known and designated as the "Dupont Street Fund." As soon as the bonds were converted into money, as in the Act provided, the board of commissioners were required to give public notice, in two daily newspapers published in the city and county, for at least ten days, that they were prepared to pay in full all damages and liabilities fixed by the final report of the board (not then already discharged), and, upon receiving from the parties entitled thereto the proper deeds or proper acquittances from those entitled to compensation, the board were to give to such party an order upon the treasury for the amount shown to be due, payable out of the "Dupont Street Fund." Section 11. Provision was made by the Act for the levy and collection annually, at the same time and in the same manner as other taxes are levied and collected in the city and county, of taxes upon the lands described in the third section sufficient to pay the interest on the bonds as it matured, and also sufficient to raise one-twentieth of the principal, and to constitute a sinking fund for the redemption of the bonds; such taxes to be collected out of the land only, to be adjusted and distributed according to the enhanced values of the lands as fixed in the final report of the board, and to go into the hands of the Treasurer of the city and county, as part of the Dupont Street Fund. Section 13. It was made the duty of the board of commissioners to cause block-books to be prepared, exhibiting the district declared by the Act to be benefited by the opening of Dupont street, according to the blocks or fractional parts of blocks thereof, and the subdivisions, according to which the benefits were fixed and determined; also, in convenient book form, descriptions of the several subdivisions shown on such books,—the amount of benefits or enhanced value to the subdivision, as established by the confirmed report, by reason of the opening of the street, being set opposite to each description of the several subdivisions. The block-books and description note-books, being certified by the board, were to be held by the Assessor of the City and County of San Francisco as a part of the records of his office until all the bonds issued in pursuance of the Act were redeemed. Section 14.

In case any person to whom, or in whose favor, damages were awarded by the board should fail or neglect, for the period of 20 days after there were funds to the credit of the "Dupont Street Fund" sufficient to pay such damages, to ask for and receive from the board a warrant for the sum so awarded, it could draw a warrant upon the Treasurer in favor of such owner or owners, and deposit the same with the Clerk of the city and county, accompanied by a certificate of the Treasurer that the warrant so drawn and deposited had been registered by him, and that there are funds in his hands to pay the same; and thereupon the board, on demand, was entitled to an order of the County Court authorizing it to enter upon such piece of land and remove obstructions therefrom, and to throw open the lots so described as part of the street, and an execution could issue to the Sheriff, commanding him to put the board in possession of such lot for the city and county; and thereafter, upon delivering to the County Court a sufficient deed conveying said lot of land to the said city and county, the party so dispossessed was entitled to receive the value of the land so conveyed, or the warrant of the board therefor. Section 16. If the owners of any lands taken for the street failed or neglected, within the space of 30 days after the money was in the Treasury to pay the same, to remove the buildings and improvements from such lands, and deliver possession of said lands to said board, on tender to them, respectively, of the sums awarded as the value of such lands, buildings or improvements, then the board could, at any time thereafter, sell such buildings and improvements at public auction to the highest bidders, to be removed by the respective purchasers thereof; the sums bid at such sales to be paid in cash or in the warrants of the board; and if at such auction there shall be no responsible bidder for such improvements, with the obligation to remove them within the time specified in the terms of sale, the Board was to remove the same at the cost of the "Dupont Street Fund." Section 17. The street, when widened, was to be sewered, graded, sidewalked and paved by the municipal authorities, the expense of such work to be assessed upon the adjacent property, or borne by the city and county, in the same manner as if the street remained of its original width. Section 18. The railway tracks in the street were required to be removed and changed to the center of the same by the street railroad companies then using tracks therein. Section 19.

The last section of the Act (section 22) provided that the completion of the work should be deemed an absolute acceptance, by the owners of all lands affected by the Act and by their successors in interest, of the lien created by it upon the several lots so affected, and operate as an absolute waiver of all claim in the future upon the City and County of San Francisco, and their successors in interest, for any part of the debt created by the bonds authorized to be issued. "This shall be regarded as a contract between said owners and the holders of said bonds and said city and county, and this provision shall be stated on the face of the bonds." St. Cal. 1875-76, c. 326, p. 433.

John Garber, Thos. B. Bishop and Jos. H. Choate, for plaintiff in error. John Mullan, A. H. Garland and H. J. May, for defendant in error.

Mr. Justice Harlan, after stating the facts in the foregoing language, delivered the opinion of the court.

The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of California, under its order, made his certificate to the effect that in this suit and appeal there was drawn in question the validity of the above Act of March 23, 1876, and the authority exercised and the proceedings taken under it, on the ground that the statute and said authority and proceedings were repugnant to the fourteenth amendment to the constitution of the United States, and that the decision of that court was in favor of their validity.

The provisions of the statute, to which we have referred, sufficiently indicate its scope and effect, and enable us (without referring to others that relate to matters of mere detail) to determine whether or not the Act, upon its face or by its necessary operation, is repugnant to that clause of the constitution declaring that no State shall deprive any person of property without due process of law.

We have seen that the statute defined the district benefited by the widening of Dupont street, and upon which the assessment to meet the cost of the work was to be imposed; made it a condition precedent to the proposed improvement that it should be declared by resolution or order of the Board of Supervisors of the city and county to be expedient; directed that, after the passage of such a resolution or order, the Dupont-street Commissioners should publish, for not less than ten days, in two daily papers in San Francisco, a notice informing property owners along the line of the street of its organization, and inviting all persons interested in property sought to be taken, or that would be injured by the widening of that street, to present descriptions of their respective lots, and a statement in writing of their interest in them; allowed the majority in value of owners of property within the district embracing the lands of the plaintiffs, at any time within thirty days after the last publication of the above notice, by written protest filed with the Board of Commissioners, to defeat altogether the proposed widening of Dupont street; required the Board to prepare a written report showing the description and actual cash value of the several lots and subdivisions of land and buildings included in the land proposed to be taken for the widening of the street, the value and damage determined upon for the same, respectively, and the amount in which, according to its judgment, each lot had been or would be benefited by reason of the widening of the street, relatively to the benefits accruing to other lots of land within the designated district; and directed such report, as soon as completed, to be left at the office of the Board daily, during ordinary business hours, for the free inspection of all persons interested, and notice of the same being open for inspection at such time and place published by the Board daily, for twenty days, in two daily newspapers printed and published in the city and county.

But this was not all. For any person interested, and who felt himself aggrieved by the action or determination of the Board, as indicated by its report, was permitted, at any time within the above 30 days, to apply by petition to the County Court of the city and county, showing his interest in the proceedings of the Board of Commissioners and his objections thereto, for an order that would bring before that court the report of the Board, together with such pertinent documents or data as were in its custody, and were used in preparing its report. It was made the duty of the party filing the petition to serve, on the same day, a copy thereof on at least one of the members of the Board of Commissioners, who were at liberty to appear by counsel, or otherwise, and make answer to it. The court was also empowered to hear the petition, and set it down for hearing within 10 days from its being filed. Provision was made for the taking of testimony upon the hearing, and the court was authorized to use its process to compel the attendance of witnesses, and the production of books, papers or maps in the custody of the Board, or otherwise. The discretion given to the court, after hearing and considering the application, to allow or to deny the order prayed for, was, of course, to be exercised judicially, according to the showing made by the petitioners. And that complete justice might be done, the court was invested with power, not simply to approve and confirm the report of the Board, but to refer it back with directions to alter or modify the same in the particulars specified by the court. Until such alterations and modifications were made, the

court was under no duty to approve or confirm the report; and until it was approved and confirmed, the Board was without authority to proceed at all in the work committed to it by the statute.

Were not these provisions in substantial conformity with the requirements of "due process of law," as recognized in the decisions of this court? In *Davidson v. New Orleans*, 96 U. S., 97, 104, it was said that "whenever, by the laws of a State, or by State authority, a tax, assessment, servitude, or other burden is imposed upon property for the public use, whether it be for the whole State or of some more limited portion of the community, and those laws provide for a mode of confirming or contesting the charge thus imposed, in the ordinary courts of justice, with such notice to the person or such proceeding in regard to the property as is appropriate to the nature of the case, the judgment in such proceedings cannot be said to deprive the owner of his property without due process of law, however obnoxious it may be to other objections." So in *Hagar v. Reclamation Dist.*, 111 U. S., 701, 708, 4 Sup. Ct. Rep., 663: "Undoubtedly, where life and liberty are involved, due process requires that there be a regular course of judicial proceedings, which imply that the party to be affected shall have notice and an opportunity to be heard; so, also, where title or possession of property is involved. But, where the taking of property is in the enforcement of a tax, the proceeding is necessarily less formal, and whether notice to him is at all necessary may depend upon the character of the tax and the manner in which its amount is determinable. * * * As stated by Mr. Justice Bradley in his concurring opinion in *Davidson v. New Orleans*, 'in judging what is due process of law, respect must be had to the cause and object of the taking, whether the taxing power, the power of eminent domain, or the power of assessment for local improvements, or some of these; and, if found to be suitable or admissible in the special case, it will be adjudged to be due process of law; but, if found to be arbitrary, oppressive, and unjust, it may be declared to be not due process of law.' Of the different kinds of taxes which a State may impose, and of which from their nature no notice can be given, the court, in that case, enumerates poll-taxes, licenses (not dependent upon the extent of business), and specific taxes on things, persons, or occupations. Page 709, 111 U. S., and page 667, 4 Sup. Ct. Rep.

These principles were reaffirmed in *Kentucky Railroad Tax Cases*, 115 U. S., 321, 331, 6 Sup. Ct. Rep., 57, and in *Spencer v. Merchant*, 125 U. S., 345, 355, 8 Sup. Ct. Rep., 921, in the latter of which cases it was said that "the Legislature, in the exercise of its power of taxation, has the right to direct the whole or part of the expense of a public improvement, such as the laying, grading, or repairing (and, equally, the widening) of a street, to be assessed upon the owners of lands benefited thereby;" and that "the determination of the territorial district which should be taxed for a local improvement is within the province of legislative discretion;" also that, "if the Legislature provides no notice to and hearing of each proprietor, at some stage of the proceedings, upon the question what proportion of the tax shall be assessed upon his land, there is no taking of his property without due process of law."

Tested by these principles, the statute providing for the widening of Dupont street cannot be held to be repugnant to the constitutional requirement of due process of law. The notice by publication to all who owned property liable to be assessed for the cost of that improvement was appropriate to the nature of the case, and was reasonable in respect to the length of time prescribed for the publication. And ample opportunity was given to all persons interested to test in a court of competent jurisdiction the fairness and legality of any assessment proposed to be made upon their property for the purposes indicated by the statute. That court had power to require such alterations or modifications of the report of the Board of Commissioners as justice demanded. It was not bound to approve any report that did not conform to its judgment as to what was right; and without such confirmation the Board could not proceed in the execution of the work contemplated by the Legislature.

If we had any doubt of the correctness of these views, we should accept the interpretation which the highest court of the State places upon the statute. When the inquiry is whether a State enactment under which property is proposed to be taken for a public purpose accords full opportunity to the owner, at some stage of the proceedings involving his property, to be heard as to their regularity or validity, we must assume that the inferior courts and tribunals of the State will give effect to such enactment as interpreted by the highest court of that State. The Supreme Court of California, speaking by Mr. Justice Temple, in this case, has said: "We are not considering here a statute which is silent as to the hearing. The provisions in question were undoubtedly inserted in view of the constitutional requirement, and for the purpose of affording that opportunity to be heard, without which the law would be void. To give the statute the construction contended for would not only defeat the evident purpose, but would make the whole proceeding farcical. And I must confess, it seems to me, it requires great industry in going wrong, in view of all the circumstances, to conclude that such can be the meaning. Inapt words certainly are found in the section

(section 8), but it would not have provided so elaborately for a thorough investigation for grievances if it were not intended that redress should be awarded. The statute has apparently been patched and tinkered after it was first drawn, and incongruous matter injected into the body of it. But it still provides for a full hearing, and that the court may alter and modify. And it seems that such action is to be based upon the hearing provided for. The word 'discretion' is used in various meanings, but here, evidently, it was intended to submit the whole matter to the sound judgment of the court, to be exercised according to the rules of law." 72 Cal., 404, 421, 14 Pac. Rep., 71.

It is said that the County Court was without power to adjudge the statute to be unconstitutional, and had no discretion, except to confirm the report, or to require it to be altered or modified. We do not perceive that this is a material inquiry, so long as the statute is not repugnant to the constitution. But we do not admit that the County Court was without power to hold it to be unconstitutional and void—if such was its view—and to decline, upon that ground alone, to confirm any report that the Board of Commissioners might have filed. The Judge or Judges of that court were obliged, by their oath of office, and in fidelity to the supreme law of the land, to refuse to give effect to any statute that was repugnant to that law, anything in the statute or the constitution of the State to the contrary notwithstanding. Upon this subject, as well as in respect to the power of the County Court to consider objections of every nature that might be made to the confirmation of any report from the Board of County Commissioners, the Supreme Court of the State said: "The statute does not expressly authorize the court to pass upon the validity of the Act, or whether the Board of Supervisors had passed the necessary resolution, or the notices had been given. But the power to do this is necessarily involved in the power of the court to act at all. It may be that the court could not pass upon these questions upon which its jurisdiction depended, so as to conclude all inquiry even on a collateral attack. It was a constitutional court, invested with jurisdiction by the constitution of special cases. The parties had full notice of the proceeding, and of their right to be heard." Again: "The statute places no limit upon the objections which might be made by those deeming themselves aggrieved by the action or determination of the Board as shown in the report. As all their determinations which could affect any person were required to appear in the report, this would seem to include all possible objections. The determination, for instance, might have been objected to, because, the Act being invalid or the notices not having been given, the Board had no right to proceed to act at all. If this contention were sustained, the result would have been that the court would not have confirmed the report, and the proceedings would have ended without fixing a charge upon the property of plaintiffs. They could have complained that a wrong basis was adopted in estimating damages or benefits; that the estimated cost was too much; or for any misconduct of the Commissioners which could affect them; or that the cost exceeded the estimated benefits; and it does not seem to me that the court would have found any difficulty in granting relief." 72 Cal. 404, 422, 14 Pac. Rep. 71.

It is contended, however, that the act was so administered as to result in depriving the plaintiffs of their property without due process of law. This contention is material only so far as it involves the inquiry as to whether the tribunals charged by the statute with the execution of its provisions acquired jurisdiction to proceed in respect to the lots or lands in question and the owners thereof. Jurisdiction was, of course, essential before the plaintiffs' property could have been burdened with this assessment. But errors in the mere administration of the statute, not involving jurisdiction of the subject and of the parties, could not justify this court, in its re-examination of the judgment of the State Court, upon writ of error, to hold that the State had deprived, or was about to deprive, the plaintiffs of their property without due process of law. Whether it was expedient to widen Dupont street, or whether the Board of Supervisors should have so declared, or whether the board of commissioners properly apportioned the cost of the work or correctly estimated the benefits accruing to the different owners of property affected by the widening of the street, or whether the board's incidental expenses in executing the statute were too great, or whether a larger amount of bonds were issued than should have been, the excess, if any, not being so great as to indicate upon the face of the transaction a palpable and gross departure from the requirements of the statute, or whether upon the facts disclosed the report of the commissioners should have been confirmed, are, none of them, issues presenting federal questions, and the judgment of the State Court upon them cannot be reviewed here.

Upon the issues as to whether the board of commissioners and the County Court acquired jurisdiction to proceed in the execution of the statute, the evidence is full and satisfactory. The Board of Supervisors of the city and county, by resolution within 60 days after the passage of the Act, declared it to be expedient and necessary that Dupont street should be widened in accordance with the statute. Section 2. In conformity with this declaration the Mayor, Auditor and County Surveyor of the city organized as a Board of Dupont Street Commissioners, and by notice, published

for not less than ten days in two daily papers printed in San Francisco, informed property-owners along the line of that street of such organization, and invited all persons interested in property sought to be taken, or which would be injured by the widening of Dupont street, to present to it maps and plans of their respective lots, and a written statement of the nature of their claim or interest in such lots. Section 6. The Board of Commissioners caused to be prepared and adopted maps, plans and diagrams, and made the written report required by section 7 of the Act; and such report was left at the office daily, during ordinary business hours, for thirty days, for free inspection of all interested, notice that such report was so open for inspection for such time and at such place being published by the Board daily, as required by that section, in two daily newspapers printed and published in the City and County of San Francisco. Various parties who were interested in and affected by the widening of the street brought before the County Court of the city and county, by petition filed in due time, the written report of the Commissioners and all documents in their possession. The hearing of these petitions resulted in certain alterations and modifications of the report, and, on the 20th of December, 1876, the County Court made its final order of confirmation. That order, after reciting in detail the performance of all the acts required by the statute in execution of its provisions, proceeded: "And it further appearing to the court that all the proceedings taken by said Board have been duly and legally taken, and that each and all of the acts, matters and things provided by said Act to be done and performed by said Board in the premises, have, on the part of said Board, been duly and regularly done and performed in the form, at the times, and in the manner prescribed by said Act, and said Board having this day brought the said report, as so modified, into this court, and duly filed a petition in this court praying that said report, as so modified by this court, be confirmed and approved; now, therefore, after hearing all the proofs in the said matter, and on motion of Wm. Pierson, Esq., attorney for said Board of Dupont Street Commissioners, and no one objecting thereto, and after full consideration thereof, it is ordered, adjudged and decreed that the said report of the said Board of Dupont Street Commissioners, in the matter of the widening of Dupont street, filed in this court on the 27th day of October, A. D. 1876, as modified by said Board under the orders of this court heretofore made herein, and as the same now exists on file herein, be and the same is hereby, fully and in all respects approved and confirmed. And it is further ordered, adjudged and decreed that the lands described in the volume of said report, entitled 'Report Damages Widening Dupont Street,' be, and the same are hereby taken and dedicated for an open and public street, and for the widening of Dupont street, between Bush and Market streets, and that the title thereto, and every part thereof, as particularly described in said volume of said report, is vested in the City and County of San Francisco for the purpose of said street forever, upon the payment, in the manner prescribed by said Act, to the owners of each piece or parcel of such land, and to the owners of the improvements thereon, or upon the deposit or tender, as prescribed by said Act, of the amounts fixed and determined in and by said volume of said report." Subsequently to this order the street was widened in accordance with the report, and, as widened, is in public use, the special benefits of the improvement, whether more or less, being enjoyed by the plaintiffs, and by others in like situation.

It is contended that the notices required by the different sections of the Act to be published for a designated number of days were not so published. This contention rests, principally, upon the ground that the notices, on some of the days, appeared in a "supplement" of some of the newspapers, and not in the body of the paper, where reading matter was usually found. There is no force in this objection, and it does not deserve serious consideration.

Other objections have been urged by the plaintiffs which we do not deem it necessary to consider. For instance, it is said that the Mayor of the City of San Francisco, one of the Board of Commissioners, was himself the owner of a lot on Dupont street, and, for that reason, was incompetent to act as one of the Board of Street Commissioners; that some of the alterations and modifications of the report of the Commissioners made upon the hearing in the County Court of the petitions filed by different parties were so made under private arrangements between the Commissioners and those parties, of which other property-owners along Dupont street had no notice, and by which such owners were injuriously affected; that the Board of Commissioners selected experts to "assist" it in estimating the damages for property taken and injured by the proposed improvement, and the benefits accruing therefrom, and that the report of those experts was accepted by the Commissioners, without themselves making or attempting to make an appraisalment of damages or an assessment of benefits under the statute; and that such appraisalment and assessment were not in fact correct, fair or just, but were fraudulent. In respect to all these and like objections, it is sufficient to say that they do not necessarily involve any question of a federal nature, and, so far as this court is concerned, are concluded by the decision of the Supreme Court of California.

We are of opinion, upon the whole case, that the Supreme Court of California correctly held

that the plaintiffs had not been, or were not about to be, deprived of their property, in violation of the Constitution of the United States. Decree affirmed.

Field, J. I dissent.

In consequence of the litigation, the taxes levied on the assessment on the enhanced value of property as determined by the Commission were not collected. On the decision of the Supreme Court affirming the validity of the proceedings and the assessment, no further payments were made owing to the writ of error taken and pending in the United States Supreme Court to test the constitutionality of the Act of the Legislature. The Tax Collector, acting under advice of the City and County Attorney, proposed to sell the property for the delinquent assessment of all the owners who were not parties to the suit. This resulted in some payments being made by said property owners aggregating \$36,684.84, and compelled others who were also not parties to the litigation to commence suit to restrain the Tax Collector to avoid any further cloud upon the title to their property until the Supreme Court of the United States passed upon the question submitted to that tribunal.

Upon the decision of the United States Supreme Court affirming the validity of the proceedings it became the duty of the Tax Collector to make the collection of the amount levied and due as delinquent taxes on the assessment of enhanced values. In order to ascertain his power and duty in the premises he requested and obtained the opinion of the City and County Attorney on this matter, wherein the City and County Attorney held that he was empowered only to collect the face of the several taxes levied. The following is a copy of the opinion :

OPINION OF CITY AND COUNTY ATTORNEY.

Thomas O'Brien, Esq., Tax Collector :

DEAR SIR : Your communication, dated May 14, 1891, with reference to the taxes due for the widening of Dupont street, requests my opinion as to whether or not you shall exact five per cent for delinquency, and fifty cents for advertising in the case of the taxes, levied and assessed to pay the principal of the Dupont street bonds and the interest due thereon.

The Act to authorize the widening of Dupont street, approved March 23, 1876, Section 13, provides as follow : "There shall be levied, assessed, and collected annually at the time and in the same manner as other taxes are levied, assessed and collected, a tax upon the lands described, "sufficient to pay the interest on said bonds as the same matures ;" also upon the same lands, a tax upon each one hundred dollars valuations sufficient to raise one-twentieth of the principal of of said bonds (Statutes 1875-6, 439).

The tax levy provided for is in derogation of common right. It can extend no further than the express or necessarily implied provisions of the statute. There is no express provision imposing, in the case of delinquency, the 5 per cent penalty and the cost of advertising applicable in the case of general taxes for municipal and State purposes, unless the direction that the special tax shall be collected "in the same manner as other taxes are levied" can be construed to read into the statute of 1875-76, not only the mode of collection prescribed, but all the penalties for delinquencies imposed by the provisions of the Political Code, there is no statutory authorization for the exactions mentioned.

But the Supreme Court of this State has expressly decided this precise question. It has ruled in *Bucknall vs. Story, Tax Collector*, 36 Cal. 72, and in

Axtell vs. Gerlach, 67 Cal. 484.

That the penalties and costs imposed, or made incident to delinquency in the case of general taxes, are not comprehended within the term "manner" of collection. They constitute no part of the "manner" of collection.

It follows that the clause of the statute concerning the widening of Dupont street, referred to, incorporates into that statute only the mode of collection prescribed by the general laws as to general taxation, and not the penalties for or the costs made incident to delinquency.

You therefore are empowered only to collect the face of the several taxes levied. Any expense resulting to the city and county on account of delinquency is due to the inadequacy of the law and is without present remedy.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. DURST,

City and County Attorney.

DUPONT STREET WIDENING.

233

The amounts delinquent, as shown from payments made (not including percentage for delinquency) are as follows :

| | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1877-78..... | \$761 25 | Brought forward..... | \$666,699 45 |
| 1878-79..... | 72,073 50 | 1885-86.... | 110,351 00 |
| 1879-80..... | 89,506 58 | 1886-87..... | 110,351 03 |
| 1880-81..... | 93,332 70 | 1887-88..... | 109,932 21 |
| 1881-82..... | 109,967 98 | 1888-89..... | 110,971 52 |
| 1882-83..... | 110,375 78 | 1889-90.... | 110,217 2 |
| 1883-84..... | 95,268 61 | 1890-91..... | 110,235 03 |
| 1884-85..... | 95,413 05 | | |
| | | Total..... | \$1,328,756 46 |
| Carried forward..... | \$666,699 45 | | |

Financial Condition

OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO, ON THE FIRST
DAY OF OCTOBER, 1891.

The following statement was transmitted by direction of the Board of Supervisors on October 7, 1891, to the State Controller:

FUNDED DEBT.

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Funded debt at 6 per cent. and 7 per cent. interest..... | \$1,374,000 00 |
| Less Sinking Fund on hand | 756,480 00 |
| Net funded debt..... | <u>\$617,520 00</u> |

Description and value of property owned by the City and County—

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| Park reservations and public squares..... | \$10,000,000 00 |
| Fire Department lots and improvements, embracing apparatus, furniture and fire-alarm system..... | 1,256,000 00 |
| City Halls, County Jails, Hospitals, Almshouses, House of Correction, Industrial School, lots and improvements..... | 7,500,000 00 |
| Cemetery Reservation..... | 800,000 00 |
| Sundry lots | 250,000 00 |
| Channel-street lots, from Ninth to Eighteenth street..... | 150,000 00 |
| School lots, improvements, libraries, furniture, etc..... | 4,800,000 00 |
| Total..... | <u>\$24,750,000 00</u> |

City and County and State moneys—Cash in hands of City and County Treasurer (City and County)—

| | |
|--|-------------|
| Interest accounts..... | \$52,606 00 |
| Sinking Funds..... | 275,080 00 |
| Miscellaneous Funds, for special purposes..... | 278,220 00 |

Total City and County..... \$605,906 00

Cash in hands of City and County Treasurer (State)..... 3,133 00

Total..... \$609,039 00

Loans from Sinking Funds outstanding..... \$481,400 00

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

235

Valuation of property for City and County and State purposes, 1891-92—City and

County purposes—

| | |
|---|-------------------------|
| Assessed value of real estate and improvements..... | \$244,515,331 00 |
| Assessed value of personal property..... | 67,050,748 00 |
| | <u>\$311,566,079 00</u> |

State purposes—

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Assessed value of real estate and improvements..... | \$317,878,643 00 |
| Assessed value of personal property | 81,960,018 00 |

Total..... \$399,838,661 00

RATE OF TAXATION.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------|
| For City and County purposes | \$1.03 |
| For State purposes..... | .446 |
| Total..... | <u>\$1.476</u> |

Amount of taxes levied—

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|
| City and County purposes..... | \$3,209,103 00 |
| State purposes..... | 1,783,280 00 |
| Total amount of taxes..... | <u>\$4,992,383 00</u> |

REMARKS.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| Value of real estate, City and County..... | \$167,220,396 00 |
| Value of improvements, City and County..... | 77,294,935 00 |
| Value of personal property, exclusive of money and solvent credits, City and County..... | 49,684,664 00 |
| Total amount of money and solvent credits, City and County..... | <u>17,366,084 00</u> |

Value apportioned by the State Board of Equalization of assessment of franchise, roadway, etc., of railroads—

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| Central Pacific Railroad Company..... | \$42,825 00 |
| Southern Pacific Railroad Company..... | 68,936 00 |
| Pullman Palace Car Company, rolling stock..... | 782 00 |
| Total..... | <u>\$112,543 00</u> |

| | |
|--|----------------|
| Amount of revenue under levy made by the Board of Supervisors on an estimated valuation of \$305,000,000 for City and County purposes..... | \$3,141,500 00 |
| Actual amount of revenue from assessable property (exclusive of railroads assessed by the State Board of Equalization) from levy for City and County purposes..... | 3,209,103 00 |
| Estimated revenue from other sources than taxation for City and County purposes... | 1,456,778 00 |

RESOLUTION CALLING FOR MUNICIPAL REPORTS

RESOLUTION No. 5268 (Third Series).

RESOLVED, That the heads of the following Departments be and are hereby requested to report to this Board, on or before the 15th day of July, 1891, the condition of their respective departments during the fiscal year ending June 30th, 1891, embracing all their operations, receipts and expenditures:

Auditor,
Assessor,
Tax Collector,
County Clerk,
Streets,
Fire Department,
Hospital,
Alms-house,
Park Commissioners,
Treasurer,
Sheriff,
County Recorder,
City and County Surveyor,
License Collector,
Common Schools,
Fire Alarm and Police and Police Patrol
Telegraphs,
Board of Health,
Poundkeeper,
City and County Attorney,
Industrial School.

Police,
Coroner,
Public Administrator,
Health Officer,
Clerks of Police Judges' Courts,
Justices' Court,
Law Library,
City Hall Commissioners,
Home for the Care of the Inebriate.
Board of Election Commissioners,
Registrar,
House of Correction,
City Physician,
City Cemetery,
Free Public Library,
Gas Inspector,
District Attorney,
Special Counsel,
Special Counsel for Collection of
Delinquent Taxes.

And the said Reports be published in a volume, in accordance with the requirements of Section 73 of the Consolidation Act. The Clerk of this Board is hereby instructed to send a copy of this Resolution to the head of each of the enumerated departments.

In Board of Supervisors, San Francisco, June 1, 1891.

Adopted by the following vote:

Ayes—Supervisors Jackson, Burling, Curtis, Ayer, Ellert, Carnes, Coffee, Heyer, Hunt, Taber Wilkinson.

Excused from Voting—Supervisors

Absent—Supervisor Evans.

JNO. A. RUSSELL, Clerk.



